This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NEDL TRANSFER
HN -3AUD A

Digitized by Google

Bound
OCT 12 1908

Harvard College Library

FROM

The heirs of C. C. Felton

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY.

VOLUME II.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A

GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY

OF

THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,

SHOWING

THREE GENERATIONS

OF

THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1692,

ON THE

BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER.

FORTES CREANTUR FORTIBUS.

BY

JAMES SAVAGE,

FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND EDITOR OF WINTHROP'S HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND.

IN FOUR VOLUMES.

VOL. II.

BOSTON:
LITTLE, BROWN AND COMPANY.
1860.

Digitized by Google

RR 520.1
16382.18
U 541258.5
RR 1905.54 A
K
1342-62/x

1885, Jan. 21,
Gift of
The Heirs of C. C. Felton.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1860, by
JAMES SAVAGE,
In the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the District of Massachusetts.

CAMBRIDGE:
Allen and Farnham, Printers.

Digitized by Google

GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY

OF THE

FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND.

DADE, DAVY, DADY, or DAWDY, and even DANDY, NATHANIEL, Charlestown, s. of William, m. 17 June 1663, Hannah, d. of Richard Miller, had no ch. but Hannah, b. 4 Apr. 1664, d. very soon; and Nathaniel, bapt. 23 July 1665, d. next yr. and he d. some time a. the b. of his s. His wid. m. 4 Oct. 1667, John Edmonds, and third h. 22 May 1684, deac. Aaron Ludkin, and d. 13 Dec. 1707. WILLIAM, Charlestown 1630, a butcher, came in the fleet with Winth. prob. for his name stands on the list of Boston ch. next after John Winth. jr. wh. came, however, in 1631; and he was of the 35 earliest mem. of the ch. of Charlestown, freem. 1 Apr. 1633; by w. Dorothy had Benjamin, bapt. 24 Mar. 1635; Nathaniel, 22 Jan. 1637; and Zechary, b. 16 May 1644; d. Apr. 1682, aged 77, leav. est. to w. Dorothy, s. William, and d. Abigail. Frothingham, 79. WILLIAM, Charlestown, s. of the preced. d. bef. his f. leav. w. and two ch. William, bapt. 16 Apr. 1671, and Abigail, 3 Nov. 1672. Martha, his wid. d. 13 Jan. 1709, aged 76. WILLIAM, b. at Charlestown, perhaps a gr.-gr.s. of first William, d. at Brimfield 1756, in mid. age, leav. six ch. The name is perpet. in Hampshire Co. whence some have rem. to N. York.

DAFFORNE, or DAFFERN, JOHN, Boston, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 15, bapt. 22 Apr. 1677; John, 3, bapt. 5 Aug. 1678; Isaac, 20 Nov. bapt. 5 Dec. 1680; and Richard, whose b. is not kn. but bapt. 10 June 1683. Perhaps he had been driv. away from some frontier settlem. in the Ind. war, and went back. Yet in the great fire of Mar. 1760, one of the

Digitized by Google

sufferers, as we see in Drake's valua. Hist. of Boston, p. 652, was Isaac D. perhaps gr.s. of John.

DAGAN, RICHARD, Scituate 1690, had Eliz. b. 1693; and Thomas, 1694. Deane tells little more.

DAGGETT, or DOGGETT, as on rec. at Watertown, but DOGHEAD, or DOGED, at Plymouth, *JOHN, Watertown 1630, prob. came in the fleet with Winth. for 19 Oct. he desired adm. and 18 May 1631 was made freem.; rem. perhaps with Mayhew to the Vineyard, and 1645 to Rehoboth, was rep. 1648. He m. at Plymouth, 29 Aug. 1667, prob. as sec. w. wid. Bathsheba Pratt, then call. hims. of Martin's Vineyard. JOHN, Marshfield, perhaps s. perhaps gr.s. of the preced. m. 3 Sept. 1691, Mehitable Truant; but this may have been sec. w. and his first, Persis, d. of William Sprague of Hingham, wh. d. 1684. SAMUEL, Marshfield, prob. br. of the preced. m. 24 Jan. 1682, Mary Rogers, wh. d. Apr. 1690, and on 21 Jan. 1691, Bathsheba Holmes, d. prob. of John. By the first were b. Samuel, Mary, and Sarah; by the sec. Eliz. Ebenezer, Bathsheba, John, and Isaac, all bapt. 27 Sept. 1702; and afterwards Lydia, Persis, Seth, and Abigail. THOMAS, Concord, came, as serv. of Thomas Oliver, 1637, aged 30, from Norwich, Eng. His w. d. 23 Aug. 1642. THOMAS, Marshfield, or Duxbury, perhaps s. of the first John, m. 17 Aug. 1654, Joan, or Jane, wid. of Thomas Chillingworth, had Rebecca, b. 1655; but she was his sec. w. and d. 4 Sept. 1684. By former w. he had John, Samuel, Sarah, and perhaps others, and d. 1692. After rem. to Middleborough, was a capt. and magistr. Mather tells of his giving insight. into Ind. witchcraft. Magn. VI. 52. Thirteen of this name had been gr. at Yale 1828; of wh. Rev. Naphtali, wh. d. 25 Nov. 1780, was Presid. from 1766 to 77.

DAILLÉ, *PETER*, Boston, first min. of the Huguenot or French Protest. ch. came a. 1686, d. 20 May 1715, in his 66th yr. says the Newsletter of 23d May, but in the contempo. note of Rev. William Cooper, aged a. 70; had three ws. Esther Latonice, m. prob. in France, wh. d. 14 Dec. 1696; Psyche, d. 31 Aug. 1713; and Martha, wh. surv. James Bowdoin was excor. of his will made 20 Apr. preced. in wh. is nam. his br. Paul Daillé Vaugelade of Amsfort in Holland. Neal, Hist. of Pur. IV. 250, ment. a Daillé of Paris. Snow, Hist. of Boston, 201. 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. II. 52. Worcester Magaz. II. 349.

DAKIN, DAKYNGS, or DAKING, JOHN, Concord, perhaps s. of Thomas, by w. Susan had John, b. 20 Mar. 1661, unless there be in the rec. mistake of name. THOMAS, Concord, had Joseph, John, Samuel, and Sarah, this last b. 8 Oct. 1659; perhaps all were by w. Sarah, wh. d. ten days after the last b. He m. 11 June 1660, wid. Susan Stratton, and may have had one of the ch. under the last nam. w.

Digitized by Google

DALE, JOHN, Salem 1682. Felt. ROBERT, Woburn, m. 30 Nov. 1680, Joanna, d. of John Farrar, had Martha, b. 9 Feb. 1684; Abigail, 29 July 1687; Joanna, 26 July 1690; and Rebecca, 24 Jan. 1698; and he d. 9 Feb. 1700.

DALISSON, or DALISON, GILBERT, Milford a. 1647, as Lambert presumes, but at Boston, we learn by rec. m. 24 Oct. 1661, wid. Margaret Story; perhaps later in life he had w. Mary, and good est. but no ch. d. 1689; gave his prop. after dec. of w. to John Barton of Salem, and he to pay £10 to Thomas Marshall, yet no relat. is kn. with either of them.

DALKIN, ———, Medford, the escape of whose w. from drown. is told by Winth. II. 162.

DALTON, or DOLTON, PHILEMON, Watertown, linen-weaver, came in the Increase, 1635, aged 45; with w. Hannah, 35; and Samuel, 5 and ½; rem. to Dedham, prob. in 1637, thence to Hampton 1640, and perhaps to Ipswich, at least there he d. 4 June 1662 by injury from fall of a tree shortly bef. He was freem. 3 Mar. 1636, had sec. w. Dorothy, left only three ch. of wh. prob. one was Philemon of H. 1685. His wid. m. 25 Nov. 1662, Godfrey Dearborn. PHILEMON, Hampton, s. prob. of the preced., but he may have been gr.s., m. 25 Sept. 1690, Abigail, d. of Edward Gove. ‡* SAMUEL, Hampton, s. of the first Philemon, b. in Eng. m. 1676, as sec. or third w. Mehitable, d. of Henry Palmer, wh. surv. him with ch. some by former w., Samuel, Philemon, and Timothy; was town clk. 1658, rep. 1662–74, of the Counc. under Presid. Cutt, at first, 1680, d. 22 Aug. 1681. His s. Timothy d. at Boston, 16 yrs. of age, 24 Oct. 1681. His. wid. I think, m. 26 Nov. 1683, Rev. Zechariah Symmes of Bradford. SAMUEL, Hampton, s. prob. of the preced. took o. of fidel. 25 Apr. 1678. *TIMOTHY*, Dedham 1637, elder br. of the first Philemon, bred at St. John's Coll. Cambridge, where he had his A. B. 1613, freem. 7 Sept. 1637; had been in office in Eng. and in 1639 was call. to be teacher in the ch. at Hampton, there d. without issue 28 Dec. 1661, aged a. 84; had Timothy, wh. d. prob. at full age, bef. his f. His wid. Ruth d. 12 May 1665, æt. 88. The wills of h. and w. establish. good ministerial funds in H. WILLIAM, Ipswich, an Irish youth, brot. in the Goodfellow, sold by the shipmaster, George Dell, to Samuel Symonds, 10 May 1654, hav. been sent by command of the Eng. governm. after the triumphs of Cromwell in Ireland.

DAME, DAMME, or DAM, JOHN, Dover 1640, or earlier, by w. Eliz. had John; Eliz. b. 1 May 1649; Mary, 4 Sept. 1651; William, 4 Oct. 1653; Susanna, 14 Dec. 1661; and Judith, 15 Nov. 1666; was freem. 1672; deac. d. 27 Jan. 1690, in advanced age. Judith m. 6 July 1684, Thomas Tebbets, and d. bef. mid. age. JOHN, Dover, eldest s. of the preced. m. bef. 1663, Jane, d. of Richard Rowe, for his d. Abigail was

Digitized by Google

b. 5 Apr. that yr. and he m. sec. w. 9 Nov. 1664, Eliz. d. of William Furber, had John, b. 11 Jan. 1666, d. soon; John, again, 23 Feb. 1668; and Alice, 14 Dec. 1670; and d. 8 Jan. 1706. NICHOLAS, Dover, perhaps br. or s. of the first John, in Feb. 1690, join. with most of the N. H. peop. in prayer to be join. to Mass. WILLIAM, Dover, br. of the preced. m. Martha, d. of William Pomfret, had Pomfret, b. 4 Mar. 1681; Martha, 29 Mar. 1683; William, 14 Nov. 1686; Samuel, 6 Mar. 1689; Sarah, 21 Apr. 1692; and Leah, 17 Feb. 1695. Formerly the name was writ. as sometimes it now is, Dam.

DAMERILL, HUMPHREY, Boston, a master mariner, apprais. of whose est. to be div. betw. w. and ch. was had 27 Apr. 1654. His wid. Sarah m. 15 Sept. 1654, John Hawkins. JOHN, Boston 1657, s. of the preced.

DAMON, DAMMAN, DAMAN, or DAMING, EDWARD, Marblehead 1674. Dana, 8. *JOHN, Scituate 1643, came with sis. Hannah, minors, under care of William Gilson, their uncle, one of the chief men of the town, as early as 1633, and had his est. He m. June 1644, Catharine, d. of Henry Merritt, had Deborah, b. 25 Apr. 1645; John, 3 Nov. 1647; Zechary, 1649, d. soon; Mary, July 1651; Daniel, Feb. 1653; Zechary, again, 1654; and his w. d. He m. 1659, Martha Howland, had s. Experience, b. 1662; Silence, 1663; Ebenezer, 1665; Ichabod, 1668; Margaret, 1670; and Hannah, 1672. He was rep. 1675, 6, and d. 1677, and his wid. m. Peter Bacon of Taunton. John was on service in Philip's war. Ebenezer m. a d. of Bacon, but was weak, and his est. was in his mo.'s hands, not manag. by him, as Deane tells. Deborah m. 1666, Thomas Woodworth. Experience, and Ichabod, also, had s. of same names. JOHN, Reading, freem. 1645, had John, wh. d. 14 Jan. 1652, and John, again, b. 18 Mar. 1652; d. Abiah, 26 Aug. 1654; Samuel, 23 June 1656; Joseph, 18 Aug. 1661; prob. also, others; was a deac. and d. 1708. Samuel, and Thomas, of Reading, freem. 1691, were, perhaps, his s. and may have had fams. JOHN, Charlestown, s. of the preced. by w. Susan had Susanna, bapt. 8 Mar. 1685; and Eliz. 28 Sept. 1690; and he d. at C. 20 Jan. 1692. ZACHARY, Scituate, s. of John of the same, serv. in Philip's war, m. 1679, Martha, d. of Walter Woodworth, had many ch. whose names Deane kn. not; and d. 1730. In the Reading fam. the m. is doubled.

DANA, BENJAMIN, Cambridge, s. of Richard, m. 24 May 1688, Mary Buckmaster, had Benjamin, b. 28 Apr. 1689, progenit. of a long line; Isaac, 3 Oct. 1697, ancest. of Gov. Dana of Maine; Joseph, 21 Feb. 1700, f. of Rev. Joseph, Y. C. 1760, D. D. the celebr. min. of Ipswich, 62 yrs.; William, 11 Oct. 1703, f. of Rev. Samuel, H. C. 1755, min. of Groton; and Jedediah, 6 Oct. 1705; and d. 13 Aug. 1738. No d. is ment. in the fam. geneal. DANIEL, Cambridge, br. of the preced. m.

Digitized by Google

Naomi Crosswell, had Thomas, bapt. at Charlestown, 25 Mar. 1694; and other ch. of wh. sec. s. Caleb was f. of Rev. James, H. C. 1753, D.D. f. of Hon. Samuel W., Y. C. 1775, Senator of U. S.; and third s. Richard, b. 7 July 1700, H. C. 1718, m. 31 Jan. 1737, Lydia Trowbridge (wh. d. at Boston 17 May 1772), was f. of Rev. Edmund, H. C. 1759, wh. had a curacy at Wroxeter near Shrewsbury in Co. Salop, in Eng. d. 1823, and Francis, H. C. 1762, ambass. to Russia and Ch. J. of the commonw. of Mass. wh. d. 25 Apr. 1811; and d. 10 Oct. 1749, and his wid. Naomi d. 24 Feb. 1751, æt. 82; and a fourth s. was Ebenezer of Pomfret. Jacob, Cambridge, eldest br. of the preced. that surv. infancy, by w. Patience had two s. Samuel, and Jacob, and five ds. and d. at C. 1699. He was gr.f. of Anderson D. k. in the massacre at Wyoming, 1779, wh. was f. of Rev. Sylvester, Y. C. 1797, min. of Orford, N. H. Joseph, Concord, br. of the preced. m. 1682, Mary, d. of the sec. Thomas Goble of Charlestown, had one ch. wh. d. young, and Joseph, b. 22 Sept. 1685, wh. went to Conn. and prob. had fam. Richard, Cambridge, m. Ann Bullard, had John, b. 15 Apr. 1649, d. in six mos.; Hannah, 8 July 1651; Samuel, 13 Oct. 1653, d. next mo.; Jacob, 2 Feb. 1655; Joseph, 21 May 1656; Benjamin, 20 Feb. bapt. 8 Apr. 1660; Eliz. 27 Apr. 1662; Daniel, 20 Mar. bapt. 3 Apr. 1663; d. Abiah, d. young; Deliverance, 5 Mar. 1667; Sarah, wh. d. 11 Jan. 1670; and Sarah, again, 1 Jan. 1670; twelve in all, of wh. one d. prob. Hannah, m. Samuel Oldham; one, perhaps Eliz. perhaps Deliverance, m. Daniel Woodward; and Sarah m. Samuel Hyde. The time of his d. by a fall in his barn, is giv. 2 Apr. 1690, but the partit. of est. was not bef. 15 Apr. 1695, when div. to wid. and four s. beside Oldham, Woodward, and Hyde is found. Thirteen of this fam. had been gr. in 1839 at Harv. and thirteen at other N. E. coll.

Dand, John, Boston 1641, clk. in the prothonotary's office (but I hear not where), gave much trouble by join. others in petit. for enlargem. of privilege 1645. Winslow describes him as liv. in ano. man's house at board hire. He was not a freeholder. See our Gen. Court's Declarat. in Hutch. Coll. 211, one of the most curious papers in that invalua. collect. We might presume, on his ill-success in Mass., that he went home, but Farmer says he was of Dover 1654. Winth. II. 262, 92–5. The learned auth. of "Gens Sylvestrina," one of the most agreeable books of genealogy ever print. says, the Dands were "the most considerable fam. in the sixteenth cent. at Mansfield in Nottinghamsh." Yet they were mercers, as he tells.

Dandy, William, Charlestown, prob. call. Davy in Frothingham, 181, was in 1680 one of the tythingmen of the town. See Dady.

Dane, Daniel, Andover, s. prob. of Rev. Francis, by w. Deliver-

Digitized by Google

ance had Nathaniel, b. 26 Mar. 1684. But he had liv. at Concord, was one of the tythingmen there 1680. *Francis*, Andover, s. of John of Roxbury, b. in Eng. was of Ipswich 1648, and soon after ord. sec. min. of A. was brot. by his f. 1636, it is said, in the same ship with Nathaniel Rogers, wh. was half a yr. on her passage from London to Boston; by w. Eliz. m. bef. he went to A. wh. d. 9 June 1676, were all his ch. prob. b. but we have not their names or dates, with exactness; yet two, Nathaniel, and Eliz. were b. perhaps bef. his ordin. Besides these, he had, also, Albert, and two nam. Francis, wh. all d. young; Hannah, wh. m. 14 Nov. 1666, William Goodhue; Phebe m. 30 May 1671, Joseph Robinson; Abigail m. 12 Oct. 1675, Francis Faulkner; and Francis, again. He m. sec. w. 22 Nov. 1677, Mary Thomas, wh. d. 18 Feb. 1689; and, third, Hannah, wid. of George Abbot, wh. surv. to June 1711. He d. 17 Feb. 1697, æt. 82. He was in danger from the cruel infatua. of 1692, when others of high rank fled from the suspicion of witchcraft, and of his humbler neighb. sheep of his fold, innocent of the nonsense as hims. not a few suffer. Hutch. II. 88. Francis, Andover, s. of the preced. m. 16 Nov. 1681, Hannah Poor, freem. 1691, d. 1738, æt. 81, leav. Francis, John, Joseph, and Daniel. John, Roxbury, from Co. Essex, Eng. came 1636, bring. ch. of a dec. w. Francis, Eliz. and John; was perhaps the freem. of 2 June 1641, m. 2 July 1643, Ann, or Hannah, or Annis, wid. of William Chandler, and d. says town rec. bur. says the ch. rec. 14 Sept. 1658. His will, of a week preced. pro. 16 Oct. names only those ch. of wh. he calls Eliz. Howe, perhaps w. of the sec. Abraham of Roxbury. Perhaps he had rem. a short time to Ipswich, and came back to R. His wid. had third h. John Parmenter of Sudbury, and d. 15 Mar. 1683. John, Ipswich, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. at Colchester 1613, perhaps came to Roxbury 1636, with his f. freem. 2 June 1641, unless that name in the rec. of the Col. apply to his f. and he be freem. of 1682, was a surgeon, d. 29th Sept. 1684, leav. good est. for that day; had Mary, b. 1639, wh. m. 24 Aug. 1658, William Chandler of Andover, wh. was s. of her gr.f.'s sec. w. His will names w. two s. John, and Philemon, ds. Eliz. and Sarah, gr.ch. Mary Chandler, and Daniel Hovey. In the close investigat. of recent days it is found, that Eliz. m. Reginald Foster; Sarah m. 23 Sept. 1668, Daniel Warner; and a d. Rebecca m. James Hovey, wh. perhaps was the man k. by the Ind. at Brookfield, 2 Aug. 1675. The deficiency of Ipswich rec. leaves all else unkn. but he was ancest. of Hon. Nathan, H. C. 1778, LL. D. of Beverly, disting. in jurisprud. and of Hon. Joseph, H. C. 1799, of Maine. Nathaniel, Andover, s. of Rev. Francis, m. 12 Dec. 1672, Deliverance, d. of Robert Hazeltine, had Nathaniel, d. 16 Oct. 1674; and Francis, d. 3 Nov. 1679; prob. others; and d. 1725, æt. 80. Philemon, Ipswich, s. of sec. John, freem. 1674, was a physician, m. 7

Digitized by Google

Oct. 1685, Mary Thompson; and 25 Dec. 1690, took sec. w. Ruth, d. of James Converse of Woburn, and d. 18 Oct. 1716. Of his ch. Mary; Philemon, b. 1693, d. next yr.; Philemon, again, and Edward, tw. 17 July 1695; and Ruth, 24 Aug. 1698; no doubt of the mo. can be felt, unless the first may have been by former w. THOMAS, Concord, had, I suppose, by w. Eliz. a d. b. 24 Feb. 1643, and certain. by her had Hannah, 18 Mar. 1645, if this be the real name of him print. Dann in Geneal. Reg. VIII. 347, with wh. conf. G. R. IV. 271. WILLIAM, Woburn, had Martha, b. 17 Aug. 1671; William, 5 July 1673; Samuel, 26 July 1675; John, 25 June 1677; Sarah, in 1687, by w. Martha. Great difficulty occurs in turning over rec. by frequent substitution of Dean, or Deane, or Daine, for Dane, and the reverse.

DANFORTH, *JOHN*, Dorchester, s. of the first Rev. Samuel, ord. 28 June 1682, seventh min. of that ch. m. 21 Nov. 1682, Eliz. (but in Geneal. Reg. VII. 58, call. Hetty), d. of James Minot, wh. d. 6 June 1722; and he d. 26 May 1730. His age has been overstated by 8 yrs. in Dr. Harris and others. He had Elijah, b. 1683, H. C. 1703, d. 8 Oct. 1736; John, 26 Jan. 1689, d. 2 Mar. 1729; and (beside Mehitable, whose gr.stone tells, that she d. 1 May 1727, in 27th yr.), Samuel, H. C. 1715, judge of Pro. counsel. and mandamus couns. whose w. Eliz. Symmes d. 13 Jan. 1775, æt. 67, and he d. 27 Oct. 1777, æt. 81. This Samuel was f. of Samuel, the disting. physician, H. C. 1758, wh. d. 16 Nov. 1827, aged 86; and of Thomas, H. C. 1762, wh. at the revo. adher. to the crown, and d. at London Apr. 1820. See the fine note by William T. Harris in Geneal. Reg. VII. 315. * JONATHAN, Billerica, youngest s. of Nicholas, b. prob. at Framlingham, Co. Suff'k. came 1634 with his f. m. 22 Nov. 1655, Eliz. d. of John Poulter, of Billerica, dec. had eleven ch.; Mary, b. 29 Jan. 1657; Eliz. 27 May 1658; Jonathan; John, wh. d. 7 Feb. 1661; a d. whose name is not certain, 23 Jan. 1661; Thomas, 29 Apr. 1670, d. at 3 mos.; Nicholas, 1 July 1671; and ano. John, 22 Feb. 1662, however, being the only ones kn. by me; exc. Ann, wh. m. 22 Jan. 1690, Oliver Whiting; but of six s. only two, Jonathan, b. 1659, freem. 1690, and Samuel, 1666, left issue. He was, perhaps, freem. 1652, the first capt. of B. rep. 1684, disting. as surveyor of ld. town clk. 20 yrs. and d. 7 Sept. 1712, leav. wid. his sec. w. JONATHAN, Billerica, s. of the preced. m. 27 June 1682, Rebecca Parker of Billerica, had Rebecca, b. 30 June 1683; Thomas, 17 Mar. 1685; and Jonathan, 22 Mar. 1688. Perhaps the f. d. that yr. But in the Diary of Noadiah Russell, Geneal. Reg. VII. 57, it is told, that he d. 13 Nov. 1682. Yet this may easily be reconcil. by supposing Russell to mean the s. of Thomas, not of Jonathan; tho. Bond mistook him for the latter. * NICHOLAS, Cambridge, from Framlingham, Co. Suff. came 1634, freem.

Digitized by Google

3 Mar. 1636, rep. 1636 and 7, d. Apr. 1638, leav. Thomas, wh. was b. 1622; Samuel, Sept. 1626, H. C. 1643; Jonathan, 29 Feb. 1628; Ann, prob. 1620, w. of Matthew Bridge; Lydia, w. of William Beaman; and the eldest, Eliz. 1618, w. of Andrew Belcher, gr.mo. of Gov. Jonathan. His w. Eliz. had d. 1629 in Eng. *Samuel*, Roxbury, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. came with his f. was freem. 1647, and again his name is giv. 1648, ord. as colleag. with Rev. John Eliot, 24 Sept. 1650, m. 5 Nov. 1651, Mary, youngest ch. of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, had Samuel, b. 14 Jan. 1653 "at nine o'clock at night," bapt. at Boston two days after by his gr.f. d. at 6 mos.; Mary, 24, bapt. 28 May 1654, d. at 5 and ½ yrs.; Eliz. bapt. 13 July 1656, d. at 3 and ½ yrs.; Sarah, 30 Oct. bapt. 7 Nov. 1658, d. at 1 yr.; these three in ten days; John, 8, bapt. 11 Nov. 1660, H. C. 1677; Mary, again, 13, bapt. 15 Mar. 1663; Eliz. again, 9 Feb. 1665, d. at 7 and ½ yrs.; Samuel, again, b. 10, bapt. 16 Dec. 1666, H. C. 1683; Sarah, again, 21, bapt. 27 Feb. 1670; Thomas, 3 Apr. 1672, d. in ten days; and Eliz. again, 16 Oct. 1673, d. in few days; and the f. d. 19 Nov. 1674, in his 49th yr. and was bur. on Monday foll. Ellis in Hist. of Roxbury, p. 96, notes the d. as 1674, and the ch. as twelve, in both points foll. Farmer, and wisely repudiating the town rec. that makes it 1673. In both he is foll. Geneal. Reg. VII. 317 by a writer of scrupulous accuracy, wh., however, miscounted his yrs. Farmer, Ellis, and Harris must, I presume, include a posthum. ch. as in the will anticipat.; and yet none of them give the name. His will, pro. 24 Dec. 1674, was made, say the witnesses, "*the day immediately preced. his d.*" but we must go behind them to kn. the mo. or yr. His wid. m. Ruck, says Farmer, in Mem. of Harv. Grad. p. 32; but in his MS. notes upon his Gen. Reg. he spells the name Rocke. *Samuel*, Taunton, s. of the preced. ord. 1687, m. Hannah, d. of Rev. James Allen of Boston, had Eliz. b. 29 July 1689; Mary, and Samuel, tw. 1 June 1691, both d. soon; James, 11, bapt. 13 Nov. 1692; Sarah, 18, bapt. 25 Nov. 1694; Samuel, 4, bapt. 10 Jan. 1697; Mary, again, 5, bapt. 11 Dec. 1698; Hannah, 2, bapt. 8 Dec. 1700; Thomas, 22, bapt. 23 May 1703; John, 21, bapt. 25 Feb. 1705, d. next yr.; Martha, 2 Sept. 1707, d. soon; Bethia, 16 Aug. 1709; Rachel, 8 July 1711; and Nathaniel, 31 May 1714; and d. 14 Nov. 1727. Ten ch. outliv. him, and his wid. d. 3 Dec. 1761. † ‡ * Thomas, Cambridge, eldest s. of Nicholas, b. in Eng. came with his f. freem. 10 May 1643, rep. 1657 and 8; assist. 1659–78, dept. gov. 1679–86, and again after the close of Andros's usurpat. He was appoint. Presid. 1680, for Maine, and in 1692, judge of Sup. Court for the horrible proceed. against witches. His w. d. 26 Mar. 1697; and he d. 5 Nov. 1699. He m. 23 Feb. 1644, Mary, d. of Henry Withington of Dorchester, had Sarah, b. 16 Apr. 1645, d. at six mos.; Sarah, again,

Digitized by Google

or, as ano. rec. reads, Mary, 11 Nov. 1646; Mary, 20 Apr. 1649, d. soon; Mary, again, 28 July 1650; Samuel, 5 Oct. 1652, H. C. 1671, a good scholar, wh. d. at London of smallpox, 22 Dec. 1676; Thomas, 16 Dec. 1654; Jonathan, 27 Feb. 1657, d. in few wks.; Jonathan, again, 10, bapt. 13 Feb. 1659, H. C. 1679, d. 13 Nov. 1682; Joseph, 18, bapt. 22 Sept. 1661, d. at 2 yrs.; Benjamin, 20, bapt. 24 May 1663, d. at 3 mos.; Eliz. 17, bapt. 29 Jan. 1665; and Bethia, bapt. 16 June 1667, d. next yr. Posterity is kn. only in the fem. line. His d. Mary bec. 2d w. of Thomas Brown of Sudbury, after mid. life, but in youth had m. Solomon Phipps, jr. of Charlestown, wh. d. soon; and Eliz. m. 3 Oct. 1682, Francis Foxcroft. WILLIAM, Newbury 1667, b. only 14 yrs. bef. at London; perhaps was soldier in Dec. 1675, of Johnson's comp.; by first w. wh. d. 18 Oct. 1678, had no ch.; by sec. w. Sarah Thurlo had William; Mary; Richard, b. 31 Jan. 1680; John, 8 Dec. 1681, d. 1 Oct. 1772; Jonathan, 18 May 1685; Thomas, 11 Sept. 1688; Francis, 15 Mar. 1691; and Joseph, 12 May 1694. Descend. says Farmer are in New Hampsh. and some of them spell their name Danford. Eleven gr. at Harv. are all male line descend. of Nicholas.

DANIEL, or DANIELS, DAVID, Dover 1661–72. JAMES, Exeter, took o. of alleg. 30 Nov. 1677. JOSEPH, Falmouth 1680. Willis, I. 217. Perhaps he had been of Medfield 1649–78. JOHN, New London 1663, m. 19 Jan. 1665, Mary, d. of George Chappel, had John, b. 19 Jan. 1666; Mary, 12 Oct. 1667; Thomas, 30 Dec. 1669; Christian, 3 Mar. 1671; Hannah, 20 Apr. 1674; Rachel, 27 Feb. 1676; Sarah, 10 Feb. 1679; Jonathan, 15 Oct. 1682; and Clement, whose date is not giv.; and d. 1709 or 10. JOHN, New London, s. of the preced. m. 3 Dec. 1685, Agnes Beebe, and d. 14 Jan. 1756, wanting, therefore, but 15 days of 90 yrs. RICHARD, Billerica 1675, liv. also at Andover, and is spoken of by Gookin in his acco. of the Ind. ROBERT, Watertown, rem. 1651 to Cambridge, freem. 14 Mar. 1639; his w. Eliz. d. 2 Oct. 1643, and he d. at C. 6 July 1655. His will of three days bef. names w. of uncertain letters, like Reana Andrews, wh. he m. only 2 May of the yr. 1654, and five ch., Eliz. w. of Thomas Fanning; Samuel; and minors Joseph, Sarah, and Mary, the last of wh. was b. 2 Sept. 1642. His wid. m. Edmund Frost, as his third w. ROBERT, Sudbury, wh. d. there 1662, may have been s. of the preced. or not. SAMUEL, Watertown 1652, then took o. of fidel., was s. of the first Robert, b. in Eng. and soon after the d. of his f. sold out his est. and rem. but was perhaps f. of Samuel of W. wh. m. 10 May 1671, Mary Grant, and had Robert, b. 23 Apr. 1672; Samuel, 1 Apr. 1674, d. next yr.; and Joseph, 3 Feb. 1677. STEPHEN, Saybrook, perhaps, 1650; rem. to New Haven, m. Anna, or Hannah, d. of Thomas Gregson, had Joanna, b. 1 Sept. 1652; Eliz. 1 Oct. 1655;

Digitized by Google

Rebecca, 30 Jan. bapt. 28 Feb. 1658; and perhaps rem. but the fam. did not, for Joanna m. there 7 Dec. 1671, John Glover; Eliz. m. 9 May 1682, John Winston; and Rebecca m. the same day, John Thompson; and Grigson's wid. gave, 1692, some prop. to her d. Anna D. STEPHEN, at Salem 1668, to a petit. against imposts sign. his name, and no more is kn. of him. THOMAS, Cambridge, possib. s. of Robert, d. or was bur. 6 Nov. 1644. ‡ THOMAS, Kittery 1652, rem. to Portsmouth, m. Bridget, d. of Richard Cutt, was a capt. and of the first counc. 1680, under Presid. John Cutt. His wid. m. 11 Dec. 1684, Thomas Graffort. WENTWORTH, Lynn 1640. Lewis. WILLIAM, Dorchester, freem. 1648, m. Catharine, d. of John Grinoway. A d. m. John Kingsley, and d. 1671. Alice Daniels had, says Felt, grant of ld. 1637, at Salem. Distinction of fam. with, or without final *s* is prob. to be universal. observ.

DANTS, or DANKS, ROBERT, Northampton 1671, m. Eliz. wid. of John Webb, had Mehitable; Robert, wh. d. 1675; Eliz. b. 1677; Robert, 1680; and Mercy, 1682. Eliz. mo. or d. d. Dec. 1691; and he d. 24 Feb. 1692. The name was long kept up, but is now extinct at N. yet whence he came is unkn. A Robert Dants, perhaps his f., was freem. 10 May 1643, of course belong. to some E. town of the col.

DARKE, THOMAS, Weymouth, of early, but not kn. date.

DARLEY, DENNIS, Braintree, an early sett. says Farmer. EDWARD, Boston, m. 25 Jan. 1660, Susanna Hooke.

DARLING, GEORGE, Lynn 1650–70, had Joseph, b. Mar. 1667; was of Marblehead 1674. Lewis; and Dana, 8. JOHN, Braintree 1660–90, may have been br. of George, and had w. Catharine. JOHN, Fairfield, m. Eliz. d. of James Beers the first. THOMAS, Salem, only s. of John, it is said, was, with w. Joanna, of Salem 1690. Barry. Thirteen of this name had been gr. at the N. E. coll. in 1828.

DARMAN, JOHN, Braintree, had John, b. 1644, d. young; Joseph, 1645; and John, again, 1653.

DARRELL, JOHN, came in the Mary Ann from Great Yarmouth 1637, desiring to go to Salem; but no more is kn.

DARROW, or DARRAH, GEORGE, New London 1676, by w. Mary had Mary, bapt. Dec. 1678; George, Oct. 1680; Nicholas, May 1683; Jane, Apr. 1692, beside Richard; was a serj. d. a. 1704.

DART, AMBROSE, Boston, m. 24 June 1653, Ann, d. of William Addis of Gloucester, had William, b. 1 Jan. 1655. DANIEL, New London, eldest s. of Richard, m. 4 Aug. 1686, Eliz. eldest d. of William Douglas sec., had eleven ch. rec. bef. 1712, and after rem. to Bolton. RICHARD, New London 1664, by w. Bethia had Dinah, b. 13 Jan. 1665; Daniel, 3 May 1666; Richard, 7 May 1667; Roger, 22 Nov. 1670; Ebenezer, 18 Feb. 1673; Ann, 14 Feb. 1675; Bethia, 30 July 1677; Eliz. 15 Dec. 1679; Sarah, 10 June 1681; and Mary, 1685.

Digitized by Google

DARVALL, DARVILL, or DARVELL, ROBERT, Sudbury, an orig. propr. d. 26 Feb. 1662; had Eliz.; and by w. Esther had Mary, b. 10 May 1642; and Dorothy, nam. in the will of their gr.f. of 16 Jan. 1662, in wh. he gave the mo. 5 and a ½ acres of ld. at Norchurch in Co. Herts "commonly call. Harrot's end." Eliz. his d. perhaps by a former w. m. at S. 30 Nov. 1654, the sec. Peter Noyes. He also names d. Mary D. wh. m. that yr. Joseph Noyes, neph. of Peter. WILLIAM, Boston 1674, merch.

DASSETT, JOHN, Braintree, one of the founders of the ch. 17 Sept. 1639, freem. 13 May 1640, had Joseph, b. and d. Dec. 1642, wh. may have been his youngest ch. for his div. of lds. 24 Feb. 1640, was for seven heads. His name in Geneal. Reg. IX. 142, is distort. to Deffet. He d. 1677, his will of Mar. in that yr. was pro. 27 Apr. foll. It gave all to his s. John. Mary, his d. perhaps, b. in Eng. m. John Biggs, and 2d Capt. John Minot. JOHN, Braintree, perhaps s. of the preced. m. 15 Sept. 1662, Hannah, d. of Thomas Flynt of Concord, as one report is, tho. I think a better is, 15 Nov. as the town rec. to Ann, d. of Rev. Henry Flynt, had John, b. 2 May 1664; I suppose, Joseph, next, 14 Oct. 1666, H. C. 1687, wh. d. much lament. says Sewall, and was bur. 23 July 1693; Mary, 27 Sept. 1670; and Sarah, 1 Dec. 1673. His f. had rem. to Boston shortly bef. his d. and this s. a cordwainer of good est., was prob. the freem. of 1657. He d. 1699; admin. was giv. 14 Sept. to wid. Martha and s. John. His wid. perhaps m. Timothy Dwight.

DAVENPORT, CHARLES, Dorchester, s. of Thomas, by w. Waitstill had Eunice, b. 20 June 1679; Sarah, 10 July 1681; Paul, 30 Jan. 1684; Thomas, 13 Jan. 1688, d. at 2 mos.; Waitstill, 18 July 1689; Abigail, 10 Mar. 1693; Thomas, again, 22 Aug. 1695; Charles, 15 Feb. 1701; and Mary, 14 Mar. 1704; was freem. 1690, oft. selectman, and d. 1 Feb. 1720. His wid. d. 9 Aug. 1747, aged 88. EBENEZER, Dorchester, br. of the preced. m. Dorcas, d. of James Andrews of Falmouth, had Mary, b. at Boston 15 July 1683, rem. to Falmouth, had Tabitha, b. there 3 May 1688; but driv. thence by the Ind. 1690, came again to Dorchester, and had Esther 11 Feb. 1691; James, 1 Mar. 1693; Zeruiah, 14 Feb. 1696; Hepzibah, 11 Apr. 1697; Thankful, 8 Mar. 1700; Elisha, 26 Sept. 1703; and Ebenezer, 23 Oct. 1706; his w. d. 24 Nov. 1723, and he d. 19 or 29 July 1738, as gr.stone tells. But he had m. 26 May 1724, Sarah Bartlett, and had a third w. Patience, wh. parted from him 3 yrs. bef. he made his will, 26 Jan. 1730, and in this docum. he cuts her off. ELEAZER, Boston, mariner, s. of Capt Richard, m. Rebecca, d. of Isaac Addington, had Addington, b. 3 Aug. 1670, H. C. 1689, wh. was a min. of emin. and judge of the Sup. Court; Eleazer, 13 Apr. 1674; Rebecca, 7 Aug. 1676; and Nathaniel, 20 June 1678;

Digitized by Google

d. at sea, 8 Oct. 1678 on voyage to St. Kitts, where the vessel was afterwards wrecked. FRANCIS, Boston 1675, mariner, m. Ann, d. of Dr. William Snelling. HUMPHREY, Dorchester, came from Barbados, m. Rachel, d. of Thomas Holmes, had Richard; rem. to Hartford, there had William; and in 1667 his w. was convict. of playing cards. They rem. to New York, where greater laxity might be indulg. in. *JOHN*, New Haven, first min. there, s. of John, says Wood's Athenæ Oxon. not, as the fondness of Mather states, mayor of Coventry, in idle attempt to magnify a great man, was b. 1597, bred at Oxford, but not adm. as Mather has it, of Brazen Nose, 1611, enter. 1613, at Merton Coll. thence after two yrs. rem. to Magdalen Hall, where he proceed. B. D. 1625 was preach. at St. Stephens, Coleman str. London, perhaps not quite so early as the Magnalia imports; but being in 1633 complain. of for nonconform. went to Amsterdam, thence came to N. E. 1637, with Gov. Eaton, arr. at Boston 26 June, and next yr. with him sett. New Haven. Mr. Haven, the accomplish. editor of Archæologia Americana, Vol. III. in prelimin. rem. cxxxvi. corrects that looselessn. of the Magnalia as to the mayor of Coventry; yet falls into slight error as to the coming of this famous divine. On p. lxxxv. he says: "When the times grew favorable for the Puritans he return. to Eng." from his refuge in Holland; but more exact expression should be, in my judgm. thus: "As the times grew not favorable for the Puritans, he ret. no more to Eng." exc. to emb. privily, perhaps without landing, for he dared not appear in London. After near 30 yrs. of great influence in the Col. of his own plant. rem. to Boston. freem. 1669, hav. with very injurious controversy been instal. as success. of Wilson, 9 Dec. 1668, at the first ch. causing foundation of third ch. in Boston, gather. 12 May 1669 at Charlestown, and violent heats in the commonwealth for many yrs. The great body of the clerg. favor. the new ch. as did a major part of the assist. of six oppon. three, includ. Gov. Bellingham, being of the old ch. He was at New Haven eager in defence of Goffe and Whalley, the regicides in 1661, and perhaps much aid. in their escape. Yet a most curious, if not characteristic, letter from him furnishes no small light to the hist. of his acting giv. by Dr. Stiles, as it tends to exculpate, or inculpate, him, according to the eyes with wh. it is read, in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VIII. 327. With his name is frequent. assoc. that of a cous. possib. a br. Christopher, b. 1598, a Catholic priest of great learning, not a Jesuit, under the name of Santa Clara, wh. d. 31 May 1680. Mather, III. 52, denies that he was a br. "as a certain Woodden Historian, in his Athenæ Oxon. has report." By this merciless punishm. of honest Anthony, the immortal author of the Magnalia fully proves how much better qualif. he was for executioner than judge. We kn. no ch. but John, call. only s.

Digitized by Google

tho. he certain. had youngest s. Joseph, wh. d. prob. bef. his f. and perhaps had ds. bef. or after com. to N. E. and he d. 15 Mar. 1670. Eliz. perhaps his wid. d. at B. 15 Sept. 1676, aged 73, if the gr.stone be correct. In the present age a descend. of the venerab. father of New Haven, A. Benedict Davenport, Esqr. call. hims. of the twenty-fourth generat. has confident. carr. the line of his fam. back to Orme de Davenport, 1086, or the 20th of the Conquer. Such labors are seldom reverenced in our country. JOHN, New Haven 1657, s. of the Rev. John, merch. b. in Eng. or Holland, but wh. is uncert. was brot. by Mr. Fenwick in 1639, in one of the only two sh. that ever came to N. H. from Eng.; m. 27 Nov. 1663, Abigail, d. of Rev. Abraham Pierson of Branford, had John, b. 7, bapt. 11 June 1665, d. in few wks.; Eliz. 7 Oct. bapt. 18 Nov., (not as ch. rec. says, 19), 1666, wh. m. Dec. 1700, Warham Mather; John, again, bapt. 28 Feb. 1669, H. C. 1687; Abraham, 5 Mar. 1671; Abigail, 15 Sept. 1672, m. 27 Oct. 1691, Rev. James Pierpont of New Haven, and d. within four mos.; and Mary, 17 Sept. 1676, wh. m. 22 May 1694, Nathaniel Wood. He had rem. to Boston at the same time with his f. was freem. 1669, and d. 1687, at New Haven, where his inv. is of 27 June in that yr.; yet in the Pedigree, Geneal. Reg. IX. 147, it is said he d. 1676. JOHN, Boston, s. of Capt. Richard, m. 1 Nov. 1667, Bridget Watkins, had Richard, b. 13 Nov. 1670; John, 13 June 1672; and perhaps more. *JOHN*, Stamford, s. of sec. John, ord. 1694, d. 5 Feb. 1731, had, by two ws. (of wh. the first m. 18 Apr. 1695, was Martha, wid. of John Sellick, d. of Major Nathan Gold, wh. d. 1 Dec. 1712) nine ch. of wh. John, b. 27 Jan. 1698, Deotate, 23 Oct. 1706, by the first; and James, Y. C. 1732, and Abraham, Y. C. 1732, by the sec. have many descend. in Conn. JOHN, Dorchester, s. of Thomas, by w. Naomi had John, b. 10 June 1695; Ephraim, 1698; Samuel, 1700; Joseph, 30 Aug. 1701; Stephen, 8 Oct. 1703; Mehitable, 30 Aug. 1705; and Benjamin, 12 Aug. 1707; and d. 21 Mar. 1725. JONATHAN, Dorchester, br. of the preced. by w. Hannah, m. 1 Dec. 1680, had Thomas, b. 10 Dec. 1681; Jonathan, 3 Nov. 1684; Hannah, 23 Dec. 1686; Simon, 27 Dec. 1688; Ebenezer, 2 Sept. 1691; John, 12 Jan. 1694; Joseph, 25 Mar. 1696; Benjamin, 6 Oct. 1698; and Sarah, 10 Dec. 1700; all, exc. the first, were b. at Little Compton. NATHANIEL, Boston, s. of Richard, m. Eliz. d. of Rev. Thomas Thacher, freem. 1673, a brave capt. in Philip's war, k. 19 Dec. 1675, with four of his comp. and many others in the Narraganset fight. Hutch. I. 299. His wid. m. 1677, Samuel Davis, master of the ship Gabriel. * ‖ RICHARD, Salem, came with Capt. Endicot in the Abigail, Sept. 1628, from Weymouth, in Co. Dorset, a few miles from Dorchester, near wh. prob. he was b. a. 1606. He was freem. 3 Sept. 1634, ens.

Digitized by Google

next mo. when his friend Endicot cut out the red cross in the national banner, in admiration of wh. rashness he gave a d. b. that yr. her name, Truecross; lieut., with a happier spirit when he was, 1636, wound. in the Pequot expedit. rep. 1637, and that yr. direct. to receive the arms from Wheelwright's friends; ar. co. 1639; rem. 1642, to Boston, and was appoint. capt. of the castle, where he was k. by lightning, 15 July 1665. His w. was Eliz. and ch. Nathaniel; Truecross, b. 1634, or more prob. 5; Experience, bapt. 27 Aug. 1637; and John, 19 Sept. 1641, all at Salem, but the rec. of the ch. being for the earliest yrs. lost, the bapt. of the oldest ch. is not kn.; and at B. he had Samuel, bapt. 28 June 1646; Sarah, 30 Sept. 1649; Eliz. 13 Sept. 1652; and William, b. 11 May 1656, bapt. 7 days old. His wid. d. 24 June 1678. Truecross m. 10 Nov. 1654, Stephen Minot; and Eliz. m. Asaph Eliot. William was a serj. in Phips's Quebec expedit. but whether he was m. is unkn. and he d. soon after reach. home. Prince, Ann. I. 174. Johnson, W. W. P. THOMAS, Dorchester 1640, freem. 18 May 1642, perhaps liv. 1660 at Cambridge, d. 9 Nov. 1685, leav. w. Mary, wh. d. 4 Oct. 1691; had Sarah, b. 28 Dec. 1643; Thomas, wh. was k. in Philip's war 19 Dec. 1675, in Johnson's comp.; Mary, bapt. 21 Jan. 1649; Charles; Mehitable, b. 14 Feb. 1657; Jonathan, 6 Mar. 1659; Ebenezer, 26 Apr. 1661; and John, bapt. 20 Nov. 1664. Mary, m. Samuel Maxfield. Oft. in early rec. inexperienc. readers will be misled by find. this name as Danfort, or Damport. WILLIAM, Hartford, s. of Humphrey, left by his f. to care of Capt. Thomas Watts, was a carpenter, had w. Eliz. wh. d. 19 Feb. 1697, aged 27. Five of this name had been gr. 1834 at Harv. and eight at the other N. E. coll.

DAVID, JOHN, Boston, kn. to me only as witness to the will of Maj. Holmes, Nov. 1649.

DAVIDS, SAMUEL, Boston, heard of only in May 1663, as apprais. on est. of Robert Lincoln.

DAVIE, EDMUND, H. C. 1674, of wh. we kn. nothing, but what the coll. catal. of 1698 tells, that he had tak. his M. D. at Padua, and was then d. Unsatisfact. conject. may suppose that he was younger br. of Humphrey. GEORGE, Sheepscot, near Wiscasset, as early as 1653, wound. by Ind. 1676. Sullivan, 148, 293. ‡ * HUMPHREY, Boston, merch. s. of Sir John, wh. had been creat. a baronet 9 Sept. 1641, came from London 1662, possib. to encourage Rev. James Allen, freem. 1665, ar. co. 1665, rep. for Billerica, bec. he had est. there 1665–9, for Woburn 1678, prob. on equal reason, an Assist. 1679–86; m. as sec. or third w. Sarah, wid. of James Richards of Hartford, wh. had left large est. that caus. his rem. thither; had by her Humphrey, and William, and d. 18 Feb. 1689. By former w. he had John, H. C. 1681, but whether she came with him from

Digitized by Google

London, I find not. His wid. m. Hon. Jonathan Tyng. HUMPHREY, Hartford, s. of the preced. d. 1718. Hinman, 128, confus. f. and s. but on p. 206 correct. hims. in part; yet in the Richards connex. 228, again mistakes both f. and s. as well as mo. and d. JOHN, Boston, freem. 25 May 1636, a supporter of Wheelwright and Mrs. Hutchinson, punish. therefor. Winth. I. 248. I presume he is the man adm. of the ch. in Jan. bef. but the Elder wrote the name Davisse, and call. him joiner. Most of the names Davie or Davy, Davies, or Davis are convertible. He may have gone to Duxbury where one of this name sold est. 1650. JOHN, Boston, eldest s. of Humphrey, m. Eliz. d. of James Richards of Hartford, rem. to New London, where Rev. Gurdon Saltonstall, wh. m. her sis. Jerusha, bapt. his ch. Mary, 4 Feb. 1694; Sarah, 30 Nov. 1695; John, 8 Sept. 1700; and Humphrey, 31 May 1702. Beside these he had one s. and one d. but whether earlier, later, or one were intermediate was not kn. to me by most careful scrutiny of rec. at New London perform. by Miss Caulkins; yet happily Davie bec. town clk. of Groton, when it was incorp. 1704, and in his own writing is this list of his ch.; Mary, b. 30 June 1693; Sarah, 21 Oct. 1695; Eliz. 17 Mar. 1698; John, 27 July 1700; Humphrey, 12 Apr. 1702; and William, 22 Mar. 1706. His resid. had been in that part of New London, for he says, "all b. in the town now call. Groton." He own. ho. with 2 and ½ acres on Beacon hill in Boston, and part of a powder-mill at Dorchester. He was collector of taxes 1694, selectman 1696, was styled yeoman 1699. In 1704 he was active in promot. incorp. of E. part of New London, as Groton. He liv. there. When he bec. heir to the est. and succeed. to the title of his gr.f. Sir John, he left his concerns to the managem. of his br.-in-law, then bec. Gov. of Conn. wh. describes hims. "Attorney to Sir John Davie of Creedy, Co. Devon, within the kingd. of Eng. Baronet." Hinman, 228, says his w. Eliz. was in 1709, w. of Jonathan Taylor; but some doubt is felt about this. SAMUEL, Boston 1668. A wid. Mary of Charlestown had there bapt. William, aged 13, on 11 Aug. 1689.

DAVIS, or DAVIES, ANDREW, New London, perhaps s. of John of that town, m. bef. 1684, Mary, d. of Thomas Bayley, left descend. ANTHONY, Boston, d. June 1674, leav. w. Eliz. BARNABY, Charlestown 1636, or after, came in the Blessing, 1635, aged 36, d. 27 Nov. 1685, aged a. 86. Frothingham, 152, has his name 1658 at div. of wood and commons on Mistick side; and p. 183, has Barnaby jr. prob. his s. in the list of householders 1678. ‖ BENJAMIN, Boston 1670, s. of William, merch. a major, ar. co. 1673, m. Sarah, d. of James Richards of Hartford, freem. 1690, was one of the founders of Brattle st. ch.; d. 26 Nov. 1704. CORNELIUS, Newbury, s. of John of N. by w. Sarah had Sam-

Digitized by Google

uel, b. 11 Apr. 1689; Judith, 2 June 1691; Cornelius, 9 Oct. 1693; James, 5 Apr. 1695, d. 1697; Eliz. 15 July 1697. His w. hav. d. 6 Mar. 1696, the last ch. was by sec. w. Eliz. Hidden, m. 1696. DANIEL, Kittery 1649, freem. 1652. DOLOR, DOLLARD, or DOLLAR, Cambridge 1634, is said to have m. perhaps in Eng. Margery, sis. of Simon Willard, if so, he was prob. from Kent, and this conject. is confirm. to me by collat. evid. Yet the grave-yd. at Benefield in Co. Northampton, as Dr. Palfrey assures me, contains the names of his ancestors. He rem. a. 1640, and had ld. that yr. in Duxbury, and was of that ch. when he rem. to Barnstable and join. that 27 Aug. 1648, with his w. but had his d. Ruth bapt. at B. 24 Mar. 1645; was freem. of that col. 1646; and in the list of those able to bear arms 1643, is this man's name "and his sons." Who may be intend. by the last word, is not precisely understood, but prob. John alone. Yet at the end of that list stand John and Nicholas, wh. might well, therefore, be thot. brs. certain. not s. But two s. he did have, Simon, and Samuel, both younger by much than John, wh. was excor. of his will. Bef. rem. to D. he liv. some yrs. at Concord, and was one of the proprs. of Groton 1655, engag. in its first sett. and made one of its selectmen by the Gen. Court of the Col. Still it is not likely, that he ever inhabit. in the new planta. but leav. his younger s. to reside at Concord, went back to B. and there d. 1673. His d. Ruth m. 1663, it is said, Stephen Hall; and Mary, wh. m. 15 June 1653, Thomas Lewis of B. was prob. ano. DOLOR, Barnstable, s. prob. of John of the same, m. 3 Aug. 1681, Hannah, d. of David Lynnell, had Shobal, or Shubael, b. 23 Apr. 1685; Thomas, Aug. 1687; Hannah, Dec. 1689; Stephen; Thankful, Mar. 1696; Daniel, July 1698; Job, July 1700; Noah, Sept. 1702; and Remember Mercy, 15 Oct. 1704. EDWARD, Boston, m. 16 Sept. 1657, Hannah, d. of Richard Gridley. EPHRAIM, Haverhill, m. 29 Dec. 1660, Mary Johnson of Andover, took o. of alleg. 28 Nov. 1677, d. 1681, leav. ch. Stephen, Ephraim, Thomas, Jonathan, Mary, Susanna, and Hannah. EPHRAIM, Haverhill, perhaps s. of the preced. perhaps of the first James, m. at Andover 19 Mar. 1688, Mary Eires, or Ayers. EPHRAIM, Newbury, s. of John of the same, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 7 Apr. 1690; John, 17 May 1692; Mary, 20 July 1694; Ephraim, 20 Mar. 1697; and Joseph, 16 Nov. 1699. FRANCIS, Amesbury, sw. alleg. 20 Dec. 1677. GEORGE, Boston 1644, blacksmith, perhaps the freem. of 1645, one of the found. of sec. ch. by w. Barbara, wh. had join. first ch. 22 Aug. 1647, had Samuel, b. 17 Oct. 1651; and, if the rec. be not false, John, 3 June 1652; was a serj. d. early in 1655. He throve by his trade, for the inv. val. one fourth of George Munjoy's ship Swan, and five sixteenths of Benjamin Munjoy's ship Delight; and his wid. m. 14 Jan. 1656, John Brimblecome, first, wh. was one of the witness. to his will, and for third

Digitized by Google

h. Thomas Chadwell. His will, made 23 Sept. 1654, was pro. 25 Apr. foll. and anticipating the m. of his w. again, he made various provis. for the two s. See Geneal. Reg. V. 306, and IX. 35. GEORGE, Lynn, freem. 1647, had Hannah, b. 31 May 1650; Sarah, 1 Sept. 1651; rem. to Reading, there had Eliz. 16 Jan. 1655; Mary, 16 Jan. 1658; John, 20 July 1660; and Susanna, 11 May 1662. GEORGE, Weymouth 1654, blacksmith. GEORGE, Boston 1650, went 1644 to N. Carolina, in his will, bef. depart. provides for w. s. Benjamin, Joseph, and five ds. GERSHOM, Cambridge, had w. Sarah, wh. d. 20 Nov. 1713, aged 55; s. Gershom; and d. 6 Feb. 1718, æt. 75. HOPEWELL, Charlestown, by w. Sarah had Joseph, bapt. Feb. 1686; Ebenezer, 6 May 1688; Sarah, 2 Nov. 1690; Ellen, 14 Jan. 1694; and John, 6 Nov. 1698. ISAAC, Salem 1637, Beverly 1650, perhaps was after at Casco; unless this were ano. whose eldest s. John, b. 1660, was liv. at Gloucester, 1733, with other s. Samuel and James, beside ch. of a d. wh. m. a Fitz, and was of Ipswich, and ano. d. wh. m. Smith. He had after first destruct. of Falmouth, est. set out 1680, but on sec. destruct. prob. moved to safer quarters. Willis, I. 160, 209. JABEZ, Barnstable, s. of the first John of the same, m. 20 Aug. 1689, Experience Lynnell, had Nathan, b. 2 Mar. 1690; Samuel, 25 Sept. 1692; Bathsheba, 16 Jan. 1694; Isaac, 23 Apr. 1696; Abigail, 26 Apr. 1698; Jacob, Oct. 1699; and Mercy, 16 Feb. 1701. JACOB, Gloucester, m. 20 Jan. 1662, Eliz. Bennet, had Jacob, b. 26 Jan. 1663; John, 25 Nov. 1665, d. soon; Eliz. 27 June 1667; Susanna, 27 June 1670; Moses, 6 July 1673; Mary, 3 June 1676; Aaron, Jan. 1679; and John, again, 1 July 1681. JACOB, Falmouth, s. of Lawrence, had a fam. * JAMES, Newbury, freem. 4 Mar. 1635, rem. to Haverhill 1640, had w. Cicely, rep. 1660, d. 19 or 29 Jan. 1679, æt. 90. In his will of 17 Mar. 1676, names as his ch. John, Ephraim, Samuel, and Sarah, w. of John Page, jr. His w. had d. 28 May 1673. JAMES, Hampton 1638, freem. 13 May 1640. Belkn. I. 21. JAMES, jr. perhaps s. of the preced. was of Hampton 1643, may have liv. at Haverhill, there took o. of alleg. 28 Nov. 1677. JAMES, Boston 1634, mariner, by w. Joanna had Jacob, b. 11 July 1639; and d. Josebeth, 20, bapt. 28 Aug. 1642, wh. m. John Wing of Boston; beside John, wh. d. 13 Nov. 1653. JAMES, Plymouth 1639, a tailor, may have been of Newport the yr. bef. had gr. of ld. for serv. in the Pequot war, but was gone in 1643. JAMES, Boston, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 7 May 1647. JAMES, Charlestown 1658, had Eliz. bapt. at 21 yrs. on 6 May 1694; and Patience, aged 18 on 21 Apr. 1695. JAMES, Haverhill, freem. 1666, was, perhaps, s. of James, the aged, of that town, may have m. a d. of John Eaton of H. had s. John, and d. 18 July 1694. JAMES, Gloucester, by w. Mehitable, wh. d. 9 June 1666, had John, b. 10 Mar.

Digitized by Google

1660; James, 16 Mar. 1662, d. soon; James, again, 22 Jan. 1663, d. soon; and Joseph, 1665, d. soon. He m. 6 Dec. 1666, Eliz. Bachelor, had Eliz. b. 11 Sept. 1669; Abigail, 13 Apr. 1672; Joseph, again, 25 Jan. 1674; Susanna, 20 Nov. 1676; and Ebenezer, 26 Jan. 1682; d. 1717. JAMES, Scituate 1673, there m. Eliz. d. of William Randall, and rem. to Boston. JAMES, Dover, s. of John of the same, was a col. d. 1749, at the age of 87, and had the ch. whose unusual length of life is thus ment. by Farmer from Belkn.; James, b. 10 July 1689, d. at 93; Thomas, at 88; Samuel, 99; Daniel, 65; Sarah Hicks, 91; Hannah Deering, 77; Eliz. Hicks, 79; Ephraim, 87; and Phebe Mathes, 85. JENKYN, Lynn, freem. 9 Mar. 1637, a joiner, wh. had been in the employ. of Mr. Humfrey, wh. unhappily, put his ds. to board with D. when he went to the West Indies; by w. Sarah had John, and a d. and d. 1662. Winth. II. 45. Lewis. ‖JOHN, Boston 1635, a joiner, ar. co. 1643. I presume this to be the same man wh. came in the Increase 1635, aged 29; and perhaps was the John Davie, friend of Wheelwright, in the former article. JOHN, Newbury 1641, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 6 Oct. 1642, d. young; John, 15 Jan. 1645; Zechary, 22 Feb. 1646; Jeremy, 21 June 1648; Mary, again, 12 Aug. 1650; Cornelius, 15 Apr. 1653; and Ephraim, 29 Sept. 1655, bef. ment. and d. 12 Nov. 1675. JOHN, Watertown, m. Mary, d. of John Spring, had Mary, b. 20 Mar. 1642, and prob. John, and Benjamin; d. early, as did his wid. admin. being giv. 19 June 1656. JOHN, Reading, had John, wh. d. 4 Nov. 1660. JOHN, Barnstable, eldest s. of Dolor, b. in Eng. m. 15 Mar. 1649, Hannah Lynnell, d. of Robert, had John b. 6 Jan. 1650; Samuel, Dec. 1651; Hannah, and Mary, tw. 3 Jan. 1654; Joseph, and Benjamin, tw. June 1656; Simon, July 1658; Dolor, Oct. 1660; and Jabez. Mary m. Benjamin Goodspeed. JOHN, York 1650, an important person, kept an inn, freem. prob. of Mass. 1652, at least he own. the jurisdict. then, as also ano. JOHN, perhaps his s. was lieut. capt. and at last serj.-major for the Prov. and dep. Presid. 1680–85. JOHN, Haverhill, s. of James of the same, b. in Eng. m. 10 Dec. 1646, Jane Peaslee, perhaps sis. of the first Joseph of the same, had Mary, b. 6 Nov. 1647; Sarah, 7 Mar. 1649; John, 22 Aug. 1651; rem. to Dover, and had Hannah, 24 Dec. 1653; Jane, 29 Dec. 1655, d. within 9 mos.; Moses, 30 Dec. 1657; Joseph, 26 Jan. 1660; James, 23 May 1662; Jane, again, 15 May 1664; Jemima and Judith. His sec. w. Mary d. 12 Jan. 1684. His will of 1 Apr. 1685, was pro. 25 May 1686. His d. Mary m. Josiah Heath; Sarah m. James Smith; and Hannah m. says Mr. Quint, John Kezan. JOHN, New Haven, s. of William, taught the sch. prob. at Hartford, preach. there 1656, and next yr. was lost in Garrett's ship, with Jonathan Ince, Nathaniel Pelham, and Thomas Mayhew, on

Digitized by Google

their voyage to London, all young men of great promise. Winth. II. 329 in notes. JOHN, Boston, br. perhaps, of Edward, a joiner, by w. Return (d. of Richard Gridley, m. 9 Apr. 1656), had Grace, b. 4 Mar. 1657. JOHN, Roxbury 1653, a tailor. JOHN, New London 1651–64. JOHN, Charlestown 1668, fin. for hospitality to a Quaker. Frothingham, 158. He may have rem. soon to Westerly, where was one John 1669. JOHN, Boston, s. of George, a tailor in 1673, may have been freem. 1675. JOHN, Lynn, m. 5 Oct. 1664, Sarah, d. of Philip Kirtland, had Sarah, b. 10 Nov. 1665, d. at two mos.; Sarah, again, 5 Feb. 1667, d. at 6 mos.; Mary, 25 July 1668; Joseph, 10 June 1672, d. in July of next yr.; John, 16 June 1674; Sarah, again, 1 Feb. 1676; Ebenezer, 2 Oct. 1678; and Benjamin, 27 Sept. 1681. JOHN, Roxbury, blacksmith, s. of William of the same, m. 5 Feb. 1668, Mary, d. of Edward Devotion, had, as is said, three s. and two ds. John, b. 11 Jan. 1671; William, 11 Aug. 1673; Mary, 6 Apr. 1676, d. at 18 yrs.; Eliz. 18 Apr. 1678; and Samuel, 23 June 1681; and his w. Mary d. 12 Jan. 1684. He was freem. 1690, and d. 16 Mar. 1705. JOHN, Barnstable, s. of John of the same, m. 2 Feb. 1674, Ruth, d. of Roger Goodspeed, had John, b. Nov. 1675, d. bef. 6 yrs.; Benjamin, 8 Sept. 1679; John, again, 17 Mar. 1684; and Nathaniel, 17 July 1686; these three bapt. 3 May 1691, the f. hav. join. the ch. two wks. bef. and had Jabez, bapt. 10 May foll. A sec. w. Mary Hamblen, m. 22 Feb. 1692, had Shobal or Shubael, b. 10 July 1694; James, 24 Mar. 1696; and Ebenezer, 13 May 1697. She d. Nov. 1698, and he m. 8 May 1699 wid. Hannah Bacon, had Nicholas, b. 12 Mar. 1700. * JOHN, Saco, rep. 1682, "disaccepted, as a scandalous person," says the rec. JOHN, Newbury, s. of John of the same, m. 8 Apr. 1681, Sarah Carter, had Mary, b. 23 Mar. 1683; Sarah, 13 July 1685; and by w. Mary, as I read Coffin, had John, 29 July 1692. JOSEPH, Kittery 1660, constable that yr. may have been s. of Nicholas. ‖ JOSEPH, Boston, m. 7 May 1662, Eliz. d. of David Saywell, freem. 1666, ar. co. 1675. JOSEPH, perhaps of Roxbury, there m. 28 Oct. 1670, Sarah Chamberlain, but I kn. not, that either belong. in that place. In the neighb. Joseph, of Muddy riv. had Mehitable, b. 3 Feb. 1685. Possib. he may be the man nam. in the letter of Rev. Edmund Browne, to Gov. Leverett, pr. in Geneal. Reg. VII. 268, as Daby. JOSEPH, Barnstable, prob. s. of John of the same, m. 28 Mar. 1682, Mary, d. of James Claghorn, had Simeon, b. 19 Jan. 1683; Mary, June 1685; Joseph, Apr. 1687; and Robert, 13 June 1689. JOSIAH, Barnstable, s. of Robert of the same, m. 25 June 1679, Ann, d. of Richard Tayler, had John, b. 2 Sept. 1681; Hannah, Apr. 1683; Josiah, Aug. 1687; Seth, Oct. 1692; Ruth, Feb. 1694; Sarah, Feb. 1696; Jonathan, 1698; Stephen, 12 Dec. 1700; and Ann, 5 Apr. 1702. LAWRENCE, Falmouth

Digitized by Google

1662, had Rachel, b. 1663; Jacob; and perhaps others, rem. to Ipswich during the first Ind. war, but came back 1681, but no more is told, only that Rachel m. 1. Robert Haynes; and 2. a Wedgewood of Hampton. MOSES, Dover, s. of John of the same, m. 16 Jan. 1681, Ruhamah Dow of Haverhill, and there had John, b. 4 Jan. 1682; and Moses, 2 Nov. 1686; beside Jabez; and Ebenezer, 10 June 1702, both at Dover; and both f. and s. Moses were k. by the Ind. 10 June 1724. Belkn. NATHANIEL, Mass. came in the Mary and John, or perhaps the Hercules, hav. qualif. hims. by tak. o. of alleg. and suprem. 16 Apr. 1634, but where he sat down I find not. See Geneal. Reg. IX. 268. NATHANIEL, Charlestown 1677, had m. 31 Mar. 1675, Mary Convers, wh. d. 6 Nov. 1690, aged 36; and w. Mary, again, wh. d. 18 Apr. 1721, aged 65. Nathaniel, his eldest ch. bapt. 19 Apr. 1677, d. at Charlestown the same yr. He had, also, Mary, bapt. 9 May 1680; Barnabas, Dec. 1681; Sarah, 22 July 1683; Zachary, 5 Aug. 1688; and Mary, 16 July 1695; and was one of the constables 1690. NICHOLAS, Charlestown, came in the Planter early in 1635, aged 40, with Sarah, 48, prob. his w. and Joseph, 13, perhaps his s. with four serv. whose names are then giv. was in 1640 one of the promoters of sett. of Woburn, where his w. Sarah d. 24 May 1643, and he m. 12 July foll. Eliz. wid. of Joseph Isaacs; prob. he rem. to York, and was there in 1652. His will, of 27 Apr. 1667, pro. 12 Mar. 1670, refers not to any s. yet opens many remote relations, or perhaps those of his w. as cous. Barnard, the w. of Matthew of Boston; cous. William Locke of Woburn (spel. Owborne); d. Astine's (or Austin's) childr. Mary and Sarah, beside Mary, Eliz. and Mehitable Dodd. NICHOLAS, Barnstable, able to bear arms 1643, when he is last on the list, so that possib. it may be an error, as Hamblen puts him into a list of inhabs. adm. after 1660. He may have been of Newport 1638, and there learn. the strange policy of toleration in relig. In Sewel, I. 388, it is said he favor. the Quakers at their first coming. He had w. Mary, and was banish. from Mass. for his peaceful pravity. At Newport he was drown. bef. 9 Aug. 1672, as Roger Williams in his big book against the Quakers, p. 26, tells that in his public conference, there, with the friends of George Fox, he made good use of the event. PHILIP, Plymouth 1638, rem. to Duxbury after. Farmer MS. PHILIP, Hartford, came, perhaps, in the Confidence from Southampton 1638, aged 12; but if so, he prob. was first at Newbury, where William Ilsley, with wh. he came, pitched his tent. He m. a d. of Thomas Coleman of Hadley, was freem. of Conn. 1656, and d. 1689, had two ds. but no s. RICHARD, Ipswich 1642. RICHARD, Roxbury, m. a. 1654, Sarah, d. of John Burrill, had Richard, b. 5 Jan. 1658, wh. d. next yr.; Richard, again, 26 May 1661; and Sarah; and he d. 6 Mar. 1663, his will of 20 Feb.

Digitized by Google

being pro. 19 Mar. of that yr. But there was a posthum. ch. and the wid. m. Samuel Chandler in 1664, and d. in Aug. 1665. ROBERT, Sudbury, came in 1638, aged 30 with Margaret perhaps his sis. 26 (wh. m. a Burnett), in the Confidence of Southampton, as serv. of Peter Noyes, had w. Bridget wh. surv. ds. Sarah, b. 10 Apr. 1646; and Rebecca; and d. 19 July 1655. His will is of 17 July and pro. 2 Oct. of that yr. ROBERT, Yarmouth 1643, or earlier, had Deborah, b. Jan. 1646; Mary, 28 May 1648; Andrew, May 1650; John, 1 Mar. 1652; Robert, Aug. 1654; Josiah, Sept. 1656; Hannah, Sept. 1658; Sarah, Oct. 1660; and Tristram. Perhaps Sarah m. 23 Oct. 1679, Joseph Young. SAMUEL, Watertown, rem. early in 1646 to Boston, had w. Ann wh. d. soon; and m. 20 July 1651, Sarah, d. of Richard Thayer of B. had Samuel, b. 22 Mar. 1654; William, 4 Sept. 1656, d. next yr.; and Sarah, 19 Dec. 1657. Prob. he is the freem. of 1645, and perhaps br. of George. It may be, that his wid. m. 6 May 1663, Jonathan Hayward. SAMUEL, Groton, by w. Mary had a d. b. 31 Jan. 1662; John, 10 Mar. 1664; Sarah, 12 Aug. 1667; Samuel, 10 Jan. 1669; Barnabas, 17 Apr. 1672; and a d. 10 Apr. 1674; and d. 28 Dec. 1699. SAMUEL, Salisbury, m. 19 Dec. 1663, Deborah, d. of William Barnes, had Samuel, b. 26 Jan. 1667. Perhaps he was of Amesbury, there took o. of alleg. 20 Dec. 1677. SAMUEL, Concord, s. of Dolor, m. 11 Jan. 1665, Mary Mead, had Mary, b. 27 Sept. 1666; Samuel, 21 June 1669; Daniel, 26 Mar. 1673; Eliezer, Stephen; and Simon, 9 Aug. 1683. I presume this is the man, by Felt insert. as of Lynn, m. 11 Jan. 1666, Mary Meddowes. Geneal. Reg. V. 96. SAMUEL, Roxbury, perhaps s. of William of the same, rem. to Northampton 1668, was freem. 1676, had two ws. of wh. sec. was Eliz. d. of William Smead, m. 1681; and he d. 26 July 1690, leav. beside three ds. Samuel, b. 1672; and John, 1677. SAMUEL, Boston 1673, s. of George, mariner, had w. Deborah, wh. d. early, and he m. 1677, Eliz. wid. of brave Nathaniel Davenport, d. of Rev. Thomas Thacher. SAMUEL, Charlestown, had serv. under Capt. Turner, 1676, in Philip's war, but as early as 22 Nov. 1658 by w. Mary had Eliz. *SIMON, Concord, s. of Dolor, m. 12 Dec. 1660, Mary, d. of James Blood, had Simon, b. 12 Oct. 1661; Mary, 3 Oct. 1663; Sarah, 15 Mar. 1666; James, 19 June 1668; Ellen, 22 Oct. 1672; Ebenezer, 1676; and Hannah, 1 Apr. 1679; freem. 1690; and rep. STEPHEN, Hartford 1646, freem. of Conn. 1658. ‡SYLVANUS, Sheepscot 1659, sw. alleg. to the king 1665, wound. by the Ind. 1676 at Arowsick, when Capt. Lake was k. rem. to Falmouth 1680, there had command of the fort in the next Ind. war, tak. by the French and Ind. combined force, 20 May 1690, carr. to Canada; after his ret. was put into the Counc. by the Chart. of William and Mary 1691; wrote an acco. of the conduct of the

Digitized by Google

war, wh. is in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. I. 101. He liv. at Hull in latter days d. 1704, leav. w. but no ch. His will, 8 Apr. 1703, pro. 6 May 1704, gives all his quarter of Casco lds. to 3 ds. of James English, ea. of them paying £3. to his w. and all his other est. to John Nelson, he "promising justice and kindness" to D.'s w. Willis, I. 161, 209. THEOPHILUS, Saco, constable in 1636. Folsom, 33, 121. It is almost certain that he soon rem. THOMAS, Newbury, a sawyer, from Marlborough in Co. Wilts, came in the James 1635, embark. at Southampton in Apr. arr. at Boston 3 June, freem. 2 June 1641, rem. next yr. to Haverhill, where he had s. Joseph, and d. 1683, aged 80. He brot. says Coffin, w. Christian from Eng. and his posterity is num. This name among the passeng. from Southampton in the James, by rec. at State Paper off. Somerby read Thomas James. It seems a wild error of his or mine; but if my read. be correct, *his* surname may be that of the ship. THOMAS, Saco, an early sett. assessed towards pub. worship 1636. THOMAS, Boston, s. of William, m. 12 Sept. 1689, Hannah Allen (wid. of one whom no research of mine, or even of Shurtleff, can identify), d. of Gov. Leverett, had Thomas, the Secr. of the Prov. of New Hamp. 1692. The late, beloved, John Davis, editor of Morton's Memo. Presid. of the Mass. Hist. Soc. above forty yrs. judge of the Distr. Court of the U. S. was not, in male line, of N. E. ancestry, but was s. of Thomas, wh. was b. 1722 at Albany, whither his f. had rem. from N. Carolina. ‖ TOBIAS, Roxbury, br. of Richard of the same, m. Sarah, d. of Isaac Morrill, had Sarah, b. 10 Feb. 1647, and his w. d. 23 Jan. by ch. rec. but 15 Feb. says the town, 1649. He m. 13 Dec. next, Bridget Kinsman, had John, b. 17 Apr. 1651; Tobias, 10 June 1653; Isaac, 7 Dec. 1655; Samuel, bapt. with the three preced. 12 June 1659, wh. d. young; Samuel, again, 24 Mar. 1661, d. at 18; and Abigail, in town rec. said to be b. 5 Sept. 1671; was of ar. co. 1666, and d. 25 Apr. 1690. TOBIAS, Dover, freem. 1666. TRISTRAM, Scituate, s. of Robert of Yarmouth, m. 1694, perhaps for sec. w. Sarah Archer of Braintree, had Eliz. b. 1695, and rem. as Deane thinks, but yet supposes Hannah D. wh. m. there 1709 to be a d. WILLIAM, Boston, by w. Mary had Abigail, b. 31 Oct. 1635, d. at 4 yrs.; Thomas, 15 Mar. 1637, d. young; Aaron, 20 July 1638, d. next yr.; John, wh. d. young, in 1641; Trine, 10 Aug. 1642; Mary, 3 Oct. 1644, perhaps d. soon; and Thomas, again, 3, bapt. 7 Sept. 1645. The Book of possessions in early days shows W. sen. and W. jr. in Boston, but wh. was f. of these ch. is to be determin. I fear, only by conject. One was a gunsmith, and one was d. 10 Nov. 1655, when Isaac Collamore gave in the inv. of his est. only £7. His wid. Mary soon m. John Cowdall. WILLIAM, New Haven 1639, had John, H. C. 1651, the scholar, bef. ment. lost on his voyage to Eng. He d. 1659, leav. wid. Martha, wh.

Digitized by Google

was sis. of John Wakeman, and d. 1663. His only surv. ch. Sarah m. William Russell, and to educate his s. Noadiah, the gr.mo. left £60. WILLIAM, Salem 1639, had that yr. gr. of ld. prob. rem. to Boston or elsewhere, may be the mariner, wh. at B. made his will 14 Sept. 1655, as in Geneal. Reg. V. 298, and Ib. IX. 141. * ‖ WILLIAM, Boston, apothecary, adm. of the ch. 28 July 1644, in wh. yr. he m. Margaret, d. of William Pynchon of Springfield, perhaps a sec. w. By her he had sev. ch. of wh. Thomas, b. 3 Sept. 1645, may have been one; also, Benjamin; Eliz.; Ephraim, wh. d. 2 Aug. 1652; and William, the last, b. 25 June 1653; and his w. d. 3 July after. He m. next, Huldah, d. of Rev. Zechariah Symmes, had Mary, b. 3 Dec. 1656; Rebecca, 3 Aug. 1658; Huldah, 21 Dec. 1659; Ruth, 12 Feb. 1662; John, 10 June 1663; and Deborah, 13 Apr. 1665, d. young; by ano. w. Judith, had Margaret, 13 Nov. 1667; and perhaps Hannah. He had still ano. w. Sarah, and hope of progeny by her when he made his will, in wh. all of these ch. exc. Deborah, are ment. He was a man of wealth, enterprise, and discretion, ar. co. 1643, freem. 1645, a capt. rep. for Springfield 1652, where prob. he liv. some few yrs. also for Haverhill 1668, was employ. as commander of a troop in Ninigret's troubles, joint commiss. in 1653 with Leverett to the Dutch Gov. at N. York, and one of the found. of the third ch. His will, made 17 May 1676, pro. 9 days after, being only two days after his d. gave £400 to w. Sarah, and contains many particulars. His wid. m. Capt. Edward Palmes of New London. WILLIAM, Roxbury, prob. br. of Tobias, freem. 1673, had John, b. 1 Oct. 1643; Samuel, 21 Feb. 1645; Joseph, whose date, presumed, is 12 Oct. 1649. His w. Eliz. d. or was bur. 4 May 1658; and he m. 21 Oct. next Alice Thorp, wh. had William and Eliz. bapt. 14 June 1663; but perhaps they were not liv. when this sec. w. d. 1667, prob. soon after b. of Jonathan, 28 Feb. of that yr. He had, also, Matthew, but I kn. not the day of his b. or whether he were not by a third w. made Extrix. but not nam. in his will of 6 Dec. 1683, in wh. he ment. all these ch. and that Matthew and Jonathan are under age. He d. 9 Dec. 1683, aged 66. WILLIAM, Boston, by w. Mary, d. of Nicholas Parker, had Joanna, b. 16 Aug. 1655; and I presume, that the same man by w. Susanna had Joanna, b. 26 July 1657, sold his est. in 1658, and went to Barbados. WILLIAM, Marblehead, a petitnr. 1668 against imposts. WILLIAM, Roxbury, perhaps s. of William the first of Boston, had Mary, b. 28 Mar. 1669; Ann, 24 Dec. 1670; next rec. of 1672 gives him Benjamin, 31 May, and Rachel, 26 Aug. but wh. rec. of the two is false is uncert.; perhaps the yr. 1674 is omit. for the latter ch. Ichabod, 1 Apr. 1676; Ebenezer, 9 Apr. 1678; William, 3 Jan. 1680; Sarah, 20 July 1681; and Isaac, 18 Apr. 1683; and a William, perhaps the same, d. there 23 Jan. 1706. WILLIAM, Boston, mariner, in his will 31 Oct. 1690, not pro. bef. 5 Aug. 1701, gives est.

Digitized by Google

to w. Mary, and childr. not nam. WILLIAM, Haverhill, m. 31 Dec. 1700, Mary, d. of John Kelly, jr. of Newbury. ZACHARY, Newbury, s. of John of the same, m. 4 Feb. 1681, Judith Brown, had Judith, b. 7 Sept. 16^4, d. at 18 yrs.; and Eliz. 26 Apr. 1687. In many instances, some of the above nam. are spelled Davies, as well as Davis; and the utmost care, in arranging relationsh. betw. parties with a name so wide. diffus. will sometimes be at fault. "A courageous soldier," is the designat. of a serj. D. in the Pequot war 1637; but wh. can individualize him? There came in the Elizabeth 1635, from London to Boston, Margaret Davis, aged 32, with her ch. John, 9; Mary, 4; and Eliz. 1; the w. and fam. no doubt of some person wh. had come a yr. or two bef. and to find the h. and f. may be the happiness of some more skilful inquirer. Twenty of this name had in 1834 been gr. at Harv. and as many more at the other N. E. coll.

DAVISON, ‖ DANIEL, Ipswich, prob. s. of Nicholas, rem. to Newbury, m. Abigail, d. of Peter Coffin of Dover, had Nicholas, b. 16 May 1680; Sarah, 1 Feb. 1682; Daniel, 23 May 1686; Mary, 21 May, 1689; and Peter, 20 Oct. 1692; was a man of note, ar. co. 1672, maj. of the Co. regim. had liv. first at Charlestown, was a merch. in 1676, by w. Abigail had Abigail, bapt. 13 Feb. of that yr.; and Joanna, 29 Apr. 1677; both at C.; may have short time rem. to Stonington. ‖ NICHOLAS, Charlestown 1639, one of the chief men, agent of Gov. Cradock, by w. Joanna Hodges had Daniel and Sarah, wh. m. 24 Mar. 1665, Joseph Lynde, ar. co. 1648, went home 1655, prob. on business, and came back 1656, in the Speedwell, then 45 yrs. old, and d. 1664, leav. good est. His will of 26 Mar. 1655, made in view of a voyage to Barbados, thence to Eng. pro. 11 July 1664, names w. Joan, ch. Daniel, and Sarah, br. John of wh. he kn. not where he was, sis.-in-law Mary Hodges, w. of br.-in-law John Anderson, two neph. or nieces, perhaps not in our country, and childr. of br. Jeremy D. dec. wh. was m. and liv. at Lynn, Eng. as late as 1652. An Ind. sagamore gave him mortge. of Nahant. His inv. incl. land in Boston, Charlestown, Pemaquid, and a. 2100 acres near Windsor on both sides of the Conn. was £1869. 11. 11. PETER, Stonington, a. 1680 or 90, was perhaps br. of Daniel, or of THOMAS, wh. was in the same quarter at that time.

DAWDY. See Dady.

DAWES, AMBROSE, Boston, s. of William, freem. 1671, m. Mary, d. of Thomas Bumstead, had Mary, b. 24 Sept. 1664; Rebecca, 25 Feb. 1666; Susanna, 19 Mar. 1668, d. young; William, 19 Dec. 1671; Susannah, again, 11 Jan. 1674; Joseph, 21 Oct. 1677; and Thomas, 1 Nov. 1680. FRANCIS, Boston, had Eliz. wh. m. 16 Oct. 1659, Samuel Miles. This man may have writ. his name Dowse, wh. see. JOHN, Windsor

Digitized by Google

1647, in 1653 banish. from the Col. for threatening Gov. Hopkins, may have, but not prob. come for refuge to Boston, there by w. Mary had Robert, b. 29 Mar. 1655; Mary, 12 Apr. 1657. WILLIAM, Braintree, came in the Planter 1635, a bricklayer, aged 15, by the custom ho. reg. in London, had Ambrose, b. 24 July 1642; rem. to Boston, there had William, b. 8 Mar. 1655; and Robert a. 1656; freem. 1646, d. 24 Mar. 1703, æt. 86, says the rec. Robert was a soldier under Capt. Turner 1676, on Conn. riv. Susan, possib. a sis. aged 16, came in the Blessing 1635, later in the yr.

DAWSE, JOSEPH, Charlestown, is print. as one of Moseley's comp. Dec. 1675, perhaps for Dowse.

DAWSON, DANIEL, Ipswich, may easily be mispr. for Davison. But Coffin, in Geneal. Reg. VI. 250 calls wid. 1693, Margaret. Yet she may have been sec. w. of Davison. GEORGE, Boston 1679, a Quaker, wh. had been whip. for attend. the meeting 1677. HENRY, Boston, adm. of the ch. 16 May 1641, freem. 2 June after, a laborer, whose w. was in Eng. He was in the employm. of William Hudson, jr. wh. when he went to serv. in the Parliament's cause against the king, left the care of his fam. two yrs. to this young man in conseq. of wh. he was brot. into great peril of his life, as set forth in Winth. II. 249. Prob. he repent. soon, for he was in Oct. 1646, restor. to his rank. HENRY, Boston, a soldier, in the comp. of Capt. William Turner in Feb. at Medfield, and on Conn. riv. Apr. 1676, under Capt. Pierce, freem. 1678. HENRY, Boston, perhaps s. of the preced. if not the same, freem. 1690, had bapt. at 2d ch. Thomas, 22 Nov. 1691; James, 9 Feb. 1696; Hannah, 20 Mar. 1698; and Eliz. 31 Mar. 1700. ROBERT, New Haven, had John, b. 1677, by first w. Sarah, d. of William Tuttle, as erron. has been said, and m. next Hannah, wid. of John Russell, had Thomas, b. 1693.

DAWSTIN, JOSIAS, Medford or Reading 1640, by the first deed in Suffk. reg. took grant of his messuage from Matthew Cradock, Esqr. of London, skinner, former Gov. of the Mass. Bay Col. 26 Apr. 1641. In Reading rec. of b. of his ch. Hannah, 20 Feb. 1649, wh. d. Nov. foll. and Sarah, 25 Sept. 1653, the name is giv. without *w.*

DAY, ANTHONY, Gloucester 1645, had w. Susanna, and seven ch. John, b. 28 Apr. 1657; Ezekiel, 12 Mar. 1660, d. soon; Ezekiel, again, 19 May 1662; Nathaniel, 9 Sept. 1665; Eliz. 2 Apr. 1667; Samuel, 25 Feb. 1670; and Joseph, 4 Apr. 1672; and d. 23 Apr. 1707, aged 90. His wid. d. 10 Dec. 1717, aged 93. EZEKIEL, Gloucester, perhaps s. of Anthony, one of the witness. 15 July, 1692, to the invasion by the French or Ind. or Devils, whose story is in its proper place in Mather, Magn. VII. 83. ISAAC, Cambridge, by w. Susanna had Robert, b. 24 Oct. 1686; and Susanna, 28 Nov. 1688. Robert d. 4 Feb. 1688. He was a

Digitized by Google

London cit. embroiderer, but when he came, wh. was his w. when he rem. are matters unkn. Prob. he left in the summer of 1692. JAMES, Ipswich, perhaps s. of Robert of the same, freem. 1673. Some two or three JOHNS can find no proper habitat. yet one is seen subscr. to memorial, 1668, at Salem, against imposts. JOHN, Hartford, s. of Robert of the same, by w. Sarah Maynard, had Joseph, b. a. 1675; John, 1677; Thomas; Mary; Maynard; Sarah, bapt. 19 Sept. 1686; William, 24 Apr. 1692; and Joseph, again, 14 June 1699. JOHN, Boston 1677, a merch. d. that yr. in his will of 4 Sept. calls hims. of Frome Woodlands, near Warminster, in Wilts, on the border of Somersetsh. and gives all his prop. to br. Robert of the same place; and prob. had no w. or ch. JOHN, Dedham, eldest s. of Ralph, was prob. a soldier of Moseley's comp. Dec. 1675, m. 22 May 1678, Abigail Pond, had John, b. 11 Oct. 1679; rem. to Wrentham, there had Ralph, 9 Dec. 1681; Abigail, 12 Jan. 1684, wh. d. young; Jonathan, 12 or 21 Mar. 1689; and Abigail, again, 1 Jan. or, as ano. acco. has it, perhaps by mistake of the numeral for the mo. 1 Nov. 1693; and perhaps other ch. JOHN, Gloucester, perhaps br. of Ezekiel, m. 12 Dec. 1682, Abigail Leach, was a witness to spectral delusions in July 1692, as set forth in the Magnalia. MATTHEW, Cambridge, printer, s. of Stephen, b. in Eng. Steward of the coll. 1645, freem. 1646, made his nuncup. will 10 May 1649, d. soon after. Harris, Epit. says the town rec. mark. his bur. on the same day. That docum. wh. is in Geneal. Reg. III. 181, leads us to infer that he had no w. or ch. tho. little ch. Moses is nam. that was prob. his br. He gave liberally to the coll. £4. to Elder Frost, and something to sev. others, yet most to his mo. wh. was present. His name is in the imprint of Danforth's Almanac, 1647. NATHANIEL, Ipswich 1637. Kimball. RALPH, Dedham, freem. 1645, d. 28 Oct. 1677, in his will of 12 Sept. preced. w. Abigail, wh. was d. of Daniel Pond, and ch. John, Ralph, Mary, wh. was w. of John Paine, Abigail, and s.-in-law John Ruggles, are nam. But his first w. was Susan, d. of Jonathan Fairbanks, wh. in 1668 ment. her four ch. in his will, and they are found in Dedham ch. rec. to be Eliz. bapt. 3 July 1648, tak. with the town rec. that shows Mary, b. 9 Nov. 1649; Susan, 1652; and John, 15 Apr. 1654; while the next is found Abigail, d. of Ralph and Abigail, Apr. 1661. RALPH, Dedham, s. of the preced. freem. 1690, m. 10 Aug. 1681, Sarah, d. of Thomas Fuller, had Ralph, b. 28 Oct. 1683; Thomas, 19 June 1686; Sarah; Mary; Jeremiah, 23 Sept. 1693; and Abiel. ROBERT, Cambridge, came in the Elizabeth 1634, from Ipswich, aged 30, with w. Mary 28, freem. 6 May 1635, went to Hartford, perhaps with Hooker in 1636, or very soon after, had sev. lots among first proprs. His first w. d. prob. bef. rem. and the mo. of his ch. was Edatha, sis. of

Digitized by Google

deac. Edward Stebbins. She is nam. in his will, 20 May 1648, wh. is print. in Trumbull's Col. Rec. of Conn. I. 487; but tho. childr. are provid. for, we find not names nor number. They were Thomas; Sarah, wh. m. Sept. 1658, Nathaniel Gunn of Hartford, and next, 24 Nov. 1664, Samuel Kellogg of Hatfield, and was k. with her s. Joseph, 19 Sept. 1677, by the Ind.; Mary, wh. m. 28 Oct. 1659, Samuel Ely of Springfield, and next, 12 Apr. 1694, Thomas Stebbins, and next, 11 Dec. 1696, deac. John Coleman of Hatfield, where she d. 1725; and John, bef. ment. His wid. m. John Maynard of Hartford, wh. d. without ch. leav. to the ch. of D. "provided they carry themselves well towards" their mo. some decent est. and next m. in 1657 or 8, Elizur Holyoke of Springfield wh. she surv. by twelve yrs. and d. 24 Oct. 1688. Of descend. of this Robert, in the male line, full acco. is print. by Rev. George E. Day of Northampton. ROBERT, Ipswich, came in the Hopewell, Capt. Bundocke, 1635, from London, aged 30, freem. 2 June 1641, was liv. in 1681. Perhaps Sarah, wh. m. at I. 17 June 1674, David Fiske was his d. Hannah, wh. came in the Elizabeth and Ann 1635, aged 20, may not have been a relat. STEPHEN, Cambridge, the earliest printer on our side of the ocean, was a locksmith of Cambridge, Eng. brot. over, in the John, 1638, by Rev. Josse Glover wh. d. on the voyage. He began business in Mar. 1639, but was, I fear, unthrifty, for in 1647 the Almanac of his press purports to come from his s. wh. was very young, and the yr. foll. Greene bec. ruler in the office. Yet he was enterprising, hav. for his great service, unluckily, been reward. by grant of 300 acres in 1641, he was 2 yrs. after engag. in sett. of Lancaster, and reduc. to work as journeyman of Greene all his latter days. He brot. from Eng. w. Rebecca wh. had been wid. mo. of William Boardman, had Matthew, bef. ment. and prob. after com. hither had Stephen, wh. d. 1 Dec. 1639, and Moses. His w. d. 27 Oct. 1659, he was adm. of the ch. 28 Feb. 1661, but was never freem. and d. 22 Dec. 1668, æt. 58. A catal. of books of his print. is giv. by Thomas in his Hist. I. 227–34. THOMAS, Springfield 1658, s. of Robert of Hartford, m. 27 Oct. 1659, Sarah, d. of Lieut. Thomas Cooper, had Thomas, b. 23 Mar. says the town rec. but fam. rec. says Nov. 1662, the freem. of 1690; Sarah, 14 June 1664; Mary, 15 Dec. 1666; John, 20 Feb. 1669, d. soon; Samuel, 20 May 1671; John, again, 20 Sept. 1673; Ebenezer, 8 Sept. 1675, d. soon; Ebenezer, again, 5 Sept. 1677; Jonathan, 8 Aug. 1680; and Abigail. Eight of these ch. liv. to m. bef. his d. He was freem. 1668, and d. 27 Dec. 1711, and the wid. surv. to 21 Nov. 1726. THOMAS, Gloucester, m. 30 Dec. 1673, Mary Laughton, had Thomas, b. 27 May 1675; Mary, Dec. 1677; and Joseph, 24 Jan. 1680. An earlier THOMAS, whose inv. was found by Coffin 1670, was perhaps f. of the preced. b. a. 1651, and of Sarah, a. 1652, may have been of Salem, a signer of memor. 1668, against imposts,

Digitized by Google

and perhaps f. of John, ano. signer. TIMOTHY, Gloucester, freem. 1690, m. 24 July 1679, w. Phebe, had s. b. 20 Feb. 1682. WENTWORTH, Boston 1640, has prefix of respect on adm. to the ch. 22 Sept. but call. a single man; soon after m. had Eliz. bapt. 26 Sept. 1641, at 8 days old; and Wentworth, 13 Aug. 1643, at 6 days. He was a surgeon at Cambridge, and is honor. by Rev. Mr. Hale in his tract on Witchcraft, as saving in 1652, a woman charg. with the horrid offence. Perhaps he went home, for one of this unusual name was, in 1658, fin. and imprison. as one of the fifth monarchy men, setting up the imaginary reign of King Jesus to disturb the absolute throne of Oliver Cromwell in his last yr. In Sept. 1661, liv. in London, he had a legacy in the will of Edward Shrimpton. WILLIAM, Boston 1669, a mariner. Of descend. of first Robert a Reg. was pub. some yrs. since by Rev. George E. Day, wh. shows that nineteen had been gr. at Yale, and one at ea. of the coll. foll. Dart. Wil. Amh. and Brown, and that ten of the eleven min. were liv. at his date of publ. One at H. C. 1806 was the earliest of the name in that catal.

DAYNES, DEANS, or DAINES, ABRAHAM, New London 1664, suppos. to have come from Casco, m. 27 Dec. 1671, Sarah, d. of William Peake, had Joanna, b. Feb. 1672; John, bapt. Feb. 1674; Thomas, July 1677; rem. to Norwich, there had Ebenezer, b. 27 Oct. 1680; Sarah, 19 Jan. 1683; and Ephraim, 15 Jan. 1686.

DAYTON, RALPH, New Haven a. 1639, sign. the covenant of habitancy but not at its format. yet liv. there 10 yrs.; was of Easthampton, L. I. 1650, and later. Sometimes the name is Daighton. SAMUEL, Southampton, L. I. 1641, prob. at New Haven 1646, and Brookhaven a. 1655. Perhaps the disting. fam. of New Jersey is of this stock.

DEACON, JOHN, Plymouth, of wh. no more is kn. but that he d. 1636. JOHN, Lynn, came in the Abigail, 1635, aged 25, with w. Alice 30, wh. d. 27 July 1657, was a blacksmith, m. 25 Dec. 1657, Eliz. wid. of John Pickering, rem. to Boston, was of Mather's ch. 1669.

DEALE, CHARLES, Milford 1658, was encourag. to raise tobacco by gr. of ld. that yr. perhaps had been there a yr. or more, had w. Pity in 1672, but no ch. and d. a. 1686. WILLIAM, Haverhill 1662.

DEAN, often with final *e*, BENJAMIN, Taunton, s. of Walter, m. 6 Jan. 1681, Sarah Williams, had Naomi, b. 1 Nov. 1681, d. at 2 mos.; Hannah, 26 Dec. 1682; Israel, 2 Feb. 1685; Mary, 15 June 1687; Damaris, 4 Sept. 1689; Sarah, 30 Aug. 1692; Eliz. 26 Mar. 1695; Mehitable, 9 June 1697; Benjamin, 31 July 1699; Ebenezer, 24 Feb. 1702; Lydia, 11 Dec. 1704; and Josiah, 23 Oct. 1707; made his will 2 Feb. 1723, wh. was pro. 14 Apr. 1725, so allowing us to obtain approx. to his d. DANIEL, Concord, perhaps at Sudbury 1663, a lieut. d. 29

Digitized by Google

Nov. 1725, æt. 97. Shattuck. EZRA, Taunton, br. of Benjamin, m. 17 Dec. 1678, Bethia, d. of deac. Samuel Edson of Bridgewater, had Bethia, b. 14 Oct. 1679, d. soon; Ezra, 14 Oct. 1680; Samuel, 11 Apr. 1681, unless Col. Reg. is wrong, d. soon; Seth, 3 June 1683; Margaret; and Ephraim; and his d. was betw. 28 Oct. 1727 and 15 Feb. 1732. Very striking instances of old age in fifteen ch. of his s. Ezra are ment. in the Mem. of Deane fam. GEORGE, Salem 1660–1686, was a cordwainer, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 2 Jan. 1661, d. soon; John; Thomas; George; Joseph, a. 1671; Benjamin; Eliz. and Hannah; of not one can the date of b. or d. be ascert. and glad. can we read in fam. rec. that Eliz. m. Jonathan Lambert; and that Hannah m. 11 June 1701, John Cook; that John, Thomas, and Joseph had fams. and of George and Benjamin only that they d. bef. 1706. ISAAC, Taunton, s. of John, m. 24 Jan. 1678, Hannah, d. of James Leonard of the same, had Alice, b. 20 Nov. 1678; Abigail, 16 Nov. 1680; Hannah, 24 Apr. 1683; Nathaniel, 25 Apr. 1685; Jonathan; Abiah; and Deborah. His will was pro. 11 Apr. 1710 by his wid. In his youth he liv. at New Haven in fam. of Capt. Thomas Jeffrey, wh. had m. a relative of his, and left him a legacy of £10. ISRAEL, Taunton, br. of the preced. a lieut. in Philip's war, was in the great swamp fight, d. unm. made his will 7 Aug. 1677. JAMES, Stonington, blacksmith, had John, b. 15 May 1672; James, 31 Oct. 1674; Sarah, 4 Sept. 1676; a s. whose name is not legible, 28 Nov. 1678; Mary, 1680; Francis, Sept. 1682; William, b. and d. 1684; William, again, 12 Sept. 1689. One s. was inhab. of Plainfield; ano. liv. at North Groton, now Ledyard, wh. was progenit. of Hon. Silas D. 1758, the ambass. with Franklin in France, and of late Prof. James D. JOHN, Dorchester 1636, came from Chard, Somersetsh. rem. to Taunton, of wh. he was one of the first purch. 1639, hav. been made freem. of the Col. 4 Dec. 1638; by w. Alice wh. surv. had John; Thomas; Israel; Isaac; Nathaniel; and Eliz. wh. m. Josiah Edson, Esq. of Bridgewater, and at her d. in 1734, was call. a. 84; and d. 1660, betw. 25 Apr. date of his will, and 7 June of the inv. aged a. 60. JOHN, Taunton, s. of the preced. by tradit. call. the first Eng. ch. b. there, a. 1639, m. 7 Nov. 1663, Sarah, d. of deac. Samuel Edson of Bridgewater, had Samuel, b. 24 Jan. 1667; Sarah, 9 Nov. 1668; John, 28 July 1670, d. soon; Mehitable, 9 Oct. 1671; John, again, 18 Sept. 1674; Eliz. 15 Mar. 1676; Mary, 15 July 1680; Susanna, 13 Aug. 1683; and Israel, 4 Aug. 1685. He d. 18 Feb. 1717, aged 77, during the great snow, wh. was so deep as long to keep knowledge of the occurrence from his neighb. JOHN, Dedham, by w. Sarah had John, b. 25 Apr. 1677; Sarah, 13 Dec. 1678; Ebenezer, 17 May 1681; Joseph, 14 Mar. 1683; Jeremiah, 24 Mar. 1685; Eliz. 13 Oct. 1689; and Abigail, 12 June 1694. JOHN, Dover,

Digitized by Google

k. by the Ind. 1694, when his w. and d. were tak. but soon esc. Belkn. I. 138. JOHN, Salem, s. perhaps eldest, of George of the same, had d. Eliz. it is said d. bef. 2 Dec. 1698. JOHN, Woburn, youngest s. of William of the same, m. Mary, d. of Edward Farmer of the same, had John, b. 10 Jan. 1705; William, 7 May 1706; Edward, 14 Sept. 1707; Ebenezer, 28 Jan. 1709; Thomas, 23 Nov. 1712; Molly, 16 Apr. 1715; and Samuel, 24 Feb. 1717. JONAS, Scituate 1690, by Deane in his Hist. of S. presum. to have come from Taunton, Eng. had Thomas, b. 1691; and Ephraim, 1694; d. 1697, and his wid. Eunice m. 1701, deac. James Torrey. JOSEPH, Taunton, br. of Benjamin, had Joseph, Samuel, James, and Sarah, and d. betw. 3 Dec. 1728, and 11 Feb. foll. leav. wid. Mary. JOSEPH, Concord, only s. and eldest ch. of Thomas of the same, m. 1662, Eliz. Fuller, had Thomas, b. 15 Sept. 1664; Joseph, 5 Apr. 1667; Daniel, 29 Apr. 1669; Eliz. 4 Aug. 1671; Sarah, 4 Aug. 1675; Deborah, 29 Sept. 1678; Hannah, 13 Nov. 1682; and Benjamin. JOSEPH, Salem, s. of George of the same, a shipmaster, m. 16 Mar. 1697, Eliz. Flint, whose f. is unkn. to me, had Joseph, b. 29 Aug. of what yr. is not told, but the ch. d. in Nov. foll.; Eliz. 20 Oct. 1701, d. in few wks.; Desire, 26 Apr. 1703; Mary, and Eliz. tw. 5, bapt. 23 Sept. 1705; and Joseph, 15 July 1708, bapt. 22 May foll. SAMUEL, Stamford 1650, had John, b. 1659; Joseph, 1661, and others. SAMUEL, Lancaster 1653. STEPHEN, Plymouth, one of the first comers in the Fortune, 1621, built the first corn mill in N. E. 1632; m. a. 1627, Eliz. d. of the wid. Ring, had Eliz. Miriam, and Susanna, and d. Sept. 1634. His wid. m. 16 Sept. 1635, Josiah Cook, and d. a. 1687; the d. Eliz. m. William Twining; Miriam was not m. as late as 1669; Susanna m. 4 Apr. 1660, Joseph Rogers, jr.; and next, 23 Oct. 1663, Stephen Snow. THOMAS, Concord, came in the Elizabeth and Ann 1635, aged 32, a carpenter; by w. Eliz. had Sarah; a d. perhaps Mary, b. 24 Feb. 1643; Hannah, 18 Mar. 1646; Eliz. 25 Dec. 1648, d. at six mos. and first b. Joseph, bef. ment. a. 1638; and had sec. w. Mildred, wh. d. 15 Sept. 1673; was freem. 1672, and d. 5 Feb. 1676. In some rec. the name is giv. Dane. THOMAS, Boston, a merch. of extensive business, came from Hampsh. was b. a. 1640, m. 1665, Sarah, d. of William Brown of Salem, had Sarah, b. 1666, wh. went with her f. to Eng. and there m. Robert Woodward, Dean of Sarum; and Eliz. 1667, wh. prob. d. young, and his w. soon after, or perhaps bef. He was freem. 1669, and m. sec. w. Ann, d. of William Farr of London, had Thomas, b. 1673; Rebecca, 1677; went home a. 1678, and had James and Samuel, was some time in London, but went down to Hampsh. and d. 27 Apr. 1686. A mural monu. to his mem. is in Frefolk ch. His youngest s. convey. part of his est. here by deed from London 1730. THOMAS, Charlestown, mariner, m.

Digitized by Google

15 Sept. 1668, Eliz. d. of John Burrage the first of the same, and had ch. John, and Catharine, as by a will imperf. appears. His inv. was of 25 May 1674. The childr. were brot. to bapt. 9 Sept. 1677; and his wid. m. 12 Aug. 1680, John Poor. THOMAS, Taunton, s. of first John, m. 5 Jan. 1670, Catharine Stephens, wh. surv. him, had Thomas, b. 1 Feb. 1671, d. in few days; Hannah, 14 Feb. 1672; Thomas, again; Deborah; Catharine; Lydia; Mercy; and Eliz. His will was pro. 15 July 1697. THOMAS, Salem, s. of George of the same, by w. Mary had George, b. 7 Aug. 1692; Mary; and Thomas. He had sec. w. 9 Dec. 1701, Eliz. Beedle, a wid. as is said of Thomas; and d. a. 1706. THOMAS, Boston, m. Jane, d. of Richard Scammon of Exeter, wh. d. 9 Oct. 1726, had Mary, b. 20 Aug. 1692; Thomas, 28 Nov. 1694; Jane, 17 June 1696; Eliz. 20 Sept. 1697; and Jane, again, 2 Sept. 1698; rem. to Hampton Falls and Salisbury, and d. a. 1737. Where he was b. wh. was his f. or gr.f. is beyond my kn. * WALTER, Taunton, younger br. of first John, was from Chard in Co. Somerset, 12 or 14 ms. S. from Taunton, freem. of that Col. 4 Dec. 1638, had been with his br. first at Dorchester, m. it is said, Eleanor, d. of Rich. Strong of Taunton, Eng. wh. had come with her br. John, had six ch. of wh. only Benjamin, Ezra, and Joseph, bef. ment. are kn. was rep. 1640, perhaps, and selectman many yrs. after; and was with his w. liv. so late as 1693. WILLIAM, Woburn, m. 1 Sept. 1670, Martha, d. I presume, of Thomas Bateman of Concord, had Martha, b. 17 Aug. 1671; William, 5 July 1673; Samuel, 26 July 1675; John, 25 June 1677; and Sarah, wh. d. young. WILLIAM, Boston 1668, may have been, a few yrs. later, of Dedham, and there m. 13 Dec. 1677, Mehitable Wood, had Hannah, b. 5 Dec. 1678; Alice, 18 Oct. 1680; Judith, 3 Nov. 1682; Josiah, 7 Mar. 1685; and Abigail, 23 Jan. 1687. Rachel, a wid. came from London 1635, in the Planter, m. 28 Oct. 1636, Joseph Beedle, or Biddle, wh. in his will provides for her d. Martha D. wh. prob. came with her mo.

DEAR, or DEARE, EDWARD, Ipswich 1683, had, bef. 1665, m. Eliz. d. of Humphrey Griffin. PHILIP, Salem 1638.

DEARBORN, EBENEZER, Hampton, s. of Thomas, m. 7 Oct. 1703, Abigail Sanborn, had Ebenezer, b. 27 Jan. 1705; Mehitable, 14 Nov. 1708; Peter, 14 Nov. 1710; Benjamin, 13 Aug. 1713; Thomas, 3 Dec. 1715; Michael, 24 Apr. 1719; Abigail, 27 Jan. 1721; and Mary, 11 June 1723; rem. with his fam. to Chester, of wh. he was one of the first sett. GODFREY, Exeter 1639, was from some part of Devon, perhaps Exeter, with w. wh. d. 1651 or 2, and s. Henry, b. a. 1632; and Thomas, a. 1634; perhaps, also, a d. brot. from Eng. had here John, b. a. 1642, and prob. two more ds. of wh. one was Sarah; was selectman in 1648, but early in 1651 was sett. at Hampton, there m. 25 Nov. 1662, Dorothy,

Digitized by Google

wid. of Philemon Dalton, and liv. in a house of wh. his descend. are still occup. was a selectman and town clk. and d. 4 Feb. 1686. His will was of 14 Dec. 1680, and his wid. d. bef. 1696. Of his three ds. not nam. in the will, but earlier provid. for, one was, perhaps, Esther, w. of Richard Shortridge of Portsmouth (for in the will is beq. to gr.ch. Ann S.); and Sarah, m. 9 Dec. 1659, Thomas Nudd. HENRY, Hampton, eldest s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. 10 Jan. 1666, Eliz. d. of John Marion, wh. d. 6 July 1716, aged 72, had John, b. 10 Oct. 1666; Samuel, 11 Jan. 1670; Eliz. 13 Dec. 1672, d. young; Sarah, 9 Nov. 1675; Abigail; Eliz. again, 19 Nov. 1681; and Henry, 28 Oct. 1688; and d. 18 Jan. 1725, aged 92. Sarah, m. 30 Jan. 1698, Philemon Blake; Abigail m. 28 May 1701, Samuel Palmer; and Eliz. m. 30 Dec. 1704, William Sanborn. HENRY, Hampton, s. prob. youngest of the preced. m. 28 Oct. 1708, Hannah, d. of Simon Dow, wh. d. 10 Feb. 1717; and he m. 3 Jan. 1721, Mary, d. of Samuel Roby, wh. d. 5 May 1739; and he m. 3d w. Esther, wh. surv. him; and he d. 26 Apr. 1756. His ch. by first w. were Sarah, b. 20 Feb. 1709; Hannah, 10 Dec. 1710; Eliz.; Henry, a. 1715; and Simon, 21 Jan. 1717; by sec. w. only ch. Mary, b. 2 June 1722. But all the s. d. bef. him. JOHN, Hampton, youngest s. of Godfrey, m. 12 Dec. 1672, Mary, d. of Thomas Ward, had John, b. 2 Sept. 1673; Thomas, 22 June 1676; and Mary, 6 May 1678; his w. d. 14 Dec. 1725, aged 73, and he d. 14 Nov. 1730. JOHN, Hampton, eldest s. of first Henry, m. 4 Nov. 1689, Abigail, d. of Nathaniel Bachelder, wh. d. 14 Nov. 1736, aged 68, had Deborah, b. 8 Feb. 1690; Jonathan, 8 May 1691; Eliz. 31 Aug. 1692; Esther, 15 June 1694; Joseph, 8 Feb. 1696; Abigail, 24 Jan. 1700; Lydia, 4 Apr. 1702; Ruth, 21 May 1705; Simon, 31 July 1706; and Benjamin, 12 Nov. 1710; was deac. of the ch. of N. Hampton; and d. 22 Nov. 1750. JONATHAN, Hampton, youngest s. of Thomas, by w. Mary, wh. d. 5 Apr. 1744, had Jonathan, b. 22 May 1709; Daniel; Nathaniel; Shubael; and Mary. He had sec. w. Sarah, wh. d. 22 Oct. 1762, aged 73, and he d. 10 Sept. 1771. SAMUEL, Hampton, s. of first Henry, m. 12 July 1694, Mercy, d. of Nathaniel Bachelder, had Mary, b. 23 Apr. 1695; Mercy, and Mehitable, tw. 21 Feb. 1697; Sarah, 27 June 1699; Mercy, again, 18 Feb. 1702; Jeremiah, 1 Apr. 1704; Eliz. 9 Nov. 1706, d. soon; Nathaniel, 21 Jan. 1710; Henry, 27 Dec. 1712; Samuel, 1 Sept. 1715; and Abigail, 19 Oct. 1720. SAMUEL, Hampton, eldest br. of Jonathan, m. 16 Dec. 1698, Sarah, youngest d. of Edward Gove, had Ann, b. 18 Dec. 1699; Edward, 26 May 1702; and Reuben. THOMAS, Hampton, s. of Godfrey, b. in Eng. m. 28 Dec. 1665, Hannah, d. of Edward Colcord, wh. d. 17 July 1720, aged 76, had Samuel, b. 27 May 1676; Ebenezer, 3 Oct. 1679; both bef. ment.; Thomas, a. 1681; and

Digitized by Google

Jonathan, 18 Nov. 1686. He d. 14 Apr. 1710, and may have had ch. b. within 10 yrs. of his m. but names are not giv. THOMAS, Hampton, s. of the preced. m. 2 Jan. 1701, Huldah, d. of John Smith, the cooper, had Mary, b. 15 June 1702; Theodate, 18 Dec. 1710; and Huldah, 3 Nov. 1714, wh. all d. young.

DEARING, or DEERING, GEORGE, Scarborough 1639, had prob. s. Roger; and his wid. Eliz. m. Jonas Bayley. ROGER, Scarborough, s. prob. of the preced. d. 1676. He had s. Roger at Kittery, wh. ret. inv. 26 June 1676, amt. £136. 7. 3. SAMUEL, Braintree, m. Bethia, d. of Gregory Baxter, had Bethia, b. 6 Apr. 1649, and his w. d. 11 May 1651. He m. 15 Nov. foll. Mary Ray, and had Mary, 16 Jan. 1653; Hannah, 14 Feb. 1655; and Sarah, 30 June 1657, wh. d. in few wks. This w. d. 1 July 1657, and he m. 10 Nov. next, Mary, d. of Francis Newcomb, and had Rachel, and perhaps other ch. SAMUEL, Wrentham, perhaps s. of the preced. by w. Hannah had Hannah, b. 23 Jan. 1688, d. young; Sarah, 3 Dec. 1689; and Hannah, again, 16 Apr. 1691. But much contradict. appears in Geneal. Reg. XII. 347, unless we make two Samuels contempo. there, or will allow for perversion of numerals.

DEATH, JOHN, Sudbury 1672, by w. Mary, d. of Francis Peabody of Topsfield, had John, b. 2 Jan. 1677; Hepzibah, 5 June 1680; Lydia, 26 Mar. 1682; Samuel, 12 Sept. 1684; and Ruth, 20 July 1688. He rem. 1678 to Sherborn; perhaps d. early, and his wid. m. 1690, Samuel Eames. See Barry. JOHN, Framingham, s. of the preced. m. 17 Jan. 1699, Eliz. Barber, wh. d. 28 May 1710, up to wh. time he was of Sherborn, where his s. John was b. 1710, and d. soon. He had in Sherborn 2d w. Waitstill, and ch. Henry, b. 22 Sept. 1714; Mary, 10 Oct. 1716; John, again, 4 Dec. 1718, d. young; Ruth, 20 Apr. 1721; Abigail, 3 Oct. 1723; John, 27 May 1726; Waitstill, 27 Oct. 1728; and Hepzibah, 1731; and d. 14 Dec. 1754. This name was common in that part of the county, some yrs. since, but within few yrs. by the legislat. it has been changed to How.

DECKANE, NICHOLAS, Beverly 1668.

DECKER, JOHN, Exeter, 1672.

DECROW, VALENTINE, Marshfield, m. 26 Feb. 1678, or 9, Martha Bourne, and she d. 25 Mar. 1724.

DEINS, WILLIAM, nam. in a valua. paper on the Sturbridge black lead mine in Geneal. Reg. X. 160, as an overseer of said works, a. 1657–9. Glad. should we learn more, but it may well be despair. of; and prob. the resid. of this skilful man was trans. as the prosperity of the undertak.

DELAND, JOHN, Beverly, had John, b. 1685; Philip, 1687; and William, 1689.

DELANO, early DELANOYE, DELAUNY, or DELANOY, JOHN, Duxbury,

Digitized by Google

s. of Philip the first, was liv. 1690, but tho. he prob. had w. and fam. of them nothing is kn. * JONATHAN, Dartmouth, br. of the preced. acc. fam. geneal. was b. 1648, m. 26 Feb. 1678, Mercy, d. of Nathaniel Warren, had Jonathan, Jabez, Sarah, Mercy, Nathan, Bethia, Susanna, Nathaniel, Esther, Jethro, and Thomas, as in the fam. scroll insert. and we may regret that dates are not attain. tho. order of success. is prob. preserv. He was constable, town clk. surveyor, selectman, lieut. and in 1689 rep. and d. 23 Dec. 1720, in 73d yr. as Ricketson, 386, copies the inscript. on gr.stone, but fam. geneal. says 28 Dec. MICHAEL, New Haven, d. 1667. PHILIP, Plymouth, came in the Fortune 1621, b. of French or Flemish Protestant parents, but of the Eng. ch. at Leyden, Winslow says, and 19 yrs. old at his coming; was s. prob. of Jean and Marie de Launey, bapt. 7 Dec. 1603 in the Walloon ch. of Leyden; was freem. of that col. 1632, rem. soon after to Duxbury, m. 19 Dec. 1634, Esther Dewsbury, and next, 1657, Mary, wid. of James Glass, d. of William Pontus (tho. Ricketson makes her d. of James Churchill, wh. is wholly unkn. to me); and had ch. (of wh. we are uncert. wh. may be elder or younger, whether all, or part, by first w.) Thomas, Mary, Philip, John, Jane, Rebecca, Jonathan, Esther, and Samuel. But as a fam. geneal. in MS. has been giv. to me, tho. it is confin. to the descend. of Jonathan, yet as it purports to give the offspring of the Dewsbury m. three s. Samuel, Thomas, and Jonathan, beside one d. wh. d. soon, it might seem prob. that three ds. and one s. came of the sec. m. He rem. to Bridgewater, was one of the purch. of Dartmouth 1652, and in 1662, of Middleborough, and d. a. 1681, a. 79 yrs. old. Mary m. 29 Nov. 1655, Jonathan Durham. PHILIP, Duxbury, s. of the preced. had Philip; and that he was b. early in 1678, is all that is kn. of this branch of the fam. SAMUEL, Duxbury, br. of the preced. m. Eliz. d. of Alexander Standish, and of his fam. we kn. no more. THOMAS, Duxbury, br. perhaps eldest of the preced. m. Mary, d. perhaps youngest, of first John Alden, had Thomas, but we kn. not his date of b. nor indeed but by conject. that he was of this w. whose m. is giv. bef. 1667. He m. next, 24 Oct. 1692 or 1699, Hannah, wid. of Robert Bartlett, d. of Richard Warren. In Winsor, 226, and 251, the various dates of this sec. m. are found. De la Noye was the name at first.

DELL, or DILL, GEORGE, Salem, 1639, rem. to Boston, freem. 1651, by w. Abigail had John, b. Oct. 1645; Samuel, 31 Aug. 1647; Joseph, Feb. 1650; and Benjamin, 27 Apr. 1652. He was an active merch. d. abroad, prob. in 1654, for an imperfect will of 3 Nov. 1653, recites that he was bound from Eng. to Ireland, thence to Virg. etc. He had good amt. of prop. Winth. II. 312. His wid. m. 8 Nov. 1655, John Hanniford. JOSEPH, Boston, mariner, prob. s. of the preced. had, 1678, w. Eliz. PETER, Chelmsford 1691.

Digitized by Google

DEMING, DEMON, or DEMENT, DAVID, Wethersfield, s. of first John, by w. Mary (m. 16 July by one report, and by ano. 14 Aug. 1678) had David, b. 20 July 1681, H. C. 1700, min. of Medway; Samuel, 9 Aug. 1683; and Honour, 9 May 1685; to wh. Chapin adds Mehitable, without date of b. He liv. some yrs. at Cambridge, and after in Boston. EBENEZER, Wethersfield, youngest br. of the preced. by w. Sarah, m. 16 July 1677, had Ebenezer, b. 5 May 1678; John, 26 July 1679; Sarah, 6 Jan. 1681; Prudence; Ephraim; and Josiah; and d. 2 May 1705. * JOHN, Wethersfield 1635, one of the chief sett. rep. very often from 1649 to 61, nam. in the chart. of 1662, m. Honour, d. of Richard Treat, had John, b. 9 Sept. 1638; and others. His will of 26 June 1690, with pro. 1705, names s. John; Jonathan, 1639; Samuel, 1646; David; Ebenezer; and five ds. ws. of John Morgan (whose name prob. was Rachel); of Richard Beckley; of Thomas Hurlbut (wh. was Mary); of Thomas Wright; and prob. Sarah, w. of Samuel Moody, beside some gr.ch. * JOHN, Wethersfield, s. of the preced. m. at Northampton, 20 Sept. or by ano. acco. 12 Dec. 1657, Mary Magot, or Mygate, d. of Joseph, had John, b. 9 Sept. 1658; Joseph, 1 June 1661; Jonathan, 12 Feb. 1663; Mary, 1 July 1666; Samuel, 25 Aug. 1668; Jacob, 26 Aug. 1670 and Sarah, 17 Jan. 1672; beside Hezekiah, as nam. by Chapin; was selectman 1662, rep. 1669 and 72, d. 23 Jan. 1712. JONATHAN, Wethersfield br. of the preced. by two ws. Sarah, m. 21 Nov. 1660, wh. d. 5 June 1668, and Eliz. d. of Josiah Gilbert, m. 25 Dec. 1673 had Jonathan, b. 27 Nov. 1661; Thomas, 27 Nov. 1679; Charles, 10 June 1681; Benjamin, 20 July 1684; Jacob, 20 Dec. 1689; and seven ds. and d. 8 Jan. 1700, sudden. aged a. 61. The ds. were, acc. Chapin, Sarah, b. 12 Aug. 1663; Mary, 11 July 1665; Comfort, 5 June 1668; Eliz. 12 June 1674; one, with ineffable name, 16 Feb. 1676; Mary, again, 24 Oct. 1692; and Ann, 1 Oct. 1695. His wid. d. 4 Sept. 1714. NICHOLAS, Pemaquid, sw. fidel. to Mass. 1674. SAMUEL, Wethersfield, br. of Jonathan, by w. Sarah, d. of John Kirby, m. 29 Mar. 1694, had John, b. 7 or 27 Dec. 1694; David, 29 Dec. 1696; Samuel, 12 June 1699; Honour, 16 Dec. 1701; and William, 10 May 1705; and d. 6 Apr. 1709, aged a. 63; of course he was past mid. age at m. THOMAS, Wethersfield, perhaps br. of first John, m. 24 July 1645, Mary Sheaffe, was of Farmington, and rem. again to Southampton, L. I. thence to Easthampton, where posterity is still liv. Sometimes in the rec. the name is Demon, or Dement, and the affinity is exceed. difficult to be traced with exactness. Eight of this name had, in 1828, been gr. at N. E. coll.

DENBOW, SALATHIEL, Dover 1665.

DENGAYNE, or DINGHAM, HENRY, Watertown, a physician, had grants of ld. in Feb. and June 1637, as Francis, in his Hist. Sketch, 132, tells.

Digitized by Google

He m. Apr. 1641, Eliz. wid. of deac. George Alcock, and d. of apoplexy, 8 Dec. 1645, as Roxbury ch. rec. tells.

Denham, Thomas, Rye, in Conn. jurisdict. in 1681 was 60 yrs. old.

Denison, ‡ * ‖ Daniel, Cambridge 1633, s. of William of Roxbury, b. in Eng. a. 1612, freem. 1 Apr. 1634, m. Patience, d. of Gov. Thomas Dudley, wh. surv. and was extrix. of his will; rem. to Ipswich with its early planters, and was its rep. 1635, and seven yrs. after, speaker 1649, and 51, and 2, ar. co. 1660, and in every rank of the milit. to the highest in 1660, an Assist. from 1654 till d. 19 Sept. 1682, æt. 70. His wid. d. 8 Feb. 1690. Of ch. I find not ment. of any but John and Eliz. w. of John Rogers, Presid. of H. C. His will of 18 July 1673, with codic. of 28 Feb. 1679, and ano. of 22 Dec. 1680, giv. names of his gr.ch. is in Geneal. Reg. VIII. 23. Edward, Roxbury, br. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. 20 Mar. 1641, Eliz. d. of Joseph Weld, had Eliz. b. 8 Aug. 1642; John, 14 May 1644, d. at 4 mos.; Edward, wh. d. 6 Oct. 1646; Jeremiah, 6 Dec. 1647, bapt. 9 Jan. foll. d. May 1649; Joseph, bapt. 8 Apr. 1649, d. next mo.; Margaret, b. 15, bapt. 19 Dec. 1650; Mary, bapt. 27 Mar. 1654; Hannah, b. 10, bapt. 16 Sept. 1655; Sarah, 4 Nov. bapt. 6 Dec. 1657, wh. m. I conject. Tobijah Perkins; Deborah, 16, bapt. 23 Sept. 1660, d. in 1663; one, without name, bur. as soon as b. 2 June 1663; William, b. 18 Sept. 1664, H. C. 1681; and Deborah, again, 30 Oct. 1666, d. next yr. and he d. 26 Apr. 1668. He had been among the friends of Wheelwright, disarm. in 1637, yet dignif. as Mr. but was made freem. 1648, and was rep. in 1652 and 5. His wid. Eliz. d. 5 Feb. 1717. The s. William, and two ds. were the only ch. of this large number, that surv. him. George, Roxbury, br. of the preced. b. in Eng. a. 1620, or perhaps earlier, m. May 1640, Bridget Thomson, had Sarah, bapt. 20 Mar. 1642; and Hannah, b. 20, bapt. 21 May 1643. In Aug. foll. his w. d. and he went to Eng. serv. in the Parliament's army, there found sec. w. Ann, d. of John Borrodell, or Borrowdale, wh. gave her a house in Cork, Ireland; but he came back to R. had John, b. 14 June 1646; Ann, 20 May 1649; was freem. 1648, and some two or three yrs. after went to Pequot, as New London was call. there had George, 1652; William, 1655; Borrodell, 1657; Margaret, 1660; and Mary, 1670, wh. d. 1671; all bapt. 1670; was a capt. 1653, and much disting. in Philip's war as a skilful and enterpris. commander. He d. 23 Oct. 1694, at Hartford; in his will of 20 Nov. 1693 names John, George, William, beside ds. Sarah, w. of Thomas Stanton, Hannah, w. of Joseph Saxton, Ann, w. of Gershom Palmer, Margaret Brown, and Borrodell, w. of Samuel Stanton. His wid. d. 26 Sept. 1712, aged 97 by the gr.stone. George, Stonington, or Westerly, s. of the preced. m. Mary or Mercy, d. of John Gorham of Barnstable, had Edward, and

Digitized by Google

Joseph, both bapt. 1683; Mercy, 1685; Samuel, 1686; Eliz. 1690; Desire, 1693; Thankful, 1695; and George, 1699. JAMES, New Haven, m. 25 Nov. 1662, Bethia, d. of Jarvis Boykem, had James, b. Aug. 1664, d. soon; John, Nov. 1665, d. at 3 yrs.; Mary, or Mercy, 26 July 1668; Sarah, 12 Apr. 1671; Hannah, 1673 prob. d. young; John, and James, again, tw. 6 Feb. 1677, of wh. James d. soon; Eliz. 24 Nov. 1681; and James, again, 5 Jan. 1683; d. 8 May 1719, aged 78. Sarah m. 1710, Joseph Sackett; and Eliz. m. 1707, Samuel Harrison. JAMES, New Haven, youngest s. of the preced. had Jesse, James, Desire, Lydia, Sybil, Abigail, Sarah, and John. JOHN, Ipswich 1648, by Farmer was thot. to be a br. of the maj.-gen. but I can hardly think so, unless he went home, as we kn. no more of him. JOHN, Ipswich, only s. of Daniel, m. Martha, d. of dep. Gov. Symonds, had John, H. C. 1684 (wh. was min. of Ipswich, colleag. with Hubbard, m. Eliz. d. of Nathaniel Saltonstall, and d. soon, in Sept. 1689, leav. only ch. John, H. C. 1710; and the wid. m. Rev. Rowland Cotton); Daniel; and Martha; and d. 9 Jan. 1671. His wid. bef. d. of his f. had m. Richard Martin, wh. may have been s. of Samuel. Martha, m. Matthew Whipple, and d. 12 Sept. 1728, aged 60. JOHN, Stonington, eldest s. of George the first, m. 1667, Phebe, d. of Robert Lay of Saybrook, had Phebe, b. 1667; John, Jan. 1669; George, 28 Mar. 1671, H. C. 1693, a man of much distinct.; Robert, 17 Sept. 1673; William, 7 Apr. 1677; Daniel, 28 Mar. 1680; Samuel, 23 Feb. 1683, d. soon; Ann, 3 Oct. 1684; and Sarah, 29 July 1692; beside Phebe, b. prob. betw. Ann and Sarah, as she has that order of success. in f.'s will. He d. 1698. His eldest s. had the Saybrook ld. giv. to his mo. by her f. and d. 1699, hav. had three s. and one d. George was clk. of the Courts. Robert had Robert, wh. at the taking of Louisburg 1745, was capt. in Gov. Wolcott's reg. and for good serv. was made maj. JOHN, New Haven, s. of first James, m. Grace, d. of John Brown, had Abigail, b. 13 Nov. 1705; Sarah, and John, tw. 10 May 1708, of wh. John d. soon; Eliz. 28 Aug. 1710; Mehitable, 2 Oct. 1713; and Mary, 29 Mar. 1716. ROBERT, Milford, a. 1645, had Samuel, b. 1656; Esther, 1658; and Hannah, 1662; rem. 1667, with Branford peop. to Newark, N. J. THOMAS, Kittery 1652. * WILLIAM, Roxbury, came with w. Margaret, and s. Daniel, Edward and George, bef. ment. in 1631, and was, perhaps, in the Lion, with Winthrop's w. and eldest s. beside apostle Eliot, in the rec. of wh. ch. he stands third in the list; freem. 3 July 1632, rep. 1635, but in 1637 tak. side with Wheelwright, was disarm. His w. d. 3 Feb. 1646, in the ch. rec. of Eliot's affection, call. "old mo. D."; and he d. 25 Jan. 1654. WILLIAM, Boston, liv. at Pulling point, m. 27 Oct. 1659, Mary Parker. WILLIAM, Stonington, youngest s. of George the capt. was a lieut. m. Sarah, wid.

Digitized by Google

of the sec. Thomas Prentice of Newton, d. of Thomas Stanton the first, had William, bapt. 1686; Sarah, b. 1689; and George, 1692; d. 26 Mar. 1715, aged 59. * WILLIAM, Roxbury, s. of Edward, freem. 1690, was rep. 1692. He m. 12 May 1686, Dorothy, d. of Thomas Weld; but the town rec. has no ch. He d. 22 Mar. 1718, and his wid. m. 28 Apr. 1720, Samuel Williams the sec. Of this name six had been gr. in 1834 at Harv. but not one within 90 yrs. and of them I am uncert. about the parentage of Daniel, in 1690, and George, in 1693, but the earlier has the star mark in the catal. of 1698; at other N. E. coll. seven had been gr. beside two with double *n*.

DENLO, WILLIAM, Pemaquid, took o. of fidel. to Mass. 1674.

DENMAN, ALEXANDER, perhaps of Hampton, m. a. 1678, the wid. of Abraham Perkins, jr. prob. d. of Thomas Sleeper. JOHN, Dorchester, had Mary, wh. m. Clement Maxfield. But gr. uncert. prevails with refer. to his resid. as no success foll. the search for line in D. In the admin. on est. of wid. Smead by her br. Israel Stoughton, 1639, of D. this man is entitl. to a share of her prop. as well as his d. Maxfield. PHILIP, Derby, had b. there, Mary, in 1678; Eliz. 1680; Sarah, 1682; Micah, 1684; and Hannah; and d. 1698; in his will ment. w. and the five ch.

DENMARK, PATRICK, Dover 1663, was after at Saco, had Patrick, b. 8 Apr. 1664; and James, 13 Mar. 1666.

DENNETT, JOHN, Portsmouth, freem. 1672, had Ephraim, b. 2 Aug. 1683, wh. was a counsel. app. by mandamus, 1732, for New Hampsh. where the name continues.

DENNING, FRANCIS, and JOHN, Mass. 1664. Felt. WILLIAM, Boston 1634, was in the employm. of William Brenton, and perhaps came with him the yr. preced. d. 20 Jan. 1654. By his will made two days bef. pro. 31 of same mo. his w. Ann and s. Obadiah are nam. but the latter absent, and the f. gives him, "in case he doth not come personally into the country," for half the testat.'s est. "twenty shillings and no more."

DENNIS, EDWARD, Boston 1636, by w. Sarah, had Sarah, bapt. 9 Aug. 1640, and Mary, at 6 days old, 3 July 1642; Martha, b. 1, bapt. 5 May 1644; John, 18, bapt. 22 Feb. 1646; and Joseph, 13 June 1648. He came in the employm. of William Hutchinson. His wid. Sarah m. 15 Aug. 1656, Abner Ordway of Watertown. GEORGE, New London 1680, came thither from L. I. m. 26 Jan. 1681, Eliz. wid. of Joshua Raymond, had Ebenezer, b. 23 Oct. 1682. JAMES, Boston, by w. Mary had John, b. 6 Dec. 1653; and John, again, 4 Aug. 1655, both d. soon; may have liv. at Marblehead 1674. LAWRENCE, Maine 1665. ROBERT, Yarmouth 1643–69; had there Mary, b. 19 Sept. 1649. ROBERT, Newport, per-

Digitized by Google

haps s. of the preced. m. 19 Nov. 1672, Sarah Howland of Duxbury, (says the Friend's rec. of N.) perhaps d. of John the sec. had Mary, b. 20 Sept. 1673; Robert, 6 Nov. 1677; Sarah, 31 Oct. 1679; and John, 15 Aug. 1682. THOMAS, Boston 1630, came in the fleet with Winth. had Thomas, b. on the voyage, prob. therefore on board the Jewell, 29 May, as relat. by Winth. I. 21; rem. to N. J. and was a propr. of Woodbridge, and its rep. 1668. Samuel, possib. his s. was of the counc. in that prov. 1684–92. THOMAS, Boston 1657, prob. s. of the preced. m. Mary, wid. of Robison, d. of William Beamsley, wh. ment. her in his will. THOMAS, Rowley 1691. WILLIAM, Scituate, made his will 16 Feb. 1650, as by the abstr. in Geneal. Reg. V. 335, is shown, but tho. his w. Judith is made Extrix. and he gives only to s.-in-law William Parker and Remember, Dependence, and Experience Litchfield, ch. of Lawrence, wh. had m. Judith, d. of his w. no doubt, yet there may be doubt, whether any ch. of his m. Parker or Litchfield.

DENSLOW, HENRY, Windsor 1644, prob. was from Dorchester, had Susanna, b. 3 Sept. 1646; Mary, 10 Apr. 1651; Ruth, 19 Sept. 1653; Abigail, 5 Feb. 1656; Deborah, 21 Dec. 1657; Samuel, 19 Dec. 1659 Hannah, 1 Mar. 1662; and Eliz. 11 Feb. 1666; he was k. by the Ind. 1676. Mary m. 5 Apr. 1669, Thomas Rowley; Deborah m. 1677, John Hoskins; Eliz. m. 1686, William King of Northampton; and Hannah m. 1687, Henry Burt. JOHN, Windsor, perhaps br. of the preced. or of Nicholas, or both, freem. of Conn. 1657, m. 7 June 1655, Mary Eggleston, had John, b. 13 Aug. 1656; Mary, 10 Mar. 1658; Thomas, 22 Apr. 1661; Deborah, 29 May 1663; Joseph, 12 Apr. 1665; Benjamin, 30 Mar. 1668; Abraham, 8 Mar. 1670; George, 8 Apr. 1672; Isaac, 12 Apr. 1674; and Abigail, 7 Nov. 1677; and he d. 10 Sept. 1689. NICHOLAS, Dorchester 1630, perhaps came in the Mary and John, or in the fleet with Winth. freem. 4 Mar. 1633, rem. a. 1640 to Windsor, d. Mar. 1667; by w. Eliz. wh. d. 13 Aug. 1669, had no s. but two ds. Joan, wh. m. Aaron Cook, as his sec. w. and Temperance, wh. m. Thomas Buckland.

DENT, FRANCIS, Lynn, freem. 14 May 1634, d. 1638, or early in 1639.

DENTON, DANIEL, Jamaica, L. I. 1656, perhaps eldest s. of Rev. Richard, a justice in 1666, perhaps went to Eng. at least he pub. 1670 at London, a brief descript. of N. Y. etc. but after few yrs. ret. to our country, and fixed hims. at Springfield, m. 24 Apr. 1676, Hannah, d. of John Leonard, perhaps as sec. or third w. had Hannah, b. 1677; Samuel, 1679; and Sarah, 1681; was, prob. a sch.-master, certain. a physician, always had prefix of respect in the rec. He call. hims. in 1684, of Westfield, but rem. again to Jamaica 1686. But at S. Abigail, prob. his d. by former

Digitized by Google

w. m. 9 Oct. 1682, Benjamin Stebbins. RICHARD, Wethersfield a. 1640, bred at the Univ. of Cambridge where he had his A. B. 1623, being of Catherine Hall, perhaps came over in 1638, or 9; and we fear, that the long dissens. at W. about Rev. Henry Smith made it desirable for him to rem. a. 1644, and he went to Stamford, and after few mos. or yrs. to Hempstead, L. I. where he d. 1663. Prob. he had fam. perhaps Daniel, bef. ment. We learn from Mather, that he had been a min. at Halifax in Yorksh. and the most of his cap. 9 in Book III. 95 is tak. up with telling that he was a little man, blind of one eye, and wrote a system of divinity. Better authority tells that he was of good fam. and had, in 1631, curacy of Coley Chapel in that large parish. RICHARD, Dorchester, m. 11 Dec. 1657, Ruth, d. of Thomas Tileston, d. 28 Dec. 1658. His wid. m. 13 Oct. 1663, Timothy Foster.

DERBY, CHARLES, Salem, s. of Roger, d. 8 Oct. 1690, in the crusade against Quebec. EDWARD, Braintree 1660, m. 25 Jan. of that yr. Susanna Hooke, had Mary, Eleazer, and others. This Eleazer had Eleazer, and was gr.f. of Rev. Jonathan in H. C. 1747 catal. giv. Dorby. EDWARD, Weymouth, perhaps s. of the preced. by w. Ruth had Edward, b. 18 May 1688; and Samuel, 1 May 1689. FRANCIS, Warwick, d. 1663. His will, of Oct. in that yr. ment. w. Ann, eldest s. Francis, and other ch. without nam. him. The wid. m. John Read. Her s. Francis was b. 20 Jan. 1660; and Eleazer, 21 Mar. 1662. FRANCIS, Warwick, s. of the preced. had his ho. burn. by the Ind. rem. to Southold, L. I. bef. Apr. 1683. JOHN, Plymouth 1637, s. of Christopher, from W. part of Dorsetsh. rem. to Yarmouth bef. 1643, and was d. in Feb. 1652, yet his inv. is of 22 Feb. 1656; had a s. b. "the last of Feb." 1648, whose name is lost from the rec.; and Matthew, 8 Feb. 1650. RICHARD, Plymouth 1637, br. of John, call. a gent. RICHARD, Salem, s. of Roger, m. 25 Feb. 1702, Martha Haskett, had John, b. 27 Dec. 1702; Mary, 9 Jan. 1707; Richard, 12 Sept. 1712; and Martha; and d. 25 July 1715. ROGER, Ipswich 1671, came from Topsham in Devon, rem. 1681 to Salem, there d. 1698. In Eng. he had m. 23 Aug. 1668, Lucretia Kilham, or Hilman, wh. d. 25 May 1689, and had Charles, b. in Eng. 27 July 1669; Experience, 18 Dec. 1671; Samuel, 24 Nov. 1673; Roger, 1 Jan. 1675; John, 25 Feb. 1677; Richard, 8 Oct. 1679; Lucretia, 17 Aug. 1681; and Ebenezer, 9 July 1683, d. at 5 yrs.; a sec. w. Eliz. by wh. he had Eliz. 14 Mar. 1692; Margaret, 10 Dec. 1695; and Martha, 11 Sept. 1697. Martha m. 1719, Joshua Hicks. He was a shopkeeper, assist. by his w. in that way, and founder of the disting. fam. of this name, gr. gr.f. of Elias Hasket D. wh. d. 1799 at Salem. Variat. of this patronymic to Dorby and Darby may be presum. Nine of this name includ. Rev. Jonathan Dorby 1747, min. of Scituate, a man of

Digitized by Google

great promise, gr. gr.s. of Edward bef. ment. had been gr. in 1828 at Harv. and one at Bowd.

Dering, or Deering, George, Scarborough 1645. Maine Hist. Coll. I. 288. See Dearing. Henry, Boston 1663, b. as the fam. geneal. has it, 16 Aug. 1639, m. 8 June 1664, Ann, wid. of Ralph Benning, had Ann, b. 31 May 1667; he m. next, 15 Nov. 1676, Eliz. wid. of Theodore Atkinson, d. of Edward Mitchelson, had Eliz. b. 4 Jan. 1679; Mary, and Martha, tw. 1682, both d. young; and Henry, 6 Oct. 1684. He was ens. in one of the Boston milit. comp. and he and his w. were bur. 1717 in one grave; as in ano. were Robert Winsor and w. the same evening. Hutch. II. 223. Eliz. m. William Welsteed. Henry, Boston, s. of the preced. m. 8 Feb. 1709, Eliz. Packer, had Henry, b. 1712, d. soon; Henry, again, 1713, d. young; Eliz. 20 Nov. 1715; Mary, 17 Feb. 1718; Thomas, 16 May 1720; Henry, third, 1722, d. young; Ann, 6 Oct. 1724; Mitchelson, 1726, d. young; Sarah, 1728, d. young; Abigail, 1730, d. young; Sarah, again, 25 Nov. 1732; and Henry, fourth, 13 Jan. 1735. The fam. name was perpet. by Thomas. But ano. Deering fam. wh. I am unable to get acco. of, was of Braintree, and spread to Wrentham.

Dermit, William, Piscataqua 1633, under Wannerton. Belkn. I. 425.

Desborough, Isaac, Lynn, came in the Hopewell, Capt. Bundock, from London 1635, aged 18. He was of Elltisley, a. 12 ms. from Cambridge, Eng. was, no doubt, relat. of Maj. Gen. John, wh. m. a sis. of Oliver Cromwell, and so by the usurper. entrust. to be of his upper house; and we may be sure went home in few yrs. after 1638, when Lewis gives him resid. here. ‡* Samuel, New Haven 1639, prob. from London, s. of James of Elltisley in Co. Cambridge, Eng. lord of that manor, prob. br. of Isaac, b. 13 or 30 Nov. 1619, was one of the early sett. of Guilford 1641, and at the gathering of the ch. 19 June 1643, tho. so young, he was one of the seven pillars. The name of his w. is not found, prob. he had more than one; and d. Sarah, b. Mar. 1649, is the only rec. of his fam. In Mather, II. cap. 12, he is call. John in the list of Assist. of the Col. but that error is less gross than that of the date 1637, wh. was bef. any part of the col. was occup. by Christians. He went home in the autumn of 1650, with his min. Whitfield. His w. d. of smallpox late in 1654; and he m. Rose, wid. of Samuel Penoyer, whose br. William, a merch. of London, benefact. of Harv. Coll. was trustee in the m. sett. Being br. of John, the maj.-gen. wh. had m. a sis. of Cromwell, and was one of his lords, he got rapid preferment, was a gen. officer, commiss. of the revenues, and was soon chos. to parliam. in 1651 for Edinburgh, and in 1656 by Oliver's favor was return. to ano. of his as-

Digitized by Google

semblies, nicknam. Parliaments for Mid Lothian, and rose to be Chancellor for the ancient kingdom, with £2,000 an. allow. in wh. station he cont. some time under Richard. That successor in the royal protectorsh. his br. was one of the princ. instrum. of overthr.; as he had, indeed, successfully counteract. the desperate ambition of the great captain for the title of king, tho. he was elevat. by his br.-in-law to a seat in the "other house," with the empty name of lord. See the very copious and curious letter of Maidstone to Gov. Winth. of Conn. 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. I. 185. How long he preserv. this dignity in the conquer. kingdom is not told. He d. 10 Dec. 1690, at fam. est. of Elsworth, Cambr. See Styles, Hist. of the Judges, 35. Noble, Mem. of the Cromwell fam. II. 254.

Deuce. See Dense.

Devell, Devel, Davoll, or Devill, Joseph, Portsmouth, R. I. or Newport, perhaps s. of William of the same, was of Westerly 1669; m. Mary, d. of the first Francis Brayton, as I judge, had Mary, wh. d. young; and his w. d. bef. 1671. He liv. in the Niantic country, when his d. Mary m. 18 Mar. 1689, James Talman. William, Braintree, had John, b. 24 June 1643, d. at 3 wks.; prob. rem. to Newport, there was in list of freem. 1655.

Devenish, or Davenish, Thomas, Salem 1639, adm. with w. Mary of the ch. 1641, freem. 2 June of that yr. had Mary, bapt. 18 July 1641; and Bethia, 30 Nov. 1643; prob. other ch.

Devereux, Devorix or Deveroe, John, Salem, came, perhaps in the fleet with Winth. 1630, a youth of 16, was on Marblehead side 1648, freem. 1683, and liv. in 1694. Prob. by w. Ann he had John, and Susanna, wh. m. 10 Jan. 1695, Stephen Parker of Andover. Four of this name had been gr. in 1834 at Harv. and two at Yale. A large fam. of divines of this name was in Suff. Eng. 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 148.

Devotion, Edward, Roxbury, liv. at that part of Boston call. Muddy riv. now Brookline, when he join. the ch. at B. Mar. 1645, then single, freem. 1645, had bapt. at B. Edward, 25 Feb. 1649, four days old; his w. Mary was bapt. the same day at Roxbury; Eliz. at B. 20 Apr. 1651; and at R. Martha, 13 Mar. 1653; Hannah, 3 Dec. 1654; at B. again, Deborah, 17 May 1657, d. unm. at 25 yrs.; John, 26 June 1659; and at R. again, Sarah, 19 Jan. 1662; Edward, 12 July 1663; and Thomas, 1 May 1670; d. 28 Sept. 1685, aged 64. In his will made 3 days bef. of wh. w. Mary and s. John were Excors. he ment. also s. Edward and Thomas, d. Sarah Griffin, but not other d. Of the ds. Eliz. m. 2 Sept. 1674, Joseph Weld, d. 15 Feb. 1679; Martha m. 2 Sept. 1674, John Ruggles, jr. gr.s. of Thomas; and Hannah m. 1 May 1679, John Ruggles wh. had m. her sis. and d. 17 Dec. 1700; but she m. a Paine,

Digitized by Google

after d. of R. 16 Dec. 1694. JOHN, Suffield, s. of the preced. in his will of Oct. 1732, pro. Feb. foll. names w. Hannah, s. Edward, Rev. Ebenezer, and Constant, and Thomas, both s. of his dec. s. John, also the heirs of his two dec. ds. Hannah Leavitt, and Abigail Eddy, also gr.d. Eliz. Pratt, and s.-in-law Joseph Kellogg. He left good est. and his s. Ebenezer, H. C. 1707, ord. 28 June 1710, min. of Suffield, b. at Brookline, was f. of Rev. Ebenezer, Y. C. 1732, of Saybrook, wh. d. 6 Sept. 1802, æt. 72, and so progen. of many other gr. at that Coll.

DEW, or DUE, AMBROSE, Boston, cordwainer, m. 10 Feb. 1652, Esther, d. of Nicholas Barker, had Patience, b. 1 Dec. 1654. THOMAS, Marblehead 1668.

DEWER, THOMAS, Boston 1648, tailor, by w. Ann had Thomas, wh. d. 3 Dec. 1652; David; John; Sampson; Joseph, 24 June 1652; and Thomas, again, the last b. 26 Aug. 1655.

DEWERSON, JOHN, Salisbury 1666.

DEWEY, ISRAEL, Windsor, s. of Thomas, m. 28 Aug. 1668, Abigail, d. of Job Drake, had Israel, b. 30 Dec. 1673; d. 1678. JEDEDIAH, Westfield, br. of the preced. freem. 1680, by w. Sarah had Sarah, b. 28 Mar. 1672; Margaret, 10 Jan. 1674; Jedediah, 14 June 1676; Daniel, 9 Mar. 1679; Thomas, 29 June 1682; Joseph, 10 May 1684; Hannah, 14 Mar. 1686; Mary, 1 Mar. 1688; James, 3 Apr. 1692; and Abigail, 17 Nov. 1694. His w. d. 20 Nov. 1711, and he d. 1718. JOHN, Windsor, may have been s. of Thomas by first w. was drown. 23 June 1640. JOSIAH, Westfield, s. of Thomas, m. 6 Nov. 1662, Hepzibah, d. of Richard Lyman of Northampton; but by sec. w. Experience had Nathaniel, and Ebenezer, tw. b. 20 Feb. 1672, of wh. Ebenezer d. young; Joseph, 11 Aug. 1674, d. young; Eliz. 10 July 1677; Joseph, and Experience, tw. 9 Apr. 1682, of wh. Joseph d. at 2 mos.; and Benjamin, 8 July 1685, d. soon. He rem. to Lebanon 1696. THOMAS, Dorchester 1633, whose name Dr. Harris read Duce, freem. 14 May 1634, rem. early, perhaps with Warham to Windsor, there m. 22 Mar. 1639, wid. Frances Clark (wh. had only ch. Mary), by her had Thomas, bapt. 16 Feb. 1640; Josiah, 10 Oct. 1641; Ann, 15 Oct. 1643; Israel, b. 25 Sept. 1645; and Jedediah, 15 Dec. 1647; was cornet of the troop, and d. or was bur. 27 Apr. 1648. His wid. m. 2 or 30 Nov. 1648, George Phelps, wh. rem. a. 1668 to Westfield, and with him went all the D.'s exc. Israel. THOMAS, Northampton, s. of the preced. but first at Westfield, m. 1 June 1663, Constance, d. of Richard Hawes of Dorchester, had Mary, wh. d. 11 Jan. 1666; Samuel, b. 25 June 1670; Hannah, 21 Feb. 1672; Eliz. 10 Jan. 1676; James, 3 July 1678, d. young; Abigail, 14 Feb. 1680; James, again, 12 Nov. 1683, d. young; and he d. 27 Apr. 1690 at West-

Digitized by Google

field. His wid. d. 26 Apr. 1703. All of this name in N. E. of wh. twelve had been gr. in 1834 at N. E. coll. descend from Thomas.

DEWHURST, HENRY, came in the Defence 1635, aged 35.

DEWING, sometimes DEWEN, ‖ ANDREW, Dedham, ar. co. 1644, freem. 1646, had there bapt. John, 17 Mar. 1650, d. soon; John, again, 29 June 1651; Rachel, 27 June 1658; perhaps Jonathan; and others, beside one 19 Apr. 1663, whose name (perhaps Lydia, wh. m. 15 Dec. 1683, John Bacon) is not giv. in the rec. and Ann, 6 May 1666, wh. m. 17 Feb. 1686, Daniel Wight of the same. JONATHAN, Dedham, perhaps s. of the preced. m. Susanna, d. of John Bacon of the same.

DEWOLF, BALTHAZAR, Wethersfield 1664, rem. to Lyme 1668, then had a d. of age to live in a neighbor's fam.; Edward, Simon, and Stephen, wh. may have been all, as was Simon, his s. (or not), join. with him in 1678, as mem. of the town train band, in a petitn. EDWARD, Lyme, had Simon, b. 28 Nov. 1671; Charles, 18 Sept. 1673; Benjamin, 3 Dec. 1675; beside Edward, whose date is not on the rec. SIMON, Lyme, s. of Balthazar, m. 12 Nov. 1682, Sarah Lay, had Simon, b. 1683; Sarah, 1685; John, 1687; Josiah, 1689; Phebe, 1692; Daniel, 1693; and Jabez; and d. 1696. STEPHEN, Lyme 1676, had Edward, b. a. 1686, and by a sec. w. Hannah, wh. surv. had others, and d. 17 Oct. 1702.

DEXTER, FRANCIS, a youth of 13, came in the Planter 1635; but where he liv. is unkn. *GREGORY*, Providence, preach. in the bapt. ch. 1643, had been a printer and stationer in London, there brot. out that curious book, Roger Williams's Key into the lang. of America, and his admirat. of the author induc. him to foll. or accomp. him; was town clk. 1654, and Presid. the yr. bef. d. at 90 yrs. it is said, in 1700. His ch. by w. Abigail were Stephen, b. 1 Nov. 1647; James, 6 May, perhaps 1650, but the yr. is not plain; John, 6 Nov. 1652; and Abigail, 24 Sept. 1655, wh. m. James Angel. But in the later days, a descend. of the sixth generat. from Gregory has enlarg. the fam. with Peleg, 1658. Thomas, I. 418. Knowles, 253, 270. JAMES, Providence, s. prob. of Gregory, sw. alleg. May 1671, had, it is said, Peleg, b. 1673; and Isabel, 1675, only. JOHN, Charlestown, or Malden, s. prob. of Richard, by w. Sarah, it is said, had John, and two other ch. and d. 8 Dec. 1677. This s. John had, it is said, eight ch. of wh. the sec. s. Samuel was min. of distinct. at Dedham, and illustr. descend. to our day. JOHN, Sandwich, s. of the sec. Thomas, m. 10 Nov. 1682, Mehitable, d. of the first Andrew Hallet, had Eliz. b. 1 Nov. foll.; Thomas, 26 Aug. 1686; Abigail, 26 May 1689; rem. to Portsmouth, R. I. there was liv. 24 June 1717. JOHN, Providence, br. of James of the same, prob. for he took the o. of alleg. at the same time; and to him the fam. geneal. gives Stephen, b.

Digitized by Google

1689; James, 1691; John, 1692; Mary, 1694; Abigail, 1696; Sarah, 1698; Phebe, 1700; Ann, 1702; and Alice, 1705. PELEG, Providence, perhaps s. of Gregory, had, it is said, John, Gideon, James, and Barzillai, yet no date for either is found, nor name of mo. nor d. of f. wh. deficiencies would raise doubts as to authenticity, were not the same want felt as to the others. The misfortune is bitterly aggravat. by the failure of all issue to the whole four s. and leaves no slight fear of their right on the chart. RICHARD, Boston, adm. a townsman 28 Feb. 1642, was of Charlestown 1644, on Mystic side, where his est. descend. thro. five generat. By w. Bridget, one of the friends of the meek preacher, Marmaduke Matthews of Malden, he had Sarah, b. 1 Nov. 1644, and other ch. of whose names I kn. only Eliz. wh. m. a. 1658, James Mellen; and Alice, w. of Benjamin Mussey, both b. perhaps in Eng. and two other ch. it is said, of wh. one was John, b. a. 1640. He was, I think, gr.f. of John, the f. of Rev. Samuel, b. at Malden, 23 Oct. 1700, H. C. 1720, min. of Dedham, ord. 6 May 1724, f. of Hon. Samuel, b. 16 Mar. 1726, wh. was disting. as patriot bef. the Revo. and d. at Mendon 10 June 1810, leav. beq. to promote the study of sac. lit. at H. C. STEPHEN, Providence, s. prob. of Gregory, took o. of alleg. June 1668, had John, b. 1670, and no more is told. Of not one of Gregory's ch. is the time of d. giv. on the beautiful geneal. chart. STEPHEN, Barnstable, s. of William, m. 27 Apr. 1696, Ann Sanders, had Mary, b. 24 Aug. 1696; one s. b. 22 Dec. 1697, d. next mo.; Abigail, 13 May 1699; Content, 5 Feb. 1701; Ann, 9 Mar. 1703; Sarah, 1 June 1705; Stephen, 26 July 1707; Mercy, 5 July 1709; Marian, 8 Mar. 1712; and Cornelius, 21 Mar. 1714. THOMAS, Lynn 1630, came prob. in the fleet with Winth. freem. 18 May 1631, whose name has been omit. in print. vol. bec. he was disfranchis. 4 Mar. 1633; was one of the purch. to promote sett. of Sandwich 1637, but did not rem. for sev. yrs. was adm. freem. of Plymouth Col. 1 June 1658, liv. at Barnstable, there had Mary, b. 11 Aug. 1649, had prob. other ch. beside Thomas and William, perhaps b. in Eng. certain. the former; and the kindness of tradit. gives him doubtful. gr.s. Richard, and gr-.gr.s. William; and d. in Boston early in 1677. Lewis, 159. THOMAS, Sandwich, eldest s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. Eliz. whose surname is unkn. wh. d. 19 Mar. 1714, had Eliz. b. 21 Sept. 1651, wh. was unm. 1717; Mary, wh. m. Daniel Allen of Swanzey; John; and perhaps more, beside Abigail, 12 June 1663, wh. m. 30 Jan. 1684, Jonathan Hallett; and he d. 29 Dec. 1686. WILLIAM, Barnstable, s. of the first Thomas, m. July 1653, Sarah Vincent, had Mary, b. Jan. 1654; Stephen, May 1657; Philip, Sept. 1659; James, May 1662; Thomas, July 1665; John, Aug. 1668; and Benjamin, Feb. 1670; and he d. at Rochester 1694. Six of this name had been gr. at Harv. and six at Yale and Brown.

Digitized by Google

DIBBLE, DEEBLE, or DEBLE, ABRAHAM, Boston, s. of John, by w. Lydia wh. was, perhaps, d. of William Teffe, or Tift, had John, b. 7 July 1648, rem. prob. to Haddam, was there May 1673, thence perhaps rem. to Suffield, and d. 31 Dec. 1690; had also Abraham, wh. d. 1676, aged 6 yrs. much elder Benjamin, wh. sw. alleg. to Mass. 30 Jan. 1679, but sett. at Simsbury; and perhaps other ch. certain. some ds. as Abigail, wh. m. 1 Feb. 1683, John Filley of Suffield; and Lydia, wh. m. Thomas Pixley. By future investigat. it may possib. be pro. that ano. Abraham than him of Boston was f. of these. EBENEZER, Windsor, s. of Thomas, m. 27 Oct. 1663, Mary Wakefield, d. of John, had Mary, b. 27 Dec. 1664; Wakefield, 15 Sept. 1667; Martha, 10 Mar. 1670, d. young; Ebenezer, 18 Aug. 1671; and John, 9 Feb. 1674; was k. by the Ind. in Philip's war at the gr. swamp fight 19 Dec. 1675. His wid. m. 1677, James Hillier; and d. Mary m. 10 May 1681, John Enno. ISRAEL, Windsor, eldest s. of Thomas, m. 28 Nov. 1661, Eliz. d. of Josiah Hull, had Josiah, b. 15 May 1667; Thomas, 16 Sept. 1670; Eliz. 27 Mar. 1673; George, 25 Jan. 1676; John, 18 Aug. 1678, d. in six mos. and the f. d. 12 Dec. 1697. JOHN, Springfield 1641, had (perhaps bef. going thither) Abraham, and Samuel; and after, Zachary, b. 4 Apr. 1644; Eliz. 17, bapt. 18 Jan. 1646; and Sarah (posthum.) 21 Mar. 1647. He d. Sept. 1646, and his wid. m. Nov. 1647, William Graves of Stamford. ROBERT, Dorchester 1634, writ. his name Deeble, freem. 6 May 1635, was liv. there in 1652. SAMUEL, Stamford 1667, s. of John. SAMUEL, Simsbury, br. of Israel, by first w. had Abigail, b. 19 Jan. 1666; and he m. 21 Jan. 1669, sec. w. Hepzibah, d. of John Bartlett, had Hepzibah, b. 19 Dec. 1669; Joanna, 14 Oct. 1672; Samuel, 18 Apr. 1675, d. soon; Samuel, again, 4 May 1677; Mindwell, 17 Feb. 1681; Thankful, 1685; and Patience, 1687. In Geneal. Reg. V. 66, two of the ch. have dif. names from these. His w. d. Dec. 1701. THOMAS, Dorchester, perhaps s. of Robert, freem. 17 May 1637, rem. early to Windsor, and in Apr. 1640 was adm. freem. of Conn. had Israel, b. 29 Aug. 1637; Samuel, wh. d. 31 May 1641; Ebenezer, bapt. 26 Sept. 1641; Hepzibah, 25 Dec. 1642; Samuel, again, 24 Mar. 1644; Miriam, 7 Dec. 1645; Thomas, b. 3 Sept. 1647; and Joanna, 1650, d. soon; and his w. d. 14 May 1681. He m. 25 June 1683, Eliz. the wid. of Robert Hinsdale, wh. d. 25 Sept. 1689. All the s. had fams.; and he d. at great age, 17 Oct. 1700. Hepzibah m. 15 Apr. 1664, Samuel Gibbs; and Miriam m. 14 Dec. 1676, the sec. Jonathan Gillet, as his sec. w. THOMAS, Windsor, s. of the preced. m. 10 Oct. 1676, Mary Tucker, wh. was b. 4 Oct. 1653, in Eng. says the fam. rec. had Thomas, b. 21 Aug. 1677; a ch. 30 July 1679, d. bef. b.; and Mary, 9 Aug. 1680, d. young; Abraham, 1684; George, 1687; and Mary, 1689. ZECHARY, Stam-

Digitized by Google

ford 1665, s. of John, m. 10 May 1666, Sarah Waterbury, had Zechary, b. 1667; and in Oct. 1672 his w. obt. divorce for sev. causes; and not long after m. Nicholas Webster.

DIBBS, JOHN, Salisbury, m. a. 1689, Hepzibah Merrill, had Michael, b. 6 May 1690.

DICK, WILLIAM, Salem 1668. Perhaps it is the same as Dixey.

DICKARSON, JOHN, Plymouth, m. 10 July 1651, Eliz. the young wid. of Ephraim Hicks, d. of John Howland.

DICKENS, JEREMIAH, Windsor, often spell. Diggins, and Hinman, 21, gives date of 1648. He had a fam. bef. 1690. NATHANIEL, Providence, among freem. 1655, m. wid. Joan Tyler; but no more is told of him.

DICKERMAN, ABRAHAM, New Haven, s. of Thomas the first, b. perhaps in Eng. was there a. 1662, with w. Mary, d. of John Cook, m. 2 Dec. 1658, and d. Mary, had b. there, Sarah, in 1663; Hannah, 6, bapt. 12 Nov. 1665; Ruth, 1668; Abigail, 1670; Abraham, 1673; Isaac, 1677; and Rebecca, 1679; all, exc. Hannah nam. in his will of 1710; was a lieut. and he d. 2 Nov. 1711. Mary was w. of Samuel Bassett; Sarah, of Nathaniel Sperry; Ruth, of Nathaniel Bradley; Abigail, of Ebenezer Sperry; and Rebecca, of Isaac Foote. The childr. of ano. d. perhaps Hannah, are also nam. in the will. JOHN, Reading, of wh. Eaton tells only that he was early sett. THOMAS, Dorchester 1636, a tailor, freem. 14 Mar. 1639, had Isaac, b. Nov. 1637; d. soon; and the f. d. 3 Jan. 1658. His wid. Ellen act. as Admor. and m. John Bullard of Medfield. THOMAS, Malden, perhaps eldest s. of the preced. b. in Eng. had Sarah, b. Oct. 1653; Lydia, June 1655; Thomas, Aug. 1657; and Hannah, 27 Dec. 1659. His w. Eliz. d. 10 May 1671; and by ano. w. of name unkn. had Ann, Mar. 1674.

DICKINSON, AZARIAH, Hadley, youngest s. of Nathaniel, had w. Dorcas, was a soldier in Philip's war, k. by the Ind. 25 Aug. 1675. His wid. m. next yr. Jonathan Marsh. HEZEKIAH, Hatfield, br. of the preced. m. 4 Dec. 1679, Abigail, d. of Samuel Blackman, had Joanna, b. 2 Feb. 1684; Jonathan, 22 Apr. 1688, Y. C. 1706; rem. to Springfield, there had Moses, 12 Dec. 1695, Y. C. 1717; and Adam, 5 Feb. 1702; but betw. Jonathan and Moses came Abigail and Eliz. whose rec. is not found. He was a short time of Stratford on the Sound, but soon on the river, innholder and trader, liv. sometime at Hadley, yet d. at S. 14 June 1707; and his wid. m. 1708, Thomas Ingersoll. Jonathan was celebr. as a theolog. and the first presid. of N. J. Coll.; and Moses was min. in New Jersey, thence transplant. to Norwalk. JAMES, Rowley, s. of Thomas, freem. 1684, by w. Rebecca had Thomas, b. 1666; John, 1672; James, 1678; Samuel, 1681; Ivory, 1684; beside four ds. JOHN, Salisbury 1640, had w. Mary, wh. d. 16 Apr. 1647; and by her had

Digitized by Google

Mary, b. 12 Mar. 1640; and John, 20 Oct. 1642; had, perhaps, Ann, a sec. w. d. 1679; and he m. 14 Apr. 1681, Alice Roper, wh. may have been wid. of John of Dedham; and he d. 30 Dec. 1683. JOHN, Wethersfield 1648, s. of Nathaniel of the same, b. in Eng. m. 1648, Frances, third d. of Nathaniel Foote of the same, had Hannah, b. 6 Dec. of that yr.; Mary; John; Jonathan, wh. d. young; Sarah; Eliz. d. young; Rebecca, b. 1658; Abigail; Mercy; and Mehitable; rem. to Hadley 1659, and d. bef. his f. in 1676. His wid. by contr. of m. 21 Aug. 1677, bec. sec. w. of Francis Barnard of Hadley. Hannah, m. 23 Sept. 1668, Samuel Gillett of Hatfield, wh. was k. in the Falls fight, 19 May 1676; and next, she m. 15 May 1677, Stephen Jennings of the same, and, 19 Sept. foll. was capt. by the Ind. carr. to Canada, got back next yr. rem. to Brookfield, where her h. was k. by the Ind. 22 July 1710; Mary m. 1674, Samuel Northam of Hadley; Sarah m. 11 Dec. 1677, Samuel Lane of the same; and next, 27 Feb. 1691, m. Martin Kellogg, as his sec. w.; Rebecca m. 11 Feb. 1681, Joseph Smith of Hadley; Abigail m. 6 Dec. 1683, Thomas Croft, and next, 30 Nov. 1704, Samuel Crofoot, as his sec. w.; Mercy m. 8 June 1688, Joseph Chamberlain; and Mehitable m. 26 June 1689, John Ingram, jr. JOHN, Salisbury, s. of the first John, m. 17 May 1671, Hannah Gough, wh. d. 15 Dec. 1679. JOSEPH, Northampton, s. of Nathaniel, b. perhaps in Eng. was, bef. rem. from Wethersfield, freem. of Conn. 1657, m. Phebe, sis. of John and Thomas Bracy, gr.d. of William Bisby of London, had Samuel, b. 1666; Joseph, 1668; Nathaniel, 1670; John, 1672; and Azariah, 1674; rem. to Northfield, there was, with Capt. Beers, k. by the Ind. 4 Sept. 1675. * NATHANIEL, Wethersfield 1637, town clk. 1645, rep. 1646–56, rem. 1659 to Hadley, was deac. in both places, freem. 1661, liv. a few yrs. at Hatfield, but went back to Hadley, d. 16 June 1676. Four ch. John, Joseph, Thomas, and Hannah or Ann he took with him on first going to W., there had other six, Samuel, b. 1638; Obadiah, 15 Apr. 1641; Nathaniel, Aug. 1643, or perhaps four yrs. earlier; Nehemiah, a. 1644; Hezekiah, Feb. 1646; and Azariah, 4 Oct. 1648. The first two and last two are bef. ment. Hannah, wh. in her latter days is call. Ann, m. 1. John Clary, jr. 1670, wh. d. at Northfield; and 2. Enos Kingsley of Northampton. NATHANIEL, Hatfield, s. of the preced. m. early in 1662, and by w. Hannah had Nathaniel, b. 1663; Hannah, 1666; John, 1667; Mary, 1673; Daniel, 1675; and Rebecca, 1677. His w. d. 1679; he had sec. w. Eliz. wid. of Samuel Wright in 1684, and third w. but no more ch. was freem. 1690, and d. 11 Oct. 1710. NEHEMIAH, Hadley, br. of the preced. whose gr.stone marks his d. 1723, aged 79, by w. Sarah had Nehemiah, b. 1672; William, 1675; John, 1676, d. soon; Mary, and John, again, tw. 1678, of wh. John d. soon; Sarah, 1680;

Digitized by Google

Samuel, 1682; Hannah, 1684; Esther, 1687; Nathaniel, 1689; Israel, 1691; Abigail, 1693; Ebenezer, 1696; and Rebecca, 1699. He was freem. 1690. OBADIAH, Hatfield, br. of the preced. m. 1668, Sarah Beardsley, had Sarah, b. 1669; Obadiah, 1672; Daniel, 1674; and Eliphalet; his ho. was burn. 19 Sept. 1677, by the Ind. his w. wound. and he with one ch. tak. off to Canada; after ret. he had sec. w. Mehitable, and by her Noadiah, b. 1694; and Mehitable, 1698, hav. rem. to Wethersfield, where he d. 10 June 1698. PHILEMON, Salem, tanner, came with Benjamin Cooper of Brampton, Co. Suff. as one of his serv. (but this might be to deceive an arbitra. governm.), emb. 10 May 1637, in the Mary Ann from Yarmouth, had gr. of ld. 1639, adm. of the ch. 1641, freem. 2 June 1641, m. Mary, d. of Thomas Payne of Salem, had bapt. there Mary, 20 Mar. 1642; Thomas, 10 Mar. 1644; Eliz. 1646; and Peter, 9 July 1648; rem. to Southold, L. I. and was in 1662 rec. as freem. of Conn. but his will was present. in N. York, where his wid. Mary was made Admor. 28 Oct. 1672. Uniform. this name is Dickerson in N. Y. rec. as it is found in the Augmentation Office, Westminster Hall, on the return from custom ho. at Yarmouth; but the name of bapt. is spelt Feleaman, that seems much unlike that of the friend of St. Paul. Hon. Mahlon D. late a Senator of U. S. from New Jersey is a descend. SAMUEL, Hatfield, s. of Nathaniel, m. 1668, Martha, d. of James Bridgeman of Springfield, had Samuel, b. 1669; Nathaniel, 1672; Sarah, 1675; Azariah, 1678; Ebenezer, 1681; Ann, 1683; Josiah, 1686; and Hannah, 1689; was freem. 1690, and d. 30 Nov. 1711. THOMAS, Fairfield, had been at New Haven 1642, and it is unkn. when he rem. to F. but there he d. a. 1658, his inv. being of 11 Sept. leav. Thomas, three ds. and wid. Mary. THOMAS, Rowley 1643, d. 1662, leav. James, and four ds. THOMAS, Stratford, thought to be s. of Thomas of Fairfield, d. early in 1700, his inv. being of 14 Feb. leav. wid. Lydia, and ch. Thomas, Eliz. Daniel, Nathaniel and Sybel. THOMAS, Hadley, s. of Nathaniel, freem. of Conn. 1657, bef. his f. rem. from Wethersfield, freem. of Mass. 1661; m. 1667, Hannah, d. of John Crow of Hartford, had Eliz. b. 1668; Hannah, 1670; Thomas, 1672; Esther, 1674; Mehitable, and Nathaniel, tw. 1675, of wh. Nathaniel d. soon; rem. a. 1678 to Wethersfield, there had Elihu, and Ebenezer, and d. 1716. Of thirty-one gr. in the N. E. coll. 1834, only three had been at Harv.

DICKSON, JOHN, Cambridge, s. of William, m. 12 May 1687, Margery, d. of Edward Winship, wh. d. 6 Oct. 1734, aged 71, and he d. 22 Mar. 1738, aged 81. WILLIAM, Cambridge, freem. 18 May 1642, by w. Jane, wh. d. 4 Dec. 1689, aged a. 73, had Lydia; Mary, b. 10 Aug. 1644, wh. d. or was bur. 21 July 1648; Abigail, 10 Mar. 1648; Mary, again, 17

Digitized by Google

Jan. 1650; Hannah; and John, 21 Mar. 1656; all bapt. says Mitchell, in his ch.; and he d. 5 Aug. 1692, aged 78. Often it is Dixon.

Dike, Dyke, or Dikes, Abraham, Dorchester, bef. 1656, when he sold part of his lot to Thomas Wiswall. Richard, Gloucester, m. 7 Aug. 1667, Rebecca Doliver, had Samuel, b. 8 Nov. 1670; Sarah, 28 May 1673; Mary, 7 Nov. 1675; Joseph, 29 Jan. 1678; and Job, 3 July 1680; d. 1729.

Dill, George, Watertown 1671, says Bond, d. there 1716, a pauper. Perhaps it is the same as Dell.

Dillingham, * Edward, Lynn 1636, from Bitteswell Co. Leicester, where he had est. rem. next yr. to Sandwich; was rep. 1642, and had Henry; and John; the younger b. in Eng. a. 1630. His will of 1 May 1666, pro. 1 June 1667, is abstract. in Geneal. Reg. VII. 225. Edward, Sandwich, s. of Henry, left ch. Edward, John, and Simeon. Henry, Sandwich, s. of Edward first of the same, b. in Eng., bore arms 1643, had Edward, and John. John, Ipswich, wh. came in the fleet with Winth. was, perhaps, br. of Edward, a man of respectab. condition, as is pro. by the prefix. at his request, 19 Oct. 1630, and also at adm. as freem. 18 May foll. came from Leicestersh. was first of Boston, being No. 71 of the list of mem. and dead is writ. against it, so that he d. soon, leav. w. Sarah, and ch. Edward and Sarah; but Sarah alone was liv. when her mo. made her will at Ipswich, 10 July 1636. She m. John Caldwell, and was prob. a relat. to Richard Saltonstall and Samuel Appleton, as may be judg. from that instrum. See the fine Appleton fam. Memo. John, New Haven 1644. John, Sandwich, br. of Henry, b. in Eng. m. 24 Mar. 1651, Eliz. d. of Henry Feake, had John, b. 1663, perhaps others bef. or after, was a capt. and d. 21 May 1715 at Harwich, and his wid. d. 15 Dec. 1720. John, Barnstable, s. of the preced. m. Lydia, prob. d. of Isaac Chapman, had Lydia; Hannah; Rebecca; Abigail; John, b. 1701; Thankful; and Sarah; but the dates, or even order of b. are unkn. He d. 11 Sept. 1746; and his wid. d. 9 Sept. 1760.

Diman, Dymond, Diamond, Dyamont, or Dimond, John, Lynn 1647, perhaps rem. to Kittery bef. 1652, there call. ropemaker. John, New London, m. 17 June 1674, Rebecca, wid. of Tobias Minter, d. of James Bemis. Moses, Fairfield 1670, s. of Thomas, had large est. w. Abigail, s. Moses, and ds. Abigail, Esther, and Grace. His will was dat. 21 Mar. 1684, and the inv. is a few wks. later. This name is often writ. without final *d*, always at Yale. His wid. m. 1685, Edward Howard. Robert, Roxbury. His w. Mary d. 1643. Thomas, Fairfield, lost a vessel and cargo by fire in 1656, and d. 1658, had Thomas, Moses, bef. ment. and John. It may be, that he is the same person under Deming; but it is not likely. Thomas, Fairfield, prob. s. of the preced. a mariner, m. 22 Sept. 1670, Eliz. d. of Peter Bradley, rem. to New Lon-

Digitized by Google

don, had Eliz. b. 14 Aug. 1672; Thomas, 22 July 1675; Moses, 14 May 1677; Ruth, 12 Sept. 1680; and John, 25 July 1686; and d. 1687. WILLIAM, Kittery, perhaps s. of John of the same, in 1679 left wid. Joan, and ch. John, Margaret, and Grace.

DIMMOCK, DIMUCK, or DIMICK, JOHN, Barnstable, s. of Shubael, by w. Eliz. had Sarah, bapt. 2 Aug. 1691; Hannah, 31 July 1692; Mary, 19 Aug. 1694; Theophilus, 11 Oct. 1696; Timothy, 11 Sept. 1698; and Ebenezer, 24 Mar. 1700. * SHUBAEL, Barnstable, s. or perhaps br. of Thomas, it is thot. m. Joanna Bursley, d. of John, for sec. w. but by first w. had Thomas, b. 1654; John, Jan. 1656; Timothy, Mar. 1658; Shubael, Feb. 1663; Joseph, Sept. 1665; and by sec. w. had Mehitable; Benjamin, Mar. 1670; Joanna, Mar. 1672; and Thankful, Nov. 1674; was rep. 1685, 6 and 9, was k. by the E. Ind. 1697, then a capt. at Damariscotta, as in Magn. VII. 92, may be read. * THOMAS, Dorchester 1635, selectman that yr. freem. 25 May 1636; rem. to Hingham 1638, next yr. to Scituate, and in 1640 to Barnstable, of wh. he was 7 Aug. 1650 ord. rul. Elder, and rep. 5 yrs. being the first from the town in Dec. 1640. He had Thomas, bef. ment.; perhaps John, and certain. Timothy, bapt. 12 Jan. 1640, d. in few mos.; Mehitable, 17 Apr. 1642; Shubael, 15 Sept. 1644; beside a s. and d. tw. bur. without names, 18 Mar. 1641. His nuncup. will gave all to his w. for the reason that, "the ch. were hers as well as his." Various spelling has this name appear. in; and it may, originally, be the same as that of Dymocke, the heredit. champion of Eng. wh. at coronations, owes the service of challenge to all competitors for the crown.

DINELY, or DYNELEY, FATHERGONE, Boston, butcher, youngest s. of William, got his name from the incident of his f.'s loss "in a violent tempest of wind and snow," on 15 Dec. 1638, betw. Boston and Roxbury, ten days bef. his b.; m. Apr. 1663, Hannah, d. of Edward Porter, d. early. Inv. by the wid. was ret. 23 Jan. 1675. JOHN, Boston 1651, mariner; eldest br. of the preced. b. prob. in Eng. THOMAS, Boston, perhaps br. of the preced. d. 15 Jan. 1655. WILLIAM, Boston 1635, barber surgeon, No. 340 in the list of ch. mem. freem. 17 Apr. 1637, by w. Alice had Thomas, b. 9, bapt. 17 Jan. 1636; Abigail, bapt. 8 Oct. 1637, tho. the town rec. has b. in Dec.; and Fathergone, bef. ment. b. 25 Dec. 1638, in the ch. rec. of his bapt. on 6 Jan. 1639 is mark. "s. of our gone br."; was one of the favorers of his fellow christian, Mrs. Hutchinson, and therefore disarm. Nov. 1637, d. in a storm 15 Dec. next on Boston neck. Winth. I. 248, 286. Johnson's observ. in his Wonderwork. Prov. are more ludicrous than philosoph. In Aug. foll. his wid. m. Richard Crichley.

DINGHAM. See Dengayne.

Digitized by Google

DINGLEY, JACOB, Marshfield, s. of John, by w. Eliz. had John, and Joseph, and d. 18 Aug. 1691. His wid. d. 30 Mar. 1718. JOHN, Lynn, rem. to Sandwich 1637, thence to Marshfield, a. 1644, and d. 1658; by w. Sarah had Jacob, bef. ment.; Mary, wh. m. 19 Dec. 1654, Capt. Josiah Standish, and d. the next yr.; Sarah, prob. wh. m. 1658, William Ford, jr.; and Hannah, wh. m. Josiah Kean; beside prob. that John wh. was bur. 9 July 1665. The fam. spread into Duxbury; and descend. remain in that neighborhood. *RICHARD*, a Bapt. min. of Newport 1685, had come to Boston from Eng. rem. 1694 to S. Carolina. Benedict. Backus, II. 109.

DINNY, EDWARD, Boston, freem. 17 Apr. 1637. WILLIAM, freem. 9 Mar. 1637, br. it may be, of the preced. But I have some reason for thinking this name Dennis.

DINSDALE, ‖ WILLIAM, Boston, an early propr. whose ho. and garden are set out in the book of poss.sions.; by w. Martha had John, b. May 1644; Martha, 10 Jan. 1649; Mary, 24 Sept. 1651; and Sarah, 7 Jan. or 2 June 1657; freem. 1657, ar. co. 1658; in 1663 was aged 47, and d. at Barbados.

DISBROW, DISBOROW, or DESBROUGH, NICHOLAS, Hartford 1639, an early sett. not orig. propr. m. 1640, Mary Brunson, had Phebe, bapt. 20 Dec. 1646; Abigail, b. 1 Feb. 1649, and prob. more; and, after 1669, says Porter, he m. Eliz. wid. of Thwaite Strickland; d. in 1683, aged 71, and left four ds. Mary, m. Obadiah Spencer; one m. Samuel Eggleston; Phebe m. John Kelsey; and Abigail m. Robert Flood. In the yr. of his death, some ridicul. mischief is, by the Magnalia VI. 69, honor. as a tragedy of witchcraft; but Cotton borrow. the nonsense from his f.'s Remarkab. Provid. p. 113. By Col. Rec. of Conn. I. 45, he seems to have been unfortunate in his early relations. * PETER, Rye, in New Haven jurisdict. 1660, of wh. he was one of the purch. from the Ind. rep. 1665, perhaps also for Greenwich, in 1681 was call. 50 yrs. old. He had m. Sarah, d. of Nicholas Knapp of Stamford. A John D. of Rye 1683 may have been his s. THOMAS, Fairfield 1685, or earlier, perhaps s. of the preced. had w. Mercy, and s. Thomas, wh. seems to be of age at d. of his f. early in 1707.

DISCO, TEAGUE, Exeter, took o. of alleg. 30 Nov. 1677.

DISER, WILLIAM, Salem 1668, perhaps ill spell. or very rare name, sign. to petn. against imposts.

DISPAW, HENRY, Lynn, d. 4 Oct. 1676. HENRY, Lynn, prob. s. of the preced. had ch. b. June 1680, wh. d. next mo. This seems a very strange name, found by Mr. Felt, perhaps once spel. wrong.

DIVEN, JOHN, Lynn 1643, perhaps had John; d. 4 Oct. 1684. Lewis. His s. JOHN was perhaps of Lynn, freem. 1691, had John, b. 16 May

Digitized by Google

1678; Ezekiel, 25 Dec. 1681, d. in few days; perhaps may have d. at the date giv. to the preced. Mary, perhaps sis. of the younger, d. of the elder John, m. 23 Mar. 1663, Jonathan Witt.

Dix, Anthony, Plymouth, one of the first comers, 1623, in the Ann, took a sh. in the div. of ld. next yr. but not in the div. of cattle 1627, bec. he left the Col. and join. with Conant and other Mass. people; freem. 18 May 1631, was tak. by the pirate Bull in 1632, but allow. easi. to escape, and in 1637 was of Charlestown or Salem, had w. Tabitha, wh. after his d. m. Nathaniel Pitman; and was lost by shipwr. of his 30 ton boat on Cape Cod 15 Dec. 1638, the same storm in wh. Dinely perish. at Boston. This we learn from Danforth's Almanac. See Winth. I. 287, who spells the name Dick wh. Felt prefers to give as Dike, and both Dikes and Deekes are found in some rec. Edward, Watertown, came, prob. in the fleet with Winth. and was first of Boston, No. 49 among mem. of the ch. freem. 4 Mar. 1635, by w. Jane, whose fam. name was Wilkinson, had Abigail, b. 2 May 1637; Mary, 2 May 1639; John, 4 Sept. 1640; and Rebecca, 18 Feb. 1642; had sec. w. Susanna, wh. surv. him; was a selectman, and d. 9 July 1660. The ds. were all m. viz. Abigail, 1 Dec. 1653, to Thomas Parks of Cambridge; Mary, 5 Feb. 1663, Abraham Brown, jr.; and Rebecca, 18 Feb. 1668, Thomas Flagg, jr. His will of 25 June 1660, makes s. John Excor. but the inv. was sworn to Dec. foll. by serg. John Wincoll, his guard'n. Bond gives him ano. d. Deborah, without date of b. wh. m. Richard Barnes of Marlborough, he says, and disting. him from the Boston ch. mem. by remark. that he emb. at age of 19, on 16 Jan. 1635, and that Jane Wilkinson, aged 20 emb. at same time. So there must have been two of the name. But the mem. of Boston ch. and not the youth of 19 must have been that freem., and this Deborah must have been a wid. for she was mo. of Leonard of Wethersfield. John, Taunton 1669. Baylies, II. 241. John, Watertown, s. of Edward, m. 7 Jan. 1671, Eliz. d. of John Barnard, had Eliz. b. 4 Dec. 1671; John, 6 Mar. 1673; Mary, 27 Feb. 1675, d. next yr.; Abigail, 15 Mar. 1677; Rebecca, 1 Mar. 1679, d. soon; Deborah, 20 July 1680; Edward, 25 Sept. 1682; Joseph, 8 Sept. 1686; and Jane, bapt. 13 Oct. 1689; and he d. 7 Nov. 1714, leav. wid. Eliz. John, Hartford, perhaps br. of Leonard, was requir. by ct. to m. Mary Birdwell, but was complain. of for beating her, 1676, was still there tax. 1683; sold his ho. and ld. 1686, and one of his ch. John d. 1692. John, Reading, s. of Ralph, freem. 1691. John, Wethersfield, s. of Leonard of the same, had w. Rebecca, and perhaps ch. not ment. d. Nov. 1711, aged 50, and his wid. d. next mo. Leonard, Wethersfield 1645, had w. Sarah, and d. 7 Dec. 1697, leav. John, Samuel, and three ds. He had been at Branford, and gr. of ld. there 1648; was b. prob.

Digitized by Google

1624, and his will wh. names the ds. Mercy, Hannah, and Eliz. provid. for the wid. wh. d. 1709. RALPH, Ipswich 1647, fisherman, had w. Esther and ch. John, b. 12 Mar. 1659; Samuel, 28 Aug. 1661; rem. next yr. to Reading, had there Stephen, 18 June 1664; and Stephen, again, 14 Dec. 1672; freem. 1684, and d. 1688. Of his descend. are Rev. Samuel, H. C. 1758, and J. A. Dix, late U. S. senator from New York. RALPH, Malden, freem. 1685, had liv. at Reading yrs. bef. SAMUEL, from Norwich, Eng. had leave to emb. at Great Yarmouth 8 Apr. 1637, being aged 43 yrs. with w. Joane, 38; two ch. Priscilla, and Abigail; and two serv. William Storey, and Daniel Linsey, to come to Boston to inhabit, but I have not yet learn. where he sat down. WILLIAM, Hartford, perhaps br. of Leonard, a single man, d. Mar. 1676 or 7. Six of this name, in 1834, had been gr. at Harv.

DIXER. See Dixey.

DIXEY, JOHN, Salem 1639. Felt. THOMAS, Salem 1637, had there bapt. Mary, 12 Jan. 1645; Abigail, 1 Oct. 1648; Thomas, 29 Jan. 1654; Margaret, 16 Mar. 1656; and John, 26 Apr. 1657; was of Marblehead 1674, d. 1691. Ano. Thomas, at Marblehead, sign. the petn. against imposts 1668, as did the Salem man. Yet perhaps it was the same man, for in such cases it is sometimes thot. that more value attaches to the number than to the argum. and undue artifice is employ. to swell the list. Margaret, aged 18, was one of the serv. of Percival Greene, emb. at London 1635, in the Susan and Ellen. WILLIAM, Salem, had come to Cape Ann 1629, was next at Lynn, had bapt. at S. Abigail, 25 Dec. 1636; Ann, 17 May 1638; John, 1639; Eliz. 1641; and others; freem. 14 May 1634; was capt., of Beverly, a. 1677, and d. 1690, æt. 82. Lewis. Felt. Gibbs. Whitman. 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VII. 260.

DIXON, JEREMIAH, New Haven 1639, one of the seven for found. of the ch. 4 June, rem. bef. 1644. WILLIAM, prob. was of Charlestown 1633–8, Kittery 1649, freem. 1652, d. Mar. 1666, perhaps then of York. In his will of 13 Feb. of that yr. gave to w. Joan, s. James, d. Susanna Frost, perhaps w. of Charles, to John Brown, and to childr. of Henry Milbury. Seven of this name, beside four call. Dickson, had, in 1834, been gr. at the N. E. coll. tho. none of either at Harv. See Dickson.

DIXWELL, JAMES, New Haven, a propr. 1685, unless the rec. be wrong, as by confus. with the assum. surname, I suspect. JOHN, Dorchester 1640, gave his sh. with others, in Thompson's Isld. 7 Feb. 1642, for support of a free sch. My insert. of this name should be accomp. with explanat. that no other notice of such an one, near that time, is found. What thus I read in the lithograph copy publish. by the Dorchester Antiq. and Hist. Soc. as frontisp. to that Ed. of Blake's Ann. 1846, the No. on the list being 47, is by a writer of considerab. research, in Geneal. Reg.

Digitized by Google

V. 391, call. John Pearce. Yet it may be necessary, for whoever will form an opinion on either side, to ask wh. of the two, No. 30, or No. 47, is likely to be the fac-simile of signature of John Pierce, wh. had been selectman and rep. of the town, and soon after the date of the benefact. rem. to Boston. JOHN, New Haven, came in 1664, it is said, after long concealm. in Europe or elsewhere, flying from prosecut. as one of the regicides, but it is suppos. his first quiet resid. was at Hadley, with Goffe and Whalley, under shelter of Rev. John Russell, tho. the length of time is unkn. At New Haven he was call. by hims. and others, James Davids, m. 3 Nov. 1673, I think for sec. w. Joanna, wid. of Benjamin Ling, with wh. (wh. d. in few wks.) he obtain. comfortab. prop. and he m. again 23 Oct. 1677, Bathsheba How, had Mary, b. 9 June 1679; John, 6 Mar. 1681; and Eliz. 14 July 1682, wh. d. young. His wid. d. at Middletown 27 Dec. 1729, aged 83, so that she was 39 yrs. younger than her h. His concealm. was perfect, but his real name was kn. to one or more of the chief peop. and confess. by hims. shortly bef. his d. 18 Mar. 1689 in his 82d yr. His only d. Mary, m. 23 Dec. 1707, John Collins of Middletown. The family was and still is highly respect. in Kent; and in the gr. civ. war, the head of it, Sir Basil, stood and suffer. for the royal cause. JOHN, Boston, s. of the preced. took his f.'s true name, was in good esteem at New Haven, m. 1 Sept. 1708, Mary, d. of John Prout, rem. to Boston, was a goldsmith, a rul. Elder of the new North ch. d. 2 Apr. 1725 of smallpox by inocul. leav. his 2d w. Abigail and ch. Basil, b. 7 July 1711, so call. for his gr. uncle, Sir Basil, a baro.; John, 1718, and Eliz. 1716, wh. were all by first w. Their uncle Prout was guard'n. of all the ch. The f. left small est. no will; and his s. John, wh. was of ar. co. 1741, d. 1749, without male issue. By w. Abigail Bridgham of Boston, m. 18 Apr. 1723, female line perpetuat. the stock, and John Hunt, H. C. 1796, a descend. was permit. to assume the surname of the regicide.

DOANE, DANIEL, Eastham 1658, perhaps s. of John, m. Hepzibah Cole, had Constant, b. 7 Mar. 1670. EPHRAIM, Eastham, may have been br. of the preced. m. 5 Feb. 1668, Mercy Knowles, prob. d. of Richard, had Patience, b. 28 Jan. 1669, d. soon; Apphia, 18 (Col. Rec. says 28), July 1670; Hezekiah, Aug. 1672; Thomas, 4 Sept. 1674; Ebenezer, Apr. 1676; Nehemiah, Aug. 1680, d. soon; Patience, again, Apr. 1682; and Ruhama, 30 Apr. 1685. HENRY, Watertown 1643. ‡ JOHN, Plymouth 1630, an Assist. 1633, but not after, as he declin. the civ. office on being chos. deac.; rem. 1644 to Eastham, there was deac. and d. 21 Feb. 1686. His age was great, perhaps 95. One report of his d. makes it in 1707, and age 110, but it is not support. by any authority; and prob. the f. and s. possib. gr.s. of the same name were confus. by the

Digitized by Google

reporter of the childish exagger. His w. Abigail had, beside Daniel, bef. ment. John; Ephraim; Lydia, wh. m. 1645, Samuel Hicks; Abigail, b. 13 Jan. 1632, at the age of 60, bec. sec. w. of Samuel Lothrop, outliv. him many yrs. and d. 23 Jan. 1735. Above 3 yrs. bef. a century sermon (I presume on her entry upon the hundredth yr.), had been preach. in her room by Rev. Joseph Lord. See Boston Weekly Journal of 1735. JOHN, Eastham, s. of the preced. m. 30 Apr. 1662, Hannah, d. of Edward Bangs, had John, b. 20 Mar. 1663, d. in few wks.; John, again, 29 May 1664; Ann, 25 July 1666; Rebecca, 12 May 1668; Isaac, 2 June 1670; and Samuel, 2 Mar. 1673. He prob. d. 1707. Ano. John came in the Truelove from London, 1635, aged 16. RICHARD, Rh. Isl. 1672.

DOBER, JOHN, Springfield, had gr. of ld. 1643, but rem.

DOBSON, GEORGE, Boston, m. 24 Nov. 1653, Mary Bostwick.

DODD, sometimes DOD, DANIEL, Branford 1644, by w. Mary, m. a. 1646, had Mary; Hannah; Daniel; all bapt. at New Haven 1 June 1651; Ebenezer, b. 11 Dec. 1651; a d. 29 Mar. 1653, d. soon; Stephen, 16 Feb. 1656; and Samuel, 2 May 1657. His w. d. 26 May 1657, and he d. Jan. 1666. Mary m. a. 1665, Aaron Blatchley. All the s. but Stephen, rem. to Newark, N. J. The Edward D. wh. m. 1705, at Hartford, was of a diff. fam. Hinman, 209, has him, but I doubt, that my plan must exclude him. GEORGE, Boston 1645, a mariner, by w. Mary had Patience, b. 11 Apr. 1646, bapt. 16 May 1647 (as the w. join. the ch. the day preced.), wh. d. at 3 mos.; Isaac, 3 Sept. 1651; Mary, 5 July 1653; and Eliz. 5 Apr. 1657. He d. in London. See Geneal. Reg. XII. 154, 5. STEPHEN, Guilford, s. of Daniel, m. 18 May 1678, Mary, or Sarah, d. of William Stevens, wh. d. bef. him, had Daniel, b. 1679; and Samuel, 1681; and d. 26 Oct. 1691. THOMAS, Marblehead 1674. Dana, 8. WILLIAM, Salem 1644. Rev. Stephen, auth. of the valua. E. Haven Reg. is descend. of Daniel.

DODGE, EDWARD, Beverly, youngest s. of Richard of the same, m. 30 Apr. 1673, Mary, d. of William Haskell the first of Gloucester, had Mary, b. 12 Apr. 1675; Elinor; Jonathan, 3 July 1679; Edith, 3 Jan. 1681; Ruth, 15 Aug. 1685; Edward, 1687; Hannah, 1692; and Mark 1694. He was freem. 1683. ISRAEL, New London 1690. * JOHN, Beverly, s. of William, m. 10 Apr. 1659, Sarah Procter, had, at Salem, bef. div. of the town, John, b. 2 Jan. 1662; rem. and was rep. perhaps, for Rowley 1664, yet adm. freem. only on 29 Apr. 1668; other ch. were William; Sarah, bapt. 16 Feb. 1668; Hannah, 16 May 1669, d. soon; Hannah, again, 2 July 1671; and Martha, b. 5 Feb. bapt. 26 Oct. 1673. JOHN, Beverly, s. of Richard, by w. Sarah had Deliverance, b. 10 or 15 Mar. 1661; John, 15 Apr. 1662, both bapt. 5 Apr. 1663; Josiah, 4

Digitized by Google

Jan. 1665; Sarah, 13 Jan. 1667; Ebenezer, 1 Aug. 1670; Mary, 15 Aug. 1672; Deborah, 1674, d. next yr. and Andrew, 1676; was freem. 1683. His w. d. 8 Feb. 1706; and he d. 11 Oct. 1711. JOHN, Wenham, freem. 1690. JOSEPH, Beverly, s. of Richard, m. 21 Feb. 1672, Sarah Eaton, had Abigail, b. 1672, d. young; Joseph; Prudence, 28 Mar. 1680; Abigail, 12 Sept. 1681; Josiah, 29 Aug. 1683, d. soon; Josiah, again, 8 June 1684; Sarah, 11 Aug. 1685; Elisha, 1687; Charity, 7 Mar. 1689; and Nathaniel, 17 Apr. 1694. His w. d. 12 Dec. 1714; and he d. 10 Aug. 1716, freem. 1680. JOSIAH, a soldier of Lothrop's comp. call. the flower of Essex, k. at Bloody Brook 18 Sept. 1675. RICHARD, Salem 1638, perhaps br. of William, adm. of the ch. May 1644, had, by w. Edith, prob. sev. ch. earlier, and certain. John and Mary, both perhaps b. in Eng. of unkn. date, but bapt. 3 July of that yr.; Richard, b. 1643; and Sarah, 1644; yet not found in freem.'s list, was, in 1667, one of the found. of Beverly ch.; made his will 1670, in wh. he names w. Edith, ch. Richard, Samuel, Edward, Joseph, the last three of uncert. dates, d. Mary, w. of Zechary Herrick, beside brs. William and Michael in Eng. He d. 15 June 1672; and his wid. d. 27 June 1678. Sarah m. July 1667, Peter Woodbury. RICHARD, Wenham, s. of the preced. freem. 1690, m. 23 Feb. 1668, Mary Eaton, had Richard, b. 12 July 1670; Mary, 30 Mar. 1672; Martha, 1674; Daniel, 26 Apr. 1677; and William, 1678; and d. 13 Apr. 1705. His wid. d. 28 Nov. 1716, aged 75. SAMUEL, Beverly, or more prob. Wenham, br. of the preced. by w. Mary, perhaps sis. of Hananiah Parker of Reading, wh. d. 1705, had Samuel, b. 22 Jan. 1668, d. young; Joseph, 14 Feb. 1670; Hananiah, 9 Jan. 1672; Ann, 20 Dec. 1674; Antipas, 7 Sept. 1677; Mary, 6 June 1680; Amy, 27 Aug. 1682; Deborah, 6 Apr. 1685; Jabesh, 22 Mar. 1686; Parker; and Samuel, again, 11 Dec. 1692. WILLIAM, Salem 1629, came in the Lion's Whelp, call. a skilful husbandman, from Dorsetsh. when Gov. Cradock commends him to Capt. Endicot, had John, bapt. 25 Dec. 1636; William, b. 19 Sept. bapt. 4 Oct. 1640; and Hannah, bapt. 24 July 1642; was freem. 17 Apr. 1637, liv. on Beverly side, was one of the found. of the ch. there 1667. Hannah m. Samuel Porter, and next, Thomas Woodbury. * WILLIAM, Beverly, s. of the preced. m. Mary, d. of Roger Conant, as in the will of Conant appears; but she had been wid. of John Balch, had William, b. 20 Mar. 1664; Mary, 26 May 1666; perhaps others; gain. reput. in Ind. wars; was freem. 1683, rep. 1690. Of eight of this name, wh. had in 1834 been gr. at Harv. Daniel, 1700 is the first; and ten more are in the other N. E. coll.

DODSON, ANTHONY, Scituate 1650, m. 12 Nov. 1651, Mary, d. of John Williams senr., had Sarah, b. 26 Aug. 1652; Gershom, 14 Feb.

Digitized by Google

1654; Mary, 1656; Jonathan, 1659; Patience; Bethia; and Eunice. Sarah m. 1671, Thomas Stetson; Gershom was a soldier, under Capt. Pierce, k. 26 Mar. 1676 at Rehoboth fight; Mary m. 1687, John Booth jr.; Patience m. 1683, John Pierce, s. of the capt. under wh. her br. was, and wh. fell with him; Eunice m. 1717, Simon Delis; Bethia was unm. 1695 when her mo. ment. her in her will. JONATHAN, Scituate, s. of the preced. m. Abigail, d. of Matthew Gannett, wh. d. says the gr.stone, 16 Nov. 1695, aged 44, had Jonathan, Anthony, Deborah, Mary, Sarah, Hannah, and Gershom, b. betw. 1695 and 1704, and all liv. at his d. The name is not preserv. in S. Deane, 263. Some incongruity, perhaps, in the statement of Deane as to b. of the childr. and that date of d. of his w. may be reconcil. by assuming that most of the ch. were by ano. w.

DOE, NICHOLAS, Dover 1667, at Oyster riv. now Durham, by w. Martha had John, b. 25 Aug. 1669; Sampson, 1 Apr. 1670; and Eliz. 7 Feb. 1679; and he d. 1691. Descend. are in the same region, and some spell the name Dow.

DOGGETT, or DOGHEAD. See Daggett.

DOLACK, CHRISTIAN, Dover 1663 and 4, was there tax.

DOLBERY, ANDREW, Boston 1677, mariner, had w. Eliz. wh. join. 2d ch. in July 1691, and had Eliz. bapt. 12 of the same.

DOLE, ABNER, Newbury, youngest s. of Richard, m. 1 Nov. 1694, Mary Jewett of Rowley, had Henry, b. 28 Oct. 1695. His w. d. 4 wks. after, and he m. 5 Jan. 1699, Sarah Belcher of Boston, had Nathaniel, 29 Mar. 1701; Sarah, 14 Jan. 1703; and Abner, 19 May 1706. BENJAMIN, Hampton, a physician, br. of the preced. m. 11 Dec. 1700, Frances, d. of Samuel Sherburne, had Jonathan, Mary, and Love; and d. 1707. His wid. d. 15 Aug. 1744, aged 67. GEORGE, Lynn, rem. 1637 to Sandwich. Lewis. HENRY, Newbury, s. of Richard, m. 3 Nov. 1686, Sarah, d. of Capt. Samuel Brocklebank of Rowley, had Apphia, 28 Feb. 1688; and Sarah, 12 Feb. 1690. JOHN, Newbury, eldest s. of Richard, a physician, m. 23 Oct. 1676, Mary, d. of Capt. William Gerrish, had Hannah, b. 16 Aug. 1677; Benjamin, 16 Nov. 1679; Mary, 14 Nov. 1681; Sarah, 11 Dec. 1683; John, 16 Feb. 1686; Moses, 24 Dec. 1688; and Eliz. 16 Aug. 1692; was freem. 1679, d. 1696. RICHARD, Newbury 1639, s. of William, a tanner in Thornbury, Co. Gloucester, wh. bound him apprent. for 7 yrs. to John Lowell and Mary his w.; came with Lowell, a youth, b. at Bristol 1624, a merch. m. 3 May 1647, Hannah, d. prob. of Henry Rolfe, mo. of all his ch. (wh. d. 16 Nov. 1678), had John, b. 10 Aug. 1648; Richard, 6 Sept. 1650; Ann, 26 Mar. 1653; Benjamin, 14 June 1654; Joseph, 5 Aug. 1657; William, 10 Apr. 1660; Henry, 9 Mar. 1663; Hannah, 23 Oct. 1665;

Digitized by Google

Apphia, 7 Dec. 1668; and Abner, 8 Mar. 1672. He m. 4 Mar. 1679, Hannah, wid. of Capt. Samuel Brocklebank, wh. perhaps made him rem. to Rowley; and had third w. Patience, wid. of Shubael Walker. His d. Hannah m. John Moody; and Apphia m. Peter Coffin. RICHARD, Newbury, s. of the preced. m. 7 June 1677, Sarah, d. of Stephen Greenleaf, had Richard, b. 28 Apr. 1678, wh. liv. over 86 yrs.; Eliz. 21 Dec. 1680; Sarah, 14 Feb. 1681; Hannah, 3 Dec. 1682; John, 2 Feb. 1684; Stephen, 2 Dec. 1686, d. soon; Stephen, again, 1687; Joseph, 5 Dec. 1689; and Mary, 1 July 1694. WILLIAM, Newbury, br. of the preced. m. 13 Oct. 1684, Mary, d. of Capt. Samuel Brocklebank, had William, b. 12 Jan. 1685; Hannah, 28 Mar. 1686; Mary, 1 Feb. 1688; Richard, 31 Dec. 1689; Jane, 23 Jan. 1692; Patience, 8 Apr. 1694; Apphia, 13 May 1696; Samuel, 1 June 1699; and Benjamin, 2 July 1702.

DOLHAFF, or DOLHERT, CHRISTIAN, Exeter 1684, d. Aug. 1708, leav. Samuel, Richard, Thomas, Mary, Prudence, and Catharine. Belkn. I. 472. Pike. Kelley. It may be the same as Dolack, and so careful a copier as Rev. Mr. Quint, in Geneal. Reg. VI. 202, by easy mistake made it Dolhoss.

DOLIBER, DELLABER, or DALLIBER, now DOLIVER, JOSEPH, Salem 1640, Marblehead 1648, was constable 1660. Dana, 7. SAMUEL, Marblehead 1648, Gloucester 1654, there by w. Mary had Samuel, b. 9 July 1658; Mary, 26 Mar. 1662; Richard, 18 Apr. 1665; Sarah, 24 Dec. 1667; and John, 2 Sept. 1671; d. 1683. Dana. Gloucester Telegraph. WILLIAM, Gloucester, m. 4 Oct. 1682, Ann, d. of Rev. John Higginson, wh. was apprehend. in 1692 (the yr. of horrible delusions), for witchcraft, but either good sense, or favor of her father saved her life. Felt, II. 478.

DOMMETT, ALEXANDER, Boston, mariner, was tak. by the Turks 1681, at the same time, I suppose, as John Greene, whose disast. is told by Noadiah Russell in his Diary. See Geneal. Reg. VII. 54.

DONN, HUGH, Dover 1664.

DONNELL, DENNELL, or DUNNELL, HENRY, Kittery 1650, freem. 1652, rem. to Falmouth, m. a d. of Thomas Reading of Saco, had Henry, and Samuel. Willis, I. 209. ‡SAMUEL, York 1680, s. of the preced. had Nathaniel, b. 18 Nov. 1689; was a magistr. judge of the C. C. P. nam. by Incr. Mather and King William, of the Counc. in the New Chart. 1691, d. 9 Mar. 1718, aged 72. Some of our writers, Douglas, and Hutch. II. 14, call his surname DANIEL. See Alden's Epit. II. 21, and 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. IX. 83. Nathaniel, his s. d. 9 Feb. 1780, æt. 91. THOMAS, York 1660, took o. of fidel. to Mass. 1652.

DOOLITTLE, *ABRAHAM, Boston, went to New Haven 1644, had

Digitized by Google

Sarah; Abraham, b. 12 Feb. 1650; Eliz. 1652; Mary, 1654, wh. perhaps d. young; John, 14 June 1655; the four last bapt. 26 Apr. 1657; Abigail, bapt. 22 May 1659, d. young; these, it is said, were by first w. and the foll. by Eliz. Moss, his sec. w. Samuel, b. 7 July 1665; Joseph, 1667; Abigail, again, 1669. He was rep. 1668 and 72, but rem. to Wallingford 1670, there had Ebenezer, a. 1672; Daniel, 1675, beside two ds. perhaps, and certain. Theophilus; and d. 11 Aug. 1690. In his will he names w. Abigail, the seven s. and three ds. Sarah Ebenatha, Eliz. Brockett, and Abigail, unm. Early it was Dowlittle. The name became common at W. ABRAHAM, Wallingford, s. of the preced. m. 9 Nov. 1680, Mercy, d. of William Holt of New Haven, had John, b. 13 Aug. 1681; Abraham, 27 Mar. 1684; Sarah, Feb. 1686; and Susanna, 15 Apr. 1688; had no ch. by sec. w. Ruth Lothrop; but by third w. Eliz. d. of Samuel Thorpe, had Samuel, Joseph, and Thomas, and d. 10 Nov. 1732. DANIEL, Wallingford, br. of the preced. rem. to Middletown, m. Hannah Cornwell, had David, went back to W. d. 1755. Ebenezer, Wallingford, br. of the preced. m. Sarah, d. of Samuel Hall, d. Dec. 1711. JOHN, Lynn 1643. Lewis. He rem. to Boston, and in that part nam. Rumney marsh, now Chelsea, was constable 1653. Snow, 137. His will of 22 Sept. 1681, pro. 14 Oct. foll. names w. Sybel, m. 30 Oct. 1674, wh. had been wid. of Miles Nutt of Malden, and first of John Bibble; but no ch.; hav. by contr. of m. with said Sybel bound hims. that he would give ho. and lds. at Malden, he gives that and other est. to her, besides provid. for her ch. and gr.-childr. The wid. Sybel made her will 25 Dec. 1683, but d. 23 Sept. 1690. He was br. of the first Abraham, wh. own. ld. at Rumney marsh. JOHN, Wallingford, s. of the first Abraham, m. 13 Feb. 1682, Mary Peck, and sec. w. Grace Blakesley; had Benjamin, b. 10 July 1695; and Samuel. Six of this name had been gr. at Yale in 1828, of wh. Rev. Benjamin, 1716, d. 9 Jan. 1749, æt. 53.

DORCHESTER, ANTHONY, Springfield, came from Windsor, a. 1649, where he had been some yrs. but had been, first, at Hingham perhaps; by first w. Sarah, wh. d. 9 Nov. 1649, had three ch. and by sec. w. Martha, wid. of Samuel Kitcherell (not Richards, as the charming auth. of "Hartford in the Olden Time" read the rec.), of Hartford, m. 2 Jan. 1651, had three more; had third w. the wid. of John Harmon. He took o. of alleg. 31 Dec. 1678, and d. 28 Aug. 1682. The ch. were John; James; Mary; Benjamin; Sarah, wh. m. 27 Nov. 1673, Joseph Stebbins; and Esther, but the dates of each, as well as the respect. mothers are not kn. BENJAMIN, Springfield, s. of the preced. d. 24 May 1676, leav. w. Sarah, d. of Jonathan Burt, m. only the yr. bef. and she m. the yr. foll. Luke Hitchcock. JAMES, and JOHN, Springfield, s.

Digitized by Google

prob. of Anthony, sw. alleg. 31 Dec. 1678, or next day, and were made freem. 1690. James m. Sarah, d. of Benjamin Parsons; and John m. Mary, d. of John Harmon.

DORLAND, or DURLAND, JOHN, Salem 1674, permit. as innholder in that yr. had early been a fisherman, m. a d. of Richard Bishop of the same, had d. Mary, rememb. in the div. of est. of the gr.f. Felt.

DORMAN, EDMUND, New Haven 1657, m. 1661, Hannah, d. of Richard Hull, had Samuel, b. 1666, d. soon; John, 1667; Joseph, 1669; Benjamin, 1673; Hannah, 1677; and Mary, 1680; was a propr. 1685. His w. and these last five ch. were liv. when he d. 1711. Hannah was w. of George Johnson; and Mary of Thomas Leavensworth, both of Stratford. JOHN, Ipswich, d. prob. 1652 or 3. His inv. is of 12 Feb. THOMAS, Ipswich, one of the earliest sett. freem. 4 Mar. 1635, rem. perhaps, to Rowley, d. at Topsfield 25 Apr. 1670, æt. 70. Felt says, Daniel Bradley was his s.-in-law; and Ephraim and Thomas, his two s. were of Topsfield 1684.

DORR, EDWARD, Roxbury, perhaps came from Pemaquid, had there sw. fidel. 1674, by w. Eliz. d. of Thomas Hawley, had Edward, bapt. 4 July 1680, d. young; Ann, whose b. is not giv. but she d. 5 Oct. 1683, prob. bef. bapt. He liv. a yr. or two a. 1680, in Boston; but had at R. Edward, again, b. 15, bapt. 18 Nov. 1683, d. in few days; Ebenezer, 25 Jan. 1688; Edmund, 19 Oct. 1692; Harbottle, 11 May 1696; and a d. Clemence, 17 July 1700. He had sec. w. it is said, the wid. of Ebenezer Clap. Rev. Joseph, H. C. 1711, first of ten gr. at Harv. bef. 1828, of this name, was min. of Mendon; and four had been gr. at the other N. E. coll.

DORSET, JOHN, Boston, 1676, in wh. yr. his w. d. had s. John, and d. Comfort.

DORYFALL, or DORIFIELD, BARNABY, Boston, came in the Mary and Jane 1633, I presume, with Coddington, for he was adm. of the ch. nearly the same time with the new w. wh. C. brot. in that sh. and there came in 1634, by the Elizabeth from Ipswich, Ann D. aged 24, perhaps sis. of Barnabas, call. when adm. 2 Nov. foll. "our br. William Coddington's maid serv." He liv. at Braintree, then part of Boston, and C. had large farm there; freem. 25 May 1636.

DOTEY, DOTY, DOTE, or DOTEN, EDWARD, Plymouth, came in the Mayflower 1620, a London youth in the serv. of Stephen Hopkins, was one of the signers of the solemn compact in Cape Cod harb. 11 Nov. and was with his master in the shallop that in Dec. foll. discov. Plymouth harb.; yet 18 June foll. was party in the first duel fought in N. E. He retriev. his charact. by change from youthf. folly, m. prob. as sec. w. (if the date were, as one of my correspond. gives it, a. 1643, tho. less prob.

Digitized by Google

is giv. by ano.), 6 Jan. 1635, Faith, d. of Tristram Clark, had William; Faith; Edward; John; Isaac, b. 8 Feb. 1648; Desire; Thomas; and Joseph, 30 Apr. 1651. Bradford, 451, says, he had by sec. w. seven ch. liv. in 1650. He was in 1652 one of the purch. of Dartmouth, but rem. to Yarmouth, d. 23 Aug. 1655. His will of 20 Mar. preced. names only w. and Edward. His wid. m. 14 Mar. 1667, John Phillips of Duxbury and outliv. him. Desire m. William Sherman jr. outliv. him, and m. Israel Holmes, and last m. Alexander Standish, outliv. him, and d. 1723. EDWARD, s. of the preced. m. 26 Feb. 1663, Sarah, d. of John Faunce, and sis. of the famous Elder Faunce, had Edward, b. 20 May 1664; Sarah, 9 June 1666; John, 4 Aug. 1668; Martha and Mary, tw. 9 July 1671; Eliz. 22 Dec. 1673; Patience, 7 July 1676; Mercy, 6 Feb. 1678, d. young; Samuel, 17 May 1681; Mercy, again, 23 Sept. 1684; and Benjamin, 30 May 1689; was drown. 8 Feb. 1690, with his s. John, betw. Plymouth and Boston. The wid. m. 1693, John Buck; Sarah, the eldest d. m. 1687, James Warren, gr.f. of the late Gen. James W.; and Mary m. 1699, Joseph Allyne, whose d. Mary, b. 1702, was mo. of the ardent patr. James Otis, and gr.mo. of the late H. G. Otis, a disting. senator of the U. S.; and Eliz. m. Tobias Oakman. Descend. of these Otis and Warren fam. have interm. JOHN, br. of the preced. by w. Eliz. d. of Jacob Cooke, had John, b. 24 Aug. 1668; Edward, 28 June 1671; Jacob, 24 May 1673; Eliz. 10 Feb. 1676; Isaac, 25 Oct. 1678; Samuel, 31 Jan. 1682; Elisha, 13 July 1686; Josiah, Oct. 1689; and Martha, Oct. 1692, soon after wh. the w. d.; and by sec. w. Sarah had Sarah, 19 Feb. 1696; Patience, 3 July 1697; and Desire, 19 Apr. 1699. JOSEPH, Rochester, prob. br. of the preced. had Joseph, b. 31 Mar. 1683; Deborah, 31 Mar. 1685; John, 1 Mar. 1688; Mercy, 12 Jan. 1692; Fish, 18 Jan. 1697; and Mary, 28 July 1699. THOMAS, br. prob. youngest, of the preced. was one of the first purch. of Middleborough, 1662, but a youth; by w. Mary had Thomas, b. 22 July 1679; and Hannah, Dec. 1675. She m. 12 Jan. 1699, Jonathan Delano, and d. 12 Apr. 1764; her h. surv. less than nine mos. and d. in 89th yr.

DOUBLEDAY, ROGER, Boston 1674, currier, d. 22 Nov. 1690.

DOUGHTY, *FRANCIS*, Taunton 1639, rem. 1641 to Long Isl. where he was hardly so well treat. as the min. of the gospel should have been. Adrian Van der Donck, an official under Van Rensselaer a patentee, wh. m. his d. print. a statement of his case. Baylies, I. 289. Lechford has notice of him in very few words. JAMES, Scituate, m. 15 Aug. 1649, Lydia, d. of Humphrey Turner, had, betw. 1650 and 1670, Mary, James, Eliz. Martha, Lydia, Sarah, Samuel, Robert, and Susanna; was a soldier in Philip's war. Deane, 264, thinks the fam. went to Conn. THOMAS, Dover 1657–67. Perhaps he rem. over to Berwick, and Doughty's Falls may have the name from him.

Digitized by Google

DOUGLASS, HENRY, Boston, freem. 1657. His d. Ann m. 1 Sept. 1660, Eliphalet Het. JOHN, Dover, m. 16 Sept. 1687, a wid. Nason whose h. is not of my acquaint. nor her bapt. name as print. in Geneal. Reg. VII. 119. ROBERT, New London, s. of William, m. 1665, Mary, d. of Robert Hempstead, had William, b. 1666; Mary, 1668; Ann, 1669; John, 1671; Hannah, 1673; Sarah, 1674; Eliz. 1677; Thomas, 1679; and Phebe, 1681; his w. d. 1711; and he d. 1716. * WILLIAM, perhaps of Gloucester first, but of Boston 1640, cooper, freem. 1646, by w. Ann had Ann; Robert, b. 1639; Eliz. 26 Aug. 1641; Sarah, 8 Apr. 1643; and William, 1 Apr. 1645, the last three bapt. 8 Mar. 1646; rem. to New London, was deac. and rep. 1672, and perhaps later, d. 26 July 1682, aged 71. Ann, his w. was d. of Thomas Mable of Ringstead, Northamptonsh. Ann, his d. m. 14 Oct. 1658, Nathaniel Geary; Eliz. m. 16 Feb. 1659, John Chandler; both of Roxbury; and Sarah m. 1661, John Keeny of New London. WILLIAM, New London, s. of the preced. m. 18 Dec. 1667, Abiah, d. of William Hough, had Eliz. b. 1668; Sarah, 1671; William, 1672; Abiah, 1675; Rebecca, 1678; Ann, 1680; and Richard 1682; was deac. and d. 9 Mar. 1725.

DOUSE. See Dawse.

DOVE, MATTHEW, Salem, had ch. bapt. there, Hannah, and Eliz. 10 Sept. 1654; Dorcas, 5 Oct. 1656; Bethia, 30 May 1658; Daniel, 3 Nov. 1661; Deborah, 20 May 1666; and a d. whose name is not on the rec. 1 July foll. Hannah m. 20 Mar. 1671, Richard Harris.

DOW, FRANCIS, Salisbury, in the rec. of proprs. has the prefix of respect, and is third in the list, came from the city of Salisbury in Co. Wilts, bef. 1650. * HENRY, Watertown 1637, a husbandman, aged 29, came from Ormsby in Norfolk, that yr. with w. Joan, wh. was bur. 10 June 1640; four ch. and a serv. Ann Manning, 17; freem. 2 May 1638; had Joseph, b. 20 Mar. 1639; and Thomas, wh. d. soon; and by 2d w. wh. Bond calls Margaret Cole of Dedham, had Daniel, 22 Sept. 1641; and Mary, 14 Sept. 1643; m. bef. 1645, ano. w. wid. Nudd, rem. to Hampton, was rep. 1655 and 6, d. 21 Apr. 1659. In his will he ment. w. Margaret, perhaps the wid. of Nudd, and ch. Henry, b. in Eng. 1634; Mary, at W. 14 Sept. 1643; Hannah; Thomas; and Jeremiah, beside Joseph, 20 Mar. 1639; and Daniel, 2 Sept. 1641. Joseph d. 17 Aug. 1680 at Hampton. HENRY, Hampton, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. freem. 1666; m. 17 June 1659, Hannah, d. of Robert Page; bec. marshal of the Prov. 1680, a mandam. council. 1702, and d. 6 May 1702, aged 73. Belkn. I. 55. 94. 411. HENRY, Salisbury, m. 7 Dec. 1694, Mary Mussey. JOHN, Haverhill, m. 23 May 1696, Sarah, d. of Abraham Brown of Salisbury. JOHN, freem. 1666, STEPHEN, freem. 1668, and STEPHEN, jr. all of Haverhill 1690, were, perhaps, s. and gr.s. of Thomas.

Digitized by Google

JOSEPH, Hampton, prob. s. of Henry the first of the same; took o. of fidel. in Apr. 1678, with Joseph, jr. and Samuel, perhaps his s. MATTHEW, Salem. See Dove. ROBERT, Salisbury, by w. Sarah, had Robert, b. 23 July 1676; and Martha, 1 Oct. 1678. SAMUEL, perhaps of Dover, certain. of some pt. of N. Hampsh. by w. Abigail had Joseph, b. 13 Dec. 1686. SAMUEL, Hartford, m. 12 Dec. 1665, Mary, d. of the first George Graves of the same. SIMON, N. Hampsh. by w. Sarah had Mary, b. 19 Nov. 1686. THOMAS, Newbury, an early sett. freem. 22 June 1642, by w. Phebe had Stephen, b. 29 Mar. 1642; Mary, 26 Apr. 1644; Martha, 1 June 1648; John; and Thomas; rem. to Haverhill, and d. 31 May 1654. In his will made only two days bef. his d. the wid. Phebe and the five ch. (but John and Thomas first), are ment. so that, possib. they were older than the others. THOMAS, Ipswich 1675, perhaps s. of the preced. had w. Sarah, d. prob. of James Wall of Hampton, m. 1663, wh. d. 7 Feb. 1682; and by w. Susanna had John, b. 24 Apr. 1685; Ebenezer, 26 May 1692; perhaps Thomas, 29 Nov. 1694; Hannah, 3 Oct. 1697; and Jeremiah, 12 Dec. 1699. Nine of this name had been, in 1834, gr. at Yale or Dart. coll. and two at Harv.

DOWD, DOUDE, DOWDE, or DOWDY, GEORGE, Concord, freem. 1645. HENRY, Guilford 1639, d. or was bur. 31 Aug. 1668. By w. Eliz. wh. d. 1683, had Rebecca; Mary; Sarah; John, b. 24 May 1650; Thomas; and Jacob, 16 Feb. 1653, all liv. in 1680, beside Jeremiah, wh. d. 1668; and Eliz. wh. d. 1669. Rebecca m. 1662, Daniel Evarts; Mary m. 1666, Samuel Hughes; and Sarah m. a Bowers. JOHN, Guilford, s. of the preced. m. 1679, Hannah, had Cornelius, b. 1680; and Sarah, 1682. His w. d. 1687, and he m. 1688, Mary Bartlett, had Mary, b. 1688; John, 1691; Jacob, 1693; David, 1695; Abraham, 1697; Isaac, 1699; Hannah, 1703; Ebenezer, 1706; and Eliz. 1708. THOMAS, Guilford, br. of the preced. m. 1678, Ruth Johnson, had Ebenezer, b. 1680, d. young; Thomas; Mehitable; Joseph, 1688; and Abraham, 1690. This name, when uttered as one syl. easily bec. Dodd, in careless hands.

DOWDEN, LEONARD, Boston 1679, m. Mercy, d. of William Paddy, d. 1682, and his wid. d. 11 Mar. 1694.

DOWELL, JAMES, Boston 1669, mariner.

DOWNAM, DEERMAN, Braintree, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 15 Jan. 1646; and John, 15 Feb. 1648. The prenomen seems very strange; but such is the office copy of the rec. at Boston. JOHN, Braintree, perhaps br. of the preced. by w. Dorothy had John, or, I think, Thomas, b. 30 Sept. 1644, d. 9 Oct. foll.; Joseph, if anybody will believe the official copy of rec. in Boston, 30 Apr. 1645; John, again, 7 Mar. 1653; Mercy, 7 Mar. 1655; Dorothy, wh. d. 18 Mar. 1659, only a few wks. old; and again Dorothy.

Digitized by Google

DOWNE, DOWNS, or DOWNES, Ebenezer, New Haven, s. of John of the same, m. 28 Nov. 1694, Mary Umphrevile, perhaps d. of John. EDMUND, or EDWARD, Boston 1667, merch. JOHN, Boston, by w. Dorothy had Mary, b. 4 Mar. 1657. JOHN, New Haven 1654, had been there 1648, as a serv. perhaps a minor, had John, b. 1659, d. young; Samuel, 1662; Mary, 1665; Ebenezer, 1667; Deliverance, and Eliz. tw. 1669; Hannah, 1671; John, again, 1672; Daniel, 1674; Nathaniel, 1676; and Ruth, 1679. ROBERT, Milford 1660. THOMAS, Boston, came in the Defence, 1635, perhaps aged 25, by w. Catharine had Rebecca, b. 22 Apr. 1652; and Thomas, 17 Mar. 1654; was at Dover 1657, and there had Eliz. b. 17 Nov. 1663; and d. 21 Jan. 1697. Mary, k. by the Ind. at D. 26 July 1696, going from ch. was, perhaps, his d. THOMAS, Boston 1674, mariner, s. of the preced. prob. m. Susanna, d. of Jacob Eliot, wh. d. 14 Mar. 1688. THOMAS, Dover, by w. Martha had Gershom, b. 10 Jan. 1680; he after m. Abigail, wid. of John Hall, and was k. by the Ind. 1711. WILLIAM, Mass. 1635. Felt. WILLIAM, Boston 1676, m. Hannah, eldest ch. of Samuel Appleton of Ipswich. Six of this name had been gr. at Harv. bef. 1823.

DOWNER, ANDREW, Newbury, s. of Joseph, m. 28 Dec. 1699, Susanna Huntington, had John, b. 22 Oct. 1700; Mary, 22 May 1702; and Gideon, 5 Sept. 1705. JOSEPH, Newbury, m. 9 July 1660, Mary, d. of John Knight, had Mary, b. 18 Mar. 1662; Joseph, 25 Mar. 1666; and Andrew, 25 July 1672. JOSEPH, Newbury, s. prob. eldest of the preced. by w. Hannah had Joseph, b. 29 Sept. 1693; John, 15 Mar. 1695; Andrew, 14 May 1697; Samuel, 12 Apr. 1699; Richard, 11 Feb. 1702; Hannah, 16 Feb. 1704; and Benjamin, 24 Feb. 1706. ROBERT, Salisbury 1665, had some yrs. earlier been of Newbury, m. 6 May 1675, Sarah, d. of John Eaton, had John, b. 1 Apr. 1681; Andrew, 7 Sept. 1683; Samuel, 5 Apr. 1686; Joseph, 4 Mar. 1688; Sarah, 6 Oct. 1690; Mary, 22 Feb. 1696; and Joseph, 15 May 1699.

DOWNING, BENJAMIN, Hatfield 1679, took the o. of alleg. that yr. and m. the same yr. Sarah, d. perhaps eldest, of William Hunter; may have been, but prob. not, s. of Emanuel. DENNIS, Kittery 1650, in Nov. 1652 sw. alleg. to Mass. and was k. by the Ind. 4 July 1697, unless the sufferer were s. of the first. * EMANUEL, Salem, from London, where he was a lawyer of the Inner Temple, inhab. of the parish of St. Michael, Cornhill Ward, was, prob. s. of Rev. Emanuel, a clerg. in Ireland, whose letter to Archbp. Usher may be found in Parr's Life of that prelate, came in 1638 with his w. Lucy, d. of Adam Winthrop, Esqr. of Groton, in Co. Suff. where she was bapt. 27 Jan. 1601, sis. of our first Gov. of Mass. m. 10 Apr. 1622. They were adm. of the ch. 4 Nov. 1638, and he was sw. a freem. Mar. 1639, rep. the same yr. 40, 1,

Digitized by Google

4 and 8; was propos. for an Assist. in 1641, but not chos. His ch. were George, b. prob. in 1623, or 4, and was, perhaps, kept in sch. at home until his f. came; Mary, wh. came May 1638 with Gov. Coddington in the Mary and Jane, and in Nov. of that yr. was adm. of the ch. in Boston; James, wh. was brot. by his uncle, the Gov. in the Arbella 1630; Susan, wh. came at the same time with Mary; Ann; Lucy; and these foll. b. on our side of the ocean, John, bapt. 1 Mar. 1640; and Dorcas, 7 Feb. 1641. He went home early in 1642, back next yr. and went again, in 1644, on business, but came back next yr. The date of his d. is not found, nor that of his w. tho. we see proof of his req. to the Gen. Ct. Sept. 1653 for his 600 acres to be laid out, and of her liv. 4 Aug. 1656, when she gave to Capt. Joseph Gardner dowry on his m. with her d. and the same shows that her h. Emanuel was d. The s. James, I think, liv. at Ipswich; Mary m. Anthony Stoddard of Boston; Ann was w. of the intrepid Capt. Gardner, k. at the gr. Narraganset swamp fight in Philip's war, and after m. Gov. Bradstreet. There was a John D. wh. d. at Boston 29 Apr. 1694, but he was a merch. from Nevis, where was his fam. and est. George, Salem, s. of the preced. b. in London, was partly prepar. for coll. by Rev. John Fiske, and gr. in the first class H. C. 1642, went to Eng. by way of Newfoundland, St. Kitts, Barbados, and Nevis, and in each isl. was desir. to preach, but perhaps saw prospect of greater usefulness in his native land, where he bec. as his uncle Winth. tells, 1645, a chaplain in the regim. of Okey, wh. after was made one of the judges to sign the warrant for execut. of Charles I. He got forward fast (possib. faster, as Okey sunk), in favor with Cromwell, wh. made him his resident at the Hague; and in 1654 unit. with "the blood of all the Howards" by m. with Frances, descend. thro. the sec. s. from that fourth Duke of Norfolk, wh. was by Queen Eliz. behead. for tenderness to Mary, Queen of Scots. The Hon. Charles Howard, br. of Frances, was the first, of only three, by Oliver creat. peers of Eng. under the title of Viscount Morpeth. The infirmity of this honor was, soon after the restor. strengthen. by his creat. 20 Apr. 1661, as first Earl of Carlisle, wh. title is now enjoy. by his lineal heirs. Previous to this dignity conferr. on the Howard stock, and even bef. his restor. the king had made D. a knight for his good conduct in Holland; and, 1 July, 1663, he was made baronet, by the style of Sir George D. of Gamlingay, in Co. Cambridge, where his est. was call. the largest in that county. His w. d. 10 July 1683, and he d. 1684. His s. Charles was one of the tellers in the Exch. by indent. at London 13 Sept. 1700, sold the est. at Salem, that was his gr.f.'s and to him from Emanuel had come thro. George, as in our Reg. of Essex Co. Vol. XVII. appears. His eldest s. Sir George m. Catharine, eldest d. of James, Earl of Salis-

Digitized by Google

bury, of the illustr. house of Cecil, and their s. Sir George, after sit. in two Parliam. of Queen Anne, and the first of Geo. II. d. without issue, and left the splendid resid. devise to the Univ. of Cambr. wh. laid the founda. of Downing Coll. In possess. of Dawson Turner, Esqr. F. A. S. at Great Yarmouth, is a collect. of Downing papers, in wh. some curious matter may prob. exist. I had slight inspect. of them in 1842, but look. only at the earliest, when the N. E. youth was scout-master-gen. in Scotland. A despatch from Downing, of 3 Sept. 1651, that day of Worcester route, wh. Cromwell, with proper forecast, call. his *crowning* mercy, may be read in Cary's Memorials of the civ. war, Vol. II. It is far more perspicuous and soldier-like than that of the Command.-in-Chief. But the skill or valor of such a field was no longer in request, and it was to his fidel. probity, and diligence in other affairs that Oliver direct. John Milton to certify. Winth. II. 241. Hutch. I. 111. JOHN, Charlestown; to his w. Joanna wh. bore him Mary, 6 Aug. 1659, d. 13 Nov. foll., was giv. admin. of his est. 2 Apr. 1663. JOHN, Wells, perhaps s. of Dennis, or br. had John, b. a. 1660. JOHN, Ipswich, m. 2 Nov. 1669, Mehitable, d. of Richard Brabrook, had John, b. 31 Oct. 1675; Margaret, 7 Feb. 1679; and Richard, wh. d. 3 Nov. 1702. JOHN, Braintree 1673, was a soldier in Philip's war with Capt. Turner, in Apr. 1676, on Conn. riv. sett. at Hatfield, m. soon after, Mary, wid. of Thomas Meakins, jr. (wh. had been k. by the Ind. the yr. bef.) had Jonathan, b. 1677; and John, 1678; perhaps rem. from. H. JOSHUA, Kittery, perhaps s. of Dennis of the same, by w. Rebecca had Eliz. b. late in the 17th centu. and perhaps others. MALCOLM, Lynn, a Scotchman, m. June 1653, Margaret Sullivan, had Mary, b. Feb. 1655; Hannah, 3 Apr. 1657; Sarah, 1 Mar. 1659; Margaret, 15 Jan. 1661; Priscilla, 15 Mar. 1662; Catharine, 15 Aug. 1665; John, 20 Nov. 1667; and Joanna, 26 Feb. 1671. RICHARD of Ipswich, d. 3 Nov. 1702, but I kn. nothing more of him, exc. that in 1664 (three yrs. bef. he was m.), he was 27 yrs. old, yet from seeing him among proprs. of Salem or Marblehead 1674, hav. w. Mary, I venture to guess that he was a gr.-s. of Emanuel. THEOPHILUS, Salem 1642, had gr. of ld. 29 Nov. of that yr. and s. Theophilus, bapt. 13 Mar. 1642; Ann, or Hannah, 8 Sept. 1644; and Benjamin, 17 Jan. 1647; in the first two instances the ch. are noted as of our sis. D. and in the last as of Ellen D. He is call. the fisherman, and nothing more is ascert. He was of Marblehead part of the town, perhaps br. of Richard or of Malcolm, and may have had other ch. His w. may have come from some other town. WILLIAM, Boston, freem. 1690.

DOWNTON, WILLIAM, Salem, freem. 1668, had John, b. two or three yrs. after; was gaol-keeper 1686. WILLIAM, Ipswich, perhaps s. of the preced. by w. Mary had William, b. 8 Apr. 1695; Mary, 7 Apr. 1696; and Eliz. 4 June 1698. Felt.

Digitized by Google

DOWSE, BENJAMIN, Roxbury, s. of Lawrence, m. 7 Apr. 1680, Mary Hewin, was freem. 1690. ELEAZER, Charlestown, youngest s. of Lawrence, by w. Mary, d. of Daniel Edmunds, m. 21 Sept. 1693, had Jonathan, b. 21, bapt. 24 Feb. 1695; Mary, 2 Apr. 1697; Eliz. 12 Feb. 1699; and Eleazer, 11 May 1701; and he d. 21 Jan. 1726. He was gr.f. of Thomas, the munific. benefact. of the Mass. Hist. Soc. the most attract. part of whose libr. was his donat. FRANCIS, Boston, in the employm. of George Burden 1640, freem. 2 June 1641, by w. Catharine had Eliz. bapt. 17 July, a. 2 days old, says ch. rec. but that of the careless town officer reads b. 20 Aug. 1642; Mary, bapt. 21 Apr. 1644; Hannah, 7, bapt. 11 Jan. 1646; Deborah, 1 Jan. 1652; Naomi, 26 Oct. 1653; Lydia, 10 Mar. 1655; and Sarah, 2 June 1657. He rem. to Charlestown, and I kn. not the time of his d. but have noted, that his w. outliv. him, and d. 14 Mar. 1698. Eliz. his d. m. 16 Oct. 1659, Samuel Miles, and afterwards Thomas Larkin of Charlestown. JOHN, Charlestown 1674, s. of Lawrence, freem. 1676, by w. Relief, d. of John Holland of Dorchester, had John, b. 27 July 1673, d. soon; John, again, 21 July 1674, bapt. 23 May 1675, d. young; Relief, 6, bapt. 9 Apr. 1676; and Nathaniel, 8 Apr. 1677, wh. d. 1 Mar. 1678; and after his d. 28 Nov. 1677, the wid. m. 9 Mar. 1681, Timothy Foster of Dorchester. JONATHAN, Charlestown, s. of Lawrence, m. 25 Nov. 1693, Eliz. d. of Samuel Ballard, had Jonathan, b. 17, bapt. 22 Sept. 1695, H. C. 1715; Eliz. 9 Apr. 1697, d. soon; Samuel, b. 21 Apr. 1699, d. soon; and Samuel, again, 21 July 1700. His w. d. 22 Jan. 1701, and he m. 3 July foll. Catharine Herbert, had Edward, b. Aug. 1703, d. next yr.; Edward, again, 1 Mar. 1705, H. C. 1725; Catharine, 17 Mar. 1706; Joseph, 11 Jan. 1709; Eliz. 13 Nov. 1710; and Lawrence, 5 Aug. 1712. He was a man of high repute, and d. 28 Jan. 1745, only s. Nathaniel, Joseph, and Samuel, his Excors. surv. JOSEPH, Charlestown, br. of the preced. m. 11 July 1678, Mary, d. of John George, had Joseph, bapt. 17 July 1681; Lawrence, b. 13, bapt. 16 July 1682; Margery, b. 22 Feb. 1686; Mary, 6 Feb. 1688; Eliz. 23 Aug. 1691; and Alice, 7 Jan. 1694. LAWRENCE, Boston, carpenter, by w. Martha, wh. d. at Charlestown, Oct. 1644, had Samuel, b. 1642, and John, b. Oct. 1644, d. next yr.; both bapt. 23 Mar. 1645, Samuel, call. a. 2 yrs. and 14 wks.; John, a. 22 wks.; m. at Charlestown, Margery, d. of Robert Rand, had Eliz. b. at Boston 15 Mar. 1647; others at C. John, 1650; Mary; Joseph, 1654; Benjamin, 4 July 1656, d. young; Benjamin, again, 3 Dec. 1658; Nathaniel, wh. d. 4 Nov. 1658; Nathaniel, again; Jonathan; Sarah, 26 July 1663; and Eleazer, 25, bapt. 31 Jan. 1669. He d. 14 Mar. 1692, a. 78 yrs. and his wid. d. 12 Apr. 1714, in her 90th yr. LODOWICK, Sherborn, had Mary, b. 8 Sept. 1683; Stephen, 4 Mar. 1686; Martha,

Digitized by Google

18 July 1688; and Samuel, 29 Apr. 1695. NATHANIEL, Charlestown, s. of Lawrence, m. 7 Sept. 1685, Dorothy, d. of John Edmunds, had Hannah, b. 13 June 1686, d. soon; Nathaniel, 30 Jan. bapt. 19 Feb. 1688; Hannah, again, 13, bapt. 19 Jan. 1690; Dorothy, 1, bapt. 3 May 1691; John, 13, bapt. 17 Sept. 1693; Benjamin, 22, bapt. 27 Oct. 1695; Eliz. bapt. 9 Mar. 1701; and Sarah, b. 30 Nov. 1704. He was a capt. and d. 23 Aug. 1719, aged 61. SAMUEL, Charlestown, s. of Lawrence, freem. 1674, had first w. Hannah, d. of Aaron Ludkin, m. 8 Aug. 1670, bringing him Samuel, b. 11, bapt. 14 May 1676, and she d. 12 days after; the ch. d. 5 days bef.; and m. 7 Mar. 1677, sec. w. Faith, d. of Maximilian Jewett of Rowley, by wh. he had Ann, b. 19 Dec. 1677; Samuel, again, 19 Nov. 1679, bapt. 16 May 1680; John, 10, bapt. 13 Nov. 1681; Martha, b. 10, bapt. 18 Nov. 1683; Mary, b. 17 Apr. 1686; Maximilian, 14 Oct. 1688; Sarah, 19 Mar. 1691; and Ebenezer, 4, bapt. 10 Sept. 1693. SAMUEL, Portsmouth, N. H. or its neighb. m. 1 Mar. 1689, Sarah Berry of Newcastle, perhaps d. of the first William, had Joanna, b. the next day; Samuel, 4 Oct. 1690; John, 8 Feb. 1693; Ann, 16 Feb. 1695; Solomon, 3 Jan. 1697; Susannah, 6 Nov. 1699; and ano. whether s. or d. can hardly be conject. from the name giv. to it in Geneal. Reg. VII. 119.

DOXY, THOMAS, New London 1650, by w. Catharine had Thomas, and perhaps other ch. but d. 1652, one of the earliest in the planta. His wid. m. Daniel Lane, and the fam. rem. to L. I.

DOYLE, ROBERT, perhaps of Lancaster, m. 30 Nov. 1680, Joanna, d. of John Farrar of the same.

DRAKE, ABRAHAM, Exeter, s. of Robert, b. in Devonsh. Eng. perhaps a. 1620, rem. with his f. to Hampton, by w. Jane wh. d. 25 Jan. 1676, had Susanna; Abraham, b. 29 Dec. 1654; Sarah, 20 Aug. 1656, prob. d. young, bef. May 1663; Mary, 25 Mar. 1658; Eliz. 11 July 1660; Hannah, 14 Oct. 1662; and Robert, 27 Sept. 1664; and at 84 yrs. was liv. 1712; had been a valua. man in town affairs, and in 1673 was made marshal of the old Co. of Norfolk. Susanna was sec. w. of Capt. Anthony Brackett of Falmouth; and next m. 30 Oct. 1700, John Taylor of Hampton; and Eliz. m. Thomas Beadle of Salem. ABRAHAM, Hampton, s. of the preced. by w. Sarah had Sarah, b. 7 Nov. 1686; Abraham, 1689; Jane, 1691; Mary, 1693; and Nathaniel, 7 May 1695; was selectman, had good est. and d. June 1714. ENOCH, Windsor, s. of sec. John, m. 11 Nov. 1680, Sarah, d. of John Porter, had Sarah, b. 31 May 1681; Enoch, 1683; Nathaniel, 1685; Samuel, 1688, d. young; and Hannah, 1695. He d. 21 Aug. 1698. FRANCIS, Portsmouth 1661, was of gr. jury 1663, a surveyor, perhaps rem. to N. J. soon after. JACOB, Windsor, s. of John, b. prob. in Eng. m. 12 Apr. 1649, Mary, d. of John

Digitized by Google

Bissell, had no ch. d. 6 Aug. 1689. His mo. liv. a wid. 22 yrs. and d. 7 Oct. 1681, aged 100. JOB, Windsor, s. of John, b. in Eng. m. 25 June 1646, Mary, d. of first Henry Wolcott, had Abigail, b. 28 Sept. 1648; Mary, 12 Dec. 1649; Job, bapt. 28 Mar. 1652; Eliz. b. 14 Nov. 1654; Joseph, 16 Apr. 1657, d. at 7 yrs.; Hepzibah, 11 July 1659; and Esther, 10 Oct. 1662; and d. 18 Sept. 1689. Abigail m. 28 Aug. 1668, Israel Dewey; and Esther m. 16 Aug. 1681, Thomas Griswold. JOB, Windsor, s. of the preced. m. 13 Sept. 1677, Eliz. wid. prob. of Moses Cooke, d. of Daniel Clark, had Job, b. 26 Oct. 1678; and Mary, 29 Apr. 1680. JOB, Westfield, s. of sec. John, m. 29 Mar. 1672, Eliz. Alvord, had Jonathan, b. 4 Jan. 1673; and Eliz. 4 Nov. 1675; perhaps more, certain. Sarah. JOHN, Dorchester, or Boston, came in the fleet with Winth. prob. as we find his req. 19 Oct. 1630 to be made freem. yet his adm. is not found, and he rem. from our col. perhaps as a purch. of Taunton 1639 [Baylies, I. 286], and not long after to Windsor, and there, by a cartwheel running over him, was k. 17 Aug. 1659, leav. s. Jacob and Job, bef. ment. and John, beside one, if not more, d. His wid. d. 7 Oct. 1681, but we may hesitate at the rec. story of her hundredth yr. yet agree to the main truth of her being call. "old wid. D." JOHN, Windsor, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. 30 Nov. 1648, Hannah, d. of John Moore, had John, b. 14 Sept. 1649; Job, 15 June 1651; Hannah, 8 Aug. 1653; Enoch, 8 Dec. 1655; Ruth, 1 Dec. 1657; Simon, 28 Oct. 1659; Lydia, 26 Jan. 1662; Eliz. 22 July 1664; Mary, 29 Jan. 1667; Mindwell, 10 Nov. 1671; and Joseph, 26 June 1674. Lydia m. 10 Apr. 1681, Joseph Loomis. He d. 1689, as did both of his brs. and some of their fam. JOHN, Weymouth, s. of Thomas, by w. Sarah had Prudence, b. 9 Nov. 1688; and John, 20 Sept. 1694. JOSEPH, Weymouth, s. of Thomas, freem. 1691, by w. Elishama had Jane, b. 4 Sept. 1687. NATHANIEL, Hampton 1653, eldest s. of Robert, b. in Devonsh. a. 1612, had two ds. ment. in the gr.f.'s will as Rachel and Jane; rem. to Portsmouth, was of gr. jury in 1656, m. for sec. w. Jane, wid. of William Berry, was selectman 1691, but his d. is not kn. His d. Jane m. 15 Dec. 1673, William Wallace. Robert, Exeter, without any exact date, came from Devonsh. where he was b. 1580, rem. to Hampton, in 1654 was selectman, d. 14 Jan. 1668. His will of 5 May 1663, pro. 11 Apr. 1668, names only s. Nathaniel and Abraham, bef. ment. wh. prob. he had brot. from Eng. men of full age, and d. Susanna with her maiden name, the two ds. of Nathaniel by names, and Susanna, Mary, Eliz. and Hannah, the ch. of Abraham. ROBERT, Hampton, s. of Abraham, m. 19 Oct. 1716, Sarah Knowles, both of sober yrs. had Robert, bapt. 2 Aug. 1719; and Hannah, 28 Apr. 1723; and d. 6 Feb. 1743. His w. d. 8 June 1742, aged 64. * SAMUEL, Fairfield 1650, rep.

Digitized by Google

1662, rem. to East Chester 1665, had John, Samuel, and Joseph, and four ds. all nam. beside w. Ann, in his will, made 30 May 1686, pro. next mo. when all the ds. exc. Mary were m. Joseph had s. Joseph. SAMUEL, Fairfield, s. of the preced. had from his f. 1677 the est. in F. w. Ruth, but no ch. made his will 12 Dec. 1691, and his inv. is ret. two mos. after. THOMAS, Weymouth, by w. Jane had John, b. 12 Mar. 1659; William, 30 May 1661; Joseph, 28 Oct. 1663; Amy, 3 Feb. 1666; and Benjamin, 15 Jan. 1677. I think he m. 9 Mar. 1681, Mellicent, wid. of John Carver, d. of William Ford. Perhaps he was of Dorchester 1640. WILLIAM, Weymouth, s. of Thomas, by w. Sarah had Sarah, b. May 1687; Abigail, 4 Apr. 1689; James, 7 May 1691; and William, 20 July 1695. A wid. Joan D. was adm. of the ch. of Boston 3 Aug. 1634, the same day with Gov. Bellingham and his w. but of her I kn. no more.

DRAKELEY, ROBERT, Woodbury, s. of Thomas, the first of the same, m. 4 July 1751, says Cothren, Mary Warner, whose f. is not ment. and he d. 1 July 1784. THOMAS, Woodbury 1682, had come from Stratford, m. says Cothren, Lydia Brooks of New Haven, whose f. is not nam. had Ann, b. May 1697; Thomas, May 1704; Robert, July 1709; Mary, July 1709; and William, July 1714, wh. d. unm. 11 July 1769; and d. 5 Apr. 1734, aged 77. He was, perhaps, b. in Eng. for the surname is not early heard of in our country; and his wid. d. 4 Dec. 1762. THOMAS, Woodbury, eldest s. of the preced. m. Eunice Hickok, d. prob. of Joseph, had, as Cothren tells, Lydia, b. 12 Jan. 1730; Mercy, 20 May 1733; Comfort, 5 Apr. 1737; Eunice, 17 July 1739; Samuel, 18 May 1745; and Beatrice, if such be the *decent* name, giv. prob. from the rec. Betteras, by Cothren, 18 Nov. 1749; and he liv. to 1789.

DRAPER, JAMES, Dedham 1683, may be the same wh. was a propr. of Lancaster 1654, and wh. was of Roxbury, freem. 1690, and d. 13 July 1697, aged a. 73, says the inscript. on gr.stone wh. in Geneal. Reg. VII. 331 has erron. date. JAMES, Roxbury, perhaps s. of the preced. had Patience, b. 17 Aug. 1668; Jonathan, 10 Mar. 1670; his w. prob. d. or ano. James m. 18 Feb. 1681, Abigail Whiting, had Abigail, b. 29 Dec. 1681; perhaps Nathaniel, 2 Apr. 1684; Eunice, 5 Jan. 1689; and Ebenezer, 27 Apr. 1698; d. in 44th yr. 30 Apr. 1698. His wid. d. 25 Oct. 1721. Patience m. 13 Mar. 1689, or 90, Ebenezer Cass. JAMES, Roxbury, by w. Eliz. had William, b. 15 May 1686. MOSES, Roxbury, perhaps br. of the preced. m. 7 July 1685, Hannah, d. of John Chandler, wh. d. 9 June 1692, had Hannah, b. 8 Apr. 1686; Eliz. 1687, d. 5 Nov.; and Eliz. again, 17 Nov. 1688. He soon had sec. w. Mary, and rem. to Boston, had Moses, bapt. 17 Sept. 1693 at sec. ch. NATHANIEL, Damaris

Digitized by Google

cove 1651. NICHOLAS, Salem 1637. RICHARD, Boston, freem. 1690. ROGER, Concord, freem. 14 Mar. 1639, had Adam, and Lydia; the latter b. 11 Nov. 1641, m. John Law. In the custom ho. rec. sent from Ipswich to London of passeng. in the Francis, thence to Boston 1634, appears as one with the strange name, Clear Drap, aged 30, of wh. we may safely judge the surname abbreviat. for Draper, but the name of bapt. is beyond conject. Of this name six had been, in 1834, gr. at Harv. and four at the other N. E. coll.

DRAWWATER, THOMAS, New Haven 1668, fin. for drinking unduly.

DRAYTON, HENRY, Marshfield, able to bear arms 1643. JOHN, Maine 1642. Farmer.

DRECKAN, NICHOLAS, came to Salem 1660. Felt.

DRESSER, JOHN, Rowley 1643, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 24 Apr. 1643, wh. d. at 17 yrs.; Samuel, 10 Feb. 1644; Jonathan, 8 Jan. 1647, d. young; beside Eliz. Dec. 1656; and Mary, again, 24 July 1667; was a lieut. and d. 1672. Eliz. m. 11 June 1680, John Hopkinson; and Mary m. 4 Dec. 1696, Daniel Foster. * JOHN, Rowley, possib. s. of the preced. and b. in Eng. call. jr. m. 21 Nov. 1662, Martha Thorla, perhaps d. of Richard, had John, b. 4 Dec. 1663; Martha, 1 Aug. 1671; Jonathan, Jan. 1674; Sarah, 27 Apr. 1678; Richard, 29 June 1679; Nathaniel, 27 Aug. 1681; Lydia, 17 July 1684, d. young; and Eliz. 14 Feb. 1686 or 7; was freem. 1684, rep. 1691, and some yrs. after. SAMUEL, Salem 1638. SAMUEL, Rowley, s. of first John, m. 9 Dec. 1668, Mary, d. prob. of Thomas Leaver, had Samuel, b. 23 Aug. 1673; John, 1 Apr. 1676; Thomas, 21 May 1679, d. young; Joseph, 17 Mar. 1682; Thomas, again, 4 Apr. 1685; Jeremiah, 30 June 1687; Benjamin, 23 Sept. 1689; and Henry, 24 Apr. 1692; and d. 8 Dec. 1704.

DREW, FRANCIS, Dover, s. of William, k. by the Ind. with a s. of 9 yrs. 1694, when his garris. ho. was destr. JAMES, Portsmouth 1667. JOHN, Plymouth, by w. Hannah had Eliz. b. 5 Feb. 1674; John, 1676; Samuel, 1678; Thomas, 1681; Nicholas, 1684; and Lemuel, 1687. ROBERT, Boston, m. with prefix of respect, 6 Nov. 1656, by Gov. Endicott, to Jemima, d. of John Clark. ROSEMUND, Roxbury, if my copy from the rec. be trustworthy, m. 18 Feb. 1678, Mary Druce, d. of Vincent, had Rosemond, a s. bapt. at Roxbury, 12 Jan. 1679, tho. in his Hist. of Newton, Jackson, 268, perverts the name from the gr.st. to Erasanan. He enlarges our knowledge of three other ch. Jonathan d. 1700, aged 19; Ebenezer d. 1715, aged 25; and Abigail 1717, aged 27. He says the eldest b. d. 1700, and their mo. d. 1719, in her 70th yr. THOMAS, Dover, perhaps s. or br. of William, in that part on Oyster riv. now Durham, had a garris. ho. in 1694, where he was k. by the Ind. after surrender, and a s. of 9 yrs. was k. in a frightful way. Possib.

Digitized by Google

this may have been the tragedy of Francis. Tradit. raises many doubts. Thomas, prob. ano. s. with a young w. were tak. at same time and car. to Canada. Belkn. I. 138. 141. WILLIAM, Dover 1648, d. a. 1669, leav. w. Eliz. wh. m. 20 July 1671, William Follet. He had Francis, b. 1648; John, 1651; perhaps James, and William. Early in the eighteenth centu. there were at Newton, Jonathan, Ebenezer, and one or more others of this name, all young, but I have not learn. their derivat.

DRINKER, EDWARD, Charlestown, s. of Philip, b. in Eng. came with his f. was a potter, constable 1652, rem. to Boston, and was one of the found. of the first Bapt. ch. in Boston 1665, yet a lieut. in Philip's war, of Capt Turner's comp. tho. in his Hist. of the Baptists, Backus shows that the bigotry of the day refus. him, as unworthy of such command in the first yr. of the war. He preach. in 1678 to the humble congregat. in Boston, and d. 1700. His w. Hannah d. 14 May 1693; and he m. 6 Mar. foll. Mary Emmons. In his will, made 1696, names no ch. but ment. w. Mary, br. John, and niece Mary, w. of Benjamin Emmons; to the two former leav. est. for life, and remainder to niece. JOHN, Charlestown, br. of the preced. b. in Eng. came with his f. by w. Eliz. had John, b. 31 Mar. 1653; Eliz. 28 Aug. 1654; Mary, 16 Oct. 1655; Sarah, 4 Feb. 1657; Philip, 28 May 1659; and ch. not nam. 24 Sept. 1662; possib. he rem. in later days, but so late as 1696 was ment. in his bro.'s will. Perhaps he was gr.f. of that John, sometimes call. Edward, b. in a log cabin on what is now Walnut str. corner of Second, Philadelphia, 24 Dec. 1680, some mos. bef. Penn's charter, and d. 17, or as the ch. rec. says 18 Nov. 1782, of course, allow. for change of style, 101 yrs. 10 mos. and 14 or 15 days old, whose age is by Dr. Rush and others fondly stretch. to 103. He had eighteen ch. by first w. and none by three other ws. sometimes sat at his table with 14 ch. says tradit. and not long bef. his d. heard of one of his gr.ch. hav. a gr.ch. See Watson's Ann. of Philad. PHILIP, Charlestown 1635, came in the Abigail, that yr. aged 39, with w. Eliz. 32; Edward, 13; and John, 8; freem. 17 May 1637, kept the first ferry over Mistick 1640, d. 23 June 1647, in his will, two days bef. makes ment. of no other relat. than w. and those two s.

DRISCOLL, FLORENCE, Windsor, or Wethersfield, d. 1678, prob. unm.

DRIVER, JOHN, Lynn, s. perhaps of first Robert, by w. Eliz. wh. d. 26 May 1674, had John, b. 23, d. 31 of the same mo.; and by sec. w. had John, again, b. 16 May 1678; and Eleazer, Aug. 1680, d. same mo. RICHARD, Lynn, perhaps br. of the preced. m. 6 Jan. 1664, Sarah Salmon. ROBERT, Lynn, 1630, freem. 6 May 1635, d. says Lewis, 3 Apr. 1680, aged 87. His w. d. Feb. 1683. His s. ROBERT, wh. came in the Abigail 1635, aged 8, liv. at Lynn, had Sarah, wh. d. 5 Feb. 1667;

Digitized by Google

Ruth, b. 4 Oct. 1667; Salmon, 1 Aug. 1670; and John, 2 Dec. 1673; was hang. for murder 18 Mar. 1675, as relat. by Mather, VI. 39. Lewis. WILLIAM, Salem 1687, d. 1691, leav. w. Mary. Felt.

DROWNE, LEONARD, Kittery, shipwright, m. Eliz. Abbot, perhaps d. of Richard of Portsmouth, had Solomon, b. 23 Jan. 1682; Samuel, Simeon, Shem, Susanna, wh. m. as is said, John Johnson of Boston, and Mary, wh. m. as is said, James Kettle of Charlestown. Little is to be glean. exact. on priv. life of most in that country in that age, when liable to be driv. from his home, as was D. for yrs. after being one of the found. of the first Bapt. ch. in Maine 1682. He had practis. his trade at Boston a doz. yrs. when his w. d. 1704; and by sec. w. had no ch. He d. 31 Oct. 1729, aged 83. See Greenleaf, 241. SHEM, Boston, s. of Leonard of the same, had, it is erron. said, m. a d. of Richard Russell, nam. Catharine, as is further said, and thro. her deriv. title to the gr. of Eastern lds. made to Aldworth and Elbridge from Sir F. Gorges bef. Boston was sett. See Drake, 615, wh. got his inform. through poor source, in this matter. He d. 13 Jan. 1774; and had d. Sarah, wh. m. Rev. Jeremiah Condy of Boston. Rev. Samuel, b. at Bristol, R. I. was min. of 3d Congr. ch. Portsmouth, N. H. his br. Solomon was, 1773, an Assist. of R. I.; and one Nathaniel P. a physician, wh. d. at Boston 9 Feb. 1771, in his 26th yr. had been gr. H. C. 1764. SOLOMON, Bristol, br. of the preced. m. 8 Nov. 1705, and had eleven ch. Solomon, b. 4 Oct. 1706; Esther, 26 Oct. 1708; Eliz. 8 Sept. 1710; Joseph, 8 Feb. 1712; Bathsheba, 10 June 1715; Benjamin, 9 June 1717; Mary, 7 June 1719; Samuel, 31 July 1721; Sarah, 23 July 1723; Jonathan, 29 July 1725; and Shem, 13 June 1728. He d. 9 Oct. 1730, and his wid. (whose name of bapt. or fam. we see not) d. 26 July 1744.

DRUCE, JOHN, Cambridge vill. now Newton, s. of Vincent, had by w. Mary, bapt. at Roxbury, 13 Sept. 1674, John (b. 25 Feb. 1669), and Mary, and Hannah, a fortnight later; was mort. wound. 1 July 1675 in Capt. Prentice's troop on the morning march from Rehoboth to Swanzey, brot. home, and d. next day. Apostle Eliot in ch. rec. writes, "he acquit. hims. valiant." His nuncup. will, pro. by oath of Joseph Dudley, 16 Aug. foll. is in our Vol. VI. VINCENT, Hingham 1637, freem. 1645, as Mr. Paige conject. when the name is writ. Vincent Ruth, as perhaps his utterance was indistinct, and the clk. wh. enrol. judg. by sound. I concur in this astute conject. for two reasons; (beside the strangeness of such a surname) Vincent is exceeding. rare as bapt. name;—and the next above and below him in the Rec. list, was a Hingham man; rem. bef. 1652 to Cambridge, liv. on S. side of the riv. now Newton, had sh. in the div. for Cambridge people of Shawsheen lds. and in that rec. his name is Druse, as also in Roxbury rec. His ch. were Vincent; John,

Digitized by Google

bef. ment.; Mary, wh. m. 18 Feb. 1678, Rosamond Drew; and in his will of 29 Nov. 1677, he provides for the ch. of s. John, makes their mo. and his s.-in-law Rozman Drew Excors. VINCENT, Cambridge vill. s. of the preced. by w. Eliz. had John, b. 25 Feb. 1668; Mehitable, 26 Sept. 1670; Mary, 9 Aug. 1672; and Deliverance, 15 Mar. 1674; d. 1683, or bef. June 1684, when his will was pro. leav. wid. Eliz. Beside these four ch. wh. are nam. in the will, he had Vincent.

DRUMER, SAMUEL, Lynn, d. 30 Nov. 1676, as Felt, in Geneal. Reg. V. 96, shows; but his name was not bef. ever heard, I think.

DRUMMOND, JOHN, Boston, m. 27 Nov. 1661, wid. Lydia Hallet; but any thing more is not kn.

DRURY, GEORGE, came in the Abigail, 1635, aged 19. ‖ HUGH, Boston 1640, carpenter, freem. 1654, constable 1655 and 6, ar. co. 1659, liv. some yrs. at Sudbury, there by w. Lydia, wh. join. our ch. 12 Mar. 1648, and d. 1675, had John, b. 2 May 1646; and Thomas; m. 1676, sec. w. Mary, wid. of Edward Fletcher, and d. 1689. JOHN, Boston, 1672, freem. 1673, carpenter, s. of the preced. by w. Mary had Thomas and John, and d. 1678. * THOMAS, Sudbury, br. of the preced. m. 15 Dec. 1687, Rachel, d. of Henry Rice, had Caleb, b. 5 Oct. 1688; Thomas, 29 Aug. 1690; John; Mary; Rachel; Lydia; Eliz. 22 June 1701; Micah, 2 May 1704; and Uriah, 17 Jan. 1707; was the first rep. of Framingham 1701, selectman, and town clk. many yrs. His will was pro. 11 Nov. 1723.

DUCKWORTH, CHARLES, a soldier in Philip's war, of Turner's comp. left at Quaboag, Mar. 1676.

DUDBRIDGE, WILLIAM, Gloucester, had grs. of ld. 1645 and 9.

DUDLEY, BYLEY, Exeter, s. of the first Samuel, m. 25 Oct. 1682, Eliz. Gilman, d. of Moses, had no ch. and d. 1728. FRANCIS, Concord, m. 26 Oct. 1665, Sarah Wheeler, had Mary, Joseph, Samuel, Sarah, John, and Francis. HUGH, Springfield, in the employm. of William Pynchon, m. 1656, Mary, d. perhaps of wid. Eliz. Copley, sold out his prop. and rem. JAMES, Exeter, s. of the first Samuel, merch. m. Eliz. Leavitt, d. of Samuel, and d. 14 Nov. 1720. His wid. m. 8 Oct. 1724, Robert Briscoe; and next, 22 Sept. 1730, Rev. John Odlin, both of Exeter. JOHN, Charlestown 1658, was a witness 30 Mar. 1671, then call. 55 yrs. old. He may have m. Hannah, d. of John Poulter, and as Shattuck says, liv. at Concord, yet the age would be discord. with such suppos. but cannot be the man wh. was at Guilford 1673, m. that yr. Martha French, had John, b. 1675; Mary, 14 May 1678; Nathaniel, 10 Feb. 1680; Ebenezer, 27 Feb. 1682; Mercy, 1684; Jonathan, 1686; Eliz. 1 Oct. 1688; and Naomi, Oct. 1690, in wh. yr. he d. all the ch. then liv. His name was early writ. Deadly; and he seems not connect.

Digitized by Google

with other D.'s at G. § ‡ * ‖ JOSEPH, Roxbury, s. of Gov. Thomas, freem. 1672, rep. 1673–5, ar. co. 1677, an Assist. 1676 to 85, made Presid. of the Cols. of Mass. and N. H. 1686, had visit. Eng. in 1682, was of Andros's counc. and made Ch. Just. of an unconstitutional Sup. Court; after being long impris. here, on the Revo. went in 1689 to Eng. and was Dep. Gov. of the Isle of Wight under Lord Cutts, as Hutch. II. 86 shows, 8 yrs. and came home 1702, with commiss. as Gov. in wh. place he serv. until Nov. 1715, d. 2 Apr. 1720. Of the charact. of so disting. a politician the lineaments will borrow colors from the artist's pencil; yet that of Hutch. II. 213, 214, shows an honorab. impartiality, especially when we reflect how he must have kn. the envenom. hatred of his relat. the Mathers. Something darker is the portrait in Bancroft, III. 100, but he may have mistak. the secret feelings of Dudley's heart, and fell into wonderful error, when he closed the relation with that sad retribut. "*His grave is among strangers*," for all Roxbury could testify that his final resting place is close to that of his f. and that he was bur. in his native town, where he passed the last eighteen yrs. of his life. In later editions the historian struck out that clause of malediction. His will of 27 Oct. 1719, ment. only two s. and *bequeathes* "his body to be bur. with his f." His w. Rebecca, d. of Edward Tyng, had Thomas, b. 26 Feb. 1670, bapt. next day, H. C. 1685, d. young; Edward, 4 Sept. 1671; Joseph, 8, bapt. 9 Nov. 1673; Paul, 3, bapt. 5 Sept. 1675, H. C. 1690 (a much disting. man, Ch. Just. of the Prov. F. R. S. m. 15 Sept. 1703, Lucy Wainwright), and d. 21 Jan. 1751; Samuel, 7 Sept. 1677; John, 28 Feb. bapt. 2 Mar. 1679; Rebecca, 16, bapt. 22 May 1681, m. 15 Sept. 1702, Samuel Sewall; Catharine, 7 Jan. 1683, d. same day; Ann, 27, bapt. 31 Aug. 1684, m. 16 Dec. 1707, John Winthrop; William, 20, bapt. 24 Oct. 1686, H. C. 1704 (a man of emin. speaker of the ho. mem. of his majesty's counc. f. of Thomas, H. C. 1750, and of Joseph, H. C. 1751); Daniel, 4 Feb. 1689; Catharine, again, 5 Jan. 1690, wh. m. 20 Apr. 1714, William Dummer; and Mary, 2 Nov. 1692, wh. m. 1 Jan. 1713, Francis Wainwright, and next, Joseph Atkins, and d. 19 Nov. 1774; and the wid. of the Gov. d. 21 Sept. 1722, aged 71. One of the most curious combinat. in N. E. Hist. is detail. in his corresp. with Incr. and Cotton Mather, 1708, for wh. see 1 Mass. Hist. Coll. III. 126–137. Both of the rev. casuists display much shrewdness and more malignity. JOSEPH, Guilford, s. of William, of the same, m. 6 Oct. 1670, Ann, d. of Thomas Robinson, had Joseph, and Benjamin, tw. b. 17 June 1671; Caleb, 1673; Joshua, 17 Dec. 1674; Miles, 17 Dec. 1676; William; Mary, wh. m. Joseph Wright of Colchester; Mercy, wh. m. Joseph Bartlett of Northampton; and Ann; and d. 3 June 1712. ‖ PAUL, Boston, merch. youngest s. of Gov. Thomas,

Digitized by Google

ar. co. 1677, m. Mary, d. of Gov. Leverett, had Paul, b. 4, bapt. 14 Mar. 1678, wh. prob. d. young; and Thomas, bapt. 2 May 1680, beside, perhaps, a posthum. ch. provid. for in his will, that was b. 26 Apr. 1682, and four days after bapt. Paul, at Willard's ch. He was Collector of the customs under the Col. ordin. and d. 1 Dec. 1681. His wid. m. Penn Townsend, as 2d w. * *Samuel*, Exeter, eldest br. of the preced. b. not, perhaps, at Northampton in Eng. a. 1610, as often said, came with his f. in 1630, was lieut. in 1631, freem. 7 Oct. 1640, m. 1632 or 3, Mary, d. of first Gov. Winth. had in Boston prob. Thomas, bapt. 9 Mar. 1634, H. C. 1651; John, 28 June 1635; Margaret, at Cambridge, d. young; Samuel at Boston, b. 2, bapt. 11 Aug. 1639, d. within four years; and at Salisbury, Ann, b. 16 Oct. 1641, wh. m. Edward Hilton of Exeter. His w. d. 12 Apr. 1643, but he soon m. ano. Mary, wh. is by Mr. Dean Dudley with much prob. conject. to have been sis. of Henry Byley, had Theophilus, 31 Oct. 1644; Mary, 21 Apr. 1646, d. soon; Byley, 27 Sept. 1647; Mary, again, 6 Jan. 1650; and Thomas, again; and by third w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 1652; Stephen; James, b. 1663; Timothy; Abigail; Dorothy; Rebecca; and Samuel; but we kn. not their respective dates. He was rep. for Salisbury 1644, had some desire to go to New London; but was some yrs. at Hampton, and finally bec. the min. at E. and d. 10 Feb. 1684. Mary m. Samuel Hardy of Beverly; Abigail m. a Watson; Dorothy m. 26 Oct. 1681, Moses Leavitt; Rebecca m. 21 Nov. 1681, Francis Lyford; and Eliz. m. 25 Sept. 1674, Kinsley Hall. Samuel, Exeter, perhaps youngest ch. of the preced. by w. Hannah had Samuel; Jonathan; Mary; Joanna; Eliz. b. 9 Feb. 1714; Sarah, 9 Apr. 1716; and Mary; and he d. 1732. Stephen, Exeter, s. of the first Samuel, m. 24 Dec. 1684, Sarah, d. of John Gilman; sec. w. Mary Thing, perhaps d. of Jonathan; and third w. Mercy Gilman, perhaps d. of John; and it is said had seven s. four ds. and d. 1734. His ch. all by first w. were Samuel, b. 19 Dec. 1686; Stephen, 10 Mar. 1688; James, 11 June 1690; John, 4 Oct. 1692, k. by the Ind. 1710; Nicholas, 27 Aug. 1694; Joanna, 3 May 1697; Treworthy, 1700; Joseph, 1702; Sarah, 15 Jan. 1706; Abigail; and Eliz. Theophilus, Exeter, s. of the first Samuel, eldest by the sec. w. was never m. but was a judge from 1707 to 1713. § † ‡ Thomas, Roxbury, third Gov. of Mass. Bay, and sec. *in* it, acc. the Royal chart. was s. of Capt. Roger, it is said, b. at Northampton, Eng. 1576; having leave from Queen Eliz. to volunteer, he serv. under Henry IV. of France, says a reputab. tradit. at the siege of Amiens, liv. after at Northampton, but by Isaac Johnson, wh. names him one of the Excors. of his will, is call. of Clipsham, Co. Rutland. He came over 1630, prob. in the Arbella, as dep. gov. was early at Newtown, or Cambridge, and a short time at Ipswich, had a mill

Digitized by Google

at Watertown, at last fix. at R. was an Assist. 1635, and some later yrs. but dep. gov. 13 yrs. Gov. 1634, 40, 5, and 50, and d. 31 July 1653, aged 76, was bur. 6 Aug. His w. Dorothy d. 27 Dec. 1643, aged 61, and he m. 14 Apr. foll. Catharine, wid. of Samuel Hackburne, whose maiden name was Dighton, and wh. m. 8 Nov. 1653, Rev. John Allin of Dedham. The ch. of both ws. were, perhaps, Thomas, bred at Emanuel Coll. Cambridge, where he had his degrees 1626, and 1630, but certain. he came not to our country bef. 1636, if at all; yet that he did come, may be argu. from the strange add. of sen. to the name of the f. at his elect. as Dep. Gov. 17 May 1637, for the first time, while from the omission of the epith. at all subseq. ment. of him, one will infer, that the s. d. within that yr.; Samuel, bef. ment.; Ann, b. a. 1612, m. bef. leav. Eng. Simon Bradstreet, the Gov. after, wh. was a lady of literary powers, and d. 16 Sept. 1672; Patience m. maj.-gen. Daniel Denison; Sarah, bapt. at Sempringham in Lincolnsh. 23 July 1620, m. 6 Sept. 1648, maj. Benjamin Keayne of Boston, and after his repudiat. of her, one Pacy (I suppose, only for convenience), d. 3 Nov. 1659, when her est. as by inv. sw. by Capt. James Johnson, less than £10, was by the Court giv. to her d. Ann K.; Mercy, b. 27 Sept. 1621, m. Rev. John Woodbridge, d. 1 July 1691; these all b. prob. in Eng. by the first w. and Deborah, 27 Feb. bapt. 2 Mar. 1645, wh. m. Jonathan Wade of Medford; Joseph, 23, bapt. 26 Sept. 1647, H. C. 1665; and Paul, bapt. 8 Sept. 1650, both bef. ment. by sec. w. THOMAS, Exeter, eldest s. of Samuel, was tutor at the Coll. for a short time, d. unm.; in his will wh. was pro. 7 Nov. 1655 refers to few matters. It is in Geneal. Reg. V. 444. THOMAS, s. of Samuel by his sec. w. sw. alleg. at Hampton 1678, had w. Mary, d. 1713. WILLIAM, Guilford 1639, m. 1636 at Oakley in Surry, Eng. Jane Lutman wh. came with him prob. as friends of Rev. Henry Whitfield, and d. 1 May 1674, had William, b. 8 Sept. 1639; Joseph, 24 Apr. 1643; Ruth, 20 Apr. 1645; Deborah, 20 Sept. 1647; and ano. ch. and d. 5 Mar. 1684. Ruth m. 20 June 1664, John Whittlesey of Saybrook; and Deborah m. first, 1671, Ebenezer Thompson, and, next, Thomas Scranton. WILLIAM, Saybrook, s. of the preced. m. 4 Nov. 1661, Mary Roe, or Stow, as the rec. is uncert. had Mary, b. 6 Sept. 1662; William, 8 Aug. 1665; Abigail, 24 May 1667; Joseph, 3 Mar. 1669, d. at 16 mos.; Deborah, 11 Nov. 1670; Samuel, 4 Nov. 1672; Joseph, again, 14 Sept. 1674; Sarah, 3 Jan. 1676; and Eliz. prob. 4 Mar. 1679; and he d. a. 1700. Abigail m. 9 May 1686, John Kent of Suffield. Eight of this name, all, Farmer says, descend. of Gov. Thomas, had been gr. at Harv. 1767.

DUDSON, FRANCIS, Boston, by w. Martha had Samuel, b. 14 Feb. 1675; and Martha, 18 Mar. 1679. JOSEPH, Boston, m. Abigail, d. of Robert Button, had Joseph, b. 11 July 1669; Robert, 20 Mar. 1672; and Abigail, 25 Mar. 1676. His wid. m. 15 Nov. 1698, Barnabas Lothrop.

Digitized by Google

DUGALL, or DOUGALL, ALISTER, Lynn, perhaps a Scotch prisoner from the field of Dunbar 1650, or of Worcester the yr. foll. sent over and sold here; and one of the very few that liv. to bring up a fam.; by w. Hannah had James, b. 19 Nov. 1660; John, 9 Oct. 1663; Joseph, 22 July 1668; Mary, 9 Apr. 1671; Eliz. 25 Oct. 1676; Allen, 13 Sept. 1679, d. in two yrs.; and Samuel, 4 Oct. 1682.

DUMBLETON, JOHN, Springfield 1649, came in the serv. of William Whiting of Hartford, had John, b. 1658; and Nathaniel, 1664; beside six ds. wh. all m. Sarah m. 19 Dec. 1678, Josiah Leonard. JOHN, s. of the preced. m. 18 Mar. 1675, Lydia, d. of John Leonard, and had a d. but in Philip's war was k. by the Ind. at Westfield 27 Oct. 1675. NATHANIEL, Springfield, br. of the preced. had six ch. Sprague, Hist. Disc. 24.

DUMMER, ‖ JEREMIAH, Boston, s. of Richard, a goldsmith, wh. serv. his apprenticesh. with John Hull, ar. co. 1671, m. 1672, Ann, sometimes call. Hannah, d. of Joshua Atwater, had, beside Jeremy, H. C. 1699 (wh. after stud. at the Univ. of Utrecht, was a lawyer, agent at Queen Anne's court, wit, and friend of St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke, and d. 19 May 1739, in Eng.); William, wh. was Lieut.-Gov. of the Prov. both under Shute and Burnet; Samuel; and Ann, wh. m. John Powell. He was freem. 1680, of the Counc. of Safety, or provis. governm. 1689, on the rising against Andros, and d. 25 May 1718. Hutch. I. 382. ‡ * RICHARD, Newbury, b. a. 1599 at Bishopstoke, Hants, sec. s. of John, came in the Whale from Southampton, arr. 26 May 1632, had prob. the yr. bef. encourag. the comp. of husbandmen in their project for Sagadahoc; and he first sat down at Roxbury, built a mill there 1633, freem. 6 Nov. 1632, rem. in short time to Boston, at desire of his w. Mary, wh. d. in few yrs. and he then rem. to Newbury with early sett. was an Assist. 1635 and 6, favor. Wheelwright, and was turn. out and disarm. 1637, and soon went home, came again 1638, in the Bevis from Southampton, then call. 40 yrs. old, with brs. and other relat.; was rep. 1640, 5 and 7; m. for sec. w. 1644, Frances, wid. of Rev. Jonathan Burr of Dorchester, wh. d. 19 Nov. 1682, aged 70, had Jeremiah, b. 14 Sept. 1645, bef. ment.; Hannah, 7 Nov. 1647; Richard, 13 Jan. 1650; and William, 18 Jan. or 28 May 1659; d. 14 Dec. 1678. By former w. had Shubael, b. perhaps at Ipswich, 17 Feb. 1636, H. C. 1656. RICHARD, Newbury, s. of the preced. m. 12 Nov. 1673, Eliz. d. of John Appleton of Ipswich, had Hannah, b. 12 Aug. 1674; John, 8 Aug. 1676; Richard, 21 July 1678, d. soon; Richard, again, 22 June 1680; Eliz. 28 July 1682; Nathaniel, 1685, wh. liv. to 27 Feb. 1767; and Shubael, 10 Jan. 1687; was freem. 1677, of the Counc. of Safety Apr. 1689, and d. 4 July foll. *SHUBAEL*, York, s. of first Richard, began

Digitized by Google

to preach 1662, was freem. 1665, ord. 3 Dec. 1672, m. a d. of Edward Rishworth, was k. with 47 others in the assault by the Ind. 25 Jan. 1692; at the same time his w. was carr. away, and soon d. of hardships in the wilderness. Magn. VII. 77. STEPHEN, Newbury, br. of first Richard, came in the Bevis from Southampton 1638, with w. whose name was Alice Archer, aged 35; and ch. Jane, 10; Dorothy, 6; Richard, 4; and Thomas, 2; as is conject. from the custom ho. list, wh. also gives him ten serv. (unless some were for other people), tak. in connex. with our knowl. about other of his relat. was freem. 22 May 1639; had Mehitabel, b. 1 Jan. 1640. Jane m. 25 Mar. 1646, Henry Sewall, jr. and the f. went home next yr. and, I presume, carr. all the other ch. THOMAS, Salisbury, br. of the preced. came with him in the Bevis, with Joan D. wh. may have been his w. 19; had Joanna, wh. m. Thomas Nelson; freem. 13 May 1640. Three of this name had been gr. at Harv. in 1834 and the latest 90 yrs. bef.; and four at Bowd.

DUNBAR, PETER, Hingham, m. 25 Mar. 1691, Sarah, d. of John Cushing, had Elisha, and others. ROBERT, Hingham, had John, b. 1657; and perhaps others. Eight of this name had been gr. at Harv. and four at other N. E. coll. of wh. Rev. Samuel, H. C. 1723, and others may be descend. But of this fam. I find very little to be told.

DUNCAN, JABEZ, a soldier in Philip's war, of Capt. Turner's comp. Apr. 1676. JOSEPH, Dover, k. by the Ind. 27 June 1689, with twenty-two others. * ‖ NATHANIEL, Dorchester 1630, came, doubtless, in the Mary and John with the other first sett. of that town, freem. 6 May 1635, ar. co. 1638, a capt. auditor gen. and rep. skill. says Johnson, "in the Latin and French," brot. perhaps, w. Eliz. s. Nathaniel, wh. was of ar. co. 1644, had also Peter, rem. to Boston a. 1646, and d. a. 1668. ‖ PETER, Dorchester, s. of the preced. ar. co. 1654, rem. to Gloucester, m. Mary, d. of Martha Epes, the sec. or third w. of Samuel Symonds, Esqr. of Ipswich, had Martha, b. 10 Nov. 1655; Eliz. 28 Feb. 1657, d. soon; Eliz. again, 30 Aug. 1661; Ruth, 27 July 1663; Peter, 2 Nov. 1665; Priscilla, 9 Jan. 1667; Margery, 8 Jan. 1670; and Daniel, 19 May 1672.

DUNEN, or DUNNIN, alias SINGLETARY, JONATHAN, Killingworth 1665, had Ruth, b. 1666; and Eunice, 1668; and prob. rem.

DUNFORD, JOHN, Plymouth 1639. Felt. He does not stand among the "fit to bear arms" 1643.

DUNGIN, THOMAS, Newport 1651, in Dr. Stiles's list of freem. there 1656.

DUNHAM, BENAIAH, Eastham, m. 25 Oct. 1660, Eliz. Tilson, had Edmund, b. 25 July 1661; John, 22 Aug. 1663, d. in 2 wks.; Eliz. 20 Nov. 1664, d. at 3 yrs.; Hannah, 4 June 1666, d. young; and Benjamin,

Digitized by Google

28 Oct. 1667. BENJAMIN, Eastham, prob. br. of the preced. m. 25 Oct. 1660, Mary Tilson. * JOHN, Plymouth 1633, rep. 1639, and often after, was deac. among the first purch. of Dartmouth; had w. Abigail, s. John, Benaiah, and Daniel, perhaps b. in Eng. and d. 2 Mar. 1669, aged 80. Persis D. wh. m. at Plymouth, 29 Nov. 1655, Benajah Pratt, may have been his d. His will of 25 Jan. bef. his d. names all these, and s.-in-law Stephen Wood. JOHN, Plymouth, s. of the preced. had Jonathan, b. 12 Aug. 1650, d. in 2 wks.; and Samuel, 25 Feb. 1652. JOHN, Woburn, had Patience, b. 8 Mar. 1645. JOHN, Barnstable, perhaps gr.s. of first John, m. 1 Mar. 1680, Mary Smith, had Thomas, b. 25 Dec. 1680; John, 18 May 1682; Ebenezer, 17 Apr. 1684; Desire, 10 Dec. 1685; Elisha, 1 Sept. 1687; Mercy, 10 June 1689; and Benjamin, 20 June 1691; and d. 2 Jan. 1696, aged 46. * *JONATHAN*, Barnstable, m. 29 Nov. 1655, Mary, d. of Philip Delano, wh. d. early, and he m. 15 Oct. 1657, Mary, d. of Henry Cobb, was rep. 1689, for Middleborough; and serv. among the islands as min. to the Ind. but was in 1694 ord. at Edgartown. JOSEPH, Plymouth, m. 18 Nov. 1657, Mercy, d. of Secr. Morton, wh. d. 19 Feb. 1667; and he m. 20 Aug. 1669, Esther Wormall, perhaps d. of Joseph. * SAMUEL, Plymouth, perhaps s. of first John, m. 29 June 1649, Mary, wid. of William Falloway, had Sarah, b. 10 Apr. 1650; two s. 29 Dec. 1651, both d. soon; was rep. 1668. THOMAS, Plymouth, perhaps s. of first John, was fit to bear arms 1643, m. Martha, d. of George Knott, I think.

DUNK, or DUNCK, THOMAS, Guilford 1645, Saybrook 1662, on Lyme side 1673, was from Kent, Eng. had br. John at Benenden in that Co. m. Mary, wid. of Thomas North of New Haven, wh. had first been wid. aged 16, or 17, of Philip Petersfield of Turnstile Alley in the parish of Holborne, and was d. of Walter Price of Newington Butts, Co. Surrey, and had come to N. H. a. 1644. She got leave of her h. to go home 1670, to look after est. as appears in Geneal. Reg. XI. 159, and prob. did not come back, but d. in Eng. He was younger than she, prob. and m. 10 July 1677, Eliz. Stedman, had Thomas, b. 6 Aug. 1678; and his w. d. 6 Oct. foll.; he d. 9 Aug. 1683.

DUNKIN, JOHN, Billerica 1675, had two s. k. by the Ind. there, 1 Aug. 1692. SAMUEL, Newbury 1638, perhaps rem. to Boston, had there beside other ch. Thomas, b. 15 Jan. 1656; and in 1672 had ld. at Muddy riv. now Brookline. SAMUEL, Roxbury, prob. s. of the preced. by w. Deliverance had Margaret, b. 17 Mar. 1670; Sarah, 23 Sept. 1674; Jabez, 20 Aug. 1678; Deliverance, 29 Sept. 1681; and Samuel, 14 Aug. 1689, d. soon; and f. d. 19 Nov. 1693.

DUNN, RICHARD, Newport, freem. 1655, Westerly 1661. THOMAS, Weymouth, freem. of Mass. 1647, rem. to Rehoboth, and soon to New

Digitized by Google

Haven, there sw. fidel. in Mar. 1648, next yr. bot. est. at Fairfield, there d. 1660, without w. or ch. and gave his prop. to Rev. John Jones.

DUNNELL. See Dwinell.

DUNNING, GEORGE, New Haven 1644, rem. soon. HICKS, Hingham, m. 7 Dec. 1669, Sarah, d. of Thomas Joy, had Edmund, b. 31 Mar. 1672; but in the will of Joy his name is writ. Dunham or Denham. JONATHAN, a soldier in Turner's comp. serv. Apr. 1676 on Conn. riv.

DUNNY, JAMES, Boston, freem. 1690.

DUNSTER, ‖ HENRY, Cambridge, first Presid. of Harv. Coll. a Lancashire man, s. of Henry of Balehoult, a seat in Bury of that Co. came in 1640, and resid. a short time in Boston, was of ar. co. 1640, but not of our ch. so that we may be sure he was of ano. town prob. Cambridge bef. adm. as freem. 2 June 1641; was bred at Magdalen Coll. in the Univ. of Cambridge, had his degrees 1630, and 1634. Soon after com. he was made presid. 27 Aug. 1640, compell. to resign 24 Oct. 1654, on acco. of his opinions on inf. bapt. He was desir. to come to Ireland by the deputy Henry Cromwell and his counc. and £50 advance. for his passage, but he was wise eno. to avoid that evil, and d. at Scituate 18 or 27 Feb. 1659, where he preach. all his latter days; but his heart's desire was to be bur. at Cambridge, where, in his will, he says lay the remains of some of his babes. He names, as liv. two s. David, and Jonathan, d. Eliz. sis. Hills, w. of Joseph of Malden, and her childr. sis. Willard of Concord, and her childr. and cous. Faith D. His first w. Eliz. m. June 1641, d. 23 Aug. 1643; and next yr. he m. Eliz. wid. of Rev. Josse Glover, had David, b. 16 May 1645; Dorothy, 29 Jan. 1648; Henry, 1650; Jonathan, 28 Sept. or ano. acco. says, 26 Oct. 1653; and, after rem. from C. to S., Eliz. 29 Dec. 1656. Eliz. wh. at Cambridge they presume to have been his wid. d. in her 60th yr. 12 Sept. 1690, as the rec. plainly, but falsely, bears; for if it be so, she must have been only 14 yrs. old when he took her for his sec. w. and less than 9 yrs. old, when her h. d. on the ocean. Perhaps she was not mo. of Glover's ch. JONATHAN, Cambridge, s. of the preced. m. 5 Dec. 1678, Abigail Eliot, had Henry, b. 17 July 1680; and Eliz. 22 Feb. 1682. For sec. w. 5 Apr. 1693, he took Deborah Wade of Medford. The s. Henry had two ds. bur. at Cambridge; but in other parts of Mass. as well as in N. H. descend. of the long suffer. presid. remain; and Deane says that one of them did the presswork for his Hist. of Scituate. RICHARD, Cambridge 1642, br. of Henry, of wh. no more is kn. A very curious letter of Mar. 1641, to him from his f. in Lancashire, is in 4 Hist. Coll. II. 191. Sis. of the Presid. were Eliz. and Mary, wh. successive. were ws. of Maj. Simon Willard, the latter surv. him, m. Joseph Noyes of Sudbury, and a third, perhaps, Rose, was

Digitized by Google

w. of Capt. Joseph Hills of Malden. One niece, Eliz. was w. of Benanuel Bowers; and ano. Faith, m. 12 May 1664, John Page of Groton.

DUNTON, JOHN, Reading, freem. 1691. NATHANIEL, Reading. ROBERT, Reading 1647, perhaps f. of the two preced. SAMUEL, Reading, perhaps s. or br. of the preced. d. 1683, had Samuel, b. 15 Oct. 1647; Hannah, 24 Feb. 1650; Nathaniel, 16 Jan. 1656; Eliz. 25 Mar. 1658; Sarah, 28 Mar. 1660; and Mary, 5 Mar. 1662. SAMUEL, Reading, s. prob. of the preced. m. one of the ds. of Henry Felch.

DURAND, JOHN, Scituate 1657. A John Duren, wh. may be the same, was of New Hampsh. 1689. WILLIAM, Boston 1644, is the mem. of our ch. perhaps, wh. went to Virginia, was rul. Elder of a Congreg. ch. there, disturb. and banish. by Sir William Berkley, the Gov. came to Boston again 1648. See Winth. II. 334.

DURANT, GEORGE, Malden, rem. a. 1666 to Middletown, d. a. 1690, had Edward. JOHN, Billerica 1675, d. in prison at Cambridge, 27 Oct. 1692, during the witchcraft delusion, of wh. he was prob. a victim. MOSES, Falmouth 1690. Willis, I. 217.

DURDALL, HUGH, Newport 1639.

DURELL, NICHOLAS, a soldier of Capt. Turner's comp. Apr. 1676.

DUREN, ANDREW, Dedham, had Henry, and five other ch. perhaps by a d. of John Hayward, wh. gives in his will to ea. of them, but most to Henry. EDWARD, Lyme 1681, perhaps s. of George. GEORGE, Lyme 1685, but in 1687 his wid. is nam. Mary Durine, prob. the same name, perhaps as sec. or third w. was m. 1678.

DURFEE, THOMAS, of wh. I see only the name, bef. 1692, but kn. not resid. perhaps only trans. in 1679 was 36 yrs. old.

DURGIN, DURGY, or DIRGEY, Portsmouth 1684. JOHN, Ipswich, had John, b. 23 Nov. 1689; and Andrew, 20 Sept. 1692. WILLIAM, Dover 1664, was with a w. Martha, d. of Robert Cross, at Ipswich, had Martha, b. Aug. 1668, prob. went back to New Hampsh. there liv. 1684.

DURHAM, HUMPHREY, Casco 1658, was k. by the Ind. 1676. Hubbard, 33. JOHN, Falmouth, a. 1690, was, perhaps, s. of the preced. THOMAS, Marshfield, m. Mar. 1659, Sarah, d. of Edward Bumpas.

DURREN, DURRIN, or DURRUM, EPHRAIM, Guilford 1672, m. 1678, Eliz. d. of Richard Guttridge, had Daniel, b. 15 Sept. 1680, and prob. others. Sometimes the name is Darwin. He was a propr. 1685. Possib. this is the same name as Duren.

DUSTIN, or DUSTON, JOSIAH, Reading 1647, had Josiah, b. 14 May 1656; perhaps others; and d. 16 Jan. 1672. THOMAS, Dover 1640, perhaps rem. to Kittery bef. 1652. THOMAS, Haverhill, perhaps s. of the preced. m. 3 Dec. 1677, Hannah Emerson, had thirteen ch. bef. 1699, of wh. on 15 Mar. 1697, eight were at home, the youngest,

Digitized by Google

Martha, only a wk. old, then k. by the Ind. wh. carr. away the mo. and her nurse, and on 31st of same mo. she reveng. her cause by k. ten of the Ind. fam. wh. had charge of these two prisoners with an Eng. youth, Samuel Leonardson. See Magn. VII. 90. Hutch. II. 106. Dwight's Travels. Mirick, Hist. of Haverhill, 87–93.

Dutch, Benjamin, Ipswich, s. of first Robert, m. 30 June 1690, Eliz. d. of Joan Baker, had Benjamin, b. 28 Sept. 1692, d. next mo.; Eliz. 14 Sept. 1693; and he liv. not long after. His will was pro. 8 July 1695, and his w. Eliz. surv. John, Ipswich, elder br. of the preced. by w. Eliz. gr.d. prob. of Walter Roper, had Samuel, wh. d. soon; Eliz. b. 11 Feb. 1674; Susanna, 13 July 1675; John, 17 June 1677; Benjamin, 9 Aug. 1680; Nathaniel, 18 Feb. 1683; and Hannah, a. 1685. He d. 5 Nov. of that yr. and his wid. d. 3 Mar. 1693. Eliz. was then w. of Isaac Rindge. Osman, or Osmyn, Gloucester 1646, by w. Grace, wh. d. 10 Oct. 1694, had Hezekiah, b. 29 Mar. 1647; Robert; and perhaps other ch. and d. Dec. 1684, aged 100 or more, as with greater confid. than probab. is said. He had been adm. inhab. of Newport 1638, and there prob. Esther was b. and perhaps other ch. His d. Esther m. 7 June 1658, Samuel Elwell, and d. 6 Sept. 1721, æt. 82. Robert, Gloucester, by w. Mary, prob. d. of Walter Roper, had John, b. 1 May 1646; Robert, 24 June 1647; Samuel, June 1650; and others, it is believ.; rem. to Ipswich perhaps bef. the last, or, it may be, the earliest ch. At Ipswich he had Caleb, b. 1 May 1659; and Benjamin, 4 Dec. 1665. He d. 21 Aug. 1686, leav. s. Samuel, John, and Benjamin, wh. are here ment. Robert, Ipswich, s. of Osman, it is said, was a soldier of Moseley's comp. in Philip's war, and left for dead after being scalp. by the Ind. in Sept. 1675, but was sav. and liv. when his neighb. Rev. W. Hubbard wrote the narrative. He m. Dec. 1677, Hannah, prob. d. of John Lowell, had Ebenezer, b. 29 June 1679; and Robert. Samuel, Ipswich, s. of first Robert of the same, m. 12 Feb. 1674, Abigail Gidding, had Samuel, b. 3 Nov. 1674; Abigail, 8 Nov. 1677; Mary, 13 May 1680; and Jane, 14 Aug. 1685. Thomas, Edgartown, 1654.

Dutchfield, or Ditchfield, Thomas, Boston 1644, by w. Ann had Joan, b. in July of that yr. and d. same mo. He d. or was bur. 24 Apr. 1645, and his s. Posthumus was b. 6 Aug. foll.

Dutton, John, came in 1630, but I kn. not where he sat down. Thomas, Woburn, perhaps s. of John, b. a. 1621, had first liv. at Reading, there by w. Susan, it is thot. had Thomas, b. 1648; Mary, 14 Nov. 1651; Susanna, 27 Feb. 1654; John, 2 Mar. 1656; but the foll. prob. at Woburn, Eliz. 28 Jan. 1659; Joseph, 25 Jan. 1661; Sarah, 5 Mar. 1662; James, 22 Aug. 1665; Benjamin, 19 Feb. 1669; rem. to Billerica, there was in 1675 with s. Thomas and John. His s. Thomas was

Digitized by Google

wound. and had remark. escape in 1677, when Capt. Swett and many of his men were k. in the Ind. war at the E. His w. d. 27 May 1684, aged 58, and he m. 9 Nov. foll. Ruth Hooper.

DUTY, WILLIAM, Rowley 1691.

DWELLEY, JOHN, Scituate, s. of Richard the first of the same, m. 4 Jan. 1693, Rachel, d. of John Buck, had John, b. 15 June 1694; Rachel, 27 Sept. 1695; Ichabod, 30 Dec. 1696; Obadiah, or Jedediah, or both; Abner, 7 Mar. 1700; Simeon, 22 Dec. 1701; Deborah, 25 July 1703; Joseph, bapt. 6 May 1705; Thankful, b. 12 Dec. 1706; Mary, 18 May 1708, d. young; and Benjamin, tw. with her; Susanna, 19 Dec. 1711; Mary, again, 24 Sept. 1714; and Lemuel, 25 June 1717. RICHARD, Lancaster 1654, but perhaps he had first been at Watertown, liv. some yrs. at Hingham, in 1663 sold his est. in this town and rem. to Scituate, serv. with credit in Philip's war, and d. 27 May 1692. His ch. Deane thot. were all b. bef. he went to S. Beside Mary, bapt. 1664 at H. he had Richard, Samuel, and John. Samuel perish. in the Phips exped. against Quebec, 1690. RICHARD, Scituate, s. of the preced. m. 4 Apr. 1682, Eunice, d. of Roger Glass of Duxbury; and for sec. w. in 1690 had Eliz. Simmons; and by the two had Richard, Joshua, Samuel, Mary, Eliz. Ruth, Lydia, and Margaret, all b. betw. 1684 and 1696; d. 24 Dec. 1708. Willard, 26; and Deane, 265.

DWIGHT, HENRY, Hatfield, s. of sec. Timothy, m. 27 Aug. 1702, Lydia, d. of Capt. Joseph Hawley of Northampton, had Joseph, b. 16 Oct. 1703; Seth, 18 Aug. 1707; Dorothy, 17 Sept. 1709; Lydia, 25 Apr. 1712, Ann, 14 Aug. 1714, d. soon; Josiah, 23 Oct. 1715; Edmund, 10 Jan. 1718; Simeon, 18 Feb. 1720; Elisha, 25 May 1722; and Ann, again, 2 Sept. 1724. He was a trader, but of large public spirit, fill. import. offices, was ancest. of the gr. fam. of Springfield, and d. 26 Mar. 1732; and his wid. d. 27 Apr. 1748. JOHN, Watertown, rem. with first sett. to Dedham a. 1635, freem. 13 Mar. 1639, had brot. w. Hannah (wh. d. 5 Sept. 1656), and some ch. from Eng. as his eldest s. perhaps nam. John, wh. was lost in the woods, 24 Mar. 1639, aged 7 yrs.; Hannah, and Timothy. He had Mary, b. 25 July 1635, call. the first fem. ch. of D.; and Sarah, 17 June 1638; and d. 24 Jan. 1661. In his will of 16 June 1658, pro. 5 Mar. 1661 he names w. Eliz. (m. 20 Jan. 1658, wh. was wid. of William Ripley, and had been wid. of Thomas Thaxter, and d. 17 July 1660, shortly bef. the testat.); only s. Timothy; ds. Hannah, w. of Nathaniel Whiting, m. 4 Nov. 1643; Mary, third w. of Henry Phillips; and Sarah, w. of Nathaniel Reynolds, m. 7 Jan. 1658. He had made a contr. 24 June 1653 with Phillips, after the m. as to the jointure for Mary; and his will takes notice of their s. Eleazer. *JOSIAH*, Woodstock, s. of Timothy the sec. of Dedham, was

Digitized by Google

ord. 1690, m. 4 Dec. 1695, Mary, d. of Col. Samuel Partridge of Hatfield, after many yrs. rem. to Dedham, there was inst. 4 June 1735, in its third ch. but dism. 1742, and he went back to W. and d. 1744. He had thirteen ch. of wh. only ten are nam.; Ann, John, Ruth, Dorothy, Mehitable, Flint, sec. Mehitable, Eunice, Theodore, and Mary; beside two nameless s. MICHAEL, Dedham, s. of the sec. Timothy, m. Rachel, d. of Robert Avery, had Samuel, Rachel, John, Daniel, and Ann. NATHANIEL, Northampton, br. of the preced. and b. of his f.'s third w. Ann, d. of Henry Flint, m. at Hatfield, 9 Dec. 1693, Mehitable, d. of Col. Samuel Partridge of H. where was b. 19 Oct. 1694, Timothy, gr.f. of famous Presid. D.; rem. to N. there had Samuel, 28 June 1696; Mehitable, 11 Nov. 1697, d. soon; Daniel, 29 Apr. 1699, Y. C. 1721; Seth, 3 Mar. 1702, d. young; Elihu, and Abia, tw. 17 Feb. 1704; Mehitable, again, 2 Nov. 1705; Jonathan, 14 Mar. 1708; Ann, 2 July 1710; and Nathaniel, 20 June 1712, after his f. d. wh. was at West Springfield, 7 Nov. 1711. His wid. d. 19 Oct. 1756, aged 82. SETH, Boston, br. of the preced. had a w. and ch. wh. both d. early. THOMAS, Dedham, freem. 1653, may have been br. of John, tho. from a scrupul. examin. of the Col. Rec. in the list of freem. 1653 and 1655, it may well be thot. that there was no such person, but this name insert. for Timothy; and that the astonishing carelessness of repetit. of thirty-one out of the total thirty-two names makes the probabil. in the doctrine of chances stand for Timothy above 30 to 1. * TIMOTHY, Dedham, perhaps br. of John, at Hampton 1640, freem. 2 June 1641, rep. 1652 for Medfield, where he resid. many yrs. d. 1677. In his will, pro. Apr. of that yr. he names w. Dorcas, wh. was elder d. of John Watson of Roxbury, and ch. Timothy, and John. * TIMOTHY, Dedham, s. of John, b. in Eng. a. 1633, freem. 1655, was rep. 1691 and 2, bef. the new chart. and perhaps later; had six ws. and more than twice as many ch. but we can hardly appropriate the mo.'s. The first, Sarah Sibly, as in the will of his f. she is nam. (but Perman, as Goodwin, I think erron. says), m. 11 Nov. 1651, liv. not long, d. with ch. next yr. and he m. 3 May 1653, Sarah, d. of Michael Powell, wh. d. 27 June, or 10 July 1664, had Timothy, bapt. 1 Oct. 1654, tho. Goodwin makes him b. 1 Nov.; Sarah, 12 Apr. 1657, d. young; John, 2 June 1661; Sarah, again, prob. 26 June 1664, d. young; next, by Ann Flint, d. of Henry, wh. he m. 9 Jan. 1665, wh. d. 29 Jan. 1685, he had Josiah, bapt. 15 Oct. 1665, d. soon; Nathaniel, 25 Nov. 1666; Samuel, 6 Dec. 1668; Josiah, again, 19 Feb. 1671, H. C. 1687, bef. ment.; Seth, b. 25 July 1673; Ann, wh. d. 15 Oct. 1675, at 2 mos.; Henry, 10 Dec. 1676, bef. ment.; Michael, 10 Jan. 1680; Daniel, 23 Sept. 1681; and Jabez, 1 Sept. 1684, d. soon; the 4th w. said to have been wid. Mary Edmunds, was m. 7 Jan. 1686,

Digitized by Google

d. 30 Aug. 1688; the fifth w. was Esther, d. of Hon. Daniel Fisher, m. 31 July 1690, wh. d. 30 Jan. foll.; and last was Bethia Morse, m. 1 Feb. 1692, and d. 6 Feb. 1718. She bare him no ch. nor did the fourth or fifth w. He d. 31 Jan. 1718, aged 88, some say; but in 85th yr. is prob. TIMOTHY, Boston, s. of the preced. a goldsmith, had w. Eliz. and d. 2 Jan. 1692, but in his will, 9 Dec. 1691, pro. 27 Jan. foll. names no ch. gives all to his w. exc. a gun to his br. Michael. WILLIAM, Ipswich 1668. Felt. Fifteen of this name had in 1834 been gr. at Harv. and twice the number at Yale.

DWINELL, DUENNELL, or DUNNELL, JOHN, Topsfield, s. of Michael, by w. Mary Read, m. as is said, 1701, had Keziah, b. 14 Dec. 1703; Tryphena, 20 Dec. 1705; Tryphosa, 23 Sept. 1709; and John, 23 Apr. 1711. JOSEPH, youngest br. of the preced. by w. Prudence had George, b. 15 May 1716; Joseph, 14 July 1718; Mercy, 19 Feb. 1721; Zechariah, 14 July 1723; Mary, 23 Feb. 1725; and James, 2 Nov. 1728; and was drown. 1747. MICHAEL, Topsfield 1668, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 21 Jan. 1669; Michael, 5 Dec. 1670; Thomas, 20 Nov. 1672; John, 16 Dec. 1674; Eliz. 17 Apr. 1677, wh. d. unm. 1759; Magdalen, or Maudlin, 24 Feb. 1679; Joseph, 26 Jan. 1681; Joanna, 1685; and Susanna, 5 Apr. 1690. His will was of 29 Jan. 1711, but not pro. for seven yrs. Mary m. 11 Jan. 1692, John Hovey; Magdalen m. 3 Mar. 1703, James Holgate; Joanna m. 16 Oct. 1706, Nathaniel Hood; and Susanna m. John Devenish, as is said. MICHAEL, Topsfield, eldest s. of the preced. a physician, had five ws. it is said, and so tradit. easily made seven, m. 5 Feb. 1693, Eliz. Cave, had Thomas, b. 3 Oct. 1693, d. young; and perhaps the w. d. soon after, tho. as we kn. not the date of m. of sec. w. Hannah, some of the ch. foll. may be b. by the first, Sarah, 20 June 1697; Mary, 25 Apr. 1702; Michael, 7 Jan. 1706; Stephen, 5 Mar. 1708; Hannah, 12 Mar. 1710; Jacob, 31 Jan. 1715; and Abigail, 5 Nov. 1719; by the third w. m. 10 Dec. 1724, Eliz. Fiske, wh. d. 26 Mar. 1730, was Benjamin, 10 Nov. 1726; and Thomas, 26 Aug. 1729, wh. prob. d. young. By last w. Mary Balch, m. 1 Feb. 1733, wh. outliv. him, he had Eliz. 29 Oct. 1733; and his will is of 17 July 1753. Some diversity exists in acco. of the ws. THOMAS, Topsfield, br. of the preced. m. 23 May 1701, Desire, or by ano. acco. Dinah, Brimsdell of Lynn, had Jonathan, b. 27 June 1702; Mary, 3 Jan. 1704; Ruth, 12 Jan. 1706; Daniel, 20 Mar. 1709; Thomas, 3 Dec. 1711; Susanna, 12 Aug. 1715; Jacob, 11 Sept. 1719; and Amos, 19 Mar. 1722; and made his will 2 June 1747, when w. was liv.

DYAMONT, ANDREW, Maine, perhaps Kittery, authoriz. in 1680, to hold courts at Isle of Shoals, where he liv. in 1671. JOHN, Kittery 1658. The name, thus spell. in rec. may be the same as Diman.

Digitized by Google

DYER, BENJAMIN, Boston, freem. 1675, may have been s. of Thomas. His w. Mary d. 15 Mar. 1690. CHARLES, Providence, s. perhaps youngest of William of the same, made his will 5 Jan. 1727, pro. 6 Feb. foll. provid. for wid. Mary, nam. Extrix. ds. Mary and Eliz. direct. divis. in equal parts of residue of his est. yet the eldest to have £20 addit. of the five s. and if his w. fail, Samuel of Newport to be Excor. The s. were Samuel, John, William, Thomas, and Charles, the last the eldest. Elisha, the Gov. of the State 1857, is descend. GEORGE, Dorchester, sat on the jury at Court of Assist. 28 Sept. 1630, and may well be presum. to have come in the Mary and John, req. adm. as freem. 19 Oct. and was sw. 18 May foll. He was made constable 1632, had w. Eliz. d. Eliz. wh. m. William Trescott; and Mary, w. of William Pond; d. June 1672. His will was of 30 Dec. bef. ‖ GILES, Boston, ar. co. 1680, by w. Hannah had Giles, b. 30 Oct. 1674, d. young; Mary, 28 June 1677; Eliz.; Hannah, 8 Aug. 1683; and Giles, again, 5 Dec. 1685, H. C. 1706. He was a Col. and Sheriff of the Co. d. 12 Aug. 1713. His will of 15 July bef. names w. Hannah, and two ch. only, Giles, and Eliz. Raisin, a wid. and her s. George. JOHN, came in the Christian, at the age of 28, 1635, and two yrs. after serv. in the Pequot war. He prob. sett. at New London bef. 1650, and soon after went to L. I. where he was in 1659. 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VI. 171, and VIII. 252, with Trumbull. Coll. Rec. I. 218. JOHN, Boston, by w. Mary had Thomas, b. 18 Sept. 1673; and Benjamin, 15 July 1677. He was prob. s. of Thomas of Weymouth, and there had John, b. 29 Feb. 1672; and at B. by w. Eliz. had Eliz. 1 July 1679; Nathaniel, 17 Oct. 1681; Mary, 3 June 1683; Samuel, 13 Oct. 1685; and Joseph, 2 Mar. 1687. Admin. of his est. was giv. 11 June 1696 to wid. and eldest s. John. JOSEPH, Weymouth, br. of the preced. m. 1676, Hannah Frary, wh. d. 1682, by wh. no ch. but Eliz. and Hannah, b. 10 Oct. 1682, d. soon, are ment. and in 1683 m. Hannah, d. I suppose, of John Baxter of Braintree, had Hannah, b. 13 Feb. 1684; Joseph, 19 June 1686; Benjamin, 13 Apr. 1688; Mary, or Mehitable, rather, acc. her f.'s will, 12 Apr. 1690; John, 9 Apr. 1692; and Thomas, 15 Apr. 1694; was freem. 1678, deac. and d. 12 Oct. 1704. His will was made 30 July 1701, and his brs. Benjamin Dyer, and Rev. Joseph Baxter to be overseers. MAHERSHALLALHASHBAZ, Newport 1661, s. of William. R. I. Hist. Coll. III. 252. The name is reverent. borrow. from Isaiah viii. 1. Some antiquary of R. I. ought to inform the world, how, in soft moments of relaxat. so formidab. a Hebrew prefix was abbrev. to a monosyl. by his mo. or sis. or br. It may have been Mar, or Buz, as either end was chos. for this discipline of affection; but to write it, as my friend and learned corresp. at Providence has, Mayhershall, is a wantonness of perversion that may seem his highest moral

Digitized by Google

obliquity. Prob. no other ch. on this side of the ocean has suffer. such infliction, tho. it has been long a tradit. that a fondness for Old Testam. names, in one instance, brot. Beelzebub into use. SAMUEL, Wickford, br. of the preced. b. in Boston, was long engag. with his f. and others in promot. the sett. in the Narraganset country 1661–74. * THOMAS, Weymouth, clothworker, said to have come as early as 1632, but prob. it was something later, m. Agnes Reed, wh. d. 4 Dec. 1667, had Mary, b. 6 July 1641; John, 10 July 1643, bef. ment.; Thomas, 1645, d. young; Abigail, 1647; Sarah, 1649; Thomas, again, 5 May 1651; and Joseph and Benjamin, tw. 6 Nov. 1653; was freem. 1644, rep. 1646 and four yrs. more, was deac. and d. 6 Nov. 1676, aged 63, but the gr.stone says, d. 15 Nov. aged 64; leav. very good est. dispos. of by will three days bef. to w. childr. and ea. of his gr.ch. beside Rev. Samuel Torrey. His wid. Eliz. in her will of 20 Nov. 1678, pro. 31 Jan. foll. names d. Eliz. Adams, s. Abraham and John Harding. WILLIAM, Boston 1635, wh. wrote the name, Dyre, was a milliner from London, by w. Mary had Samuel, bapt. 20 Dec. 1635, h. and w. having unit. with our ch. on the Sunday preced. freem. 3 Mar. 1636, was next yr. disarm. as a supporter of Wheelwright, disfranchis. and, 1638, driv. to Rhode Isl. Other ch. were William, Henry, Mahershallalhashbaz, and Charles. At Newport he was in good esteem, Secr. of that Col. and prevail. with the governm. of ours in 1659 (when his w. had come to Boston to preach quakerism, and was condemn. to d. therefor), to spare her life; but the insane desire of martyrdom led the poor woman back here in 1660 to the scaffold; serv. to show how useless was the unnatural lenity of Endicot, wh. kn. well what the honor of God demand. Hutch. I presume to be in error, I. 200, when he speaks of the petit. having in note on the preced. p. refer. to the Secr. as h. or s. WILLIAM, Dorchester, d. 1672, says Blake, "in the 93d yr. of his age." WILLIAM, Lynn, had Mary, b. 4 Sept. 1673; and James, 23 Oct. 1681. WILLIAM, Boston, surveyor of the customs and searcher of the port 1680. Hutch. I. 330. WILLIAM, Barnstable, m. Dec. 1686, Mary Taylor, had Lydia, b. 30 Mar. 1688; William, 30 Oct. 1690; Jonathan, Feb. 1692; Henry, 11 Apr. 1693; Isabel, July 1695; Ebenezer, 3 Apr. 1697; Samuel, 30 Oct. 1698; and Judah, Apr. 1701. Three of this name had been gr. at Harv. and six at the other N. E. coll. in 1834.

EAMES, or EMMES, * ANTHONY, Charlestown 1634, Hingham 1636, freem. 9 Mar. 1637, rep. that yr. and the foll. and 43, was lieut. and about his choice as capt. grew the fierce controversy that long convuls. the col. He rem. to Marshfield and was rep. in Plymouth Col. most of the time betw. 1653 and 61 incl. and perhaps was f. of John, wh. d. at H. 1641, and of Mark. His d. Margery m. 20 Oct. 1653, John Jacobs.

Digitized by Google

ANTHONY, Marshfield, may be gr.s. of the preced. m. 2 Dec. 1686, Mercy Sawyer. DANIEL, Andover, s. of Robert, m. 25 Apr. 1683, Lydia Wheeler, perhaps was of Boxford 1692. GERSHOM, Marlborough, by w. Hannah had Hannah, b. 1671, and Mary, posthum. 1677; and he d. at Watertown, 25 Nov. 1676. His wid. wh. was d. of Solomon Johnson, m. 4 or 6 Sept. 1679, William Ward of M. In Geneal. Reg. VIII. 240, it is Heames. HENRY, Boston, messenger of the Gen. Court, freem. 1684, by w. Eliz. had William, b. 1674; John; Mary; Benjamin; Henry; Samuel; Nathaniel, bapt. 12 Oct. 1690; and Eliz. 7 Apr. 1695. JOHN, Woburn, m. 18 Mar. 1650, Martha, perhaps d. of Capt. Edward Johnson, had Mary, b. 3 Feb. 1650; and prob. rem. JOHN, Watertown, s. of Thomas, by w. Mary, d. of John Adams of Cambridge, wh. d. 3 Apr. 1681, had Margaret, b. Oct. 1676, d. soon; Ann; rem. to Sherborn, that part now Framingham, there had Martha, b. 28 Feb. 1679. He took sec. w. Eliz. in May 1682, had Priscilla, b. 2 Feb. 1683; Eliz. 11 Apr. 1685; John, 10 Jan. 1687; Thomas, 22 July 1694; Mary, 4 Jan. 1697; Henry, 28 Apr. 1698 and Abigail, 9 Mar. 1705. His will was of 18 May 1727; his w. d. 26 June foll. but he liv. to 14 Dec. 1733. JONATHAN, Marshfield, perhaps s. of the first Anthony, more prob. his gr.s. and s. of Mark, m. 11 Jan. 1682, or 3, Hannah Truant, d. 31 May 1724 in 69th yr. JUSTUS, Marshfield, perhaps s. of Anthony, m. 20 May 1661, Mehitable Chillingworth, perhaps d. of Thomas. * MARK, Marshfield, prob. s. of Anthony, b. in Eng. went with w. Eliz. from Hingham, where his s. John was b. 6 Sept. 1649, and perhaps Jonathan, a. 1656; was rep. 1662 and 14 yrs. out of 20 after. Baylies. NATHANIEL, Sherborn, s. of Thomas, by w. Ann had Lydia, b. 10 Dec. 1694; Rebecca, 25 July 1697; and William. RICHARD, Rowley 1680. ROBERT, Woburn, had been of Charlestown 1651, had w. Eliz. and ch. Samuel, b. 7 Apr. 1653, d. soon; John, 1654, d. very soon; Eliz. 4 June 1659; Mary, 11 June 1661; Priscilla, 2 May 1663; Samuel, again, 2 Sept. 1664; Abigail, 22 Sept. 1666; and John, again, 9 May 1668. I suppose he rem. to Chelmsford, in the part call. Dracut, and d. 25 Apr. 1671. His will, made 3 days bef. names br. John, and cous. Richard, s. of sis. Dorothy Newman of Farnham in Co. Surrey, and adds no more to our knowl. Barry, 227, says, the wid. Eliz. m. Capt. William Bond; but I doubt it. A Margery E. perhaps his sis. was adm. of Charlestown ch. 1635. ROBERT, Andover, by w. Rebecca had Hannah, b. 1661, wh. m. Ephraim Foster; Daniel, 1663; Robert, 1667; John, 1670; Dorothy, 1674; Jacob, 1677; Joseph, 1681; and Nathan, 1685. Commonly this fam. has spelt the name Ames. Perhaps Benjamin, H. C. 1803 was descend. SAMUEL, Sherborn, s. of Thomas, m. 21 Apr. 1698, Patience, d. of Joseph Twitchell of the same, had

Digitized by Google

Gershom, b. 29 Dec. foll. THOMAS, Dedham, by w. Margaret had John, b. 6 Oct. 1642; Mary, 24 May 1645; and prob. other ch.; John, whose d. 17 Sept. 1641 is there rec. was his s. b. 16 May preced. His w. d. and he rem. to Cambridge, m. a. 1662, Mary, wid. of Jonathan Paddleford, had Thomas, bapt. 12 July 1663; rem. to Sudbury, freem. 1665, there had Samuel, b. 15 Jan. 1665; Margaret, 8 July 1666; Nathaniel, 30 Dec. 1668; rem. to Sherborn, the part wh. bec. Framingham, had Sarah, 3 Oct. 1670; and Lydia, 29 June 1672. He d. 25 Jan. 1680, hav. on 1 Feb. 1676 suffer. by Ind. burn. his build. k. his w. and some ch. carry. others capt. His d. Margaret, wh. had been at 10 yrs. tak. by the Ind. m. 21 Feb. 1688, Joseph Adams. Six of this name had been gr. at N. E. coll. in 1831, one half at Harv. of wh. Rev. Jonathan, H. C. 1752, was min. of Newtown, N. H. Sometimes the spell. is Emes.

EARLE, FRANCIS, a soldier, Dec. 1675, in Moseley's comp. at the gr. Narraganset swamp fight. JOHN, Northampton 1662, had come to Boston 1656, aged 17, in the Speedwell from London, at N. liv. a. 15 yrs. but rem. to unkn. place, after hav. there m. 24 Mar. 1663, Mary, d. of the first John Webb of the same, and had Noah, John, and three ds. of wh. Mary, k. by the Ind. 14 Mar. 1676, was, perhaps, one. He may have been one of the townsmen of Dartmouth in 1686; or this man may have had s. of the same name to dwell there. JOHN, Boston 1688, may have been s. of the preced. m. 5 Apr. 1689, Mary, d. of George Lawrence of Watertown, had Mary, b. 9 Jan. bapt. 22 June 1690; and he prob. d. soon, and his wid. m. 27 Dec. 1704, Michael Flagg. RALPH, Rhode Isl. 1638, among freem. 1655, had been adm. an inhab. of the isl. June 1639, perhaps had s. Ralph, Thomas, and William; and is ment. in Church's Ind. Wars. But in 1686 there were both Ralph sen. and jr. among townsmen of Dartmouth, and as this was so near the resid. of Col. Church, it may be doubt. wh. of the two he meant. One, not the jr. is call. s. of William. I think Ralph, of Portsmouth, R. I. 1638, that purchas. in Aug. 1653, of Underhill his conq. at Hartford (from the Dutch suspicions, soon after the exploit), was he wh. made his will 19 Nov. 1673, nam. w. Joan Extrix. RALPH, Dartmouth, perhaps son of the preced. rem. from. R. I. in conseq. of a gift to him of half a sh. in Coaxit and Acushnet, 25 Oct. 1659, by Francis Sprague of Duxbury, call. him s.-in-law. But wh. of Sprague's ds. if either, he m. or whether he had ch. I am ign. He was liv. prob. in 1686, and a Ralph jr. at the same time in the same town, s. of William. ROBERT, Boston 1679, kept the prison 1681, and sev. yrs. after, d. 1698. ROBERT, Newport, had come in the Hercules, I suppose, 1634, to some part of Mass. was b. 1606, it was said, yet had w. in 1699 liv. at age of 105, however unlikely that she was so many yrs. older. There were Roger

Digitized by Google

and Samuel at Boston 1695, of wh. the latter d. 1706, aged 34. THOMAS, Newport, s. perhaps, of Ralph the first. WILLIAM, Dartmouth 1673, had Ralph, and perhaps was br. of Ralph the first, or he may have been his s.

EARLY, GEORGE, Salem, m. 15 Oct. 1670, Abigail, d. of Pasco Foote, had Abigail, b. 1 Sept. 1671; and he d. 4 Sept. of the yr. foll. ROBERT, wh. came in the Hercules 1634, may have reach. our shore, but where he liv. is not kn.

EARTHY, JOHN, Boston, a witness to the treaty with Ind. 13 Nov. 1676. Hubbard, East. Wars, 56.

EAST, DAVID, Boston, mariner, m. Abigail, wid. of Jonathan Woodbury, d. of Henry Phillips of the same, and admin. of his est. was giv. to her 28 Apr. 1685. She m. not long after, Thomas Walter. FRANCIS, Boston 1636, a carpenter, freem. 17 Apr. 1637, by w. Mary had Samuel, b. 11, bapt. 15 Mar. 1640; Mary, 25, bapt. 27 Mar. 1642; Eliz. 6, bapt. 10 Nov. 1644; David, 25 Jan. bapt. 28 Feb. 1647; Sarah, 9, bapt. 11 Nov. 1649; and Daniel, 21 Sept. bapt. 21 Nov. 1652. He may be the man whose d. in 94th yr. Sewall, wh. calls him f. puts 17 Mar. 1687. His last ch. was Rebecca, 22 July 1656. WILLIAM, Milford 1639, had Solomon, bapt. 1643, wh. prob. d. young. In 1676 he had 2d w. Mary, wid. of Robert Plum, and d. 1681, without ch. His wid. d. 1708.

EASTMAN, BENJAMIN, Salisbury, s. of Roger of the same, m. 5 Apr. 1678, Ann, d. of Edmund Pitts, wid. of Samuel Joy, had Benjamin, b. 8 Feb. 1679; Edmund, 20 Jan. 1681; Jeremiah, 18 Feb. 1683; and Joseph, 29 Mar. 1685; was freem. 1690; and his w. d. 13 Dec. 1698. *JOHN, Salisbury, eldest s. of Roger, m. 7 Oct. 1665, Hannah, d. prob. of William Healey of Cambridge, but no acco. of ch. is found, and she d. early. He next m. 5 Nov. 1670, Mary Boynton, d. of William, had Hannah, b. 23 Jan. 1673, d. next mo.; John, 24 Aug. 1675; Zechariah, 24 Oct. 1679; Roger, 26 Feb. 1683; Eliz. 26 Sept. 1685; Thomas, 14 Feb. 1688, d. at 3 yrs.; and perhaps had sec. Thomas in 1691; and Joseph, 23 June 1692; was a capt. rep. 1691. JOSEPH, Suffield, br. of the preced. m. Mary, only surv. d. of Hon. Peter Tilton of Hadley, had Joseph, b. 1683; Mary, 1684, d. young; and Peter, 1686; and d. 4 Apr. 1692. His wid. m. the next yr. James Guernsey. Peter went to New Jersey; Joseph went to Hadley, was tak. 29 Feb. 1704, at Deerfield, by the Ind. and French, kept some time a prisoner in Canada, had large portion of his gr.f. Tilton's est. and by eleven ch. a gr. line of descend. JOSEPH, Salisbury, took o. of fidel. 21 Dec. 1677 at the same time with Benjamin, was the man, I guess, of Suffield. NATHANIEL, Salisbury, br. of the preced. m. 30 Apr. 1672, Eliz. Haddon, perhaps d. of Jared of the same, had Sarah, b. 11 Nov. 1674; Jemima, 25 Aug. 1677; Nathaniel, Mar. 1679; Hannah, 24 Apr.

Digitized by Google

1687; and Mary, 29 Mar. 1690; was freem. 1690. PHILIP, Haverhill, br. of the preced. tak. by the Ind. in 1676, redeem. the same yr. m. 22 Aug. 1678, Mary, d. of Robert Morss of Newbury, or, I think, wid. of Anthony Morse, the younger, had Ebenezer, b. 10 Jan. 1680; and prob. others. He had bef. 1695 rem. to the planta. call. New Roxbury, now Woodstock, in Conn. then thot. in Mass. ROGER, Salisbury, an orig. propr. ancest. it is believ. of all of the name in our land, d. 16 Dec. 1694, æt. 83; and his wid. Sarah d. 11 Mar. 1698. They had John, b. 9 Mar. or Apr. 1640; Nathaniel, 18 May 1643; Philip, 20 Dec. 1644; Thomas, 11 Nov. 1646; Timothy, 29 Nov. 1648; Joseph, 8 Jan. 1651; Benjamin, 12 Feb. 1653; Sarah, 25 Sept. 1655; Samuel, 20 Nov. 1657; and Ruth, 22 Mar. or Apr. 1662. Sarah m. 13 June 1678, Joseph French jr. and next, 4 Aug. 1684, Solomon Shepherd, by both had ch. and d. a wid. of gr. age 1 Dec. 1748. That he came from Southampton 1638, on board the Confidence, in comp. with many wh. sat down at Salisbury, and neighb. towns, as presum. from a paper supplied by Henry Stephens of London, in Geneal. Reg. II. 108–10, after some correct. of errors found by H. G. Somerby, giv. in Geneal. Reg. V. 440, would be rec. as prob. in spite of the name being in the latter chang. to Robert, and the other circumst. of his being call. serv. 15 yrs. old, for the numeral should be 25, and the designat. may well seem only a deception to get clear from the orders in counc. to embarrass emigrat. SAMUEL, Salisbury, s. of the preced. m. 1686, Eliz. Severance, or Screven, had Ruth, b. 5 Mar. 1688; Eliz. 1 Dec. 1689; Mary, 4 Jan. 1692; Sarah, 3 Apr. 1694; Samuel, 5 Jan. 1696; Joseph, 6 Jan. 1698; and Jane, 10 June 1700; was freem. 1690. THOMAS, Haverhill, took o. of alleg. 28 Nov. 1677. TIMOTHY, Suffield, br. of the preced. m. 1682, Lydia, d. of William Markham of Hadley, had William, b. 1684, rem. to Hadley, there had Lydia, b. 1691; Sarah, 1694; and Timothy, 10 Jan. 1697. He d. 1 Apr. 1733; Timothy, his s. d. 25 Mar. preced. leav. three ds. only; so that the fam. name in this branch was extinct; his s. William d. at 21 yrs.; Lydia d. unm. 1746; and Sarah m. 1716, William Montague. Often this is spell. as was the early sound, Easman. See Geneal. Reg. VI. 101, 2, and 3. Twenty-one of this name had been gr. in 1834, at the other N. E. coll. but none at Harv.

EASTON, §† JOHN, Newport, s. of the first Nicholas of the same, by him brot. from Eng. was freem. bef. 1655, Dept. Gov. 1666, and Gov. of the Col. 5 yrs. 1690–4, d. 12 Dec. 1705, æt. 81. He m. 4 Feb. 1661, Mehitable Gaut or Gault, had James, b. 23 Feb. 1662; Peter, 10 Sept. 1665, d. under 25 yrs.; Mary, 16 June 1668; John, 7 Sept. 1670; Paul, 2 Feb. 1673; and his w. d. 11 Nov. foll. He had sec. w. Alice, wh. d. 24 Mar. 1689, and his descend. own. pt. of the ancestr. lds. in the

Digitized by Google

ninth generat. JOHN, Hartford, had Sarah, b. 18 July 1670; Mary, 26 Dec. 1672; Sarah, 15 Nov. 1675; John, 10 Jan. 1679; Mary, 1 Oct. 1681; Mehitable, 17 Jan. 1683; Abigail, 16 Mar. 1687; and John, 22 Oct. 1689. JOSEPH, Cambridge, freem. 4 Mar. 1635, rem. early to Hartford, where he had Joseph, John, and perhaps other ch. and was liv. 1685. ‡* NICHOLAS, Ipswich, one of the earliest sett. a tanner, from Wales, came in the Mary and John, 1634, took the o. of alleg. and suprem. on the other side of the ocean, 26 Mar. 1634, and as freem. of Mass. 3 Sept. 1634, was rep. 1635, and that yr. rem. to Newbury, but being a favorer of Wheelwright, was disarm. in Nov. 1637, and went to Rhode Isl. there in 1638, was chos. Assist. A sec. w. Christian, wid. of Thomas Beecher, wh. had been wid. of Thomas Copper of London, bef. Beecher brot. her, in 1630, to Charlestown, he m. early in 1638, and she prob. was mo. of sev. of his ch. but as she liv. to 20 Feb. 1665, we may presume that by third w. m. 2 Mar. 1671, Ann Clayton, he had no issue. His ch. were John, b. 1621; and perhaps, Daniel; certain. Peter, bef. com. from Eng. but after had Joshua; Nicholas; Mary, wh. m. Weston Clark; Patience; Eliz.; and Waite, wh. m. John Carr. He was Presid. in 1672 and 3, was Gov. d. 15 Aug. 1675, aged 82. His wid. Ann m. 28 Mar. 1677, Gov. Henry Bull, and d. 30 Jan. 1708. NICHOLAS, Newport, s. of Peter, m. 30 Nov. 1666, Eliz. d. of James Barker, in his will of 1676, names ch. Nicholas, wh. was b. 24 Feb. 1668; and Eliz. 6 Dec. 1669; Freelove, 12 Mar. 1671; uncles Daniel, and John, brs. John, Peter, and Joshua, sis. Mary, Patience, Eliz. and Waite. His w. Eliz. d. 5 July 1676; and he d. 1 Feb. foll. PETER, Newport, s. of Nicholas, b. in Eng. freem. 1655, m. 15 Nov. 1643, Ann, wh. bore him Nicholas, b. 12 Nov. 1644; John, 6 Feb. 1647; Mary, 25 Sept. 1648; Peter, 1 Feb. 1651, d. soon; Ann, 9 Feb. 1653, d. at 23 yrs.; Patience, 20 Nov. 1655; Wait, 25 July 1657, d. soon; Peter, again, 11 Jan. 1659, d. at 31 yrs.; Joshua, 30 July 1662, d. under 28 yrs.; James, 29 Jan. 1665, d. young; Eliz. 18 Feb. 1666; Waite, again, 8 Nov. 1668; and James, again, 7 Oct. 1671. His w. was d. of the first John Coggeshall, and d. 6 Mar. 1687, aged 61; and he d. 12 Dec. 1693, aged 71. Patience m. 1 Jan. 1675, Robert Malins, and d. the same day with her h. 26 Aug. 1679. Much of the ld. of this first Peter is now enjoy. by descend. of ninth generat.

EASTOW, * WILLIAM, Newbury, freem. 13 Mar. 1639, rem. that yr. to Hampton, for wh. he was rep. 1644, 8 and 9, d. 23 Nov. 1655; had Sarah, wh. m. Maurice Hobbs; and Mary, m. Thomas Marston. Each of these had ch. nam. in their gr.f.'s will of 16 Oct. preced. his d.

EASTY, or ESTY, Topsfield 1661, perhaps s. of Jeffry, freem. 1673. The name of Mary E. prob. his w. d. of William Town, tried 9, execut.

Digitized by Google

as a witch 22 Sept. 1692, must be held in honor, forever, for in her petn. to Sir William Phips, the Gov. she begg. not for her own life, wh. she kn. must be vain, but only "that no more innocent blood may be shed." JEFFRY, Salem 1637, had then a gr. of ld.

EASTWICK, ESTICK, or ESTWICK, EDWARD, Salem 1649, mariner, d. 1666, leav. Eliz. 14 yrs. old; Sarah, 12; Hannah, 10; Esther, 7; and Edward, 4; perhaps all by w. Eliz. PHESANT, Boston 1670, Portsmouth 1680, was b. a. 1630, and w. Sarah, 15 yrs. later. They had Nathaniel, b. 7 Apr. 1682.

EATON, BENJAMIN, Duxbury 1648, Plymouth 1650, s. of Francis, m. 4 Dec. 1660, Sarah Hoskins, prob. d. of William, had William, wh. d. bef. 1691. BENONI, Cambridge, s. of the unhappy Nathaniel, left by his f. in early youth to the care of deac. Thomas Cheeseholme, by w. Rebecca had Nathaniel, wh. d. 22 Feb. 1691, aged 24; Rebecca, m. 28 Apr. 1690, John Bunker; Ann, b. 7 Sept. 1672, d. next yr.; and Theophilus; the last b. 20 Sept. 1674, d. 22 Feb. 1691; and the f. d. 20 Dec. preced. DANIEL, Reading, s. of William, freem. 1685. DANIEL, Reading, s. of one of the Johns, but of wh. is uncert. m. 1664, and by w. Mary had Daniel, Ann, Martha, Priscilla, Daniel, again, and Mehitable. Barry, 236. EPHRAIM, Salisbury, s. of John first of the same, m. 5 Feb. 1689, Mary True, had Mary, b. 11 Dec. 1689; Ephraim, 24 May 1692; Jane, 13 Sept. 1694; and Samuel, 6 Aug. 1697. FRANCIS, Plymouth, came in the Mayflower 1620, with w. Sarah, and s. (a sucking ch.) Samuel, as in the compact bef. land. he is count. for three heads; but in the spring of 1624 count. for four, in the div. of cattle, by add. his d. Rachel. It is thot. that his w. of the Mayflower's comp. d. soon after, and a sec. w. d. soon, but, Bradford says, he took third w. had by her three ch. of wh. he adds, one was m. and had a ch. and the other two were liv. 1650, but one was idiot. In the div. of lds. 1627, this w. is call. Christian, suppos. to be Christian Penn, wh. came in the Ann 1623, no other person in the col. (then number. only 156), hav. such a bapt. name. By her he had Benjamin, b. a. 1627; and d. prob. 1633, for his inv. was tak. 8 Nov. and Christian his wid. m. 1634, Francis Billington. Rachel m. 7 Mar. 1646, Joseph Ramsden. JABEZ, perhaps of Dorchester, see Heaton. JOHN, Watertown, freem. 25 May 1636, rem. to Dedham, had by w. Abigail, b. there, John, 6 Jan. 1640 (in transcrib. from the *orig.* town rec. the County registrar made this name, Abigail, the d. of, etc. as in Geneal. Reg. IV. 274, is careful. giv. wh. example should serve for caution to all readers of pretended records); and Jacob, 8 bapt. 12 June 1642, d. young; beside other ch. and d. 17 Nov. 1658 leav. John, Mary, and Abigail, ment. with their mo. in his will of 2 Nov. pro. 7 Dec. of that yr. Mary (wh. perhaps was b. in Eng.), m. 5 May 1651, John Mason, and Abigail m. his br. Robert. JOHN, Salisbury

Digitized by Google

1646, by w. Martha had Esther, wh. d. 1649; Thomas, b. 19 Jan. 1647; Martha, 12 Aug. 1648; Eliz. 12 Dec. 1650; Ann, 17 Dec. 1652, d. 12 June 1658; Sarah, 28 Dec. 1654; Mary, 9 Dec. 1656, d. 2 Feb. 1657; Samuel, 14 Feb. 1659; Joseph, 6 Mar. 1661; and Ephraim, 12 Apr. 1663; and d. 29 Oct. 1668, perhaps at Haverhill, leav. a d. w. of George Brown, and perhaps Ruth, w. of John Ingalls. Martha m. 5 Nov. 1668, Benjamin Collins; Eliz. m. 7 Jan. 1674, John Groth; and Sarah m. 6 May 1675, Robert Downer. JOHN, Dedham, perhaps s. of the first John, by w. Alice had John, b. 15 July 1665, d. young; John, again, 17 Sept. 1671; Thomas, 23 July 1675; William, 11 Aug. 1677; Judith, 17 Sept. 1680, unless the mo. should be read Mar. by easy change of the numeral; for she was prob. the one wh. d. 26 Apr. of that yr.; Jonathan, 3 Sept. 1681; David, 8 Mar. 1683; d. soon; and Ebenezer, 3 May 1687, d. next yr. His w. d. 9 May 1694; and he d. 28 Oct. foll. JOHN, Salisbury, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 13 Dec. 1685; James, 27 Apr. 1691, Samuel, 25 Nov. 1692; perhaps Martha, 5 Sept. 1695; and Jonathan, 2 Oct. 1698. JOHN, Reading, by w. Eliz. m. 8 Mar. 1659, had Thomas, b. 12 Mar. 1661, d. at 7 mos.; and Eliz. 8 Sept. 1662; perhaps other ch. and was freem. 1677. JOHN, Reading, s. of Jonas, by w. Dorcas had Jonas, b. 1677, d. soon; Grace, 1677; Noah, 1678; Jonas, again, 18 May 1680; Joseph, 1681, d. soon; Mary, 1683; Dorcas, 1688; Benjamin; Joseph; Phebe; freem. 1691, and d. a. 1700. His wid. m. a Bryant. JOHN, Haverhill, had a d. wh. m. a. 1660 or 70, James Davis of the same. JONAS, Watertown, rem. to Reading, by w. Grace had Mary, b. 8 Feb. 1644; John, 10 Sept. 1645, bef. ment.; Jonas, 28 Sept. 1647, d. soon; Jonas, again, 24 Sept. 1648, one of the freem. 1691; Joseph, 1651; Joshua, 4 Dec. 1653; Jonathan, 6 Dec. 1655; and David, 22 Sept. 1657, d. next mo.; was freem. 1653, and d. 24 Feb. 1674. Two Johns, at Reading, one designat. "of the plain," d. 1691; the other, "of the hill," d. 1695, and we may infer that one, but wh. is doubtful, was his s. JONATHAN, Reading, s. of the preced. freem. 1691, by w. Eliz. had Jonathan, and two ds. JOSEPH, Salisbury, s. of the first John of the same, m. 14 Dec. 1683, Mary, d. of John French, had John, b. 23 Aug. 1684, d. soon; John, again, 18 Oct. 1685; Samuel, 7 Dec. 1687; Joseph, 14 Aug. 1690; Benjamin, 4 Feb. 1693; Moses, 18 May 1695; Mary, 9 Apr. 1697; and Nicholas, 12 Sept. 1699. JOSHUA, Reading, br. of the preced. freem. 1691, m. Rebecca Kendall, had Joshua, b. 1683; Thomas; and other ch. NATHANIEL, Cambridge, br. of Gov. Theophilus, was b. a. 1609, freem. 9 June 1638, the first head of Harv. Coll. but not dignif. with tit. of Presid. on censure by the governm. fled to Virg. and finally went home, where he d. it is said, in gaol. A very curious confess. of his w. showing the unfavorab. managem. of domestic econ. at the Coll. in its earliest day, is giv. in notes to Winth. I. 310.

Digitized by Google

His w. with her childr. exc. Benoni, bef. ment. foll. him to Virg. in a sh. never heard of after. Winth. II. 22. *Samuel*, New Haven, br. of the preced. s. of Richard, bred at Magdalen Coll. Cambridge, where he had his degr. in 1624 and 1628, came to N. E. 1637, prob. had w. but no ch. went home after three yrs. had a living at Duckenfield, Co. Chester, near Manchester, until the great ejection, and d. at the neighb. parish of Denton, 9 Jan. 1665 or 6, æt. 68. Samuel, Duxbury, s. of Francis, prob. b. in Eng. or Holland, was a sucking ch. on board the Mayflower, apprent. 1636 to John Cook, was among the purch. of Dartmouth in 1652, m. 10 Jan. 1661, Martha Billington, perhaps d. of Francis, wh. had m. his f.'s wid. rem. to Middleborough, there d. a. 1684. ‡ Samuel, New Haven, s. of Gov. Theophilus, b. prob. in London 1630, came with his f. 1637, H. C. 1649, and afterwards a tutor there, chos. 1654, an Assist. of the Col. m. 17 Nov. 1654, Mabel, wid. of Gov. John Haynes of Hartford, and with his w. d. in July of the yr. foll. § Theophilus, New Haven, br. of first Samuel and of Nathaniel, the two min. was b. at Stony Stratford in Co. Bucks, not Oxford, as Mather has it. His f. was min. there, and after at Coventry. But an Eng. authority makes him s. of Richard, vicar of Great Budworth, in Cheshire. He was dep. gov. of the East land or Baltic comp. in London, and by king James was empl. as his agent at the Court of Denmark. He had w. and ch. wh. d. at London, and he m. for sec. w. Ann, wid. of David Yale, d. of Thomas Morton, Bp. of Chester, wh. had kindness for the Puritans. The fam. seat was in that shire, and the Gov. in his will devises the est. at Great Budworth in the same Co. He came in 1637 to Boston, and in Apr. after went with his fellow pass. Davenport to found the sett. of New Haven, in 1639 was made Gov. and so, by annual choice was cont. until his d. 7 Jan. 1658, æt. 67. His will, of 12 Aug. 1656, names three ch. only, Theophilus, Mary, w. of Valentine Hill of Boston, late of Piscataqua, and Hannah; but ment. his w. her s. Thomas Yale, and s.-in-law Edward Hopkins, late Gov. of Conn. then in London, whose d. preced. Eaton's by ten mos. The inv. includ. the est. in Eng. of £1440 15. 7. was made Feb. 1658, and the will pro. 31 May foll. yet the rec. at New Haven carelessly makes the bur. 11 Jan. 1656, near a yr. bef. his d. The wid. (wh. had been sadly worried by the church a. 1644, then prob. insane, when Mary Launce, an inmate of the household, and prob. a ward of her h. was call. to testif. as to her extrav. behavior, of wh. Dr. Bacon in his charming lectures upon the early history, has furnish. adequate detail to illustrate the melancholy hist. of ch. discipline in that era) went home, and d. 1659. The s. and unm. d. went with the mo. Theophilus liv. after at Dublin; but Hannah m. 4 July 1659, at London, William Jones, wh. next yr. came to New Haven and spent his

Digitized by Google

days. THOMAS, Reading, had Joseph, b. 5 Jan. 1652. THOMAS, Haverhill, m. at Andover 6 Jan. 1659, Unice Singletary of Salisbury; freem. 1666, was k. by the Ind. 15 Mar. 1698. THOMAS, Dedham, freem. 1681. THOMAS, Salisbury, s. of the first John of the same, m. 14 Nov. 1679, Hannah, perhaps d. of Richard Hubbard, had Thomas, b. 15 Sept. 1680; Hannah, 23 June 1682, prob. d. soon; and Hannah, again, 10 Mar. 1684. WILLIAM, Watertown, came in 1635 or 6, from Staple in Kent, emb. at Sandwich, with w. Martha, three ch. and one serv. had Daniel, b. 20 Jan. 1639; and Mary, 8 Apr. 1643; rem. to Reading; was freem. 1653, had John, wh. surv. f. and mo. d. 13 May 1673. His d. Martha m. Richard Oldham, first, and next, Thomas Brown, prob. d. bef. her f. whose will of 26 Sept. preced. names w. Martha, eldest s. John and his ch., Daniel and his ch., d. Mary, and two s.-in-law, Thomas Brown, and Francis Moore. The wid. d. 1681. WILLIAM, Reading, prob. s. of the preced. made freem. 1691. An Abigail E. aged 35, with Mary, 4, and Thomas, 1, came 1635, in the Elizabeth and Ann, foll. no doubt the h. and f. to us unkn.

EBENATHA, WILLIAM. See Abernethy. Perhaps he had more ch. than those wh. took admin. Now the name is Abernethy, may have been so bef. 1673.

EBORNE, or EBURNE, GEORGE, Hampton 1644, d. bef. 1647. Coffin. MOSES, Salem, s. of Samuel, m. 9 Sept. 1671, Laura Haines, perhaps d. of William, had Moses, Joseph, and Laura; and his w. d. 1 Nov. 1676. But he had, perhaps, former w. m. 1657, d. of Humphrey Gilbert. SAMUEL, Salem, perhaps s. of Thomas, b. a. 1614, may have resid. some time a. 1640, in Lynn, but had gr. of ld. the yr. preced. at S. and there had bapt. Samuel, Moses, and Mary, on 6 Aug. 1648; Rebecca, 23 Mar. 1651; and Sarah, 15 June 1656; was freem. 1665, and liv. in 1697. His s. Samuel was surv. THOMAS, Salem, a tanner, freem. 14 May 1634, was liv. but aged, 1642. See Aborne.

ECCLES, ECLES, ECKLES, or ECKELS, RICHARD, Cambridge, freem. 18 May 1642, by w. Mary, wh. d. 23 Aug. 1675, had Mary, Hannah, and Martha. Timothy, perhaps only s. b. 15 Mar. 1645, d. 21 Nov. 1656. Hannah m. 2 Mar. 1667, Gershom Brooks. He had sh. in the Shawshin div. of lds.

EDDY, CALEB, Swanzey, s. of Samuel, by w. Eliz. had Caleb, b. 29 May 1672; Samuel, 15 July 1675; and Zechariah, wh. d. soon. He was a deac. and liv. to be 70 yrs. old. JOHN, Watertown 1633, was of Boxted in Co. Suff. and came in the Handmaid 1630, from London, arr. at Plymouth, where he cont. over one yr.; freem. 3 Sept. 1634, by w. Amie had Pilgrim, b. 25 Aug. 1634, d. soon; Pilgrim, again; John, 16 Feb. 1637; Benjamin, bur. 1639; Samuel, 30 Sept. 1640, the freem.

Digitized by Google

1690, wh. d. 22 Nov. 1711; beside Abigail, 11 Oct. 1643, prob. d. young; Sarah; Mary; and Ruth. He had sec. w. Joanna, wh. d. 25 Aug. 1683, aged 80; and he d. at the age of 90, 12 Oct. 1684. Prob. Sarah and Mary were b. in Eng. Sarah m. John Marion; Mary m. Thomas Orton; and Pilgrim m. 22 Apr. 1656, William Baker, and, next, ... Stedman. Yet the order of these ms. is revers. as Bond, 755, shows, in a deed of 9 Feb. 1704 of pt. of est. of John Marion, in wh. she had some share, and is call. Pilgrim Baker, formerly P. Stedman, and d. of John Eddy, tho. I can explain the blunder of the scrivener only by the long interval of time to cause it. When the m. of Stedman was solemniz. or when Baker the first h. d. or what was Stedman's name of bapt. has been sought in vain. JOHN, Plymouth, eldest s. of Samuel, m. 12 Nov. 1665, Susanna, d. of Robert Paddock, had Mary, b. 14 Mar. 1667; John, 19 Jan. 1671. His w. d. 14 Mar. foll. and he m. 1 May 1672, Deliverance Owen of Braintree; and a third w. Hepzibah, outliv. him, and d. 3 May 1726. Other ch. were Mercy, b. 5 July, 1673; Hannah, 6 Dec. but Col. Rec. says 5 July 1676; Ebenezer, 16 May 1679; Eleazer, 16 Oct. 1681, tho. Col. Rec. in two places says 1671; Joseph, 4 Jan. 1683; Benjamin, 1685; Abigail; Jonathan, 15 Dec. 1689; Susanna, 18 Sept. 1692; and Patience, 27 June 1696. He was some yrs. at Taunton, d. at Tisbury 27 May 1715. OBADIAH, Plymouth, youngest br. of the preced. had John, b. 22 Mar. 1670; d. Hasadiah, 10 Apr. 1672. SAMUEL, Plymouth, s. of Rev. William, it is said, of Cranbrook in Kent, but liv. at Boxted, Co. Suff. came in the Handmaid to Plymouth, Oct. 1630, is call. br. of the first John, by w. Eliz. wh. d. 1682, aged 81, had John, b. 25 Dec. 1637; Zechariah, 1639; Caleb, 1643; Obadiah, 1645; and Hannah, 23 June 1647. He d. 1688 at Swanzey, aged a. 87. Caleb d. 23 Mar. 1713. SAMUEL, Watertown, youngest s. of John, m. 30 Nov. 1664, Sarah, d. of Gabriel Meade, had Samuel, b. 4 June 1668; Sarah, 31 Oct. 1670; Benjamin, 16 Sept. 1673; Deliverance, 15 July 1676; Eliz. 2 Feb. 1679; Ruth, 3 Nov. 1681; and Joanna, 24 Apr. 1685. ZECHARIAH, Plymouth, s. of the preced. rem. to Swanzey, but prob. first at Middleborough, m. 7 May 1663, Alice, d. of Robert Paddock, had Zechariah, b. 10 Apr. 1664; John, 10 Oct. 1666; Eliz. 3 Aug. 1670; Samuel, 4 June 1673; Ebenezer, 8 Feb. 1676; Caleb, 21 Sept. 1678; Joshua, 21 Feb. 1681; and Obadiah, 2 Sept. 1683; all of wh. exc. Samuel, had fams.; and d. 4 Sept. 1718. Eliz. m. 26 Feb. 1691, Samuel Whipple of Providence. Alice and Elinor, ds. of Zechariah jun. appear on the rec. as does his m.

EDENDEN, EDDINGTON sometimes, * EDMUND, Scituate 1641. rep. 1642, rem. to Boston, Deane says; where his d. Mehitable was bapt. 4

Digitized by Google

June 1654; but the Secr.'s list of freem. 1665, calls him of Roxbury. Next yr. among freem. from Boston he certif. Edm. Eddington, wh. I judge to be the same. His d. Mary m. 23 Sept. 1651, William Baker; Sarah m. 1656, Thomas Rand; Mehitable m. 17 Oct. 1674, John Nutter; and Rebecca m. 16 Dec. 1684, Samuel Lord.

EDES, JOHN, Boston, by w. Catharine had John, b. 25 Oct. 1680, prob. d. young; John, again, 6 Nov. 1686; and Eliz. 11 Feb. 1689, wh. d. at 13 yrs. JOHN, Charlestown, m. 15 Oct. 1674, Mary Tufts, d. of Peter, had John, bapt. 22 Aug. 1680; Edward, 9 Oct. 1681; Mary, 4 May 1684; Peter, b. 19 Aug. bapt. 21 Nov. 1686; Jonathan, 3, bapt. 9 Dec. 1688; and Sarah, 5 Apr. 1691; and d. next yr. JOHN, Charlestown, s. of the preced. m. 13 Apr. 1698, Grace Lawrence, had John, and Edward, bapt. 18 May 1701; and Eliz. 19 Oct. 1701; beside Daniel, Thomas, and six more. NICHOLAS, Southold, L. I. 1673. PHILIP, Newport 1678, had been an officer in Cromwell's fam. in good reput. d. 16 Mar. 1682. PHILIP, Casco 1689. Willis, I. 191. WILLIAM, Salem 1629, came in the fleet with Higginson. Young's Chron. of Mass. 179. WILLIAM, Boston, by w. Eliz. had Nicholas, b. 21 Sept. 1687; and Eliz. 24 Sept. 1689.

EDGARTON, RICHARD, Saybrook, m. 8 Apr. 1653, Mary Sylvester, had Mary, b. 3 Feb. 1655; Eliz. 25 Dec. 1657; Ann or Hannah, 24 Sept. 1659; rem. next yr. to Norwich, there had John, 12 June 1662, Richard, 10 Mar. 1665; Sarah, Apr. 1667; Samuel, May 1670; Lydia, Apr. 1675; and Joseph, 8 Mar. 1677.

EDGE, ROBERT, emb. at London 1635, aged 25, in the Hopewell, Capt. Babb. Possib. the name may be the same as Hedge; or it may be that the custom ho. rec. meant a *y* what I read a *g*.

EDGECOMB, JOHN, New London 1670, m. 9 Feb. 1673, Sarah, d. of Edward Stallion, the rec. calls him "s. of Nicholas E. of Bideford, old Eng." had Margaret, b. 1674; John, 14 Nov. 1675; Sarah, 29 July 1678; Joanna, 3 Mar. 1680; Nicholas; Samuel, 1690; and Thomas; d. Apr. 1721, at gr. age. NICHOLAS, Scarborough 1640, took o. of submis. to Mass. 13 July 1658; but as I find his subscript. by a mark, he was not, prob. (as Farmer thot.) of the fam. of Sir Richard E. of Mount Edgcombe in Devon. Yet he may have been a depend. of that ho. He rem. a. 1660 to Saco. In Southgate, p. 25, we learn that his d. Mary m. George Page of Saco; and next, John Ashton of Scarborough; and that his other d. Joanna m. a Pynchon of Boston. Christopher, John, Michael, and Robert, soldiers at Blackpoint, Scarborough, 1676, were, we may well imagine, his s. John was one of the selectmen of Saco 1676; Robert m. Rachel, d. of James Gibbins of Saco, and there d. 1730, aged 74.

Digitized by Google

EDGERLY, PHILIP, New Hampsh. 1654. THOMAS, Dover 1665, m. 28 Sept. of that yr. Rebecca Holloway, or Hallowell, freem. 1672, was a magistr. Perhaps he m. 3 Dec. 1691, after, as sec. w. Jane Wheedon, a d. of John Ault, but whose wid. she was I kn. not.

EDLIN, or EDLING, DAVID, LEUDICOES, or LUDECUS, Dover 1659, adm. in spite of his outlandish name, 6 June, and had gr. of ld. in same yr. wh. was in 1662 or 3, perhaps after his d. laid out to his w. Eliz. I suppose he was a German doctor, and that Ludecus, wh. remain. for fam. name, after reject. of Edlin, was in reality abbrev. for Ludovicus, for the abominat. of a double one could not be endur. even in the most skilful disciple of Hippocrates.

EDMASTER, JOHN, Charlestown 1678, had d. Prudence, bapt. at 18 yrs. on 27 Feb. 1687.

EDMONSON, WILLIAM, R. I. 1672.

EDMUNDS, EDMONDS, or EDMANDS, ANDREW, Providence, m. 14 Oct. 1675, Mary, d. of Benjamin Herendean, had Mary, b. 26 Oct. 1676; Sarah, 17 Feb. 1678; William, 7 Mar. 1681; Andrew, 17 June 1683; and Joseph, 2 Feb. 1687; and in 1696 his wid. Mary was allow. to keep the ferry over Seekonk riv. DANIEL, Charlestown 1659, s. of Walter, b. in Eng. freem. 1670, by w. Mary had Richard, b. 13 June 1664, bapt. 23 July 1665; Mary, 22, bapt. 24 Feb. 1667; both d. young; Jonathan, 24, bapt. 25 July 1669; Ralph, 15, bapt. 19 Nov. 1671; and Mary, again, 28 Oct. bapt. 2 Nov. 1673. He was a feltmaker, d. 22 Aug. 1688, aged 59, and wid. Mary d. 26 Nov. 1717. She was, I presume, d. of Ralph Sprague, and her br. Capt. Richard, left her good portions of his est. JAMES, Boston 1675, merch. had perhaps been of Salem 1668, but was, prob. not the man wh. desir. employ. from our gov. and counc. 1629, as stat. in Young's Chron. 47, wh. came 1629, in the fleet with Higginson, a cooper. JAMES, Providence, perhaps s. of Andrew, d. 6 Sept. 1736, in his will nam. w. Alice, and ch. William, and James. JOHN, Charlestown, freem. 18 May 1631, d. 21 Sept. 1677. JOHN, Hartford 1639. JOHN, Charlestown, s. of Walter of the same, m. 4 Oct. 1667, Hannah, wid. of Nathaniel Dady, d. of Richard Miller, had Dorothy, b. 27 June foll. bapt. 18 June 1671; and John, 27 Aug. foll.; the mo. hav. unit. with the ch. 11 June preced. JOHN, Lynn, s. of William, m. 16 Dec. 1662, Sarah Hudson, had William, 16 June 1664; John, 1 Feb. 1666; Jonathan, 30 Sept. 1668; Mary, 14 Oct. 1671; Eliz. 1 May 1677; Nathaniel, 2 Apr. 1680; Joseph; and Benjamin; was freem. 1691. JOSEPH, Lynn, br. of the preced. by w. Susanna, wh. d. 16 Dec. 1670, had William, wh. d. 13 Dec. 1670; and by sec. w. had Joseph, b. 15 Aug. 1673; Sarah, 7 Nov. 1675; William, again, 13 Sept. 1677; Thomas; and Robert. JOSHUA, Concord 1645, br. of Daniel, b. in Eng.

Digitized by Google

freem. 1650, by w. Mary had Samuel, b. 16 Feb. 1650; rem. to Charlestown, had there, by w. Eliz. William, b. 23, bapt. 29 Jan. 1665; and Ruth, 8 Aug. 1669; d. 5 Nov. 1683. His wid. m. 28 Nov. 1689, Richard Martin. RICHARD, Woburn, d. 18 Nov. 1689. ROBERT, Maine 1665, sw. fidel. to Mass. 1674. SAMUEL, Concord 1645. SAMUEL, Lynn, s. of William, freem. 1690, m. 11 Aug. 1675, Eliz. Meriam, and next, 27 Jan. 1685, says Barry, Eliz. Bridges, had Samuel, b. 5 Aug. 1676; Eliz. 23 July 1679; Mary, 3 Aug. 1681; Abigail; David, 22 July 1689; and Jonathan, 7 Jan. 1692. WALTER, Concord, freem. 22 May 1639, had John, b. 2 July 1640; rem. and with w. Dorothy was of Charlestown ch. 1652; d. 13 July 1667, and his wid. d. 14 Sept. 1671. Most of his ch. were, no doubt, b. in Eng. His d. Mary m. 19 Oct. 1644, Luke Potter. In his will, 30 May 1667, w. and s. John are made Excors. but Joshua, Daniel, and d. Potter are nam. WILLIAM, Lynn, freem. 6 May 1635, a tailor, had w. Mary, wh. d. 2 Apr. 1657, and he m. 1 Sept. foll. at Boston, wid. Ann Martin; testif. in 1678, that he was in 68th yr. had John; Mary; Joseph; and Samuel; d. 4 Aug. 1693. Lewis marks his arr. of 1630. His d. Mary m. 1 Sept. 1657, Joseph Hutchings. WILLIAM, Providence, s. of Andrew, d. 30 Dec. 1725, leav. wid. Alice, and ch. James, William, and Mary.

EDSALL, or EDSELL, ‖ THOMAS, Boston, turner, ar. co. 1652, m. Eliz. Farman, 16 Sept. of unkn. yr. prob. 1652, had Henry, b. 28 Feb. 1655.

EDSON, BENJAMIN, perhaps s. of Samuel of Bridgewater, m. 4 Dec. 1660, Sarah Hoskins, d. perhaps, of William of Scituate. JOSEPH, Bridgewater, s. of deac. Samuel, by w. Experience had Joseph; Josiah, b. 1682; and Benjamin; and by sec. w. Mary, m. 1686, had Samuel, Timothy, Mary, and Susanna, as Mitchell thinks; and he adds that his est. was sett. 1712. JOSIAH, Bridgewater, br. of the preced. m. Eliz. d. of John Dean of Taunton, not (as Mitchell says), perhaps d. of Nathaniel Hayward, but M. gives no ch. He adds, that h. and w. both d. 1734, he aged 82, and she 88. His large est. went by devise chief. to his neph. Josiah, s. of Joseph. SAMUEL, Salem 1639, rem. to Bridgewater, there was deac. rep. 1676, d. 9 July 1692, æt. 80; and his wid. Susanna d. 20 Feb. 1699, æt. 81. He had Samuel, Joseph, Josiah, Susanna, Eliz. Mary, Sarah, and Bethia. Susanna m. Rev. James Keith; Eliz. m. Richard Phillips of Weymouth; Mary m. 1676, Nicholas Byram, jr.; Sarah m. 7 Nov. 1663, John Dean of Taunton; Bethia m. 17 Dec. 1678, Ezra Dean. SAMUEL, Bridgewater, s. perhaps eldest, of the preced. m. Susanna, d. of Nicholas Byram, had Susanna, b. 1679; Eliz. 1684; and Samuel, 1690; and d. 1719. His wid. d. 1742. Two of this name had been gr. at Harv. in 1834, and three at other N. E. coll.

EDWARDS, ALEXANDER, Springfield, came from Wales a. 1640, emb.

Digitized by Google

at Bristol, m. 28 Apr. 1642, Sarah, wid. of John Searl, had Samuel, b. 7 Mar. 1643; Hannah, 18 Feb. 1645; Joseph, 8 Aug. 1647; Mary, 20 Jan. 1650; Benjamin, 24 June 1652; and Sarah, 21 Nov. 1654; next yr. rem. to Northampton, there had Nathaniel, 25 June 1657; and Eliz. 22 Feb. 1660; d. 4 Sept. 1690. All the s. had fam. Samuel, Joseph, and Nathaniel, with the f. were made freem. 1690; and descend. are very num. Mary m. 17 Dec. 1670, John Field. BENJAMIN, Springfield, s. of the preced. m. 23 Feb. 1681, Thankful, d. of the first Isaac Sheldon. EDWARD, Plymouth 1643, perhaps rem. or d. same yr. GRIFFIN, Boston, calls, in a deed, Ann, w. of Rev. John Myles, wh. was sole heir of John Humphrey, his mo.-in-law. JOHN, Wethersfield 1640, had prob. liv. at Watertown, and by a first w. bef. sett. at Wethersfield, had Thomas; and Abraham, b. 12 Aug. 1637; and m. Dorothy, wid. of Abraham Finch, had John, b. 16 Dec. 1638; Esther, June 1641; Ruth, Dec. 1643; Hannah, Jan. 1645; Joseph, May 1648; and Lydia. He d. a. 1664, and in May 1667, his wid. m. Richard Tousley of Saybrook, and 1676 was a wid. for third time. JOHN, the s. was a corporal (not capt. as Hinman, 130, tells), and was k. in the great Narraganset fight, 19 Dec. 1675. JOHN, Ipswich, m. 24 Nov. 1658, Mary Sams, had John, b. 22 Jan. 1660; Mary, 15 Oct. 1661; Eliz. and Lucy, tw. 28 Feb. 1667; William, 27 Mar. 1669; Samuel, 1 June 1671; Francis, 29 Dec. 1678; Hannah, 7 July 1681; and Frances, 30 Sept. 1682; was freem. 1690. JOHN, Ipswich, by w. Margaret had Thomas, b. 28 Feb. 1694, d. within 3 mos.; and Margaret, 25 Feb. 1695, d. within 4 yrs. Perhaps he was of Cape Elizabeth 1690. JOHN, Charlestown, by w. Eliz. had John, bapt. 13 Mar. 1687. JOSEPH, Wethersfield, s. of John, had w. Sarah, m. 12 Nov. 1670, wh. d. 12 Dec. 1687. JOSEPH, Northampton 1668, was s. of Alexander, had a fam. but names of w. and ch. are equal. unkn. MATTHEW, Reading, came in the Speedwell 1656, from London, m. 2 Dec. 1657, Mary, d. of John Poole, had Mary, b. 25 Mar. 1659; Sarah, 26 Jan. 1661; Matthew, 24 Oct. 1662, d. young; and Eliz.; the ds. are nam. in their gr.f.'s will of 1667. He was freem. 1669; d. 23 Dec. 1683, aged 52. NATHANIEL, Boston, merch. a cit. of London, d. 2 Jan. 1654. NATHANIEL, Northampton, s. of Alexander, of wh. I kn. nothing, exc. that he was freem. 1690, and had fam. NICHOLAS, from Boston, d. at Barbados, 12 Oct. 1661. RICE, Salem 1643, Boston 1646, a joiner. His w. Joan was adm. of our ch. 9 May 1647. RICHARD, Hartford, only ch. of first William, m. 19 Nov. 1667, Eliz. d. of William Tuttle of New Haven, had Mary, b. 1668; Timothy, 14 May 1669; Abigail, 1671; Eliz. 1675; Ann, 1678; Mabel, bapt. 13 Dec. 1685; and ano. ch. whose name is not found; next, m. a. 1692, Mary, d. of Hon. John Talcott, had Jonathan, 20 Jan. 1693 d. soon; John, 27 Feb. 1694; Hannah, 3

Digitized by Google

Jan. 1696; Richard, 5 June 1698, d. young; Daniel, 11 Apr. 1701, Y. C. 1720; and Samuel, 1 Nov. 1702. He was a very valu. cit. and d. 20 May 1713 acc. Geneal. Reg. XII. 334, while fam. tradit. gives 20 Apr. 1718, when Timothy, Abigail, Eliz. Ann, and Mabel, ch. of the first w. beside three s. and one d. of the sec. were liv. Daniel, a judge of the Sup. Court of Conn. d. 6 Sept. 1765. ROBERT, Concord, came from London in the Hopewell, Capt. Babb, in the autumn of 1635, aged 22, or he may be the same wh. seven days earlier than his entry for Babb's sh. is, at the Lond. custom ho. certif. to have tak. the o. of alleg. being aged 27, and to pass. to Virg. Possib. only one man so nam. was in London. He by w. Christian, had at C. Sarah, b. 12 Sept. 1640, d. in 2 wks.; Christian, 15 Mar. 1646, and sev. others, prob. bef. as well as after. He was freem. 18 May 1642, d. early, for his inv. was tak. 18 Dec. 1646. SAMUEL, Northampton 1668, s. of Alexander of the same, freem. 1690, had a fam. but details are not heard. THOMAS, Salem 1637, shoemaker, freem. 28 Feb. 1643, had there bapt. John, 6 June 1639, his w. being of the ch. bef. him; Joseph, 22 May 1642; and Joshua, 18 June 1643; and prob. rem. to Lynn, or Watertown, where he may have liv. bef. sett. at S. THOMAS, Wethersfield, brot. Eliz. wh. m. a. 1645, John Goodrich, was of Hartford 1648, engag. to rem. 1659, with other friends of Goodwin, but went not, and in 1663 was by the Court ordered to oversee the work upon bridges. His d. Ruth m. 20 June 1670, Samuel Hale the younger, and d. 26 Dec. 1682, aged 30. THOMAS, Boston 1665, and sev. yrs. after a master mariner, perhaps the same, maltreat. by the French at Tortugas, 1674, ment. by Gov. Leverett, 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 102. THOMAS, Stonington 1667, m. Mary, perhaps d. of Henry Bridgham of Dorchester, d. 1693. *TIMOTHY*, min. of Windsor, H. C. 1691, s. of Richard bef. ment. m. 6 Nov. 1694, Esther, d. of Rev. Solomon Stoddard of Northampton, had eleven ch. ord. 1698, d. 27 Jan. 1758, less than two mos. bef. his s. Jonathan, the disting. theolog. b. 5 Oct. 1703, Presid. of N. J. Coll. WILLIAM, Hartford 1639, but not freem. bef. 1658; he was brot. in childhood, says the fam. tradit. by his mo. Ann, w. of James Cole, m. Agnes, wid. of William Spencer, had only ch. Richard, bef. ment. b. May 1647. WILLIAM, Taunton 1643, perhaps was at Lynn 5 yrs. after, but rem. to L. I. prob. at Easthampton 1650. WILLIAM, Marblehead 1668.

EELLS, ELLS, EELS, or EALES, JOHN, Dorchester, freem. 14 May 1634, had Samuel, bapt. 3 May 1640; and rem. perhaps to Hingham first, but in 1645 to Newbury, there call. "beehive maker," d. 25 Nov. 1653, aged 78, says Coffin, wh. ment. no w. nor ch. *NATHANIEL*, Scituate, s. of Samuel, ord. 14 June 1704, m. 12 Oct. foll. Hannah North of Hingham, had Sarah, b. 5 Aug. 1705; Samuel, 23 Feb. 1707; John, 23

Digitized by Google

Jan. 1709; Nathaniel, 4 Feb. 1711, H. C. 1728; Edward, 4 Jan. 1713, H. C. 1733; Hannah, 30 Jan. 1715; Mary, 13 May 1716; North, 28 Sept. 1718; and Ann, 16 Oct. 1721. He partook in the Whitfield controv. 1745, and d. 25 Aug. 1750; and his wid. d. 2 May 1754. RICHARD, Boston, d. 29 Oct. 1639, prob. without w. or ch. His will, the first in first vol. of rec. names br. John in Eng. and refers to three brs. and a sis. as residuary legatees. But it has been argu. with much plausibility, that the testator's name was Hills. See Geneal. Reg. II. 218. * SAMUEL, Milford, prob. s. of John, m. 1 Aug. 1663, Ann, d. of Rev. Robert Lenthall of Newport, had Samuel, b. 1 June 1664, d. soon; John, 3 July 1665, d. young; Samuel, again, 2 Sept. 1666; John, again, a. 1668; these two bapt. 1670; Mary, 18 Feb. 1671; Robert, 4 Dec. 1672, d. young; Robert, again, 25 Jan. 1675; Nathaniel, bef. ment. 26 Nov. 1677, or next mo. H. C. 1699, and perhaps others, but had a sec. w. Sarah, wid. of Joseph Peck; yet I kn. not wh. she was. He was a milit. officer, in Philip's war, and after was at Fairfield in 1687; but sett. at Hingham, of which he was rep. 1705 and 6, d. 1709. His wid. d. at Scituate at the ho. of his s. 1711. Deane says, his d. Ann m. 1704, Thomas Wilder; and Eliz. m. 1710, John Stowell, both of H. Hinman, 277, has a great amount of matter on this name, but it is difficult to put it in order. Eleven of this name had in 1829 been gr. at Harv. Yale, and Williams Coll. of wh. ten were clerg.

EGER, WILLIAM, Cambridge, by w. Ruth wh. d. 6 Jan. 1680, aged 39, had Zerubabel, b. 8 June 1672; Martha, 26 Nov. 1674; Ruth, 1 Feb. 1677; and Sarah, 25 June 1679. He m. 13 Apr. 1680, Lydia (tho. the rec. has Esther), wid. of Arthur Cole, rem. to Marlborough, after hav. Margaret, b. 25 May 1681, there had sev. more; but as William; Zechary; Abraham; James, 1685; Jacob; Mercy; Lydia; and Esther, nam. in his will of Dec. 1687, as well as Zerubabel, Ruth, Sarah, and Margaret, seem too large a number for the sec. w. for whose promise of another also provis. is made, one must suppose, that two or three beside those rec. at C. were b. of first w. at some other town. The will was pro. 17 June 1690. Abraham, James, Zechary, and Zerubabel had fam. in Marlborough, the last hav. m. 1697, Hannah Kerley; Abraham had w. Lydia; and Zechary, Eliz. Prob. this is now Eager.

p. 581 for Jonathan.

EGGINGTON, JEREMIAH, Boston, m. 12 Oct. 1655, Eliz. d. of Rev. John Cotton, wh. d. 31 Aug. 1656, had Eliz. b. 15 of the same mo. wh. prob. d. soon. He, I suppose, rem.

EGGLESTON, BAGOT, BIGOD, BIGOT, or BEGAT, with sundry other variat. Dorchester, came, prob. in the Mary and John, ask. adm. 19 Oct. 1630, and was rec. as freem. 18 May foll. rem. with first sett. to Windsor, d. 1 Sept. 1674, "near 100 yrs. old," says extrav. tradit. leav.

Digitized by Google

Samuel, and James, both b. bef. he rem. and Thomas, b. 26 Aug. 1638; Mary, 29 May 1641; Sarah, 28 Mar. 1643; Rebecca, 8 Dec. 1644; Abigail, 12 June 1648; Joseph, bapt. 30 Mar. 1651; and Benjamin, 18 Dec. 1653. The name of his w. is unkn. but the Court rec. of Conn. ment. that he was fin. 20 sh. for bequeath. her to a young man in 1645, wh. (not the fine), must be regard. as joke. Abigail m. 14 Oct. 1669, John Osborn. BENJAMIN, Windsor, youngest s. of the preced. m. 6 Mar. 1678, Hannah, wid. of Elias Shadduck or Shattuck, d. of John Osborne, had Mary, b. 2 Oct. 1680; Sarah, 1683; Abigail, 1685; Benjamin, 1687; Dorothy, 1690; Joseph, 1695; and Esther, 1697. JAMES, Windsor, br. of the preced. by w. Esther had James, b. 1 Jan. 1657, k. at Deerfield by the Ind. Sept. 1675; John, 27 Mar. 1659; Thomas, 27 July 1661; Esther, 1 Dec. 1663; Nathaniel, 15 Aug. 1666; Isaac, 27 Feb. 1669; Abigail, 1 Sept. 1671; Deborah, 1 May 1674; and Hannah, 19 Dec. 1676; and he d. 1 Dec. 1679. He was made freem. of Conn. 1657, at the same time with his f.; and his br. Samuel, perhaps the elder, in yr. foll. His wid. m. 29 Apr. 1680, James Enno. SAMUEL, Middletown, br. of the preced. by w. Sarah had Samuel, b. 6 Mar. 1663; Thomas, 4 June 1667, d. soon; Joseph, 24 Jan. 1669, d. soon; Sarah, 26 Oct. 1670; Susanna, 19 May 1674; Nicholas, 23 Dec. 1676; Mercy, 27 July 1679, Mary, 1681; and Ebenezer, 1684; d. Mar. 1691. THOMAS, Windsor, br. of the preced. freem. 1658, was of New London 1662.

EGLETON, JOHN, Fairfield, by w. Peaceable had John, b. 4 Sept. 1657; d. 1659, his inv. bears date of 20 Oct. His wid. m. a. 1660, Daniel Silliman, from wh. it is said, all of this name desc. She d. the next yr. The s. d. unm. At F. this name has sometimes doub. *g* and sometimes is Eggleden.

EGLIN, WILLIAM, Boston, m. Phebe, d. of Robert Williams of the same, had Mary, b. 8 July 1667; Samuel, 14 Mar. 1669; Phebe, 17 May 1673; and John, 15 May 1677.

EGLINTON, EDWARD, Boston, d. 17 Nov. 1696.

EGRON, JOHN, Malden, had Eliz. b. 3 Feb. 1673; but that this was a possib. name in N. E. demands high authority to convince. See Geneal. Reg. X. 235.

EIRE, SIMON. See Eyre.

ELA, DANIEL, Haverhill 1675, perhaps sev. yrs. earlier, a tanner, but in 1677 had leave to keep an ordinary. Mirick, 52, 4. He took o. of alleg. 28 Nov. 1677. Perhaps he had s. Israel, wh. took o. of alleg. 28 Nov. 1677.

ELBRIDGE, THOMAS, Boston, s. of Giles, merch. and joint grantee of the patent, 29 Feb. 1632 to Aldsworth, an Alderm. of Bristol, by the

Digitized by Google

Presid. and Counc. of N. E. for Pemaquid, came, perhaps 1650, to dispose of that int. in lots, of wh. one moiety was in 1652 to Capt. Paul White for £200, and the last was in 1657. He also sold for the co. Monhigon. He was assoc. with the first wh. own. a fire engine in the metrop. 1680. Willis, I. 13.

ELCOCK, ANTHONY, New Haven 1657, had Mary, b. 1661; John, 1663; Thomas, 1666; and Sarah, 1669. He d. not long after, for in Sept. 1672 his will is ment.

ELDER, DANIEL, Dorchester, m. 12 Mar. 1667, Lydia Homes, wh. d. 5 Sept. 1689, had Lydia, b. 19 July 1668, d. next mo.; Remember, 29 June 1669; Andrew, 13 Mar. 1671; Lydia, again, 13 June 1673; Daniel, 1 June 1675; and d. 4 May 1692.

ELDERKIN, JOHN, Lynn 1637, Dedham 1641, Reading 1646, and two yrs. later at Providence, and of New London 1651, where he built both the first ch. and first mill, finally in 1664 sett. at Norwich there also built the first ch. and mill, d. 23 June 1687 aged a. 71. He had Abigail, b. 13 Sept. 1641, but what was his w.'s name, or whether she had more ch. or when she d. is unkn. Yet a d. of this w. m. Daniel Comstock. He m. for sec. w. Eliz. d. of John Drake, wid. of William Gaylord, and had Ann, b. Jan. 1661; John, Apr. 1664; Bathshua, Nov. 1665; James, Mar. 1671; and Joseph, Dec. 1672. His wid. long surv. him, and d. 18 June 1716, æt. 95; and the error in Hist. of Norwich, 117, whereby this date was made to belong to the h. is thus explain. JOHN, Norwich, s. of the preced. m. 1685, Abigail Fowler. Four of the name had in 1829 been gr. at Yale.

ELDERTON, JOHN, Providence 1645.

ELDRED, JOHN, Hampton 1640. JOHN, Warwick, m. Margaret, fifth d. of Randall Houlden the first. SAMUEL, Cambridge 1646, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 26 Oct. 1642; Samuel, 26 Oct. 1644; Mary, 15 June 1646; and Thomas, 8 Sept. 1648. Both s. were of Wickford 1674, but, both being in the interest of Conn. they may not have been perman. sett. Taken prisoner by Conn. when R. I. was too weak to vindicate her right, he, perhaps, to serve his relat. and neighb. consent. to be made a constable, until the royal justice might impartial. set. the disput. boundary. Samuel was at Rochester 1688, and is nam. in the Revo. in N. E. Justif. p. 20. A Mrs. E. is ment. 1643 at New Haven, with fam. of 5, and est. of £1000, but not there in 1647, prob. was gone home to London. WILLIAM, Yarmouth, m. a d. of William Lumpkin of the same, whose bapt. name is not seen by me, had Ann, b. a. 16 Dec. 1648; and Sarah, 10 Oct. 1650, beside Elisha, and Bethia; of wh. the last two are nam. in the will of their gr.f. L. Very often it is Eldridge.

ELDRIDGE, JAMES, Stonington 1670. NATHANIEL, Windsor 1642,

Digitized by Google

prob. rem. * NICHOLAS, Chatham, s. of Robert, first rep. under new chart. 1692, d. 30 Apr. 1702, leav. wid. Eliz. James, the oldest s. and other ch. John, Nicholas, Mary, Eliz. Martha, and Desire. ROBERT, Yarmouth, m. "the last wk. of Oct. 1649," Eliz. d. of William Nickerson of the same, had Nicholas, b. 18 Aug. 1650; but I hear not of others. Yet Mary, wh. m. 30 Nov. 1668, John Smith of the same, was, perhaps, his d. SAMUEL, Stonington, was constable 1670. THOMAS, Boston, 1674, ship carpenter. Often this name, in early days, was writ. Eldred.

ELFORD, JOHN, Salem 1636, excom. 1639, tho. Felt, wh. states the fact, II. 576, as set out at full in Hutch. I. 420, by the pastor's letter, has omit. the name among mem. of the ch. He prob. rem. with Roger Williams, and the other outcasts. TRISTRAM, Gloucester 1664, then aged 40 yrs.

ELGARR, THOMAS, Hadley 1678, a young man, chargeable to the town, perhaps an invalid soldier of Philip's war, rem. to Suffield, m. a. 1691, Abigail Filley, had Thomas, b. 24 July 1692; and perhaps other ch. THOMAS, Windsor, 1729, prob. s. of the preced. but possib. the same.

ELIOT, or ELLIOT, and ELLIOTT, * ANDREW, Beverly, came from Somersetsh. it is said, but no date is kn. had only s. Andrew, b. 1651 in Eng. was rep. 1690–2. He was of the juries, says tradit. wh. tried the witches, and had great mental affliction on that acco. in the residue of life. ANDREW, Beverly, s. of the preced. came with his f. m. 9 Dec. 1680, Mary, d. of Samuel Shattuck, had Mary, b. 1681; Andrew, 11 Sept. 1683; and Samuel, 11 Feb. 1686; was a mariner, freem. 1683, and lost, on ret. voyage, 12 Sept. 1688 at Cape Sable. ANDREW, Boston, s. of the preced. merch. m. Ruth Symonds of Beverly, had Samuel, a stationer and bookseller, a man of good esteem, ancest. of Hon. Samuel, late Mayor of Boston; Ruth; and Andrew, H. C. 1737, wh. was emin. as a patriot and divine, and f. of Andrew, H. C. 1762; of John, H. C. 1772, the beloved, a disting. antiq.; and of Ephraim, H. C. 1780. ASAPH, Boston, s. of Jacob, b. the yr. his f. d. m. Eliz. d. of Capt. Richard Davenport, wh. d. 10 Mar. 1680, had Eliz. b. 1 Feb. bef. By sec. w. Hannah had John, 18 Dec. 1683; and d. 3 Sept. 1685. DANIEL, Sudbury, or Marlborough, m. Hannah, d. of Peter Cloyes, had Daniel, b. 17 Aug. 1687; Ebenezer, 3 Mar. 1693; John, 16 May 1695; James, 2 Apr. 1697; Nathaniel, 10 Aug. 1699; Jonathan, 16 Aug. 1701; and Peter, 25 Nov. 1704; rem. to Oxford. EDMUND, Salisbury 1652, by w. Sarah had John, b. 25 Sept. 1660. He had, perhaps, two ws. one d. of Jared Hadden, one d. of Ralph Blaisdell. FRANCIS, Braintree, youngest br. of the apostle John, b. in Eng. freem. 2 June 1641, m. Mary, d. of Martin Saunders, had Mary, b. 27 Jan. 1641, d.

Digitized by Google

young; Rachel, 26 Oct. 1643; John, 17 Apr. 1650; Hannah, 11 Oct. 1651, but ano. reading of the Arabic numerals in the official transcr. of rec. prob. erron. makes it 8 Jan. 1652, as in Geneal. Reg. XII. 110; Mary, again, 25 Oct. 1653; and Abigail, 12 Jan. 1659. He was made deac. 12 Oct. 1653, and d. 1677. In his will of 30 Oct. of that yr. he names w. Mary, ds. Abigail, Mary, Rachel, and Hannah. Mary m. Apr. 1662, Caleb Hobart, and d. early; Rachel m. 1662, John Poulter of Cambridge, and next, deac. John Whitmore of Medford; and Hannah m. 3 Sept. 1670, Stephen Willis. HENRY, Stonington, perhaps s. of first Joseph, m. 12 Mar. 1679, Deborah, wid. of James York, jr. had Deborah, b. 1680; and Ann, 1681. HUMPHREY, Portsmouth, s. prob. of Robert, m. Eliz. d. of Robert Cutts, bef. 13 July 1685, had Champernoon, wh. is nam. in the will of Francis Champernoon, made next yr. JACOB, Boston, elder br. of Rev. John, came prob. with him in the Lion, Nov. 1631, freem. 6 Mar. 1632, ord. a deac. 17 May 1640, wh. is quite observa. as he was disarm. two and a half yrs. bef. as one of the pestilent heretics that support. Wheelwright and Mrs. Hutchinson in their "opinions and revelations;" and d. 1651, leav. wid. Margery, wh. d. 30 Oct. 1661. His will of 28 Apr. pro. 20 Nov. 1651, is well abstr. in Geneal. Reg. IV. 53. His ch. were Jacob, bapt. 16 Dec. 1632; John, 28 Dec. 1634, d. young; Hannah, 29 Jan. 1637, wh. m. 4 June 1653, deac. Theophilus Frary; Abigail, 7 Apr. 1639, wh. m. 16 Dec. 1657, Thomas Wyborne; Susanna, b. 16, bapt. 25 July 1641, wh. m. Dec. 1662, Peter Hobart of Hingham, and, next, Thomas Downes, and d. 14 Mar. 1688; Mehitable, 25 Apr. bapt. 4 May 1645; Sarah; Asaph, 25 Oct. bapt. 2 Nov. 1651, bef. ment. A writer in Geneal. Reg. VIII. 46, has giv. dates of bapt. for b. and made Hannah, b. 1638, when she was bapt. 29 Jan. 1636–7, and omit. two childr. names bef. Asaph. JACOB, eldest s. of the preced. freem. 1654, m. 9 Jan. 1655, wid. Mary Wilcock, had Mary, b. 6 Oct. foll. wh. m. 2 Jan. 1678, Elizur Holyoke; Abigail, 16 Dec. 1657; Hannah, 15 June 1660, prob. d. soon; Jacob, 16 Nov. 1662, d. young; Joseph, 13 Jan. 1664; Hannah, again, 17 Mar. 1666; and Jacob, again, 16 Apr. 1673; was capt. in high esteem, and deac. one of the selectmen 1677, and d. 16 Aug. 1693. *JOHN*, Roxbury, the celebr. apostle of the Ind. b. at Nazing, Co. Essex, 1603, was bred at Cambridge, matric. as a pensioner in Jesus Coll. 20 Mar. 1619, where he took his A. B. 1623, came to Boston 2 Nov. 1631, in the Lion, freem. 6 Mar. 1632, in Nov. foll. was sett. in his office of teacher, with collea. Thomas Welde, wh. was made pastor in July preced. He m. Ann Mumford, or Mountfort, wh. was betroth. to him in Eng. and foll. him the next yr. This was in Octor. I think, certain. not 4 Sept. 1632, as the town rec. has it, for the ship, in wh. she came did not arr. until 12

Digitized by Google

days later. She d. 22 Mar. 1687, had Hannah, b. 17 Sept. 1633, wh. m. 4 May 1653, Habakuk Glover, and was liv. when Mather wrote the Life of her f.; John, 3 or 31 Aug. 1636, H. C. 1656; Joseph, 20 Dec. 1638, H. C. 1658; Samuel, 22, bapt. 27 June 1641, H. C. 1660; Aaron, 19 Feb. bapt. 3 Mar. 1644, d. 19 Nov. 1655; and Benjamin, 29 Jan. 1647, whose bapt. is not kn. as the foot of the page in ch. rec. where prob. it was writ. is cut off. This youngest s. H. C. 1665, was, it is said, a preacher, and assist. his f. many yrs.; but he was never ord. nor m. and d. 15 Oct. 1687. In the trembl. hand of the f. it is writ. that he was bur. 26, the rec. next but one above being "in this yr. my ancient dearly beloved w. d. I was sick to death, but the Lord was pleased to deliv. me." A very curious tract, proving Eliot's simplicity of heart, the Christian Commonwealth, compos. like William Aspinwall's Fifth Monarchy, under a strong persuasion of the "rising kingdom of Jesus Christ," being near at hand, may be seen in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. IX. 130. In the humble apology, extort. in May 1661, he says, it was sent to Eng. "about nine or ten yrs. since." As the more proximate reign of Oliver Cromwell was then in concoction, the work was kept back for the preposterous, but natural, anarchy after his death, and then came forth to enjoy short popular. or prob. none at all. Our peop. gladly acknowl. the gov. of Eng. in King, Lords, and Commons, for the millennium seem. premature; yet it was hardly an object of *true* policy to compel the auth. to profess his sorrow for the harmless mistakes. Ever honor. will be the name of Eliot for the better work, not of a statesman, but a philanthro. laborer of forty yrs. in spread. among our aborig. the sentiments and in some degree the doctr. of his relig. He had sec. collea. Danforth, and third, Walter, and d. 20 May 1690. JOHN, Watertown 1633, by w. Margaret had Eliz. b. 2 Feb. 1634; John, 1636; Ann, 12 July 1638; Samuel, 1640, d. soon; Martha, Jan. 1641, d. soon; and Sarah, 22 Dec. 1643; sold his est. in 1646, and prob. rem. to Stamford 1650, where w. Margaret d. 17 Aug. 1658, and d. Sarah was m. 1659. *JOHN*, Newton, first min. of that town, then Cambridge vill. s. of the apostle, freem. 1660, ord. 20 July 1664, had w. Sarah, third d. of Thomas Willet, the disting. first Eng. mayor of N. Y. of wh. the Cambridge rec. gives date of d. 13 June 1664, but Jackson's Hist. says 1665. By her he had Sarah, bapt. 21 Sept. 1662, wh. m. 16 Nov. 1681, John Bowles. He m. next, 23 May 1666, Eliz. d. of Daniel Gookin, had John, b. 28 Apr. 1667, H. C. 1685, wh. was a man of some distinct. at Windsor in Conn. At the age of only 32 he was cut off, 13 Oct. 1668, in his will of 15 Aug. preced. provid. for the two ch. and ano. if his w. Extrix. had one. She m. 8 Dec. 1680, Edmund Quincy. JOHN, Amesbury, took o. of alleg. 20 Dec. 1677. JOSEPH, New London 1667, rem.

Digitized by Google

to Stonington. *Joseph*, Guilford, s. of the apostle, ord. 1664, had preach. first two yrs. at Northampton, m. Sarah, d. of William Brenton, Gov. of R. I. had Mehitable, b. 6 Oct. 1676; Ann, 12 Dec. 1677; Jemima, 1680; and Bashua, 1682; thus arrang. in his will. By sec. w. Mary, d. of Samuel Wyllis of Hartford, he had Jared, b. 7 Nov. 1685, Y. C. 1706; Mary, 1687; Rebecca, 1690; and Abiel; and d. 24 May 1694. The will of 1 Dec. 1693 gives his Newport est. val. £1200, deriv. from Brenton, equally to ch. of first w. and his prop. in Mass. from Wyllis, £500, and his own f. £400 more, to s. Jared, and of resid. ⅔ to his w. wh. d. 11 Oct. 1729, aged 73; and ⅓ to the other ch. Ann was w. of Jonathan Law, Gov. of Conn. * Philip, Roxbury, br. of the apostle, came prob. early in Apr. 1635, in the Hopewell, Capt. Bundocke, tho. his name is not on the custom ho. list, for it contains his w. Eliz. aged 30, and their ch. Mary, 13; Eliz. 8; Sarah, 6; and Philip, 2; beside John Ruggles, 10, of wh. the ch. rec. says he was brot. over a serv. by Philip Eliot. Mary had been bapt. 11 Mar. 1621; Eliz. 8 Apr. 1627; and Sarah, 25 Jan. 1629. All were from Nazing, the seat of the fam. and we may be sure, that, as a subsidy man, or for other good reason, he could not obtain license to leave his native land, prob. fear. to ask for it, and assum. the right of Eng. to come without. He was freem. 26 May 1636, a deac. in the ch. of his br. at Roxbury, rep. 4 yrs. 1654-7 and d. 22 Oct. 1657, says the ch. rec. but the less reliable town rec. has it 24, wh. may have been the day of bur. leav. three ds. Eliz. Sarah, and ano. respective. ws. of Richard Withington of Dorchester, of John Aldis, and of John Smith of Dedham, as rememb. in his will of 21 Oct. 1657; but I think Mary wh. m. 1 Jan. 1642, Edward Payson, and liv. long, was also a d. So that we may conject. that ano. d. had been b. on our side of the ocean, and that Mary had rec. her share of f.'s prop. on her m. many yrs. bef. the will. Richard, Beverly, d. 1664, or at least his inv. was then produc. Richard, New London 1662, transient. ‡ * Robert, Casco 1670 [Willis, I. 95], Scarborough 1685, rep. in that last assemb. of Maine held by Presid. Danforth for Mass. bef. the rule of Andros, to wh. he accom. hims. being a counsel. 1688, when he liv. at Portsmouth, was in 1716 eldest in the counc. of N. H. He was f. of Humphrey, I think; of Jane, wh. m. 1707, Andrew Pepperell, br. of Sir William; and, next, Simon Frost; prob. of Eliz. also, wh. m. 9 Jan. 1700, George Vaughan. Samuel, Roxbury, s. of the apostle, after gr. was a teacher at the same, d. unm. 1 Nov. 1664, perhaps at Cambridge, as Roxbury town rec. does not ment. the fact, that is learn. only by the rec. of the collea. of his f. wh. gives him prefix of Mr. Thomas, Boston, a carpenter, by w. Hannah had Mary, b. 25 July 1686. William, Ipswich 1634, came in the Mary and John that yr. hav. tak. the requi-

Digitized by Google

site oaths of alleg. and suprem. 26 Apr.; was from Salisbury in Wilts, was drown. next yr. at Cape Ann, in the wreck of the vessel with Rev. Mr. Avery, 15 Aug. of wh. the story is so well relat. by the survivor, Anthony Thacher. See Young's Chron. of Mass. Forty-two of this name, variously spelt, had been gr. in 1834 at the sev. N. E. coll. of wh. eleven were clerg. eight of them, and half of all at Harv. alone.

Elistone, or Elliston, George, Boston, freem. 1690.

Elithorp, or Elithrop, Henry, Dedham, a soldier in Moseley's comp. Dec. 1675. A wid. E. prob. his mo. m. 25 June 1657, Thomas Jones of Hull. John, Manchester 1686. Felt. Nathaniel, Ipswich, had Thomas, b. 15 Mar. 1663; Abigail, 9 Dec. 1665; Mary, 24 July 1672; and Nathaniel, 10 July 1675; was aged 54 in 1686. Felt. He was of Rowley 1691, or had est. there to be tax. Thomas, Rowley 1643, d. 1668; or ano. Thomas, there, d. 8 June 1689; and a third, quite aged, there d. 1709.

Elkins, or Elking, Christopher, Scarborough 1663. Eleazer, Exeter 1677. Gershom, Hampton 1677, then took o. of alleg. Henry, Boston 1634, tailor, freem. 6 May 1635, had Mary, bapt. 8 Apr. 1638, had been in Nov. 1637, disarm. as one of the majority of Boston ch. wh. support. Wheelwright; rem. to Hampton, d. 19 Nov. 1668. His will of 27 Apr. 1667 names ch. Gershom, and Eliezur. Henry, Hampton, prob. s. of the preced. m. Esther, d. of Maj. Richard Waldron, wh. d. early, and she next m. Abraham Lea, wh. was k. by the Ind. 27 June 1689 at the ho. of the f. of his w. when she was tak. into distant captiv. and after restorat. from Canada m. third, Richard Jose, Sheriff of the Prov. Henry, k. by the Ind. 17 Sept. 1707, at Kingston, may be gr.s. Thomas, Saco 1640, was deput. of Robert Sankey, the marshal of Gorges' Prov. and in 1663 of Scarborough.

Ellen, Nicholas, Dorchester, had Ann, b. 3 Jan. 1658, wh. m. 7 Apr. 1677, Jacob Adams of Newbury. I presume his w. d. early, and he had sec. w. as under the convertib. name appears. See Allen.

Ellery, Benjamin, Gloucester 1692, prob. s. of William. Some folly about him is in the Magn. VII. appx. art. 18. He rem. I presume, to Newport, there was much disting. and d. 1746. Isaac, Gloucester, a soldier in Appleton's comp. k. at the gr. Narraganset fight, 19 Dec. 1675. * William, Gloucester 1664, m. 8 Oct. of that yr. Hannah, d. I suppose, of William Vincent, may have had William, b. perhaps 15 Sept. 1665, wh. d. young; William, again, 26 Jan. 1667; Benjamin, 6 Sept. 1669; Susanna, 2 Feb. 1673. His w. d. 24 Dec. 1675, and he m. 13 June 1676, Mary, prob. wid. of John Coit, had Mary, 24 Feb. 1677; and Abigail, 20 Mar. 1679; perhaps he liv. 1668 at Salem; was freem. 1672, rep. 1689, and d. 1696. Six of this fam. had in 1828 been gr. at

Digitized by Google

Harv. and two at other N. E. coll. of wh. William, H. C. 1747, prob. gr.s. of Benjamin, was one of the signers of the Declar. of Independ. and d. 13 Feb. 1820 at Newport, aged 94. His w. Ann, d. of Hon. Jonathan Remington of Cambridge, d. 7 Sept. 1764, æt. 39.

Ellet, or Ellit, John, Watertown, by w. Margaret had John, b. 12 June 1636; Ann, 12 July 1638; Samuel, and Martha, both d. soon; and Sarah, 22 Dec. 1643. William, by w. Sarah had Sarah, and d. 1670, intest. and of his resid. I kn. nothing, yet think it may be the same as Eliot of Ipswich.

Ellicot, Vines, Boston, came in the Supply, emb. at London, 24 May 1679, but perhaps only trans.

Ellingham, William, Kittery, perhaps, or York certain. when he submit. to Mass. 22 Nov. 1652, was constable 1655. Haz. I. 575. Col. Rec. IV. pt. i. 129.

Ellingwood, Ralph, Salem 1637, had Josiah, bapt. 26 May 1644; Stephen, 16 Mar. 1656; Ralph, 26 Apr. 1657; Joseph, 22 June 1662; Mary, 5 June 1664; and Sarah, 7 Aug. 1666. He had other ch. Prob. he is the man by the London custom ho. rec. emb. in the Truelove, Sept. 1635, by name of Ralph Ellwood, aged 28; was one of the founders of Beverly ch. 1667, and left prop. by his will to wid. and ch. Ralph, John, Joseph, Benjamin, David, Mary, and Eliz.

Ellins, or Ellings, Anthony, Portsmouth 1631, sent over by Mason, the patentee; freem. of Mass. 1674.

Ellis, Arthur, came to N. E. in 1630, says Farmer, but my search for him has not been successf. Christopher, New London 1682. Constant, Ipswich, d. 26 Oct. 1686. Felt. Edward, Boston, m. 6 Oct. 1652, Sarah, d. of Robert Blott, had Sarah, b. 1 July 1654; perhaps others, certain. Edward, 26 Nov. 1656; and Ann, wh. d. 4 Dec. 1678; and he d. 23 Apr. 1695, aged 74. Francis, Salem, perhaps as early as 1691. Felt, I. 420. Frederick, Norwich, had gr. of ld. 1678. Henry, Boston 1666, mariner. James, Stonington 1653, d. 1694. John, Dedham, freem. 2 June 1641, m. 10 Nov. 1641, Susan Lumber, had John, b. 26 Apr. 1646; and Hannah, 9 Apr. 1651, was of Medfield 1653, where his w. d. 4 Apr. 1654. He m. next, 16 June 1655, Joan, wid. of John Clapp of Dorchester, had Samuel, 24 May 1660, wh. d. at 24 yrs.; and Joseph, 24 Oct. 1662. He d. 2 Apr. 1697; and his wid. d. 2 Mar. 1704. Hannah m. 15 Dec. 1671, Samuel Rockett or Rockwood of M. John, Sandwich, m. a. 1645, Eliz. d. of first Edmund Freeman, had, perhaps, Bennet, b. 27 Feb. 1649; but certain. Mordecai, 24 Mar. 1651; Joel, 20 Mar. 1655; and Matthias, 2 June 1657; d. 1677, then call. jr. yet wh. was the sen. is unkn. His w. surv. and with Mordecai admin. the est. John, New London 1664,

Digitized by Google

prob. rem. JOSEPH, Mass. freem. 1663, may have been s. of the preced. MATTHIAS, Sandwich, s. of John, had Matthias, b. 5 Nov. 1681; a s. 17 Aug. 1683; Mary, 17 Aug. 1685; Experience, 26 July 1687; Malachi, 8 Oct. 1689; Remember, 1 Dec. 1691; ano. ch. d. 31 Dec. 1693, soon after b.; and Samuel, 12 Nov. 1699. RICHARD, Dedham, by w. Eliz. m. 1650, wh. may seem to be d. of Lambert Genery, espec. as G. in his will calls E. s.-in-law, had, perhaps sev. ch. but certain. a d. b. 1651; and Mary, 3 Feb. 1655, wh. m. 12 Mar. 1680, Amos Fisher. ROGER, Yarmouth, had John, b. 1 Dec. 1648. THOMAS, Medfield 1649, may be the same wh. was bapt. at Wrentham, Eng. 13 Dec. 1629; and m. 21 May 1659, Mary, d. of Thomas Wight of Dedham, had Mary, b. 26 Sept. 1660; Abiel, 15 Oct. 1662; Samuel, 9 Nov. 1664; Thomas, 10 Jan. 1666; Patience, 22 Feb. 1668; Ruth, 31 Oct. 1670; Thomas, again, 24 July 1674; and Joanna, 17 Jan. 1677; and ano. d. nam. Juda, in the will of her gr.f.; and he d. 12 Dec. 1690. His wid. d. 7 Mar. 1693. Mary m. 20 Mar. 1678 or 9, Jonathan Adams, and Patience m. 10 Dec. 1691, Henry Adams, both of M. One THOMAS, perhaps liv. at Marblehead 1668–74. WILLIAM, Braintree. See Allis. Five of this name at Harv. and four at other N. E. coll. had been gr. 1828. Sometimes it is writ. Elice.

ELLISON, or ELISSON, GEORGE, Plymouth, m. Lydia, d. of Secr. Morton, but I find no more of him. LAWRENCE, Windsor 1643, rem. perhaps to Hempstead, L. I. there d. 1665. His s. Richard, Thomas, and John were Admors. RICHARD, Braintree 1646, by w. Thomasine had Mary, b. 15 Aug. 1646; Hannah, 24 July 1648; John, 21, or 26 Aug. 1650; Sarah, 4 Dec. 1652; Temperance, or in ano. rec. nam. Thomasine, 1 Mar. 1655; and Experience, 2 Aug. 1657.

ELLMES, RHODOLPHUS, Scituate, came in the Planter 1635, aged 15, m. 1644, Catharine, d. of John Whitcomb, had Sarah, b. 29 Sept. 1645; Mary, 9 June 1648; Joanna, 28 Mar. 1651; Hannah, 25 Dec. 1653; John, 6 July 1655; Joseph, 16 Mar. 1658; Waitstill, 9 Feb. 1661; Jonathan, 1663; and Rhodolphus, 1668. Sarah m. 1662, Thomas Hatch; Jonathan had a farm in S. wh. his s. Joseph, gr.s. Joseph, gr. gr.s. Nathaniel, and gr. gr. gr.s. Thomas and Nathaniel held successive. Other descend. hold the ancestr. spot. Rhodolphus, jr. went to Middleborough. Deane, 266.

ELLSWORTH, JEREMIAH, Rowley 1650, m. 2 Dec. 1657, Mary, wid of Hugh Smith, d. 6 May 1704. JOSIAH, Windsor, m. 16 Nov. 1654, Eliz. d. of Thomas Holcomb, had Josiah, b. 5 Nov. 1655; Eliz. 11 Nov. 1657; Mary, 7 May 1660; Martha, 7 Dec. 1662; Thomas, 2 Sept. 1665; Jonathan, 28 June 1669; John, 7 Oct. 1671; Job, 13 Apr. 1674; and Benjamin, 19 Jan. 1677; d. 20 Aug. 1689, æt. 60, when w.

Digitized by Google

and all the ch. were liv. Eliz. m. 23 Dec. 1680, Nathaniel Loomis; and Mary m. same day, Daniel Loomis. Jonathan m. 1693, Sarah Grant, and ran over 80 yrs.; Job m. 1695, Mary Trumbull; John m. 9 Dec. 1696, Esther, d. of Daniel White of Hatfield. Thomas had a w. and childr. Oliver, Ch. J. of the U. S. and f. of the late Gov. of Conn. wh. d. 26 Nov. 1807, was a descend. JOSIAH, Windsor, s. of the preced. m. 30 Oct. 1679, Martha, d. of Samuel Gaylord, had Martha, b. 1 Oct. 1680; Eliz. 1683; Mary, 1687; Josiah, 1691; Abigail, 1694; Samuel, 1697; and Joseph, 1701. Twelve of this name have been gr. at N. E. coll.

ELMER, or ELLMER, EDWARD, Cambridge, came in the Lion, arr. 16 Sept. 1632, as in 4 Mass. Hist. Coll. I. 94, appears; went early to Hartford, of wh. he was one of the orig. proprs. there had John, b. a. 1645; Samuel, bapt. 21 Mar. 1647; Eliz. 15 July 1649; and Edward, 1654; rem. on the gr. schism in the Hartford ch. to Northampton, there had Joseph, 1656, wh. d. July of next yr.; Mary, 1658; and he rem. to Windsor, on E. side of the riv. there had Sarah, a. 1664. He was k. by the Ind. in Philip's war, 1676. Of his w. we kn. not the name, nor m. and progeny of the s. or either of them, nor of the ds. exc. that Eliz. wh. had been m. was then d. but all the other ch. exc. Joseph, were liv. Six of this name, some writ. it Elmore, prob. descend. had, in 1828, been gr. at N. J., Union, and Middlebury Coll. as Farmer notes.

ELSE, or ELZIE, ELISHA, Newbury, freem. 1673. NICHOLAS, New Haven 1639, m. as sec. w. Hannah, wid. of Robert Coe of Stratford, had Samuel, b. 1666, wh. d. in 10 days; gave at his d. 20 Dec. 1691, all his prop. to w. and her ch. She d. 2 Apr. 1702. ROGER, Yarmouth 1643, had John, bapt. at Barnstable, 15 Apr. 1649; adm. to be inhab. of Boston June 1654; rem. to Charlestown 1658, d. 25 Dec. 1668. A John E. d. at Boston 31 Dec. 1702.

ELSON, ELSEN, or ELSING, ABRAHAM, Wethersfield, may have been there 10 yrs. but d. May 1648, leav. two ds. young, no s. His wid. m. next yr. Jarvis Mudge. JAMES, Charlestown, by w. Sarah, wh. d. 28 Mar. 1680, æt. 38, had James, bapt. 28 July 1672; and Abigail, 28 June 1674. He was, says tradit. master of a ship, tak. in 1678, or 9, by a pirate of Algiers, and perhaps d. in slavery. JOHN, Wethersfield, perhaps br. of Abraham, m. a wid. wh. had s. Benjamin, and Job, and John, had no ch. of his own, left good est. to the mo. and boys, d. prob. at same time with Abraham, the inv. of John being tak. only a few days after the inferior one of A. His wid. m. Thomas Wright. JOHN, Wells, freem. 1653, may have been the man at Cradock's planta. 1631, call. Elston in Winth.; forc. by the Ind. hostil. 1675 to Salem, where he d. 1685, leav. wid. and six ch. Felt.

ELTHAN, WILLIAM, Woburn, had Hannah, b. 14 May 1690.

Digitized by Google

ELTON, JOHN, Middletown, by w. Jane had Mary, b. 26 July 1672; Richard, 11 Feb. 1674, d. at 4 yrs.; John, 16 Nov. 1676; Richard, again, 20 Apr. 1679; Ann, 9 Sept. 1681; and Ebenezer, 11 May 1686. A Mr. Elton of Southold, L. I. 1662, was adm. to be freem. of Conn. that yr. and may have been f. of the preced.

ELWELL, ISAAC, Gloucester, s. of Robert, by w. Mehitable had Isaac, b. 15 Jan. 1667; Joan, 21 Nov. 1668; Jonathan, 21 Oct. 1670; Eleazer, 16 July 1673; Abigail, 13 Apr. 1676; Daniel, 10 Jan. 1679; and Bethia, 5 Apr. 1682. JACOB, Gloucester, prob. br. of the preced. m. 5 July 1686, Abigail, d. perhaps, of William Vincent. JOHN, Gloucester, br. of the preced. by w. Jane had Samuel, b. 26 Apr. 1678; and Mary, 2 Feb. 1681. JOSEPH, Gloucester, br. of the preced. m. 22 June 1669, Mary Dutch, had Hezekiah, b. 2 June 1670; Joseph, 19 Aug. 1672; Samuel, 8 June 1675; and Benjamin, 30 Sept. 1678. JOSIAH, Gloucester, br. of the preced. m. 15 June 1665, Mary, d. of John Collins, had Dorcas, b. 18 June 1666; Elias, 16 Oct. 1668; Nehemiah, 21 Dec. 1671; William, 5 July 1674; and Josiah, 21 Dec. 1676. ROBERT, Dorchester 1635, rem. 1638 to Salem, there had bapt. besides two ch. on 28 Aug. 1639, whose names the ch. rec. does not give, John, 23 Feb. 1640; and Isaac, 27 Feb. 1642; freem. 13 May 1640, rem. to Gloucester, was a selectman 1648, and often after; had w. Jane, wh. d. 31 Mar. 1675, and he d. 18 May 1683, but may have m. 29 May 1676, Alice Leach. He had Samuel, prob. eldest s.; Josiah; Joseph; Sarah, b. 1651, d. soon; Thomas, bapt. at Salem, 22 Apr. 1655; Jacob, by Gloucester rec. b. 10 June 1657, d. next May; Richard, bapt. at Salem, 11 Apr. 1658; and perhaps one or two others at S. or at G. SAMUEL, Gloucester, prob. eldest s. of the preced. m. 7 June 1658, Esther, d. of Ormond Dutch, had Samuel, b. 14 Mar. 1660; Jacob, 10 Aug. 1662; Robert, 13 Dec. 1664; Esther, 25 Aug. 1667; Sarah, 25 Jan. 1670, d. in ten wks.; Ebenezer, 29 Feb. 1672; Hannah, 11 Aug. 1674; and Eliz. 30 July 1678. THOMAS, Gloucester, perhaps br. of the preced. m. 23 Nov. 1675, Sarah Bassett, had Sarah, b. 24 Aug. 1676; Thomas, 25 Apr. 1678; Mary, 13 Jan. 1680; and William, 8 Apr. 1682. Mary, whose d. was 25 Mar. 1680, may have been the d. of this last; but the rec. does not indicate. She may be w. of Joseph or of Josiah.

ELY, * NATHANIEL, Cambridge 1632, freem. 6 May 1635, rem. prob. next yr. to Hartford, was an orig. propr. constable 1639, one of the first set. at Norwalk 1651, and rep. 1657, but rem. three yrs. later to Springfield, there d. 25 Dec. 1675. His wid. Martha d. 23 Oct. 1688. No rec. of his fam. is kn. he left no will, and the only ch. we hear of are Samuel, and Ruth; yet there may have been other ds. RICHARD, Say-

Digitized by Google

brook, had been a merch. of Boston 1664, and there m. that yr. Eliz. wid. of John Cullick, and sis. of Col. Fenwick. But by a former w. he had, perhaps, not b. on our side of the water, William, and Richard. The est. of his w. had drawn him to S. and much trouble he had with it; d. 24 Nov. 1684; and his w. d. 12 Nov. 1683. SAMUEL, Springfield, only s. of Nathaniel, m. 28 Oct. 1659, Mary, d. of Robert Day, had 15 ch. betw. 1660 and 1686 incl. of wh. nine d. young; freem. 1680, and d. 7 Mar. 1692, leav. Joseph, freem. 1690, Samuel, John, and Jonathan, from wh. descend. are very num. His wid. m. 12 Apr. 1694, Thomas Stebbins, and next, 11 Dec. 1696, deac. John Coleman of Hatfield, and d. 1725. WILLIAM, Lyme, s. of Richard, m. 24 May 1681, Eliz. had Ann, b. 12 Mar. 1682; and Eliz. 26 May 1683. One of this name, without bapt. prefix, a mariner, came in the Mayflower 1620, but not as a passenger to abide in the ld. He was hired by the pilgrims for a yr. and has no farther relat. to N. E. yet as he was not of the crew of the Mayflower, but contin. here, after her depart. and went home when his time was out, Deane thinks Gov. Bradford designs both him and Trevore to be count. as of their serv. wh. seems very reasonab. and so the number must be reckon. one hundred and two, beside the ship's comp. in that famous voyage. Twenty-three of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Yale, of wh. seven were clerg. and six at the other N. E coll.

EMBLIN, *JOHN*, Boston, min. of first Bapt. ch. from 20 July 1684 to his d. 9 Dec. 1702.

EMERSON, JAMES, Ipswich, perhaps s. of Thomas, by w. Sarah had Eliz. b. 6 Mar. 1687. JOHN, Ipswich, came in the Abigail 1635, a baker, aged 20, call. by Coffin, s. of John. It may be, that he rem. to Scituate, and m. at Duxbury 19 July 1638, Barbara, d. of Rev. John Lothrop. *JOHN*, Gloucester, s. of Thomas, ord. 6 Oct. 1663, m. 1660, Ruth, d. of dep. gov. Symonds, had Ruth, b. 26 Aug. 1660; Martha, 28 Nov. 1662; Mary, 7 Mar. 1665; Eliz. 26 Aug. 1667; John, 14 May 1670, H. C. 1689; Dorothy, 6 July 1675; and Samuel, 20 Nov. 1678. He preach. above 40 yrs. and d. 2 Dec. 1700. *JOHN*, s. of the preced. min. of Manchester, as Mather's Hecatompolis shows, but prob. not set. there, wh. m. 14 May 1696, Mary, d. of Edmund Batter of Salem, was ord. at Newcastle 1704, the first min. and instal. at sec. ch. of Portsmouth, as its first min. 23 Mar. 1715, and d. 21 June 1732, leav. six ds. *JOHN*, Salem, neph. of John of Gloucester, H. C. 1675, was, doubtless, the worthy preach. at Berwick, wh. had the happy escape, on the night of 27 June 1689, when Maj. Waldron of Dover and fifty-one of his comp. were massacred or made prison. by the Ind. hav. declin. the req. of the hospit. soldier to lodge at his house, as the Appendix, art. 4 to Magn. VII. relates. Belkn. and Alden foll. his auth. mistake him for

Digitized by Google

the future min. of Portsmouth, wh. was not then gr. See Niles and Belkn. I. 130. He had been employ. as sch.master at Newbury 1681, at a later day perhaps at Gloucester, freem. 1691, certain. taught in Charlestown, and last at Salem 1699 until his d. 1712. Felt, I. 439. At Charlestown, by w. Sarah had Sarah, bapt. 11 Aug. 1695. Prob. he was never ord. JOHN, Newbury, a lieut. by w. Judith had John, b. 25 June 1690; Daniel, 15 Jan. 1693; Joseph, 2 Mar. 1696; Samuel, 2 Nov. 1699; and Jonathan, 10 Aug. 1702. *JOSEPH*, Ipswich 1638, perhaps s. of Thomas, York, freem. 1653, preach. two or three yrs. also at Wells, 1664 and foll. bec. first min. of Mendon, ord. a. 1667, and cont. until the destruct. 1675, of the town in Philip's war, rem. to Concord, there d. 3 Jan. 1680; m. 7 Dec. 1665, Eliz. d. of Rev. Edward Bulkley, had three s. of wh. Peter, wh. m. a Brown, and Edward, wh. m. Mary, d. of Rev. Samuel Moody, were progen. of a long list of clerg. His wid. m. Capt. John Brown of Reading. MICHAEL, Haverhill 1656. NATHANIEL, Ipswich, s. of Thomas, by w. Sarah, wh. d. 3 Aug. 1670, had Nathaniel, b. 16 Aug. 1657; and Sarah, 15 Mar. 1659. NATHANIEL, Ipswich, s. of the preced. m. 1685, Martha Woodward, had Nathaniel, b. 26 Dec. 1686; Joseph, 26 June 1690; Mary, 19 Jan. 1692, d. young; a ch. 28 June 1695, whose name is not plain on the rec. Mary, again, 18 Dec. 1697; Hannah, 5 Dec. 1698; Ann, or Hannah, 4 Sept. 1700; and he d. 16 Sept. 1738. ROBERT, Haverhill, freem. 1668, wh. had rem. from Rowley, where he was as early as 1655, was ancest. of sev. fam. at H. perhaps of Thomas; was k. by the Ind. with his w. and ch. Sarah and Timothy, 15 Mar. 1697. THOMAS, Ipswich 1639, baker, d. 1 May 1666; by w. Eliz. had Joseph; Nathaniel; James, wh. went to Eng. Thomas, wh. d. bef. his f. leav. wid. Eliz. and perhaps s. Thomas; and John, H. C. 1656, perhaps youngest, nam. in codic. to the will of his f. 1660. Most of these ch. were brot. by the f. from Eng. THOMAS, Ipswich, perhaps gr.s. of Thomas the first, m. 1683, Phillis, eldest ch. of the sec. Jacob Perkins of same, but I am ign. as to issue. Thirty of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and twenty at other N. E. coll. of wh. seventeen were ord. min. besides sev. others, preachers.

EMERY, or EMORY, * ANTHONY, Newbury, a carpenter of Romsey in Hants, came in the James, June 1635, to Boston from Southampton, perhaps with w. and ch. rem. a. 1644 to Dover, thence after 1648 to Kittery; was ferryman, and kept an inn 1650, freem. 1652, constable 1658, rep. 1680. GEORGE, Salem, a physician, had, says Felt, gr. of ld. 1637, was b. 1609, sentenc. in 1668, to sit on the gallows with rope round his neck for execr. crime, and d. 20 Feb. 1687. His w. d. 1673. * JAMES, Kittery, perhaps br. of Anthony, freem. 1652, constable 1670, and rep. 1676, 7, 84, 5, and 92. JOHN, Newbury 1635, br. of Anthony, came in

Digitized by Google

the same sh. arr. 3 June, freem. 2 June 1641, brot. s. John, had here, says Coffin, a d. Ebenezer, rather a strange name, b. 16 Sept. 1648, Monday morning, but evident. here is error of date, if not, as must be suspect. of name, for that day in the Almanac was Saturday; and Jonathan, 13 May 1652. JOHN, Newbury, s. of the preced. came with his f. m. 29 Oct. 1650, Mary, wid. of John Webster of Ipswich, had Mary, b. 24 June 1652; Hannah, 25 Apr. 1654; John, 12 Sept. 1656; Bethia, 15 Oct. 1658; Sarah, 26 Feb. 1661; Joseph, 23 Mar. 1663; Stephen, 6 Sept. 1666; Abigail, 16 Jan. 1669; Samuel, 20 Dec. 1670; Judith, 5 Feb. 1673; Lydia, 19 Feb. 1675; Eliz. 8 Feb. 1680; and Josiah, 28 Feb. 1681; and d. 1693, aged 65. His wid. d. 28 Apr. 1694. Greatly do I doubt the exactness of Coffin's relat. here. If the w. were that w. of John Webster wh. had s. John, b. 1632, she could not be mo. of all these here assign. to her. Even if she were sec. w. of that J. W. and a young wid. when tak. by Emery, it may seem exped. to allow him a sec. w. to bring the two last nam. ch. Mary m. 10 Mar. 1671, the sec. William Sawyer. JOHN, Newbury, s. of the preced. m. 13 June 1683, Mary, d. of the first William Sawyer, had Mary, b. 25 Dec. 1684; John, 29 Sept. 1686; Josiah, 19 Dec. 1688; Daniel, 15 June 1693; Lydia, 29 Apr. 1698; and Samuel, 25 Oct. 1699. His w. d. 3 Nov. foll. and he m. 27 May next, Abigail, d. prob. of Samuel Bartlett. JONATHAN, Newbury, s. of first John, had serv. as soldier in Maj. Appleton's comp. and was wound. in the gr. battle of 19 Dec. 1675; m. 20 Nov. 1676, Mary, d. of Edward Woodman, jr. had Mary, b. 25 Sept. 1677; Jonathan, 2 Feb. 1679; David, 28 Sept. 1682; Anthony, 13 Nov. 1684; Stephen, 13 Jan. 1687, d. next yr.; Sarah, 18 Dec. 1688; Stephen, again, 24 June 1692; and Edward, 10 Nov. 1694. NOAH, Kittery, perhaps s. of Anthony, or of the first John, had narrow escape from Ind. 1 Apr. 1693, as told in a let. of Maj. Frost. See Geneal. Reg. XII. 142. ROBERT, New Haven. See Ambry. STEPHEN, Newbury, s. of sec. John, m. 29 Nov. 1692, Ruth, d. of Henry Jaques, had Ann, b. 10 Oct. 1693; Sarah, 1 Jan. 1696; Ruth, 16 June 1698; Mary, 15 Dec. 1700; Judith, 25 Feb. 1703; and Abigail, 4 May 1705. Six of this name, three of wh. were clerg. had, in 1828, been gr. at Harv. and eight at other N. E. coll.

EMMONS, BENJAMIN, Boston, s. of Thomas of the same, freem. 1676, by w. Mary, wh. d. 12 Sept. 1690, had Mary, b. 23 June preced. He m. 10 Sept. 1694, Mary Amory. HENRY, Boston, by w. Mary had Samuel, b. 27 July 1690. OBADIAH, Boston 1671, s. of Thomas, cordwinder, had Thomas. SAMUEL, Boston, br. of the preced. m. 16 Aug. 1660, Mary, d. of Robert Scott, dec. THOMAS, Newport 1638, prob. rem. to Boston, freem. 1652, d. 11 May 1664. His d. Hannah m. 1

Digitized by Google

Jan. 1658, Henry Crab; and Eliz. m. 10 Aug. 1660, John Henchman. His will, in Geneal. Reg. XII. 345, 6, made 20 Jan. 1661, names w. Martha Extrix. and leaves good est.

EMRY, or EMERY. See Ambry.

See Indicot

ENDICOTT, GILBERT, Reading, said to have been b. 1658, at Dorchester; but I kn. no more. See Geneal. Reg. I. 335. § † ‡ JOHN, perhaps from Dorchester, Eng. by some thot. his place of b. a. 1589, came in the Abigail, from Weymouth, a small port on the channel, a. 9 ms. from D. with w. and a comp. of prob. 20 or 30 others, includ. women and ch. to Salem, Sept. 1628. He was one of the six orig. purch. of the Mass. Bay from the Plymouth Counc. 19 Mar. preced. and the only one wh. came over for more than two yrs. In the Royal Chart. of 4 Mar. foll. he is nam. an Assist. one of the eighteen, after Saltonstall, Johnson, Humphrey, and others, bef. Nowell, Vassall, Pynchon, and others, and by his assoc. at London, in Gen. Court on 30 Apr. after his coming, made the head, superint. or gov. of the first sett. at Salem, call. by them London's planta. includ. those wh. preced. or accomp. him, by delegat. of authority (tho. it was never consummat. by needful qualificat.) to him and twelve counsel. to be chos. partly by the comp. in London, partly by these deput. and two by the older planters here, for all necessary rule of the country, while the chief governm. contin. in the gov. dep. gov. and eighteen assist. req. by the Chart. chos. by the General Court in Eng. on the last Wednesday of Easter term. Under this power of attorney, or delegat. of authority, these persons were empower. and indeed requir. to choose a secr. and admin. to him and all other officers an oath at the time of his and their elect. "wh. said oaths are to be admin. in a publ. ct. and not elsewhere." Nothing of the sort was ever done, no such ct. ever held by him; nor was any secr. ever chos. at Salem, nor dept. nor couns. ever induct. there bef. 1630, any more than an archbp. an admiral, or field marshal. By the instr. to him from his constit. the gov. and comp. in London, he, with seven couns. was authoriz. to do certain things; but two of those seven, John and Samuel Brown, he had sent home, bef. these instr. reach. him. He was, therefore, disabled, by his own act, from fill. up the Council, choos. dep. gov. or secr. and other officers. Of course he was, in the lang. of the law, REMITTED to his authority under the patent from Plymouth Comp. to Sir Henry Roswell and the other five. This was, I think, all the power he ever used, and certain. it was all he need. Yet Cotton Mather in Magn. I. 18, styles him dep. gov. in Aug. 1629; and a respect. descend. has even gone to the length of mak. the title "First Gov. of the Col. of Mass. Bay." To me this seems, in both authors, wrong. On p. 57 of the Hist. of Boston, wh. affords copious proof of sedulous

Digitized by Google

industry, the auth. says, "Matthew Cradock was the *first* Gov. of the Mass. Comp." yet, facing the same page, he inserts the picture of John Endicott with a title at the bottom, "first Gov. of Mass." and 16 pages onward he inserts the picture of John Winth. with the title, giv. by the author, "sec. Gov. of Mass." Prob. no reader will be deceiv. for every one will ask, wh. was the *second*, *third*, *fourth*, &c. gov. of the Mass. Comp. wh. bec. the Col. of Mass. Bay only by transfer of all the authority, &c. in 1629, when Cradock was "first" gov. On his resignat. within six mos. of his elect. that yr. Winth. was chos. the same day, and Cradock an Assist. But Cradock never came to our country, and so if W. be the sec. Gov. *of* Mass. because C. was the first; of course W. would be justly reckon. the first *in* Mass. The order of success. of the Chart. Governors is this: first, Cradock, nam. in that instrum. 4 Mar. 1629, and rechos. in May; sec. Winth. chos. and sw. 29 Oct. 1629, on Cradock's resignat. and in 1631, 2, and 3; third, Dudley, May 1634; fourth, Haynes, May 1635; fifth, Vane, 1636; next yr. Winth. again, and two foll. yrs.; and Dudley, again, in 1640; sixth, Bellingham, 1641; next yr. Winth. again, and rechos. the yr. foll.; seventh, Endicott, 1644; next yr. Dudley, again; and the foll. Winth. again, three yrs. till his d. Honor eno. there is for Endicott, the earliest patentee wh. came over under the indenture from the Plymouth Company, without challeng. for him any that does not belong to him. He was the *first*, and *only*, Gov. of London's Planta. and if he ever was qualif. by tak. the oaths under that delegat. from the Gov. and Comp. of Mass. (wh. is unlikely, or at least cannot be prov.) he never had a successor in that office, wh. was merg. in the superior title on arr. of Winth. a few mos. after. With scrupul. precision, Increase Mather calls Winth. "the First Gov. that New Eng. saw at the head of the Mass. Col." On 13 May 1629 (the Charter day of the Gen. Court for elections), Endicott was *not* chos. an Assist. or other officer of Mass. Bay, being absent; still, however, he contin. head of the Planta. as much as he had been a fortnight, and, indeed, on his arr. eight mos. bef. no other patentee being on this side of the ocean; but on 20 Oct. next, at the election in London (after transfer of the whole authority of the patent to those wh. would come to N. E.), when Winth. was chos. gov. and Humphrey dep. gov. immediat. on resignat. of Cradock and Goffe, he was *again* rais. to be one of the eighteen assist. being the first time he was ever chos. under the Chart. In this office, to the duty of wh. he took the o. to qualif. him (as he could not earlier), 7 Sept. 1630, he cont. 9 yrs. by success. elect. exc. in 1635, when for his indiscreet zeal against the cross in the ensign, he was left out; but in 1636 he was made head of the first exped. against the Pequots; in 1641, for the first time, dep. gov.

Digitized by Google

acc. the Chart. and sev. times after, and in 1644 gov. for the first time, with full power acc. the Chart. and again, after d. of Winth. 1649, 51, 2, 3, and from 1655 to his own d. at Boston (where he had resid. above twenty yrs.) 15 Mar. 1665, serv. a longer period than any other of the govs. under the old Chart. and by Shirley alone exceed. since. Capt. Johnson in his "Wonderworking Providences of Zion's Saviour in N. E." honors him in cap. IX. of his first book with appropriate rhymes, as John Endicott, "twice Governor of the Eng." so, I suppose, must refer to the elections of 1644, during Winth. life, and immediat. after his d. in 1649, the date of his writing. Scottow, too, in his "Narrative of the Planting" of our Col. p. 12, or as it may be read in the reprint in 4 Mass. Hist. Coll. IV. must be understood to intend the prior title of Winth. when the "choice of a governour and deputy TO ABIDE THERE" is told in that valua. paragraph on pp. 289–90.

I think Mr. Felt, in Ann. of Salem, I. 106, first, after a differ. general opin. for two hundred yrs. in 1845 suggest. the right of E. in "precedency to Mr. Winth.;" and he explains his view of "an error in rank" by the note, on same page, that Roger Conant "*may be truly said to have preceded* both Messrs. Endicott and Winth. IN SUCH OFFICE FOR A PART OF THIS COMMONWEALTH." In Geneal. Reg. XII. 133–7, he elaborate. discuss. the quest. "what office did J. E. sustain, after arr. 6 Sept. 1628, to his elect. by the [gov. and] comp. 30 Apr. 1629." But I am satisfied that his decision against the opin. of Gov. Hutch. will not be sustain. nor does it seem to me, that Endicott is entit. to any more office than the Plymouth comp. gave by their deed indent. He was sole propr. in Mass. and act. with the absolute power of the other patentees in Eng. and Mr. Felt rather lessens than enlarges his right by reference to the votes of our gov. and comp. in London. As their grant of office 30 Apr. 1629 never took effect, it must be regard. as if never passed. Dr. Young, in n. on p. 196 of Chron. of Mass. falls into similar error (of find. justificat. of E. in displac. the Browns in this instr.), when E. had acted in thus shipping off the Browns *before* this instr. came to his hand. Endicott was of stern energy, but great prudence in secular affairs, disappr. the conduct of his friends in Eng. for putting to death their king, with such strange mockery of solemnity, and issued warrant for apprehens. of Whalley and Goffe, the regicides, here. Much of the sad occurrences of cruel scourg. of the Bapt. 1651 and hang. of the Quak. 1659, that fell within his admin. must be charg. to Wilson or Norton, the spirit. advisers of the day; and tho. Leverett, or Bradstreet would have, perhaps, successf. resist. such inflict. of counsel, we kn. the cruel bigotry of Dudley or Bellingham would have gone against tolerat. as far and as fiercely as Endicott. His first w. Ann Gower, who was cous. or niece of Matthew Cradock,

Digitized by Google

first Chart. gov. d. soon after coming, and she had, it is believ. no ch.; and he m. 18 Aug. 1630, Eliz. Gibson (from Cambridge in Eng. says the fam. geneal.) had John, b. a. 1632; and Zerubbabel, a. 1635. He and his descend. to the fourth generat. wrote the sec. syl. with *e*, but the *i* has prevail. since. JOHN, Boston, s. of the preced. m. 9 Nov. 1653, Eliz. d. of Jeremiah Howchin, had no ch. d. 1668. His will of 27 Jan. was pro. four wks. after. His wid. m. the same yr. Rev. James Allen. WILLIAM, Boston, mariner, in his will of 23 Apr. 1690, pro. 26 Jan. 1692, he gave personal tools to his s.-in-law John Bell, and resid. of est. to w. Joanna. WILLIAM, Boston, by w. Eliz. had William, b. 25 Sept. 1686; Eliz. 26 July 1690, d. young; John, 23 Dec. 1693; Eliz. 2 Jan. 1699; Benjamin, 10 Apr. 1702, d. young; Lydia, 19 June 1703, d. soon; Lydia, again, 17 July 1704; Sarah, 21 Aug. 1705, d. soon; Sarah, again, 6 Nov. 1706; and Benjamin, again, 17 Feb. 1709. Often this man's name begins with I, and the births, 1702 and 3, are insert. under both letters in the rec. but bef. always have *E*, and after, *I*, but not both. ZERUBBABEL, Salem, s. of the gov. a physician, freem. 1665, by 1st w. Mary wh. d. 1677, had John; Samuel; and Zerubbabel, b. 14 Feb. 1665, both bapt. 19 Sept. 1666; Benjamin, 21 Aug. 1667; Mary; Joseph, 17 July 1672; Sarah; Eliz.; Hannah; and Mehitable. He agreed to m. the same yr. of his w.'s d. (as in Geneal. Reg. VI. 252, is found by Coffin) Eliz. Kimball, but, it seems, with or without reasona. excuse, took for 2d w. Eliz. wid. of Rev. Antipas Newman, d. of Gov. John Winthrop of Conn. He sometimes resid. at Topsfield on the ancestr. est. but the farm, on wh. he and his f. had most expend. their affect. was in that part of S. now Danvers, call. by the gov. the Orchard, still cultiv. by his descend. He d. 1684.

ENDILL, MICHAEL, Isle of Shoals, was gr. jur. at Court in York 1659.

ENGLAND, JOHN, New Haven 1647, rem. to Branford, d. 1655, leav. wid. but no ch. Prob. ano. of this name in one of the Planta. of Providence had d. Ellen, wh. m. 27 July 1665, Jeremiah Wescott.

ENGLE, BERNARD, Boston 1664, husbandman. JAMES, Boston 1662, mariner. Perhaps it has bec. Inglee.

ENGLISH, or ENGLES, CLEMENT, Salem, m. 27 Aug. 1667, Mary, d. of Richard Waters, had Mary, b. 18 Feb. 1669; Eliz. 19 Feb. 1671; Joseph, 12 Mar. 1673; Benjamin, 19 Oct. 1676; Abigail, 6 Dec. 1680, d. at 17 yrs.; and Clement, posthum. 7 Mar. 1683. The f. d. 23 Dec. bef. JAMES, Boston, m. 7 Jan. 1658, perhaps as sec. w. Joanna, d. of John Farnum, wh. was not 14 yrs. old. We kn. too little of him to affirm or deny that he was d. 14 Mar. 1698; freem. 1691; or that he may be the man in last parag. MAUDETT, Boston, by w. Jane had

Digitized by Google

Hannah, b. 2 Mar. 1639, bapt. 6 Sept. 1640, had join. the ch. one day bef.; Mary, Nov. 1644. Sometimes his name is Maded Inglyss, or Engles; and in Geneal. Reg. V. 398, 468, was transmut. to Jugs. His will of Nov. 1684 is sign. Madett Engs. That doc. makes excor. his s. Samuel, names d.-in-law Mary, and gr.ch. Madet, Samuel, Nathaniel, and Mary. Perhaps that d.-in-law Mary, was the wid. Engs, wh. m. 14 Dec. 1688, Joshua Lee. * PHILIP, Salem, s. of John of the Isle of Jersey, there bapt. 30 June 1651, a merch. m. 1675, Mary, d. of Richard Hollingworth, suffer. very much in the blind ferocity against witchcraft. His w. was the greater sufferer, and liv. very few yrs. after escape. This was manag. with equal skill and firmness by Rev. Joshua Moodey, then min. with Willard, at the O. S. ch. in Boston. See the admirable note in Eliot's Biogr. Dict. tit. Moodey. He had sec. w. Sarah Ingersoll, was rep. 1700, one of the contribut. to first Episc. ch. 1734, and d. 1740. He reckon. his damage by the persec. at £1500, and was allow. a. 20 yrs. later £300. THOMAS, Plymouth, one of the passeng. in the Mayflower 1620, d. in the gen. sickness early next spring, leav. no w. nor ch. He had been a sailor, says Bradford, hired by the pilgrims. * WILLIAM, Ipswich 1638, shoemaker, freem. 21 Sept. 1642, rep. 1646 and 7, rem. to Hampton 1639, for short time, but went back to I. may be the same wh. was adm. at Boston 1652, and made a constable 1656; with w. Sarah, join. our first ch. on 15 Mar. 1663.

ENO, EANNO, ENNO, or ENNOE, JAMES, Windsor 1646, m. 18 Aug. 1648, Ann Bedwell, had Sarah, b. 15 June 1649; James, 30 Oct. 1651; and John, 2 Dec. 1654. His w. d. 1657, he had sec. w. 5 Aug. 1658, wid. of Thomas Holcomb, wh. d. 7 Oct. 1679; and he m. 29 Apr. 1680, Esther, wid. of James Eggleston. He d. 11 June 1682. Sarah m. 1667, Benajah Holcomb. Some of his descend. chang. the name to Enos. Col. Roger Enos, of the army 1776, was one. JAMES, Windsor, s. of the preced. m. 26 Dec. 1678, Abigail, d. of Samuel Bissell, had James, b. 23 Sept. 1679; Ann, 1682; William, 1684; Abigail, 1687; Mary, 1691; John, 1693; Samuel, 1696; Susanna, 1699; and David, 1702, and d. 16 July 1714. His wid. d. Mar. 1728. JOHN, Windsor, br. of the preced. m. 10 May 1681, Mary, d. of Ebenezer Dibble.

ENOW, THOMAS, Falmouth 1689. Willis, I. 191.

ENSDELL. See Hinsdale.

ENSIGN, DAVID, Hartford, s. of James, m. 22 Oct. 1663, Mehitable, d. of Thomas Gunn, had David, b. 16 Nov. 1664; James, 8 May 1666; Thomas, 7 Dec. 1668; Sarah, 22 Jan. 1672; and Mary, 26 Jan. 1675. After his w. had been (for his ill-conduct) divorc. she bec. 1685, sec. w. of Isaac Sheldon of Northampton. His s. James well perpet. the name. JAMES, Cambridge 1634, freem. 4 Mar. 1635, rem. a. 1639 to Hartford,

Digitized by Google

had large est. only s. David, bef. ment. and three ds. of wh. Sarah, perhaps, m. 6 May 1651, John Rockwell; Lydia was bapt. 19 Aug. 1649; and Mary m. Samuel Smith, afterwards of Northampton and Hadley. His will, of Nov. 1670, was pro. Mar. foll. JOHN, Scituate, s. of Thomas, by w. wh. d. bef. him, had only ch. Hannah, b. 1669; was k. by the Ind. at Rehoboth fight 26 Mar. 1676; had made his will in contempla. of such a result a few days bef. So this fam. in male line was extinct. THOMAS, Scituate, m. Jan. 1639, Eliz. Wilder of Hingham, prob. liv. there some yrs. had Hannah, bapt. 6 July 1640, wh. m. 19 Nov. 1658, Thomas Shepherd of Malden, not the Rev. of Charlestown, and d. 14 Mar. 1698; Eliz. wh. m. Nicholas Wade; and John, bef. ment. He was of Duxbury 1656, and d. 1663. His will of 16 July in that yr. names w. Eliz. and the three ch.

ENSOME, ROBERT, Boston 1646, merch. Felt.

ENSWORTH, ENDSWORTH, or ENISWORTH, TIXALL, TIXOLL, TEXHALL, or TIXHALL, so various. writ. in rec. was of Hartford 1681, rem. 1700, to Canterbury, had bapt. at H. five ch. and left Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Ezra, and Joseph. Possib. the orig. name was Ainsworth.

EPES, or EPPES, * DANIEL, Ipswich, s. of Daniel, from Kent, Eng. came 1637 with his mo. Martha, wh. by the fam. tradit. corrob. by slight circumstances, is said to have m. the worshipful Samuel Symonds. He m. 20 May 1644, Eliz. eldest d. of Samuel Symonds, wh. d. 7 May 1685, aged 60, by wh. he had Samuel, b. 24 Feb. 1647, H. C. 1669, wh. was of Boston 1673, and d. Apr. 1685 at London; Daniel, 24 Mar. 1649, H. C. 1669; Nathaniel, 1650, d. soon; John, 1651, d. soon; Joseph, 1653; Martha, 1654; Mary, 1656, d. soon; Lionel, 1657; ano. s. 1658, d. soon; and Richard, 1659. He had sec. w. Lucy, d. of Rev. John Woodbridge, wid. of Rev. Simon Bradstreet of New London; was freem. 1674, a capt. rep. 1684, and d. 8 Jan. 1693, aged a. 70 yrs. as his grave-st. tells. ‡ * DANIEL, Salem, s. of the preced. m. 17 Apr. 1672, Martha, d. of William Bordman of Cambridge, wh. d. 9 Feb. 1692, had Martha, b. 10 Aug. 1673, d. young; Martha, again, 8 Mar. 1676; Mary, 19 Feb. 1678, d. young; Daniel, 28 Oct. 1679; Samuel, 4 Jan. 1681; Eliz. 19 Mar. 1684; Mary, again, 31 Aug. 1686; Ruth, 22 July 1688; and Margaret, 31 Mar. 1691; was master of the gr. sch. from 1670, above 20 yrs. by John Dunton in his Life and Errors call. "the most eminent sch.master in N. E." wh. of course may be tak. with qualific. in favor of contempo. Cheever and Corlett. He prob. had for sec. w. Hannah, wid. of Francis Wainwright of Ipswich, was rep. 1708 and 15, says Felt, II. 564, but he has omit. him in the list of Counsel. in wh. office, however, Hutch. II. 292, wh. could not easi. be mistak. says, he d. Nov. 1722.

Digitized by Google

ERRINGTON, ABRAHAM, Cambridge 1649, m. Rebecca, d. of Robert Cutler of Charlestown, had Abraham, b. 11 Nov. 1652, prob. d. soon; perhaps a sec. Abraham, b. 1 Nov. 1654, d. soon; Rebecca; Hannah; Sarah; Mary, bapt. 13 Jan. 1661; Abraham, again, 8 Nov. 1663; and Jacob, wh. d. young, 2 Oct. 1668; d. 9 May 1677, æt. 55. Ann, prob. his mo. d. 11 Dec. 1653, aged 76; but his f. was perhaps d. bef. she came over. THOMAS, Lynn 1642, was of Charlestown 1647, but soon back to L. and prob. rem. to Warwick, there freem. 1655.

ERWIN, EDWARD, Dover 1658.

ESSET, WILLIAM, Boston, m. Ann Sheffield, d. 24 May 1697.

ESTABROOK, or EASTERBROOK, *BENJAMIN*, Lexington, s. of Joseph, m. 20 Nov. 1693, Abigail, d. of Rev. Samuel Willard, ord. 21 Oct. 1669, d. 28 July foll. DANIEL, Cambridge, br. of the preced. *JOSEPH*, Concord, came a. 1660 from Enfield, Middlesex, Eng. it is said, with two brs. (one of wh. Thomas, in 1673 was of Swanzey, but after at Concord), was gr. H. C. 1664, ord. a. 1667, collea. with Edward Bulkley, freem. 1665, m. 20 May 1668, Mary, d. of Capt. Hugh Mason, had Joseph, b. 6 May 1669; Benjamin, 24 Sept. 1671, H. C. 1690, bef. ment.; Mary, 28 Feb. 1673; Samuel, 7 Jan. 1675, H. C. 1696; Daniel, 14 Feb. 1677; and Ann, 30 Jan. 1678. He d. 23 May 1711. Daniel d. at Sudbury 7 Jan. 1737; Mary m. Jonathan Green of Newton; and Ann m. 26 Jan. 1710, Joshua Haynes of Sudbury. JOSEPH, Lexington, s. of the preced. m. 31 Dec. 1689, Melicent, d. of Henry Woodhouse, had only Joseph, b. 10 Oct. 1690; his w. d. 20 Mar. 1693, and he m. 25 Aug. foll. Hannah, wid. of Joseph Loring, d. of John Leavitt, had John, 28 July 1694; Solomon, 22 Dec. 1696; Hannah, 2 Aug. 1698; Melicent, 21 Mar. 1700; and Elijah, 25 Aug. 1703; was deac. and d. 23 Sept. 1733. *SAMUEL*, Canterbury, s. of the first Joseph, taught sch. and help. his f. at Concord, bef. ord. 13 Jan. 1712, d. 26 June 1727. THOMAS, Swanzey, by w. Sarah had Eliz. b. 19 Dec. 1673. Six of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and four at other N. E. coll. Often it is spelt Easterbrook.

ESTEN, THOMAS, Providence, sw. alleg. in May 1682.

ESTES, JOHN, Lynn, s. of Matthew the first, sign. the address to Gov. Joseph Dudley 1703, with RICHARD, as Quakers, when, of course, they did not state their ages upon that paper, wh. is print. in Geneal. Reg. II. 149. JOSEPH, Dover 1719, br. of the preced. m. Mary, d. of Timothy Robinson, and has num. descend. in Maine. MATTHEW, Dover, s. of Robert of Dover, Eng. where he was b. 28 May 1645, m. 14 June 1676, Philadelphia, d. of Reginald Jenkins, had Joseph, whose day of b. is not told; John, 14 July 1684; Richard, 2 Sept. 1686; and Matthew, 1689, possib. more. He prob. rem. to Scituate, and his w. d. 25 Dec.

Digitized by Google

1721; and he d. 9 Aug. 1723. MATTHEW, Scituate, s. of the preced. by w. Alice had Edward, b. a. 1708; William, a. 1710; two ch. wh. d. young; Matthew, 19 Dec. 1726; Sarah, 8 June 1733; and Robert, 12 Jan. 1736; and d. 11 May 1774; and his wid. d. 14 Dec. 1778, aged 84.

ESTOW, WILLIAM, Hampton 1639, d. 23 Nov. 1655, says Coffin, in his will, shortly bef. names only ds. Sarah, w. of Maurice Hobbs, and Mary, w. of Thomas Marston.

ETHEREDGE, EDWARD, Mass. 1646.* Felt.

ETHERINGTON, THOMAS, Kittery, was lost, with his w. in the wreck of a small vessel, Nov. 1664.

EUSTIS, WILLIAM, Charlestown, liv. at Malden, perhaps Winisemet, or Boston 1695, had, I suppose, s. William, wh. d. 4 Jan. 1691; perhaps other ch. and w. Sarah, wh. d. 12 June 1713, æt. 74.

EVANCE, JOHN, New Haven 1639, came prob. from London, sign. the orig. compact of 4 June, was one of the most wealthy inhab. had Daniel, bapt. 15 Mar. 1646; Mary, wh. d. 1650; and Stephen, b. 21 Apr. 1652. He prob. went home, certain. was in London 1656, acc. his friend Gov. Eaton's will. His wid. Susanna m. at London, Henry Hatsell.

EVANS, DAVID, Boston 1654, merch. d. 27 July 1663, leav. wid. Mary, by wh. he had, as I conject. David, that d. 2 Nov. 1653 [see Geneal. Reg. X. 217, where the surname is not]; and certain. Eliz. b. 10 Aug. 1655, and Martha, 28 May 1657. EDWARD, Dover, s. of Robert, had w. Dorcas, and ch. Elinor, b. 3 Mar. 1700; Rachel, 6 Apr. 1703; and Joseph, 29 Oct. 1704. HENRY, Boston 1643, husbandman, freem. 1645. His w. Amy came in the yr. preced. from the ch. of Roxbury. Admin. on one Henry E. wh. was drown. 1 Mar. 1667, was grant. in Middlesex to his w. Esther, next mo. JOHN, Wethersfield 1640, may have been at Hatfield 1678. JOHN, Roxbury, by w. Mary had John, bapt. 30 July 1671; Peter, 27 Apr. 1673, d. soon; and Peter, again, 21 June 1674; but I find none of these in the town rec. It has been thot. he serv. on Conn. riv. in Philip's war. Perhaps he lost his w. bef. or soon after rem. to Hatfield, there m. 1677, Mary, wid. of Experience Hinsdale, d. of John Hawks, had Elinor, b. 1678; Jonathan, 1680; and Randal, 1682; rem. a. 1685 to Deerfield, where his w. had lds. JOHN, Dover, there act. as a commiss. with others to sett. lines betw. York, D. and Kittery, his name in the rec. being giv. Evines. MATTHIAS, Dorchester, s. of first Richard, a carpenter, m. 28 Apr. 1669, Patience, d. of Gabriel Meade, wh. d. 22 May 1670, and he sold his est. 1679. PETER, Deerfield, s. of John, had sev. ch. betw. 1711 and 28, of wh. one was Randall. PHILIP, Newbury, by w. Deborah had William, b. 13 Oct. 1687; Eliz. 8 Nov. 1689; and John, 30 Apr. 1692; the last,

Digitized by Google

says Coffin, at Ipswich. RICHARD, Dorchester, freem. 1643, by w. Mary had Richard; Mary, b. 19 Jan. 1641; Matthias, 11 Feb. 1644; besides prob. Hannah, wh. m. 27 Sept. 1665, Samuel Hicks; and Joanna, wh. m. 16 Jan. 1668, Joshua Hemmenway. Mary m. 17 July 1666, Nathan Bradlee. RICHARD, Dorchester, s. of the preced. by w. Rebecca had Richard, b. 8 Feb. 1670; Mary, 30 Nov. 1671, d. at nine mos.; Mary, again, 8 June 1673; Rebecca, 22 Oct. 1676; Thomas, 31 Aug. 1678; Matthias, 26 May 1682; and John, 9 Mar. 1688; and d. 10 Mar. 1725, aged a. 86. His wid. d. 1731, æt. 85. RICHARD, Rehoboth, had Richard, b. 10 Aug. 1681. ROBERT, Dover 1665, had Robert, b. 30 Sept. 1665; Edward, 28 June 1667; Jonathan, 10 Apr. 1669; and Eliz. 25 Jan. 1672; all by w. Eliz. was k. 28 June 1689, or (as ano. acco. is) d. of cancer, 27 Feb. 1697. ROBERT, Dover, s. of the preced. had w. Ann and ch. Joseph, b. 4 June 1682; Sarah, 9 Nov. 1685; Benjamin, 2 Feb. 1687; Hannah, 21 June 1690; and Patience, 5 Sept. 1693. He d. 1753. THOMAS, Plymouth, d. 27 Jan. 1635. THOMAS, Dorchester, 1640, perhaps was there 1689. THOMAS, Salisbury, m. 30 Sept. 1686, Hannah Brown, had Ann, b. 5 Nov. 1687; John, 24 Aug. 1689; Abigail, 22 Aug. 1692; Thomasin, 5 Apr. 1696; and Hannah, 5 Apr. 1698. WILLIAM, Taunton 1643, prob. d. bef. 1676, or may have been the same as WILLIAM, Gloucester, one of the selectmen 1647 and 8, was of Ipswich 1656.

EVARTS, DANIEL, Guilford, s. of John, perhaps b. in Eng. had w. Mary, wh. d. 31 Mar. 1663; and he m. 1 Mar. 1664, Rebecca, d. of Henry Dowd, had Hannah; Daniel, b. 24 Jan. 1667; John, 20 Sept. 1669; James, 18 Feb. 1672; Sarah, 15 May 1675; Samuel, 14 Dec. 1681; d. 5 Dec. 1692. The last five ch. were liv. 1693. Hannah m. 1686, Thomas Stephens of Killingworth, and d. in few yrs. JAMES, Fairfield, prob. eldest s. of John, freem. of Conn. 1664, m. Lydia, d. of Richard Guttridge, had John; James; Mary, b. 17 Mar. 1662; Lydia; Joseph, Feb. 1669, d. at ten yrs.; Judah, a. 1673; Hannah, 22 Sept. 1677; Joseph, again, 1679; Dorothy, a. 1683; and Jonathan, wh. d. 1696. He perhaps was b. in Eng. d. 1684, his inv. hav. date of June. JOHN, Concord, freem. Mar. 1638, had John, b. 29 Feb. 1640; and Judah, 27 Oct. 1642; but other ch. may have been older, certain. James and prob. one of more brot. from Eng. fem. to Guilford 1650, and d. 10 May 1669. We kn. not the mo. of his ch. but at G. he m. Eliz. wid. of John Parmelee, the elder. John, Judah, Daniel, and heirs of James were proprs. there 1685. His d. Eliz. m. Peter Abbot, and was k. by him, for wh. he was execut. tho. prob. insane. JOHN, Guilford, s. of the preced. m. 14 Sept. 1665, Mary French, prob. d. of Thomas of the same, had Mary, b. 12 Aug. 1666, d. at 22 yrs.; John,

Digitized by Google

16 Sept. 1668, wh. d. young; Hannah, 12 Nov. 1670; Sarah, 4 June 1673; Nathaniel, 25 July 1675; Mehitable, 25 Feb. 1679; Ebenezer, 15 Sept. 1681; Silence, 26 Jan. 1684; Eliz. wh. d. 1687; and Patience, 14 May 1689, d. bef. her f. wh. had sec. w. Sarah d. of Dennis Crampton, and d. 28 Dec. 1692. JUDAH, Guilford, br. of the preced. m. 3 Aug. 1670, Mary, d. of William Hayden of Killingworth, had Mary, b. 28 June 1675, d. at 3 yrs.; Samuel, 4 Oct. 1678; Mary, again, 16 May 1682, d. very soon; and Ebenezer, 16 June 1688, d. young; d. 1696, leav. the two s.

EVE, ADAM, Boston, is the strange name of one, wh. as Bond says, m. 5 July 1694, Eliz. youngest d. of William Barsham of Watertown, had d. Annabel, wh. m. 23 Dec. 1714, Jonathan Benjamin of W.

EVELETH, ISAAC, Gloucester, s. of Sylvester, m. 13 Nov. 1677, Abigail, d. of John Coit, had Isaac, b. 21 Jan. 1680; and Hannah, 9 May 1681, was freem. 1684. JOHN, Ipswich, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 13 Nov. 1683; but may have had others sev. yrs. bef. or after; d. Dec. 1745, in his 107th yr. acc. Pemberton's MSS. Ann. prob. a mistake as to time and man. *JOHN*, Ipswich, possib. s. of the preced. H. C. 1689, min. of Manchester, ord. 1 Oct. 1693, dism. 1695; in five yrs. more was sett. at Stow, but again dism. 1717; two yrs. after preach. at Arundel and Biddeford until 1729, perhaps as Episc. Miss. d. at Kittery 1 Aug. 1734, aged 65. He m. at Charlestown, then being sch.master, 2 Dec. 1692, Mary, d. of . . . . . Bowman of Cambridge, had Joseph, wh. d. 27 Oct. 1714, aged a. 18, bur. at Cambridge, prob. a stud. at the Coll. JOSEPH, Gloucester, s. of Sylvester, m. 1 Jan. 1668, Mary, d. prob. of Edward Bragg, had John, b. 25 Jan. 1670; Eliz. 17 Dec. 1671; Joseph, 31 May 1674; Isaac, 11 Oct. 1676; Edward, 25 July 1679; Moses, 13 Feb. 1682; Mary, 13 Nov. 1683; and Hannah, 1 Oct. 1685. He enjoy. great length of life, I believe; and beside the serv. to his country in hav. so many ch. he merits high reward as one of that noble jury, wh. had yield. to the monstrous dictat. of the Ct. in the witchcraft cases 1692, at Salem, every man of them declar. that none of them wd. "do such things again on such grounds for the whole world." SYLVESTER, Gloucester, had been a baker at Boston 1642, at G. was selectman 1647, 9, and 51; had w. Susanna wh. d. 7 Sept. 1659, or, as ano. report is, 14 Sept. 1669, by her had Isaac; Joseph, bapt. 26 Mar. 1643, a. 1 yr. and ¾ old; and Hannah, 8 Oct. foll. both at B. He m. 6 Sept. 1672, Bridget, prob. wid. of first Elias Parkman; his d. Mary m. 1655, Thomas Millet, perhaps as 2d w. of the senr. but more prob. as first w. of the junr. At Gloucester a tradit. prevails, that Joseph d. 1745, aged 105, wh. partly conflicts with, partly confirms, that one about John; and the Supplem. to the Boston Evening Post of 16 Dec. 1745,

Digitized by Google

cont. this obit. notice: "On the 2d inst. d. at Ipswich, Mr. Joseph Eveleth in the hundred and *seventh* yr. of his age — left sev. ch. of a great age, one of wh. is upwards of 70 yrs. old." Reasonab. therefore, may we believe that John, or Joseph, ran something over a century.

EVERDEN, ANTHONY, Providence, took the o. of alleg. May 1666. RICHARD, Providence, sw. alleg. June 1668. THOMAS, Salem 1682, a Quaker preach. WALTER, from Kent, an aged man, employ. in manuf. of gunpowder, was in Mass. Aug. 1674. Hutch. Coll. 468.

EVERED, ANDREW, York, made freem. of Mass. 1652, was liv. 1680, to sw. alleg. to the k. Sometimes it is Everest. * JOHN, with a perpetual *alias* Webb, for surname, Boston, from Marlborough in Wilts, emb. in the James at Southampton Apr. 1635, arr. 3 June, had large est. from 1656, as also at Chelmsford, where he was capt. and rep. 1663, 4, and 5, spent the last 5 or 6 yrs. of life in that part afterwards Dracut, and d. 16 Oct. 1668. His will of 10 Feb. 1666, bestows £50 on ch. of Boston, names w. Mary, six serv. his niece Rebecca, w. of John Arsleby of Andover, and her brs. John, Robert, Thomas, Peter, and Nathaniel Eayres, or Ayres, of Haverhill, and the eldest s. of John Bishop of Nantucket, beside cous. or neph. James Breedane, and br. William Dinsdale of Boston, and Rev. John Fiske, wh. with Thomas Hincksman he made overseers of this will, from all wh. it may be presum. he left no descend. STEPHEN, perhaps br. of the preced. hav. the same alias, and com. in the same sh. with him. No more is kn. of him. It may be unavailing to ask why this fam. is describ. in all the rec. by a double surname, as was the progen. of famous Oliver Cromwell, by the precession of Williams. Webb was a com. name in Wilts, and in many other parts of Eng. WILLIAM, Charlestown, without the alias, m. 30 Jan. 1659, Sarah Fillebrown.

EVERELL. See Everill.

EVEREST, ISAAC, Guilford, by w. Joanna had John; Isaac, b. 1 May 1677; Benjamin; and Lydia; d. 1697, prob. for his inv. of good est. is of 23 Jan. in that yr. JOB, Guilford, br. of the preced. d. 1684, unm. gave all his est. to Isaac.

EVERETT, FRANCIS, Reading, m. 7 Dec. 1675, at Cambridge, Mary Edwards. ISRAEL, Dedham, s. of Richard, by w. Abigail had Tabitha, b. 14 Jan. 1677; and Josiah, 3 Aug. 1678. He d. 23 Dec. 1678. JEDEDIAH, Dedham, youngest br. of the preced. by w. Rachel had Tabitha, b. 15 Apr. 1681; Ebenezer, 7 June 1682; Timothy, 12 June or Aug. 1685; Abigail, 31 May or Aug. 1690; and Richard, or Rachel, 11 Mar. 1692. JOHN, Dedham, eldest br. of the preced. m. 13 May 1662, Eliz. d. of Robert Pepper, had Eliz. b. 9 Aug. or 6 Nov. 1665; Hannah, 14 Sept. 1670; Bethia, 3 Oct. 1673; John, 9 June 1676; William, 20

Digitized by Google

Oct. 1678, or Jan. 1679; Israel, 8 Apr. 1681; and Richard, 24 Aug. 1683; freem. 1690, was a capt. and d. 1 Apr. 1714. His wid. Eliz. d. June 1715; but in one draft of a fam. geneal. that has been subm. to my inspect. the dates of d. for h. and w. are exchang. RICHARD, Dedham, whose name is uniform. giv. Everard, had, I presume, liv. at Watertown, there, prob. by w. Mary, had John, rem. a. 1636 or 7, had Mary, b. 28 Sept. 1638, says the rec. tho. it seems to me prob. that it was 1637; Samuel, 31 Mar. 1639, tho. the rec. of the county has, absurdly, 31 Sept. as the town rec. must be false, if it has Mary correct; Sarah, 14 Mar. 1641, d. 1 Apr. foll.; and James, 14 Mar. 1643, d. soon, as did also his mo. He m. 29 June 1643, at Springfield, where he had some est. Mary Winch, wh. came, at the age of 15, with Rowland Stebbins 1634, in the Francis, from Ipswich; had Sarah, again, b. 12 Apr. 1644; Abigail, 19 Nov. 1647; Israel, 14 July 1651; Ruth, 14 Jan. 1654; and Jedediah, 11 July 1656. He d. 3 July 1682, in his will, pro. 25 of that mo. made 12 May 1680, gave inc. of all his est. to w. Mary during wid. to ch. Jedediah, est. in fee of 20 acres; Abigail, w. of Matthias Puffer, "the tract of Easy Plain;" to James Mackenwithy, wh. m. his d. Mary, 7 acres for life, remainder in fee to her ch. James, Daniel, and Mary; to gr.ch. Sarah, d. of Cornelius Fisher, wh. m. 24 July 1665, his d. Sarah, £5; and other est. equally to ch. John, Samuel, Jedediah, Abigail, and Ruth. RICHARD, Jamaica, L. I. had d. in 1666, or earlier, for in that yr. Abraham Smith was appoint. admor. of his est. in trust for his childr. These ch. are not nam. Thompson, in 1656, calls him Evert; yet in 1686 he names at Jamaica, John Everit, perhaps one of them. SAMUEL, Dedham, s. of first Richard, m. 28 May 1669, Mary, d. of Robert Pepper, had Judith, b. 10 Feb. 1670, d. soon; Judith, again, 12 Mar. 1672; Samuel, 7 Oct. 1681; Isaac, 25 May 1685; Mary, 24 May 1688; and Benjamin, 20 Mar. 1693; was freem. 1690; and d. 26 June 1718. WILLIAM, Kittery 1640, whose name may be Averitt, under govern. by Gorges patent, allow. to keep an ordinary 1649, was adm. freem. of Mass. 1652, when, perhaps, he was of Dover, d. at sea 1674. Ten of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at H. C. and ten at the other N. E. coll.

EVERILL, ABIEL, Boston, m. 6 July 1655, Eliz. d. of Lieut. William Phillips, had James, b. 4 Apr. 1656; and d. early, for his wid. m. 1 Apr. 1660, prob. as sec. w. John Alden, jr. JAMES, Boston, was adm. with w. Eliz. of the ch. 20 July 1634, freem. 3 Sept. foll. had Ezekiel, bapt. 15 May 1636; Coneniah, 4 Nov. 1638, if the name on rec. be credible; and Eliz. 3 Oct. 1641; beside Ann or Hannah, older than either, wh. was, prob. b. in Eng. and m. William Blanchard, but after his d. m. George Manning; was in good esteem, often one of the selectmen, d.

Digitized by Google

near the end of 1682 or beg. of 1683, for his will, made in Dec. was pro. in Feb. foll. His d. Eliz. m. a Grant. Often the name appears Everell.

EVERTON, JOSEPH, Charlestown, s. of William of the same, by w. Catharine had Catharine, bapt. 22 Oct. 1699; and Joseph, 14 Sept. 1701. SAMUEL, Charlestown, br. of the preced. by w. Joanna had Joanna, bapt. 15 Dec. 1700. WILLIAM, Manchester 1658, Charlestown 1674, by w. Sarah had John, Fownell, Samuel, Joseph, and Sarah, all bapt. 2 Sept. 1677; William, 7 Oct. 1677; Benjamin, 11 July 1680; and by sec. w. Ruth Walley, m. 19 Nov. 1684, had Eliz. bapt. 3 Sept. 1688; and Ruth, 27 Sept. 1691; wh. d. next yr. and he d. Oct. 1688, aged a. 63, as by the gravestone is falsely said.

EWE, JOHN, Hartford, by misadvent. k. Thomas Scott, 6 Nov. 1643, and was fin. ten pounds to the wid. and five to the col.

EWELL, GERSHOM, Scituate, s. of Henry, had John. HENRY, Scituate, came from Sandwich, Kent, 1635, in the Hercules, shoemaker, unit. with the ch. 3 Apr. 1636, was a soldier in the Pequot war 1637, m. 23 Nov. 1638, Sarah, d. of Anthony Annable, rem. to Barnstable, where his eldest s. John was bapt. 8 Mar. 1640; Ebenezer, 12 Feb. 1643; Sarah, 14 Sept. 1645; and came back 1647, had at S. Hannah, b. 22 June 1649; Gershom, 14 Nov. 1650; d. Abia, 27 Sept. 1653; Ichabod, June 1659; and Deborah, 4 June 1663. His ho. was burn. in 1676 by the Ind. His will of 1681 names the bef. ment. exc. John and Abia, adds other ch. Eunice, and ment. w. Sarah, and d. Sarah, w. of John Northey. JOHN, Boston, s. of the preced. m. Mary, d. of Richard Goodale, but d. 31 July 1686 at Newbury, leav. d. Mary. ICHABOD, Scituate, s. of Henry, cultiv. est. of his f. but his sons rem. to Marshfield, says Deane. JOSEPH, Ipswich, freem. 1683. RICHARD, Springfield 1668.

EWER, HENRY, Sandwich 1637. JOHN, Barnstable, d. 1652. THOMAS, Charlestown, came in the James from London 1635, aged 40; with w. Sarah, d. of William Larned, 28; and ch. Eliz. 4; and Thomas, 1½; had elder ch. perhaps John, certain. Sarah, wh. m. 18 June 1645, Thomas Blossom the sec. of Plymouth; unit. with the ch. Jan. 1636, as had his w. the mo. bef. freem. 3 Mar. 1636; d. 1638; and his wid. m. 11 Dec. 1639, Thomas Lothrop of Barnstable, where his d. Eliz. was bur. 9 Apr. 1641. Perhaps he was the man against wh. charge for language against the king, in 1637, was brot. by Lord Ley, so easily got rid of by Gov. Winth. I. 234; but he might soon after have seem. in greater danger for error in his relig. opin. as he was one of the friends of Wheelwright. Yet his discretion in recant. is observ. THOMAS, Sandwich, of wh. I learn nothing but that his wid. Hannah pro. his inv. 31 May 1667.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS, Barnstable, perhaps s. of first Thomas, had by first w. Thomas, b. Dec. 1673; and prob. mo. and ch. d. soon. He m. Oct. 1684, sec. w. Eliz. Lovell, wh. d. 20 Mar. 1712, had Thomas, b. Jan. 1686, bapt. 26 July 1691; Shubael, 1690; John, Feb. 1692; Mehitable, Oct. 1694, d. next mo.; Nathaniel, Nov. 1695; Jonathan, d. Nov. 1696; Hezekiah, 1697; and Thankful, Oct. bapt. 2 Nov. 1701; beside Sarah, and Eliz.

EWILL, JOHN, Newbury 1669, d. 31 July 1686. Perhaps it is sometimes Ewins, and he may have been s. of that William wh. in 1666 was aged 46, as Coffin says in Geneal. Reg. VI. 253.

EWINGTON, THOMAS, Lynn 1642, is by me thot. to be Thomas Euington, freem. of R. I. 1655.

EWSTEAD, RICHARD, Salem 1629, came in the fleet with Higginson.

EXELL, or EXILE, RICHARD, Springfield 1646, m. 4 June 1651, Hannah, wid. of Thomas Reeves, had Mary, b. 1 Mar. 1653; John, 4 Nov. 1657; and Abigail, 20 May 1660; suffer. in Philip's war, and rem. 1676, but whither is unkn. yet in 1681 or 2 he sent to Boston some whale oil to pay a debt he owed Pynchon, so that prob. either Long Isl. or Rhode Isl. bec. his home. Mary m. 30 Dec. 1675, Henry Rogers.

EYER, JOHN, NATHANIEL, SAMUEL, Haverhill or Salisbury. See Ayer.

EYNSWORTH, one way of spell. Ainsworth, wh. see.

EYMANS, EDWARD, Haverhill, in 1663 was 40 years of age, as Coffin found, and no other finding has reach. me.

EYRE, EIRE, often EYERS, * JOHN, Boston, youngest s. of Simon the first, m. 20 May 1680, Catharine, d. of Thomas Brattle, had Catharine, b. 20 July 1694; Bethia, 24 July 1695; and John, 7 Aug. 1700, H. C. 1718; was of ar. co. 1682, in the Com.tee of Safety 1689, rep. 1693 and 8, and d. June 1700. His wid. m. 13 Nov. 1707, Waitstill Winthrop. JONATHAN, Boston, br. of the preced. by Simon's first w. was educ. for a surgeon 1656, but no more is kn. of him. * SIMON, Watertown, a surgeon, came in the Increase 1635, from London, emb. 15 Apr. aged 48, with w. Dorothy, 38; and ch. Mary, 15; Thomas, 13; Simon, 11; Rebecca, 9; Christian, 7; Ann, 5; Benjamin, 3; and Sarah, 3 mos. freem. 17 Apr. 1637, rep. 1641, selectman 1636–43, and clk. of the town 1641–5, when John Sherman succeed. and he soon rem. to Boston, where his w. d. 11 Aug. 1650; but he had, bef. rem. Jonathan, b. 20 Mar. 1638; and Dorothy, 14 June, 1640. Prob. too, his ch. Sarah d. at W. young; and he m. a. 1651, Martha, d. of William Hubbard, sis. of the hist. and wid. of John Whittingham of Ipswich, had Maria, b. 26 Mar. 1652 and John, 19 Feb. 1654; and d. 10 Oct. 1658, unless 10 Nov. by ano. rec. be more prob. His wid. d. 13 July 1687. Abstr. of his will of 5 July bef. his d. may be seen in Geneal. Reg. IX. 39. Ann m. 5 Mar. 1652,

Digitized by Google

John Checkley; and Mary, it is said, m. Richard Moseley, tho. wh. he was, I see not. SIMON, Boston, brot. by his f. the preced. with the other seven ch. 1635, m. Lydia, d. of Comfort Starr, had Simon, b. 6 Aug. 1652, to wh. gr.f. Starr made a bequest "to help him to learning." On 10 Aug. of next yr. his w. d. and he had d. few days bef. SIMON, New Haven, s. of the preced. m. 22 July 1679, Eliz. d. of the sec. Isaac Allerton, the young wid. of Benjamin Starr, had Simon, b. 5 Sept. 1682; and Isaac, 23 Dec. 1684; and d. 1695. Error in Geneal. Reg. I. 157, giv. the list of proprs. at New Haven 1685 (wh. is general. very accurate), is seen in the name of this man, as Egears; and in an earlier day some rec. gives it Heyers, while the London custom ho. shows Ayres. That John, wh. was drown. 30 Nov. 1696, "skating on the Fresh Pond" (as Sewall's Diary in Geneal. Reg. V. 76, tells), was his s. I venture to conject. tho. he was so far from home, bec. both he and his partner in the casualty are call. students, and prob. they were prepar. for adm. at coll. JOHN, sen. JOHN, jr. JOSEPH, NATHANIEL, SAMUEL, and TIMOTHY, wh. were all of Haverhill, and there took the milit. o. of alleg. 28 Nov. 1677, no doubt, tho. brot. in with E. belong to the first letter of our alphabet; yet as I could of either tell nothing more, their fall in Geneal. Reg. VI. 203, is no matter of regret. THOMAS, Watertown 1644, eldest s. of Simon the first, wh. in his will had devis. to him the est. at W. d. prob. without issue, perhaps unm. in Virginia 1666, tho. we may ask, in vain, why he was there, unless we assume that he had lost or wasted his gr. prop. wh. infer. must be justif. by Bond, 204, mak. his inv. no more than £26. 13. Farmer thot. the fam. might be deriv. from John E. of Brandon in Suffk. whose s. Simon was in 1445 mayor of London. Ayer is often writ. for this name.

EYTON, SAMSON, Cambridge 1650, then a stud. at coll. wh. left bef. grad. to go to Eng. There he was made a fellow, but we read not the name of the coll. nor at wh. Univ. See Hutch. I. 112.

Supplement of Corrections and Additions for EARLE *on pp.* 91 *and* 2.

Under JOHN of Northampton, strike out the sec. sentence.

Under the first RALPH, strike out s. "*Thomas*," and, after William, add ds. Mary, wh. m. William Corey; Martha, wh. m. William Wood; and Sarah, wh. m. Thomas Cornell. Add at the end, He had been rep. 1650, after strik. out — "and is ment. in Church's Ind. Wars," and the next two sentences.

Under the sec. RALPH, strike out "*perhaps son*" and insert — eldest s. Strike out, also, the sec. sentence, and ins. — His w. was Dorcas, and

Digitized by Google

ch. were John, William, Ralph, Joseph, and perhaps that Hannah, wh. m. 27 Aug. 1719, William Brown. He was propr. after mid. life at Dartmouth, and own. among the opposite islands, the interesting Cuttyhunk, for full value of wh. see Belknap's Amer. Biogr. II. 114.

Under sec. ROBERT, in the last line, should be add.—but I see reason to believe, that at Newport the earliest kn. of that name was b. 1706, and that Farmer was wrong.

Under THOMAS (on p. 92), strike out "s." and ins. — br.

Under WILLIAM, ins. at begin. of line 3, s. of the first Ralph; and after sec. word, strike out all that foll. and ins. — b. a. 1660; Thomas; and John; prob. all at Portsmouth, R. I. and by first w. Mary; was rep. 1693, 1704, and 6, and d. 15 Jan. 1717, leav. wid. Prudence, wh. d. 18 Jan. 1718.

Of course Ralph the first, and William, should have * prefix.

All this informat. was rec. bef. the first vol. began to be pr. yet so careful. was it mislaid, that it was not examin. until the matter on the former pp. 91 and 2 had been three wks. pr. My dilig. correspond. Pliny E. of Leicester regrets the want of many dates of b. m. and d.

FABENS, FABIN, or FABINS, JOHN, on a jury in New Hampsh. 1656, m. perhaps, one of the ds. of Edward Gilman. Eliz. came in the Elizabeth and Ann 1635, aged 16, but we kn. not wh. was her f. Fabyan is a name in that region, and John F., Esq. of the province d. 1757.

FABER, or FEBAR, JOSEPH, Boston 1637, a cooper, came in the Elizabeth and Ann 1635, aged 26; was fined in Mar. 1638 for sell. wine without license. His w. was a principal cause of the excommun. of Capt. John Underhill, as with great particular. set forth in Winth. I. 326. II. 15, and in ch. rec. of 5 Mar. 1640.

FACE, ROBERT, Charlestown, carpenter, d. 22 Jan. 1657, in his will, pro. next Mar. gave all his prop. to John Fownell, the miller, with wh. he liv.

FAIRBANKS, ELIEZUR, Medfield, s. of George, by w. Martha had Mary, b. 31 Oct. 1678; was of Sherborn, where he had Martha, 22 Jan. 1680; Lydia, 8 Mar. 1682; Martha, 9 Dec. 1684; Mercy, 18 Oct. 1688; and Eliezur, 29 Dec. 1690; and d. 1741. GEORGE, Dedham, s. of Jonathan, came, prob. from Yorksh. Eng. with his f. and other ch. by w. Mary, had Mary, b. 10 Nov. 1647; George, 26 May 1650; Samuel, 28 Oct. 1652; Eliezur, 8 June 1655; Jonas, 23 Feb. 1657; was at Medfield, there had Jonathan, 1 May 1662; and Margaret, 27 June, 1664; was after of Sherborn; but at Medfield, says Barry, d. 10 Jan.

Digitized by Google

1683, or 6 Apr. of same yr. GEORGE, Dedham, s. of the preced. m. 1671, Rachel Adams, and had Rachel, b. 29 Sept. 1672; Mary, 5 Mar. 1675; his w. d. 12 May 1678, and he by w. Susanna had Susanna, 24 Mar. 1680, d. soon; Susanna, again, 17 May 1682; Dorothy, 6 Nov. 1683; Margaret, 5 Jan. 1685; and by third w. Sarah, had Jonas, 15 Feb. 1688, d. at 2 yrs.; Sarah, 16 Nov. 1690; George, 2 Oct. 1694; and John, 9 Oct. 1697; JOHN, Dedham, perhaps br. of Jonathan the first, brot. from Eng. it is said, only d. Mary, wh. m. 2 or 12 Apr. 1644, Michael Metcalf the sec. and no more is heard of him. JOHN, Dedham, eldest s. of Jonathan, came from Eng. no doubt, with his f. by w. Sarah had Joshua, b. 26 May 1642; John, 7 Feb. 1644; Sarah, 9 Dec. 1645; Jonathan, 10 Nov. 1648, d. prob. at 13 yrs.; Martha, and Mary, tw. 25 Dec. 1650; Joseph, 10 May 1656; Hannah, 10 Feb. 1659; and Benjamin, 17 Feb. 1662. Some wrong infer. from rec. may arise, that ano. w. Susan was mo. of the last six ch. His w. Sarah d. 26 Nov. 1683; and he d. 13 Nov. 1684. His will of 10 Nov. 1684, provides for ch. John, call. his eldest s. Joseph, his sec. and Benjamin, the youngest, d. Hannah, and gr.d. Mary Sawyer; so that we may be sure others were d. JOHN, Wrentham, perhaps s. of the preced. by w. Hannah had, at Dedham, John, b. 1677; but at W. Joshua, 18 Mar. 1682; Abigail, 17 Aug. 1684; Nathaniel, 9 May 1687; Sarah, 22 Mar. 1690, d. at 6 mos.; and Deborah, 1 Aug. 1692. JONAS, Lancaster 1657, s. of the first Jonathan, m. 28 May 1658, Lydia, d. of John Prescott, had Mary, b. 1659; Joshua, 1661; Grace, 1663; Jonathan, 1666; Hazadiah, 1668; Jabez, 1670; and Jonas, 1673. He was k. by the Ind. 10 Feb. 1676, with his s. Joshua. The wid. m. a Barron, and in 1698, sett. est. of F. JONATHAN, Dedham, the progenit. I presume, of all this fam. name now in N. E. came with w. Grace and prob. all his six ch. bef. 1641, d. 5 Dec. 1668. His will of 1 June in that yr. pro. 26 Jan. foll. provides for or ment. w. Grace, eldest s. John; sec. George; Mary, w. of Christopher Smith; third s. Jonas; and Jonathan, the youngest; Sarah, eldest d. of s. John; s.-in-law Ralph Day, and ea. of the four ch. he had by my d. Susan, his late w. and largest portion to s. John. He was prob. from the W. riding of Yorksh. as the will of his uncle George calls him of Sowerby in that part of Eng. JONATHAN, Dedham, s. of the preced. m. Deborah, d. of Edward Shepard of Cambridge, had Deborah, b. 3 June 1654; Grace, 17 Dec. 1656; Sarah, 12 Dec. 1658; Edward, 10 Jan. 1661; David, 28 Jan. 1663; Samuel, 2 June 1665; Mary, 24 July 1667; and Jeremiah; was freem. 1690. His wid. d. 7 Sept. 1705. JONATHAN, Sherborn, s. of the first George, a physician, by w. Sarah, wh. d. 9 July 1713, had George, b. 14 Apr. 1685; Jonathan, 21 Mar. 1689; Comfort, 30 Oct. 1690; Joseph, 25 Apr. 1692; Samuel, 27 Feb.

Digitized by Google

1693; and Jonas, 9 June 1697. By a sec. w. Anne he had Benjamin, b. 1715; and d. 1719. JONATHAN, Lancaster, s. of Jonas, m. 24 Aug. 1688, Mary Howard of Concord, had Hannah, and Mary, wh. were saved, when he was k. with two other ch. by the Ind. 1697. His w. was car. to Canada, but came home soon. The age of Hannah was 9 yrs. of Mary, 3, when the est. was sett. by his br. Jabez in May 1698. JOSEPH, Dedham, s. of first John, freem. 1678, or 1684. ‖ RICHARD, Boston 1633, prob. with Eliz. his w. came with Cotton in the Griffin, at least his union with the ch. here was on the same day with Elder Leverett and w. Gov. Brenton and Edward Hutchinson, in the month after the great teacher arr. freem. 14 May 1634, ar. co. 1654, had Constance, bapt. 10 Jan. 1636; and Zaccheus, 8 Dec. 1639, d. young. He was a man of some distinct. disarm. Nov. 1637 for heret. perversity in the cause of Wheelwright, but within two yrs. after made by the same governm. the first receiver of all letters from abroad for the whole Col. Constance m. 30 Mar. 1653, Samuel Mattock.

FAIRCHILD, * THOMAS, Stratford, one of the first sett. 1646, rep. 1659, 60, and oft. after; had by w. whose name I see not, but she was d. of Robert Seabrook of S. Samuel, b. 1640; Faith, 1642; John, 1644; Thomas, 1646; Dinah, 1648; Zechariah, 1651; and Emma, 1653; of these the sec. and third are not nam. in his will of 7 Dec. 1670, just bef. his d. and perhaps they were d. He had gone home, got sec. w. Catharine Cragg, a wid. of London (the contract of m. 22 Dec. 1662, in wh. he was bound to secure to her est. at S. for life or pay £200, being here rec.), and had by her three ch. The s. Samuel and Thomas were proprs. two yrs. bef. Emma m. 20 Apr. 1676, Hackaliah Preston and d. Feb. 1733.

FAIRFIELD, DANIEL, Boston, by w. Eliz. had Mary, bur. July 1639; Eliz. 30 Oct. 1640, wh. m. 22 Oct. 1657, Joseph Sowther; and Mary, again, 7 July 1643, wh. m. 20 Aug. 1660, John Parker; was freem. 1683, unless ano. Daniel of Boston were the man. DANIEL, Salem 1639, called a half Dutchman, the unhappy subject of severe punishm. as relat. by Winth. II. 45. He had liberty in 1656 to go with w. and ch. to Eng. and prob. wish. not to return. DANIEL, Weymouth, by w. Sarah had James, b. 18 Mar. 1666; a ch. 24 Aug. 1667; and Sarah, 25 Aug. 1670. He was, prob. f. of Daniel, b. at Braintree, 18 Sept. 1662, whose diligence in keep. a Diary from 1689 to 1711, presented to the Hist. Soc. by Rev. Dr. Harris, its librarian, was much praised by the local historian. But it is kn. now, that the writer of the Diary was John Marshall, whose mo. Ruth m. the f. of the Diary-keeper. JOHN, Charlestown 1638, Salem 1639, freem. 14 May 1640, had John, bapt. 27 June 1641; and d. a. 1647, leav. wid. Eliz. (wh. m. Peter Palfrey), and

Digitized by Google

ch. Benjamin, John, and Walter, both the former and latter, perhaps, b. in Eng. JOHN, Newport, freem. there 1655, was of Westerly 1669. Prob. he had no ch. and in 1689 gave all his prop. to Mary Babcock, wid. of John to obt. mainten. of hims. and w. for life. * WALTER, Reading, prob. s. of John of Salem, had Samuel, b. 13 Aug. 1658, d. young; Samuel, again, 14 Apr. 1660, d. young; William, 14 Oct. 1662; and perhaps more; was after of Wenham, rep. 1689. * WILLIAM, Wenham, s. of the preced. b. a. 1662 or 3, freem. 1690, was rep. 27 yrs. speaker 1741, d. next yr. æt. 80. His eldest s. William of Boston d. 1770, leav. six s. of wh. says Folsom, 268, Rev. John of Saco, H. C. 1757, was one.

FAIRMAN, JOHN, Enfield, one of the first sett. had James, b. 1683, perhaps others bef. and d. 1684. He wrote his name Ferman, and may have been s. or gr.s. of John Firmin of Watertown.

FAIRWEATHER, or FAYERWEATHER, * JOHN, Boston, s. of Thomas, m. 15 Nov. 1660, Sarah, d. of Robert Turner, had Thomas, Penelope, and John, all bapt. 12 June 1670; and a ch. 28 Apr. 1672; was a constable and freem. 1673, a capt. rep. 1684, made command. of the Castle at the Revo. Apr. 1689; m. at Swanzey, perhaps sec. w. Eliz. Dicksey, in 1674; d. 13 Apr. 1712. THOMAS, Boston, came early, perhaps in the fleet with Winth. for his name stands in the ch. list No. 101, bef. dates are found, freem. 14 May 1634, by w. Mary had John, bapt. 21 Sept. 1634; and Mary, b. Nov. 1636, bapt. 5 Mar. 1637, d. Nov. 1638. His s. Thomas d. Aug. 1638; and he d. late in 1638. His inv. was brot. in by Elder Colbron and John Odlin 8 Jan. foll.

FALCONER, DAVID, Boston, had Thomas, b. 1656. Snow, 61.

FALDOE, BARTHOLOMEW, a youth of 16, emb. in the Planter 1635, to come from London, but no more is seen of him.

FALES, spelled VALES, sometimes in col. rec. JAMES, Medfield, was freem. 1673. JAMES, Dedham, perhaps s. of the preced. was freem. 1684. JOHN, Wrentham, m. 20 June 1684, Abigail Hawes, had John, b. 22 Apr. 1685, d. young; John, again, 19 Apr. 1689; and Joseph, 8 Sept. 1691. Seven of this name had been gr. at H. C. in 1825.

FALL, JOHN, Swanzey, k. prob. by the Ind. was bur. 24 June 1675.

FALLAND, * THOMAS, Yarmouth, freem. 7 Sept. 1641, rep. 1644 and 57. Baylies, II. 3, 30.

FALLOWAY, or FALLOWELL, GABRIEL, Plymouth, came early, was adm. freem. 1 Sept. 1640, but we only kn. of him that he d. 28 Dec. 1667, aged 83. His will of 14 Oct. preced. names w. Catharine, his gr.s. br. Robert Finney, and no other exc. Sarah, d. of John Wood. JOHN, Plymouth, m. 13 Feb. 1668, Sarah, d. of John Wood, was gr.s. of the preced. but it is less easily kn. wh. was his f. or what became of

Digitized by Google

his gr.mo. or whether he had ch. He was drown. as an inq. held 20 Oct. 1675, shows; and admin. was gr. to his wid. Sarah, with Samuel Dunham. WILLIAM, Plymouth, perhaps s. of Gabriel, and possib. f. of the preced. m. 16 May 1640, Martha Beal, wh. as his wid. m. 29 June 1649, Samuel Dunham. The name is easily confused, from likeness of double f to cap. H with Holloway or Halloway.

FANE, HENRY, Boston 1648, turner, had w. Eliz.

FANEUIL, ANDREW, Boston, a Huguenot merch. from Amsterdam, to wh. city he fled from his native Rochelle; rec. as inhab. of the Col. 1 Feb. 1692, as is told in note to Drake's valua. Hist. of Boston, 536, in comp. with his brs. Benjamin and John. But some uncertainty exists, whether either of his brs. were ever resid. in N. E. Of John, certainly, the doubt is strong, for Sargent, in his delightful "Dealings with the Dead," 506, asserts that he held fast to the ancient form of religion, "and liv. and died, a Roman Catholic." In the will of Andrew, giv. him £100, he is call. of Rochelle. xxxiii. 205. Whether he had come over, and went home in disgust at the Puritans of N. E. be more prob. than ano. hypothesis, that his brs. kn. there could be no harm in obtain. license for his adm. and, at least, their desire would be as reputable to them tho. their br. took not benefit of it, is beyond means of solution. Benjamin m. indeed, at Kingstown, 28 July 1699, Ann Bureau, and he signed a certific. at Boston near three yrs. bef. in favor of Gabriel Bernon's attempt. settlem. at Oxford, in Co. Worcester, as in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. II. 60, is print. so that he may well seem to have encourag. that French planta. if not even to have liv. there some time; yet with many other of his countrymen he had made New Rochelle, in the jurisdict. of New York, only 20 ms. from the city, his proper home, and there were b. all his eleven ch. There, too, he d. 1718, as had sev. of his inf. ch. But his eldest s. Peter, b. 20 June 1700, and Benjamin, 29 Dec. 1701, bec. merch. of distinct. at Boston. Andrew brot. w. from Holland, but no issue is ment. and his w. d. 16 July 1724. He had adopt. Benjamin, his neph. and of course the public expecta. was, that his uncle would bestow no small part of his prop. the largest in N. E. upon this favorite relat. yet bef. 12 Sept. 1734, when he made his will, he had driv. that neph. from his house, and in that instru. bequeath. him "five shillings and no more." In that doc. with codic. of 23 Jan. 1738, abundant est. was convey. He d. 13 Feb. foll. Between £7,000 and £9,000 he gave to other relat. and friends, but the greater part of his wealth to his neph. Peter, at whose d. after few yrs. all went to the disinherit. Benjamin to be enjoy. seven times as long as the orig. devisee could. BENJAMIN, Boston, merch. s. of Benjamin of the Province of New York, m. Mary Cutler, had Benjamin, Mary, and Peter, was happily disinherit. by his uncle Andrew, and gained longer life and good est. rem. to Cam-

Digitized by Google

bridge and built beautif. mansion in that part now Brighton, d. Oct. 1785. PETER, Boston, eldest br. of the preced. the richest man in the Prov. in conseq. of the will of his uncle Andrew, was never m. celebr. for his munific. in giv. to the town the market ho. kn. by his name, built Sept. 1742, and he d. 3 Mar. foll. Every thing about the donor, his br. his f. and his uncle is told in the very pleasant essays call. "Dealings with the Dead," 495 to 568.

FANNING, ANDREW, Stonington, perhaps, but only kn. to us as emb. 6 Feb. 1679, in the Diligence, to come to N. E. as serv. of Daniel Stanton. EDMUND, New London 1652, is by tradit. said to have escaped from the Irish Massacre, 1641, but it has not told any thing of the eleven yrs. interval; rem. to Stonington bef. 1670, and sometime after, came back to N. L. liv. on Groton side, d. 1683, leav. s. Edmund, John, Thomas, and William, beside d. Mary, wh. m. 24 Sept. 1683, Benjamin Hewett. Perhaps he was anc. of Edmund, Y. C. 1759, LL. D. wh. d. at London 1818. Descend. have cont. on the ancestral shore, but one has explored unkn. tracts of the immense Pacific, where Fanning's island points out his path. THOMAS, Watertown, m. 17 May 1655, Eliz. d. of Robert Daniel, had Eliz. b. 5 Apr. 1656; Mary, 12 Nov. 1657, d. in few weeks; Mary, again, 28 Oct. 1662, m. 10 June 1680, Benoni Larned; and Sarah, 18 July 1665. He d. Aug. 1685, and his wid. liv. to 27 Jan. 1722 in 92d yr. She was b. in Eng. WILLIAM, Newbury, m. 24 Mar. 1668, Eliz. Allen, had Joseph, b. 1 Jan. 1669; Benjamin, 2 Apr. 1671; William, 10 Nov. 1673; James, 24 July 1676; and Eliz. 6 Mar. 1681.

FAREWELL, GEORGE, Salem, had practised law sev. yrs. was made clk. of that Court instit. by Sir Edmund Andros 1687, at Ipswich, for trial of friends of freedom. Felt. Of course, he was imprison. at the Revo. in Apr. 1689.

FARGO, MOSES, New London 1680, a smith, by w. Sarah had Moses, b. 1691, and eight others, whose names are not seen.

FARLEY, CALEB, Billerica, s. prob. of George, freem. 1690, had Ebenezer, b. 3 Apr. 1674; George, 30 July 1677; both at Woburn; Caleb, and sev. other ch. rem. perhaps with part of his fam. to Roxbury, there d. 16 Mar. 1712; and Lydia, his wid. d. 19 Nov. 1715. Perhaps this caused Farmer to say that George, his f. was at R. bef. going to Woburn; but I find no ment. of this name at R. bef. the eighteenth cent. Caleb, a descend. of George, b. at Billerica, d. 5 Apr. 1833, aged 102, at Hollis, and the fam. is much diffused in that and neighb. parts of N. H. GEORGE, Woburn, m. 9 Apr. 1641, Christian Births; wh. prob. d. soon after; petnr. with many others in 1655 for relig. liberty, as in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. I. 45, spelt Farlo; rem. to Billerica bef. 1655, had m. 9 Feb. 1643, and by w. Beatrice had James, b. 23 Nov. 1643, d. next Feb.; Caleb, 1

Digitized by Google

Apr. 1645; Mary, 27 Feb. 1647; Timothy; and perhaps more ch. at W.; at Billerica, by w. Christian, had Samuel, b. last week of Mar. 1655; and Mehitable, last week of May 1656; d. at B. 27 Dec. 1693. Farmer says he was early mem. of the Bapt. ch. at Boston, where the spelling is Farlow. Timothy was k. with seven others by the Ind. at Brookfield 2 Aug. 1675. MESHACK, or MESHECH, Ipswich, s. of Michael, m. 6 Aug. 1684, Sarah, d. of Thomas Barnham, wid. of . . . . . Clark, had Meshack, b. 10 June 1685; Michael, 2 Aug. 1686; and Jane, d. young; d. bef. his f. leav. wid. Sarah, and s. Meshack, and Michael. Admin. was gr. 23 Dec. 1696, and the two s. acknowledged rec. 14 Mar. 1712, from their uncle Michael, of their portions of f.'s est. and the elder of these two s. d. 6 Mar. 1716. MICHAEL, Ipswich, sent over, says Farmer, 1675, from Eng. by Richard Saltonstall to have care of his fulling mill, had Meshack, bef. ment. and Michael. MICHAEL, Ipswich, s. perhaps, of Meshack, but more prob. of the preced. m. 1708, Mary, wid. of Benjamin Woodbury of Beverly, had issue, it is thought; and perhaps Gen. Michael, wh. d. 20 June 1789, Shf. of Essex, was a descend. Seven of this name had been gr. at Harv. 1834, and three at other N. E. coll.

FARMAN, RALPH, came from London, a barber-surgeon 1635, aged 32, in the James, with w. Alice, 28; ch. Mary, 7; Thomas, 4; and Ralph, 2; but I find nothing of his resid. or d. and think it not improb. that he was one of the first sett. of Andover, and his name was Farnum or Farnham. But THOMAS Farman was of Milford 1658, and may not have been s. of the preced.

FARMER, EDWARD, Billerica, s. of John of Ansley, or Anceley, near Atherstone in Warwicksh. came in 1671 or 2 with his mo. Isabella, a wid. wh. m. Elder Thomas Wiswall of Newton, outliv. him, and d. 21 May 1686 at the ho. of her s. He brot. perhaps, sis. Isabella and br. Thomas, certainly w. Mary, d. Sarah, b. a. 1669; and prob. John, 19 Aug. 1671; had here Edward, 22 Mar. 1674; Mary, 3 Nov. 1675; Barbara, at Woburn, 26 Jan. 1678, d. at 4 yrs. in B.; Eliz. 17 May 1680; Thomas, 8 June 1683; and Oliver, 2 Feb. 1686; was a useful townsman. His w. d. 26 Mar. 1719, aged a. 76, and he d. 27 May 1727, a. 87. His paternal acres through desc. of his youngest s. to wh. f. gave them is still the inherit. of 6th generat. Sarah m. Nov. 1692, Thomas Pollard; Mary m. John Dean; and Eliz. m. 29 May 1707, William Green. EDWARD, Billerica, s. of the preced. m. Mary, d. of Thomas Richardson, had Mary; Andrew, b. 27 Mar. 1709; and Eliz. His w. d. 15 May 1746; and he d. 17 Dec. 1752. JOHN, Boston, a soldier in Moseley's comp. k. in the gr. fight of Philip's war, 19 Dec. 1675. JOHN, Concord, of wh. I read only, that his d. Isabel was w. of

Digitized by Google

David Wyman, m. 27 Apr. 1675; and after his d. m. 19 Nov. 1679, James Blood; and was of Charlestown 1677. JOHN, Billerica, s. of first Edward, b. prob. in Eng. d. 9 Dec. 1736, aged 65, by w. Abigail, wh. d. 20 Mar. 1754, had Dorothy, Barbara, John, Daniel, Richard, Edward, Jacob, and William; but the order of b. is uncert. OLIVER, Billerica, youngest br. of the preced. m. Abigail, d. of Ebenezer Johnson, gr.d. of Hon. William, and gr. gr.d. of Capt. Edward, auth. of Wonderwork. Provid. of Zion's Saviour in N. E. had Abigail, b. 22 Dec. 1717 d. in 3 wks.; Abigail, again, 14 Jan. 1719; Mary, 26 Aug. 1721; Sarah, 14 Dec. 1723; Betty, and Rebecca, tw. 31 May 1726; Oliver, 31 July 1728 (wh. liv. at the ancestral farm, had ch. by two ws. of wh. the first, Rachel, d. of John Shed of Pepperell, m. 5 Apr. 1757, was mo. of John, b. 1 Dec. 1762, wh. was f. by Lydia, d. of Josiah Richardson of Chelmsford, wh. he m. 24 Jan. 1788, of John, the disting. antiquary, b. 12 June 1789, so that the Memoir of him, with wh. the Geneal. Reg. I. begins, ominously lost one generat. in its first paragr.); Isabella, 2 Mar. 1731; Edward, 24 Feb. 1734; and John, 7 Dec. 1737. He d. 23 Feb. 1761; and his wid. m. Capt. James Lane of Bedford. THOMAS, Billerica 1675, prob. br. of first Edward, perhaps came with him, is not heard of after 1684, and may have gone home. THOMAS, Billerica, s. of Edward the first, m. Eliz. Hunt as in his Fam. Register, Concord, 1813, wrote the gr. antiq. (but a modern authority, not of higher reput. for accur. in a "Genealog. Memoir," p. 27, gives the name Sarah), had Thomas; Joseph, d. soon; Joseph, again; Susanna; Josiah, or Jonas; Eliz.; Joshua; Samuel; and Benjamin. He and his w. d. at Hollis, a. 1767, and were bur. in one gr. A large genealog. mem. of many branches of first Edward's descend. is giv. in Geneal. Reg. but it has nothing beyond the names of the ch. of the eldest s. and of those of Thomas. In the royal chart. for Virg. 1609 are found John and George Farmer, gent. Haz. I. 61–3.

FARNHAM, FARNAM, or FARNUM, EPHRAIM, Andover, s. of Ralph, m. 20 Mar. 1700, Priscilla Holt, had Ephraim, Joseph, Zebediah, Josiah, James, and perhaps others. ‖ HENRY, Roxbury, joiner, ar. co. 1644, freem. 1645; the name in ch. rec. being Farnham, but in col. rec. made Firnam, was not long at R. perhaps went to L. I. thence to Conn. certainly was of Killingworth 1666, a deac. d. 13 Jan. 1700; left only s. Peter. JOHN, Dorchester, freem. 13 May 1640, perhaps br. of the preced. prob. one of the founders of 2d ch. at Boston June 1650; and in 1666 was imprison. for heresy, and turned into a bapt. by w. Eliz. had Eliz. wh. m. 6 Aug. 1657, Joshua Carwithee; Jonathan, b. at D. 16 Jan. 1639; Hannah, 9 Nov. 1642; Joanna, 3 Mar. 1645; John, wh. d. 26 Aug. 1652; and Rachel, wh. m. Thomas Martyn. JOHN, Andover, m. 12 Nov. 1667,

Digitized by Google

Rebecca Kent, d. of Stephen of Newbury, had John, b. 1670, d. next yr.; and David, d. 30 Nov. 1687. Perhaps he had sec. w. Mary Tyler, and by her Ann, wh. d. 20 Apr. 1696. JOHN, Boston, m. 7 Apr. 1654, prob. as sec. w. Susanna, d. of Thomas Arnold of Watertown, had John, b. 20 May 1655; freem. 1671, then of first ch. His d. Joanna m. 7 Jan. 1658, James English. JOHN, Andover, s. of Ralph, perhaps is he wh. m. 30 June 1693, Mary Tyler. JONATHAN, Boston, s. of first John, was a capt. JOSEPH, Boston, freem. 1674. PETER, Killingworth, m. Hannah Wilcoxson, had seven ch. d. 14 Feb. 1704, and his wid. m. Nathaniel Royce of Wallingford. RALPH, Andover, m. 26 Oct. 1658, Eliz. d. of Nicholas Holt, had Sarah, b. 1661, wh. m. 22 Apr. 1685, Benjamin Abbot; Ralph, 1662; John, 1664; Henry, 1666, d. 7 May 1683; Hannah, 1668; beside Thomas, Ephraim, and perhaps others earlier or later; and d. 8 Jan. 1692. Tradit. makes him come from Wales, but I can hardly receive it. Who was his f. I have not learned, but imagine his name to have been Ralph, and that he was f. of Mary, wh. m. at Andover, 20 Oct. 1650, Daniel Poor; and of Sarah, wh. m. 26 Apr. 1658, George Abbot. See Farman. SAMUEL, Andover, perhaps br. of Ephraim, and s. of Thomas the first, m. 4 Jan. 1698, Hannah Holt. THOMAS, Andover, prob. br. of Ralph, and brot. with him in ch.hood by their f. m. 8 July 1660, Eliz. Sibborns, wh. d. 26 Aug. 1683; freem. 1669, and he d. 11 Jan. 1686, aged a. 53. Thomas, their s. d. 6 Oct. 1672. THOMAS, Andover, s. of Ralph, perhaps, or of the preced. m. 14 May 1693, Hannah Hutchinson. Descend. of these Andover stocks are many, usually writing the name, as did, also, John of Dorchester, Farnham. But at the various N. E. coll. it is not easy to adjust them.

FARNSWORTH, JOSEPH, Dorchester, freem. 14 Mar. 1639, by w. Eliz. had Mary, b. 30 Mar. 1637; Hannah, 14 Dec. 1638; Rebecca, 2 Jan. 1640; and Ruth, 3 June 1642; beside Joseph, Samuel, and perhaps others, by sec. w. wid. Mary Long; was selectman 1647, and d. 12 Jan. 1660. In his will of 2 Jan. preced. Geneal. Reg. IX. 140, provis. is made for his w. Mary and her two ch. by former h. Joseph, and Thomas Long, for his d. Eliz. w. of John Mansfield, d. Esther, d. Mary, w. of Abraham Ripley, gr.ch. Joseph, s. of Simon Peck, by Hannah, d. of testat. dec. his eldest s. Joseph, s. Samuel, and d. Rebecca. JOSEPH, Dorchester, perhaps eldest s. of the preced. b. in Eng. freem. 1649. MATTHIAS, Lynn, Groton, an early propr. freem. 1670, selectman, by w. Mary, had Joseph, b. 17 Nov. 1657, d. at 17 yrs.; Mary, 11 Oct. 1660; at L. and at G. had Samuel, 8 Oct. 1669, and prob. others, after, or more likely bef. as Benjamin, John, Matthew, and Samuel, had fams. there in 1691; d. 1689, aged 77. His will is of Jan. in that yr. See Butler's Hist. 395, 6. Mary m. 11 Apr. 1676, Samuel Thatcher of

Digitized by Google

Watertown. SAMUEL, Windsor, s. of Joseph, m. 3 June 1677, Mary, d. of Thomas Stoughton, had Mary, b. 17 May 1678, d. in few days; and his w. d. 1684. Next yr. he m. Mary, d. of John Moses, had Joseph, b. 1694. Early this name was writ. without *s*. Two of this fam. had been gr. at Harv. 1828, and five at other N. E. coll. Calamy, Eject. Min. II. 840, ment. Mr. F. wh. came from N. E. and d. very poor.

FARR, BARNABAS, Boston, perhaps not perman. inhab. d. 13 Dec. 1654. BENJAMIN, Lynn, s. of George, freem. 1691, m. 28 July 1680, Eliz. d. of Francis Burrill, had Eliz. b. 3 July 1682; Mary, 28 July 1684; and perhaps others. GEORGE, Salem, shipwright, came in the fleet with Higginson, 1629, soon bec. farmer at Lynn, freem. 6 May 1635, d. 24 Oct. 1662, leav. w. Eliz. wh. d. Mar. 1687, and ch. John, wh. d. 29 Oct. 1672; Lazarus, d. 9 Dec. 1669; Benjamin, bef. ment.; Joseph; Mary; Martha; Eliz.; and Sarah. Martha m. 18 Sept. 1661, William Clark of Boston; and Eliz. m. 4 Apr. 1666, Nicholas Hutchins of Lynn. One Mary F. was m. 10 Jan. 1658, to James Mycall of Braintree, by Maj. Atherton. JAMES, Newport 1638. JOHN, Stow, perhaps gr.s. of George, m. 11 May 1703, Hannah, d. of John Applin of Watertown. JOSEPH, Lynn, s. of George, freem. 1682, m. 22 Sept. 1680, Hannah Walden, had Eliz. b. 15 Aug. 1681; Mary, 28 Feb. 1684; and perhaps others. It has been supposed by some, that this name is the same as Farrar.

FARRABAS, DANIEL, Cambridge, Concord, and Marlborough, m. 27 Mar. 1660, Rebecca Perriman, wh. d. 1 May 1677; and he m. 22 May 1679, Dorothy Rediat. By first w. he had Daniel, b. 20 Mar. 1664; Thomas, 7 Mar. 1667; Eliz. 16 Mar. 1669; Rebecca, at Concord, 15 Feb. 1672; and by the sec. w. had John, b. at Marlborough, 1681; Isaac, 30 Oct. 1682; and Jonathan, 23 Mar. 1684; and d. Oct. 1687. The name was writ. there Forbush, and his youngest s. was call. Forbes, as is shown by a careful inquirer in Geneal. Reg. VII. 135. His wid. m. 22 May 1688, Alexander Stewart.

FARRAND, NATHANIEL, Milford 1645, was prob. f. of Eliz. wh. m. 26 Sept. 1676, Walter Smith of the same; certain. of Hannah, wh. m. 1674, Thomas Thornton of Hartford. Of this name, five, perhaps all descend. have been gr. at Yale.

FARRAR, EPHRAIM, a soldier of Capt. Lothrop's Comp. call. "the flower of Essex," k. 18 Sept. 1675, by the Ind. at Bloody brook. GEORGE, Lancaster, s. of Jacob, m. 7 Sept. 1692, Mary How of Concord, whither, I suppose, he rem. and prob. sat down in that part now Lincoln, had Joseph; Daniel; George, b. 16 Feb. 1705, f. of Rev. George, H. C. 1751, wh. d. early, and of Rev. Joseph, H. C. 1767, min. of Dublin, N. H. and a chaplain in the war of the Revo.; and Samuel,

Digitized by Google

28 Sept. 1708, f. of Rev. Stephen, H. C. 1755, min. of New Ipswich; and of Hon. Timothy, H. C. 1767, the oldest gr. that Inst. has produc. wh. d. 21 Feb. 1849, aged 101 yrs. 7 mos. 12 days, having been b. 28 June 1747, O. S. JACOB, Lancaster, at the incorpo. 1653, k. by the Ind. 22 Aug. 1675, had, it is said, s. Jacob. JACOB, Lancaster, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. a. 1643, by w. Hannah had Jacob, b. 29 Mar. 1669; George, 16 Aug. 1670; Joseph, 16 Aug. 1672; and John. JOHN, Lancaster 1653, br. of the preced. perhaps was also of Woburn, had there Mary, b. 10 Apr. 1656; Jacob, 22 Oct. 1657, d. of smallpox, June 1679; Isaac, 16 Dec. 1659, d. in few days; Joanna, 9 Apr. 1661; Mercy, 1 Apr. 1663; Hannah, 22 Jan. 1668; and Isaac, 1 July 1671. He d. 11 July 1690, made his will 29 June 1687; and his wid. liv. long. Joanna m. 30 Nov. 1680, Robert Doyle. THOMAS, Lynn 1639, whose w. Eliz. d. 8 Jan. 1681, had Thomas; Sarah; Hannah; Susanna, b. 26 Mar. 1659; Peleg, and Mehitable, tw. 6 Oct. 1660, d. soon; and Eliz. wh. d. young; was freem. 1690, and d. 23 Feb. 1694. He was less than two yrs. bef. accus. of witchcraft, and some of the evid. (of wh. the most significant was, that "people used to call him old f. Pharaoh") may be read in Geneal. Reg. VI. 317. Sarah m. 20 May 1667, Meletiah Lothrop. THOMAS, Lynn, s. of the preced. m. 3 Mar. 1682, Abigail Collins, freem. 1691; was selectman 1692, d. a. 1733. His will of 5 June 1730, pro. 11 Jan. 1734, names w. Eliz. Rebecca Bassett, and her h. William; Richard Hood, and Samuel Newhall, call. kinsmen; and kinswo. Hannah, w. of Edmund Needham; but how the relationship grew is not seen. Seven of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and nine at other N. E. coll. In old rec. it often appears Farrow.

FARRELL, BENJAMIN, a soldier of Lothrop's comp. call. "the flower of Essex," k. at Bloody brook, 18 Sept. 1675. Perhaps the name may have been Farwell.

FARRINGTON, DANIEL, Wrentham 1695, perhaps s. of John of Dedham, had w. Abigail. EDMUND, Lynn, from Olney in Bucks, came in the Hopewell, Capt. Bundocke, 1635, aged 47, with w. Eliz. 49, and ch. Sarah, 14; Matthew, 12; John, 11; and Eliz. 8; was of the first project. of sett. on L. I. 1640, perhaps went thither, but came back in few yrs. and d. 20 Jan. 1671. EDWARD, Andover, wh. m. Martha Browne, 9 Apr. 1690, was s. of the first John. JACOB, Andover, d. 29 June 1667, perhaps leav. wid. Eliz. wh. m. 14 Nov. foll. Mark Graves; but he may have been unm. and she his mo. JOHN, Lynn, s. of Edmund, b. in Eng. rem. to L. I. 1640, with Rev. Abraham Pierson, and some yrs. later, came back, for the Lynn rec. has ch. of a John, by w. Eliz. viz. Edward, b. 5 July 1662; John, 9 Mar. 1664; and Jacob, 22 July 1666. Yet perhaps as many, or more, were b. to

Digitized by Google

him on L. I. He d. at Lynn, 2 May 1666. JOHN, Dedham, m. 1650, Mary, d. of William Bullard the first, had Mary, b. 26 Mar. 1651; Sarah, 1 Sept. 1652; John, 25 Apr. 1654; Nathaniel, 9 Aug. 1656; Eliz. 11 Apr. 1660; Hannah, 22 July 1662; Daniel, 10 Apr. 1664; Judith, 1 June 1666; Abigail, 30 Apr. 1668; Benjamin, 15 Aug. 1672; and Joseph, 10 Nov. 1681; was freem. 1668, and he d. bef. 1686, leav. wid. JOHN, Lynn, perhaps s. of Matthew, b. at L. I. was soldier in brave Capt. Gardner's comp. and wound. in the gr. fight of 19 Dec. 1675; m. 7 Oct. 1679, Lydia Hudson, had John, b. 22 Nov. 1680; and Mary, 2 Oct. 1685, was freem. 1681. MATTHEW, Lynn, s. of Edmund, b. in Eng. had, perhaps, accomp. his f. to L. I. with so many other neighbors, there m. had ch. and came back, and I presume those ch. wh. the town rec. shows were b. here, as Sarah, 13 Feb. 1658, d. next yr.; William, 6 May 1660; Sarah, again, 15 June 1663; and Theophilus, 13 Aug. 1666. MATTHEW, Lynn, s. of the preced. prob. tho. not rec. here, had Sarah, b. perhaps 1 Feb. 1676, d. 26 Nov. foll.; Sarah, again, 20 Sept. 1677; Martha, 2 May 1679; and Samuel, 29 Sept. 1681; was freem. 1691, at the same time with Theophilus and William, no doubt his brs. THOMAS, Newtown, L. I. may have been of the Lynn breed, possib. elder br. of first Matthew. WILLIAM, Lynn, s. of first Matthew, had William, b. 16 May 1684.

FARROW, GEORGE, Ipswich 1637, m. 16 Feb. 1644, Ann Whitmore, perhaps d. of the first John, had Mary, b. 6 Jan. 1645; Martha, 25 Feb. 1647; and George, 9 May 1650. This s. I presume, was the man k. by the Ind. at Wells, 27 Sept. 1676, as he left three ds. but William Symonds, and Joseph Storer were admors. He is ment. by Hubbard, his townsman, in Ind. Wars. JOHN, Hingham, came from Hingham, Eng. 1635, with w. Frances and one ch. Mary, wh. m. 25 Oct. 1649, Samuel Stowell, and 10 Apr. 1689, Joshua Beal; had here John, b. 6 June 1639; Remember, bapt. Aug. 1642, wh. m. 1 Feb. 1660, Henry Ward; Hannah, 9 Apr. 1648, wh. m. 9 June 1674, Nathaniel Folsom; perhaps one other d.; and Nathan, b. 17 Sept. 1654; d. 7 July 1687, not 1678, as Deane has it, at gr. age. His will of 28 Mar. pro. 17 Aug. 1687, ment. w. and all the ch. exc. Hannah, gr.d. Mary, w. of his gr.s. John Garnett, and gr.ch. Frances, and Nathan, of his d. Remember. His wid. d. 28 Jan. after him. JOHN, Hingham, s. of the preced. m. 16 Nov. 1691, sec. w. but m. 14 Aug. 1664, first, Mary Hilliard, perhaps d. of Anthony, had Mary, b. 25 Oct. 1665; Hannah, 8 Dec. 1667; Abigail, 27 Jan. 1670; John, 8 Dec. 1672; Esther, 28 June 1675; William, 17 Nov. 1677; Priscilla, 1679; Remember, 3 Feb. 1682; and Sarah, 29 Aug. 1685; and he d. 27 Jan. 1716. His will of 10 Feb. 1708, pro. 9 Apr. 1716, names w. Frances, and seven of his ch. all exc. Hannah, and

Digitized by Google

William, wh. were d. gr.ch. Mary Josselyn, d. of Hannah, and Patience, d. of William. NATHAN, Hingham, br. of the preced. m. 5 Dec. 1683, Mary Garnett, had Francis, b. 16 Dec. 1684; Christian, 13 Oct. 1686; Jonathan, 20 June 1689; Benjamin, 1692; Nathan, 29 Apr. 1695; and his w. d. 27 Feb. 1710. He had ano. w. 23 Mar. 1711, Joanna, wid. of Thomas Whiton, wh. was d. of Samuel May of Roxbury, and had been wid. of Francis Gardner of H. and d. 18 Oct. 1715. His will of 7 Oct. 1715, pro. 14 Oct. 1718, names w. and all the ch. It is thot. by some, that this is the same with Farrar, but I do not incline to that opin. while owning that often the spel. of the names is interchang.

FARWELL, GEORGE, Boston, one of the adher. of Andros, wh. was imprison. 1689. HENRY, Concord, freem. 14 Mar. 1639, had w. Olive, s. Joseph, b. 20 Feb. 1641; James; perhaps Henry; John; Mary; Olive; and Eliz. rem. to Chelmsford, there d. 1 Aug. 1670. His will, made three wks. bef. ment. w. Olive, ch. John, to wh. he gave the Concord est.; Joseph, wh. with his mo. was excor. and his w. Hannah; his own ds. Mary Bates; Olive Spalding; and Eliz. Wilbore. HENRY, Dunstable 1673, s. of the preced. one of the first sett. at D. had Henry, wh. m. Esther, d. of Capt. Joseph Blanchard; Oliver, b. 1691, k. by the Ind. 5 Sept. 1724, leav. w. and ch.; Josiah, sole surviv. of the day, when his br. fell, in fight at the N. part of his native town, a lieut. in Lovewell's fight, slain at Pequawket, 8 May 1725; Jonathan, b. 24 July 1700; Susanna, 19 Feb. 1703; Isaac, 4 Dec. 1704; and Sarah, 4 Dec. 1706. JOHN, Concord, s. of first Henry, m. 4 Nov. 1658, Sarah Wheeler, freem. 1682. JOHN, Dunstable, perhaps s. of sec. Henry, b. 15 June 1686, d. at Cambridge, 10 Sept. 1709, possib. student at coll. JOSEPH, Chelmsford, s. of the first Henry, m. 1666, Hannah, d. of Isaac Learned. THOMAS, Taunton 1639, had John, wh. went to Eng. His wid. Sarah m. 8 Dec. 1686, Rev. George Shove. Baylies, I. 286, 9 II. 282.

FASSELL, or FASSETT, JOHN, Dedham, freem. 1654. NATHANIEL, Concord 1666. PATRICK, Malden, had Joseph, b. Oct. 1672; rem. to Billerica, where his name, on the tax list of 1679, with a varied spell. is print. in Geneal. Reg. V. 173.

FAULKNER, DAVID, Boston, perhaps s. or br. of Thomas of the same, by w. Mary had Martha, b. 30 Mar. 1653; Mary, 10 Nov. 1654; Thomas, 26 Sept. 1656; and I kn. no more of him, but find DAVID, Malden, by w. Eliz. had David, b. 17 May 1687; and Benjamin, 25 Feb. 1698. EDMUND, Andover, m. (4 Feb. 1648, as the rec. shows, but Farmer says 4 July bef.) Dorothy Robinson, wh. d. 2 Dec. 1668, had Francis, b. May 1651; and John, May 1654; beside, prob. sev. others, and d. 18 Jan. 1687. Mary, wh. m. 30 May 1671, Joseph

Digitized by Google

Marble; and Hannah, wh. m. 29 May 1689, Pasco Chubb, I suppose, were his ds. FRANCIS, Andover, s. of the preced. m. 12 Oct. 1675, Abigail, d. of Rev. Francis Dane; had Eliz. wh. d. 17 Aug. 1678, and other ch. of wh. descend. are still known among us; and d. 1732. JOHN, Andover, br. of the preced. m. 19 Oct. 1682, Sarah, d. of George Abbot, had Sarah, wh. d. 1 Sept. 1689; and perhaps others, and d. 1706. THOMAS, Boston, d. 1656, his inv. being tak. 22 July of that yr. amt. £153. 09.

FAUNCE, JOHN, Plymouth, came in the Ann 1623, prob. young, for no w. or ch. is ment. for ten yrs. m. 1633, Patience, d. of George Morton, had Priscilla, wh. m. Joseph Warren; Mary, wh. m. 15 July 1658, William Harlow; Patience, wh. m. 20 Nov. 1661, John Holmes; Sarah, wh. m. 26 Feb. 1663, Edward Dotey; Thomas, b. a. 1647; Eliz. 23 Mar. 1648, d. next yr.; Mercy, 10 Apr. 1651, wh. m. 29 Dec. 1667, Nathaniel Holmes; John, wh. d. 29 Nov. 1654, prob. young; and Joseph, 14 May 1653; and d. 18 Jan. 1687. The name, Manasseh F. wh. stands next to his in the list of passengers in the Ann, must be, without doubt, for M. Kempton. JOSEPH, Plymouth, s. of the preced. m. 3 Jan. 1678, Judith Rickard, had Hannah, b. 12 June 1679; Mary, 2 June 1681; John, 3 Dec. 1683; Mercy, 30 June 1686, d. in ten mos.; Mehitable, 27 May 1689; Joseph, 21 May 1693; Eliezur, 6 Feb. 1696; Thomas, 15 July 1698; and Benjamin, 17 Feb. 1703, d. 28 June foll. THOMAS, Plymouth, br. of the preced. m. 13 Dec. 1672, Jane Nelson, had Patience, b. 7 Nov. 1673, m. 2 June 1702, Ephraim Kempton, d. 1779 aged 105 and a half yrs.; John, 16 Sept. 1678; Martha, 16 Dec. 1680; Priscilla, 20 Aug. 1684; Thomas, 18 May 1687; Joanna, 24 June 1689; and Jane, 18 Nov. 1692; was deac. 1686, and rul. Elder 1699 to his d. 27 Feb. 1741, when he was aged 98, or 9, by extrav. comput.

FAVOR, or FEAVER, PHILIP, Salisbury, m. 1689, Mary, d. of John Osgood, had Richard, b. 31 Mar. 1690; John, 31 Mar. 1692; and Ann, 12 Apr. 1696.

FAWER, or FOWER, BARNABAS, Dorchester, came 1635, in the James from Bristol as comp. with Rev. Richard Mather [see Young's Chron. of Mass. 450], was an assessor in 1638; by w. Dinah wh. came perhaps from Eng. with him, he had other ch. but we kn. only Eleazer, b. 18 Sept. 1642. His w. d. 9 days after; and for sec. w. he took 10 Mar. 1643, Grace, sis. of Jonathan Negoose; rem. to Boston, and d. 13 Dec. 1654; in his will, pro. 2 Feb. foll. ord. that his s. Eleazer be brought up at Mr. Cheever's sch. His wid. m. John Johnson of Roxbury. Great variety is exhib. in spell. this name; the rec. of Watertown, where he owned some ld. calls it Farr; Boston ch. rec. has it Fore; Blake's Ann. Four; Dr. Harris, Flower; but Farmer, or his corresp. made it Hawes

Digitized by Google

by mistake of the old ff. ELEAZER, Dorchester, s. of the preced. m. 28 May 1662, Mary, d. of Daniel Preston, had Gibson, b. 1666. He made his will 13 Nov. 1665, "bound to sea," prob. never came back. His wid. m. it is said, Samuel Jenkins of Scituate, 6 July 1670. But I find no such person at S. Possib. it was S. J. of Greenwich, two yrs. later.

FAWNE, JOHN, Ipswich, freem. 2 Sept. 1635, with prefix of resp. rem. to Haverhill, had w. Eliz. and one of his ds. m. Robert Clement.

FAXON, FAXSON, or FACKSON, JOSIAH, Braintree, s. of Richard of the same, by w. Mehitable had Josiah, b. 23 May 1690; Thomas, 8 Feb. 1692; Lydia, 30 Nov. 1695; Mehitable, 14 June 1698; Edward, 6 May 1700; Eliz. 7 Apr. 1702; Eliashib, 10 Mar. 1704; and Sarah, 3 June 1706; d. 1731. His wid. d. of Edward Adams of Medfield; d. 1 Mar. 1753. RICHARD, Braintree 1659, s. of Thomas, b. prob. in Eng. by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 26 Mar. 1655; Mary, 2 Sept. 1656, d. next yr.; Mary, again, 19 Dec. 1657; Sarah, 13 Mar. 1659; Josiah, 8 Sept. 1660; Thomas, 2 Aug. 1662; Lydia, and Hannah, tw. 1 Sept. 1663; Ebenezer, 15 Dec. 1664, d. soon; Richard, 21 June 1666; John, Apr. 1667, d. next yr.; Joseph, 26 Aug. 1669; and Abigail, 18 Sept. 1670; d. 20 Dec. 1674. His will made w. Eliz. extrix. and names ch. Josiah, Richard, Thomas, Mary, Sarah, Hannah, and Abigail. His wid. m. 15 Jan. 1676, Caleb Hobart. * THOMAS, Braintree, freem. 1657, rep. 1669, had Thomas, and Richard, both, perhaps, brot. from Eng. and d. 23 Nov. 1680. He had m. 5 Sept. 1670, Sarah, wid. of William Savil, and she d. 1697. THOMAS, Braintree, s. of the preced. prob. b. in Eng. m. 11 Apr. 1653, Deborah, d. of Richard Thayer, and d. 25 May 1662; she d. 31 of same. His f. had admin. His ch. were Deborah, b. 28 May 1654, wh. m. 1 Jan. 1680, William Savil; Rebecca, 25 June 1657, m. 30 July 1678, Samuel Bass; Sarah, 21 Aug. 1659, m. 27 Nov. 1679, Joseph Weld of Roxbury; and Joanna, 20 Sept. 1661, m. Nathaniel Wales of Dorchester. THOMAS, Braintree, s. of Richard of the same, m. Mary, d. of Nathaniel Blanchard, had Richard, b. 4 Sept. 1686; and Mary, 1688; and he d. of the prevalent smallpox that prostrat. so many more of the levies for the mad expedit. of Sir William Phips against Quebec, bef. depart. 1690. In his will of 4 Aug. of that yr. he takes notice of "being prest out in the serv."

FAY, HENRY, Newbury, weaver, d. 30 June 1655. ‖ JOHN, Marlborough, came in the Speedwell 1656 from London, a youth of 8 yrs. liv. at Watertown, by w. Mary, had David, wh. d. 2 Aug. 1676, and the mo. d. not long after; and he m. 5 July 1678, Susanna, wid. of Joseph Morse, eldest d. of William Shattuck, had David, again, 23 Apr. 1679;

Digitized by Google

Gershom, 10 Oct. 1681; Ruth, 13 July 1684; and Deliverance, 7 Oct. 1686. Shattuck says his wid. m. William Brigham, perhaps ar. co. 1678, freem. 1690, may be the progenit. of the num. race in Southborough and vicin. RICHARD, Dorchester 1634. THOMAS, Hingham, d. 1678. WILLIAM, Boston 1643. Seven of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and six at other N. E. coll.

FEAKE, * HENRY, Lynn 1630, freem. 14 May 1634, rem. a. 1637 to Sandwich, was rep. 1643 and 4, had d. Eliz. wh. m. 24 Mar. 1654, John Dillingham; rem. to Newtown, L. I. a. 1656. * ROBERT, Watertown 1630, came, prob. in the fleet with Winth. req. 19 Oct. in that yr. to be made freem. and was adm. 18 May foll. m. bef. the end of Jan. 1632, Eliz. wid. of Henry Winthrop, d. of Thomas Fones of London, was rep. at the first Court of deput. and again 1635 and 6, and lieut. in 1635. Trumbull, in Hist. of Conn. I. 118, names him among purch. of Greenwich 1640; but his resid. was at W. where he was sev. yrs. depriv. of reason, and d. 1 Feb. 1663. His inv. was tak. 18th of same, and amt. was only £9. 9. 2.

FEARING, ISRAEL, Hingham, s. of John of the same, cooper, m. 22 July 1673, Eliz. d. of Edward Wilder, had John, b. 29 Dec. 1674; Eliz. 25 Jan. 1679; Margaret, 8 June 1680; and Israel, 29 Aug. 1682. His wid. d. 27 Jan. 1731. JOHN, Hingham, from Cambridge, Eng. it is said, came 1638, with Matthew Hawke, his employer, in the Diligent, but preparat. had been made for him, perhaps, by gr. of ld. as early as 1635, was selectman 1648, constable 1650, freem. 1652, deac. and d. 14 May 1665. His will, three days preced. is found in Vol. I. 452. It names Margaret, his w. and ch. John, and Israel, wh. was bapt. Sept. 1644; but not the ds. wh. were Mary, bapt. 18 Apr. 1647, m. 5 Dec. 1665, James Hersey; and Sarah, 29 July 1649, m. 6 Feb. 1667, Benjamin Lincoln. The wid. m. 3 Nov. 1675, Robert Williams of Roxbury. JOHN, Hingham, s. of the preced. m. 15 Dec. 1676, Hannah, d. of Nathaniel Beal, freem. 1677, d. 20 Mar. 1726; had Nathaniel, b. 2 Jan. 1680; Hannah, 20 May 1682; John, 4 Sept. 1684; David, 5 Feb. 1687; Susanna, 1 Aug. 1689; Mary, 27 Dec. 1691; and Rachel, 1 Oct. 1699, wh. d. under 12 yrs. The w. d. 14 Sept. 1717. Early the name was often spelt like the sound, Fering. Two had been gr. at Harv. and four at other N. E. coll. in 1828, says Farmer.

FELCH, HENRY, Watertown 1642, Reading 1647, may earlier have been at Gloucester, had Hannah, b. 26 Feb. 1650; Mary, 31 July 1653; Eliz. 15 July, 1655, d. at 2 yrs.; John, 26 Feb. 1660; beside Samuel, 3 June 1657, wh. d. 22 Oct. 1661; but this is call. s. of Henry, jr. and Hannah, and the residence of the parents, wh. were also parents of Eliz. is of Boston, in the rec. of deaths of wh. town is found that

Digitized by Google

of Margaret, w. of Henry F. not junr. 23 June 1655. So that much uncertainty results. He rem. to Boston, by w. Eliz. had Henry, and d. Aug. 1670, leav. wid. Eliz. His will, pro. 27 Sept. of that yr. takes notice of w. Eliz. of gr.ch. of s. Henry, and of Samuel Dunton, wh. m. one of his ds. HENRY, his s. d. 1699, at R. where John and Joseph liv. wh. prob. were his gr.s.

FELLOWS, JOSEPH, Ipswich, perhaps s. of William, freem. 1682. RICHARD, Hartford 1643, rem. 1659 to Springfield, soon to Northampton, and in 1661 to Hatfield, d. 1663, leav. wid. Ursula, and ch. Richard, k. by the Ind. 25 Aug. 1675; Samuel, d. unm.; Sarah, wh. m. Samuel Billings, and next, Samuel Belding, both of Hatfield; and Mary, wh. m. Joseph Leonard of Springfield. SAMUEL, Salisbury, freem. 1645, a man of esteem, by w. Ann, had Samuel, b. 13 Jan. 1647; and Hannah, 15 Sept. 1648. His w. d. 5 Dec. 1684; and he d. 6 Mar. 1698. Hannah m. 16 Nov. 1666, Nathaniel Brown. SAMUEL, Salisbury, s. of the preced. m. 2 June 1681, Abigail, perhaps d. of Thomas Barnard, had Samuel, b. 1683; Thomas, 29 Jan. 1686; Joseph, 23 Apr. 1688; Ann, 28 Apr. 1690; Ebenezer, 10 Nov. 1692; and Hannah, 20 July 1697. He was freem. 1690. WILLIAM, Ipswich, 1642, shoemaker, came in the Planter 1635, aged 24, had Ephraim, Samuel, Joseph, Isaac, Mary, Eliz. Abigail, and Sarah, the last b. 26 July 1657. From his will, pro. 27 Mar. 1677, it seems, he left wid. but her name is not seen, nor whether she was mo. of all the ch.

FELMINGHAM, or FILLINGHAM, FRANCIS, Salem 1637, came from Brampton in Suff. aged 32, that yr. with Benjamin Cooper, his f.-in-law, by the Mary Ann, from Yarmouth. Felt informs us, that next yr. he had gr. of 200 acres at what is now Wenham.

FELT, GEORGE, Charlestown 1633, liv. on Malden side, m. Eliz. d. of wid. Prudence Wilkinson; bef. 1663 had rem. to Casco, where his s. George sett. on lands purch. many yrs. prior by the f. was a thriving man, but after his d. the f. was oppress. by younger men and soon after 1689, if not earlier, went back to Malden, there d. 1693, æt. 92. By w. Eliz. wh. was adm. of the ch. 19 Jan. 1640, had Eliz. George, and Mary, all bapt. 26 foll. and Moses, 20 Dec. 1641. GEORGE, Falmouth, s. of the preced. m. a d. of Jane, wid. of Arthur Mackworth (but perhaps by Samuel Andrews, her first h.), had George, Samuel, and Jonathan, was k. by the Ind. 23 Sept. 1676 on an isl. in the harbor. MOSES, Falmouth 1689, s. of first George, rem. to Malden, liv. there to great age. Rev. Joseph B. Felt, the annalist of Salem, is supposed to be of this fam. but he thinks the line cannot be traced. Comp. Hubbard, Ind. Wars, 45, Frothingham, 82, and Willis, I. 95, 148, 190.

FELTON, BENJAMIN, Salem 1635, came with mo. Ellen, freem. 22 May 1639, by w. Mary (wh. was a sad burden to him) had John, bapt.

Digitized by Google

26 Jan. 1640; Remember, 28 May 1643; and Benjamin, 18 May 1646; was keep. of the prison 1676. JOHN, Lynn, perhaps s. of the preced. rem. to Salem, freem. 1680. NATHANIEL, Salem 1633, a youth of 17 yrs. br. of Benjamin, went home in 1634, came again next yr. d. 30 July 1705, in 90th yr. leav. John, Nathaniel, Eliz. Ruth, and Hannah, wh. m. a. 1684, Samuel Endicott, and next, 15 Dec. 1697, Thorndike Proctor. He had also, bapt. there, Mary, 6 Apr. 1651, d. young; Mary, again, 30 May 1658; and Susanna, 1665.

FENN, ‡* BENJAMIN, Dorchester, came, perhaps, 1630, in the Mary and John, yet his name is not ment. bef. 1638, soon after which he rem. to New Haven and to Milford, had two ws. of wh. first was Sarah, d. of Sylvester Baldwin, wh. d. 29 Apr. 1663, and he m. 12 Mar. 1664, Susanna Ward. Of the ch. Benjamin, bapt. 20 Sept. 1640; Joseph, 20 Nov. 1642; Sarah, Apr. 1645; Mary, 1647; and Martha, 1650; were of the first w. Samuel, 14 Mar. 1666, d. soon; Samuel, again, 4 Sept. 1667, d. young; Susanna, b. 4 May 1669; Samuel, again, bapt. 1671; and James, b. 14 May 1672; of course, were of the sec. was rep. 1653 for M. an Assist. of that Col. 1654, promot. the un. with Conn. and was an Assist. 1665 of the Chart. Col. to 1672, when he d. The will of 14 Sept. and inv. of 13 Nov. of that yr. show it. His est. was large here and in Eng. Co. Bucks, val. at £600, rents due 240, and this was by the will giv. to Samuel. Sarah, perhaps, m. Samuel Burwell; Martha, m. 14 Mar. 1669, Samuel Newton; and Susanna m. William Hooker of Farmington. By the will of the wid. 9 Sept 1674, we learn, that she was about embark. for Eng. giv. her prop. chiefly to James and Susanna, refer. to her aged mo. Susanna Wood or Woad of Suckley in Co. Worcester, a. 9 ms. from the city, a parish border. on Herefordsh. beside other relatives; and by the inv. Nov. 1676, it is made prob. that she did not come back. BENJAMIN, Milford, s. of the preced. by w. Mehitable, had Benjamin, Mary, and Joseph, all bapt. in 1667; Sarah, 1668; Mehitable; Hannah; Martha, 1677; and Susanna; and he d. 1689, the wid. and eight ch. had the est. His heirs are, *eo nomine*, proprs. in 1685. The d. of a Capt. Fenn of New Haven is ment. in 1655 by John Davenport in let. to John Winth. wh. may have been the Boston Robert, and d. at Barbados. 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 13. JOSEPH, Norwalk 1654, sec. s. of the preced. d. 1671, and is not kn. to have had fam. RICHARD, came in the Planter 1635, aged 27, from London, but I kn. no more of him. ROBERT, Boston, a capt. from London, by w. Deborah of ch. at Salem, had Robert, bapt. 16 June 1644; and Deborah, by town rec. b. 15 Jan. bapt. 8 Feb. 1646, a. a half day old, says the rec. For sec. w. he m. 26 June 1654, Mary, wid. of Capt. Thomas Hawkins, wh. surv. him, and m. 27 Feb. 1662, Henry Shrimpton.

Digitized by Google

FENNER, ARTHUR, Providence, b. in Eng. 1622, as is said, freem. 1655, sw. alleg. June 1667, was capt. in Philip's war, 1676, as Hubbard, p. 59, remarks, did not rem. in that yr. of distress, and is referred to in Revo. in N. E. Justif. 30; had sec. or third w. Howlong, d. of William Harris, m. Dec. 1684. JOHN, Providence 1645, perhaps br. of the preced. is doubtfully spoken of as having been at New Haven. JOHN, Saybrook, had Phebe, b. 6 Sept. 1673, certain. ano. d. and perhaps more ch. was a capt. d. 1709, leav. w. Sarah, and one d. m. Gershom Palmer, and one to David Buell. His est. was £500. ROBERT, Stamford 1641. Haz. II. 214. THOMAS, Branford, or Wethersfield, d. 15 May 1647. His inv. tak. two days after, is giv. by Trumbull in Col. Rec. of Conn. I. 477. THOMAS, Providence, perhaps s. or br. of Arthur, sw. alleg. in May 1671, and in 1676, "staid and went not away." WILLIAM, Providence, br. of Arthur, was there in 1645. Of one of these brs. descends Gov. Fenner. WILLIAM, Saybrook, a propr. bef. 1673, was d. 1680, for the Court orders inv. of his est. to be made. He may be the same as the preced.

FENTON, ROBERT, Woburn, by w. Dorothy had Robert, b. 6 Oct. 1688; Frances, 22 July 1690; and prob. rem.

FENWICK, GEORGE, Saybrook, came in May 1636 to Boston from Eng. not, as often said, 1635 (as by the letters of 10 and 23 June of the later yr. from Gov. Winth. to his s. John, agent of Fenwick, Lords Say, Brook, and others, is plain), went home the same yr. or the foll. but came back with his w. and childr. arr. in July 1639 at New Haven with two ships, the first, and perhaps the last, that ever came direct to that port from Eng. His establishm. was independ. until Dec. 1644, when he sold to Conn. From all on the riv. above he had rec. up to that time acknowledgm. of his territor. jurisdict. by payment at his fort in the river's mo. He had been in Eng. a lawyer, call. of Grays Inn, London; and now, on our side of the water, was chos. Assist. at the Court of elect. bef. and was at the head, after Gov. and Dep. so cont. at the choice in May 1648, after he had gone home. In Eng. he was in high esteem for capac. and honor, a col. in the army of the N. gov. of Tynemouth, mem. of Parliam. nam. one of the High Court of Justice, the monstrous tribunal for sentence of the king, wh. serv. happily he escaped. His w. Alice d. here, and her monum. remains on the bank of the river where he bur. her; of his fam. we kn. only sis. Eliz. wh. m. 20 May 1648, Capt. John Cullick, and ds. Eliz. Dorothy, and Mary, and infer, that the last d. bef. her f. as he does not name her in his will. He was of the ancient house of F. whose power was great in Berwick, Durham, and Northumberland; and he enjoy. much influence in Parliam. and after the end of the civ. war, in the army, where he was col.

Digitized by Google

His first w. was the lady Alice, wid. of Sir John Boteler, and d. of Sir Edward Apsley. He d. at Berwick, of wh. he was Gov. on 15 Mar. and the will of 8 Mar. 1657, with a codic. next day, pro. 27 Apr. foll. makes d. Eliz. extrix. provides for d. Dorothy, and abundantly for w. Catharine, wh. I take to be eldest d. of Sir Arthur Haslerigg, the energetic leader in the cause of liberty in the council and field, who, as well as Fenwick, was nominat. by Cromwell to serve in the pretended High Court of Justice for condemnat. of the king; but they both escap. the snare. Haslerigg is in the will call. f.-in-law; also Clavering, wh. may have been sec. h. of his mo. and Fenwick calls hims. of Worminghurst, near Steyning in Sussex. Besides this Co. he had est. in Middlesex and Kent. By J. Hammond Trumbull, wh. expend. large research, and with liberality of bestowing equal to the affluence of his acquis. I am instruct. that our Col. F. was the last male of this disting. fam. in the Brinkburn branch; that his eldest d. Eliz. m. Roger of the Stanton branch; and that their eldest s. John, by m. with Margaret, d. of William of the Bywell branch, had united the three houses into one. For this he cites Wallis' Hist. of Northumb. His wid. m. Col. Philip Babington, Gov. of Berwick under Charles II. Hutch. has good acco. of him in Hist. I. 100; and a letter of his, 1639, at Saybrook, in Coll. 107. See, also, 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. I. 184.

Fergoose, Peter. See Vergoose.

Ferguson, or Ferginson, Archibald, Marblehead, m. Mary, d. of Moses Maverick, but I kn. nothing more, exc. that her right appears on settlem. of her f.'s est. 1698. Geneal. Reg. VIII. 270. Daniel, Kittery, d. 1676, leav. wid. Mary, wh. present. inv. 17 June of £103. Herbert, Springfield, took o. of alleg. 31 Dec. 1678 or next day.

Fermase, Fermace, or Formais. See Vermaes.

Fernald, Reginald, Portsmouth 1631, sent over by Capt. Mason, the patentee, is the first surgeon among N. H. sett. was of the gr. jury 1643, recorder 1654, d. 1656, leav. w. Joanna, s. John, Samuel, William, and Thomas. Thomas, Portsmouth 1631, perhaps br. of the preced. Adams, Ann. 19; Belkn. I. 28. The name has been well perpet.

Ferneside, Ferniside, or Farnyseede, John, Duxbury 1643, m. Eliz. d. of Comfort Starr, but had his first ch. Jacob, b. 28 July 1642, rec. at Boston, perhaps after rem. thither, also Mary, 8 Sept. 1646; Hannah, 8 May 1650; Lydia, 3 Apr. 1653; Eliz. 26, bapt. 31 Oct. 1658; and Ruth, 20 Aug. 1661. Of these ch. only three were alive in Apr. 1659, when gr.f. Starr made his will, as is plain from it. His wid. Eliz. d. 4 June 1704, aged 83. Hannah m. 1673, Reuben Hull of Portsmouth.

Fernam, Robert, Oyster Bay, L. I. 1664, a commiss. for Conn.

Fernis, Benjamin, Salem 1640. Felt. Possib. the name may be Ferris.

Digitized by Google

FERRIS, JAMES, Greenwich, s. prob. of Jeffry, had est. there 1672. JEFFRY, Watertown, prob. freem. 6 May 1635, was one of the first sett. at Wethersfield, thence rem. to Stamford, there d. 1666, leav. ch. as ment. in his will, James, Peter, Joseph, and d. Mary Lockwood. JOSEPH, Greenwich 1672, s. of the preced. m. Ruth, d. of Nicholas Knapp. * PETER, Stamford, s. of Jeffrey, freem. 1662, rep. 1667. ZECHARIAH, Charlestown 1675, freem. 1676, had Zechariah, bapt. 6 Feb. 1676; Sarah, 12 Nov. 1676; and Hannah, 18 July 1680.

FERRY, CHARLES, Springfield, sw. alleg. last day of Dec. 1678 or next day, as did his s. John; m. 1661, Sarah Harmon, had John, b. 1662; Charles, 1665; Samuel, 1667, d. soon; Sarah, 1668, d. bef. her f.; Mary, 1671; Gershom, 1674; Solomon, 1677, d. young; Mary, 1680; Eliz. 1683; and Solomon, again, 1686; was freem. 1671, and d. 3 July 1699, leav. 7 ch. of wh. descend. are many. CHARLES, Springfield, s. of the preced. freem. 1690.

FERSON, or FURSON, THOMAS, Dover 1644–8.

FESSENDEN, *BENJAMIN*, Sandwich, s. of Nicholas, kept the sch. at his native place four yrs. from leav. coll. and was ord. at S. 22 July 1722. JOHN, Cambridge, from Kent, Eng. freem. 2 June 1641, selectman often, d. 21 Dec. 1666, without ch. His wid. Jane, d. 13 Jan. 1683, aged 80. NICHOLAS, Cambridge, b. in Eng. prob. at Canterbury, a. 1650, came a. 1674, perhaps with w. Margaret, to inherit est. of the preced. wh. prob. was his uncle, had Jane, wh. d. 24 July 1676; Hannah d. 4 Sept. 1676; Thomas, d. 28 Jan. 1683; Nicholas, b. a. 1682, H. C. 1701; William, b. a. 1693; and Benjamin, 30 Jan. 1701, H. C. 1718. His w. d. 10 Dec. 1717, aged 61; and he d. 24 Feb. 1719, aged 68. NICHOLAS, Cambridge, s. of the preced. m. 8 Aug. 1706, Sarah Coolidge, was master of the gr. sch. d. 5 Oct. 1719. The name, in descend. of first Nicholas, has been well perpet. nine of wh. 5 were min. were s. of H. C. and as many more in 1834 at other N. E. coll.; but it has been strangely written, Haz. making it Phisenden; the town rec. Fishenden; and matchless Mitchell, Fezington.

FEVERYEAR, EDWARD, Salem, m. 30 Aug. 1664, Tabitha, d. of Nathaniel Pickman, had Priscilla, b. 7 Apr. 1665, d. in two mos.; Eliz. 20 Jan. 1666; Edmund, 15 Feb. 1668, d. Aug. 1670; John, 15 Jan. 1670; Mary, 22 May 1673; and Edmund, 23 Apr. 1676; m. 6 June 1688, sec. w. Mary wid. of Joseph Hardy, d. of John Grafton, had Grafton, b. 31 Mar. 1689; and Benjamin, 14 Jan. 1693; and she d. Nov. 1705. This may be name of a Huguenot refugee.

FIELD, ALEXANDER, Charlestown 1640, shoemaker, rem. to Salem 1642, with a w. was freem. 1649, may have rem. to New Haven, there m. Gillian, wid. of Richard Mansfield, and d. 1666. His wid. d. 1670.

Digitized by Google

DANIEL, Providence, took the o. of alleg. May 1671. DARBY, Exeter 1638, an Irishman, the first European, prob. wh. went up to the summit of the White Mountains, accomp. by two Ind. was 18 days in all upon the way; rem. a. 1645 to Dover, prob. and d. 1649, leav. wid. and tradit. says ch. perhaps that Eliz. wh. m. 28 Jan. 1664, Stephen Jones; and s. Joseph; and Zachary, b. 1645. Both, prob. Zachary, certain. perpet. the name. Winth. II. 67. GEORGE, Boston, prob. bef. 1655, rem. to Sudbury. JAMES, Dedham, freem. 1683. JOHN, Providence 1637, prob. was of Bridgewater after 1655. JOHN, Providence, sw. alleg. June 1668, and was then call. junr. so that he may have been s. of the preced. and perhaps Ruth, wh. m. 7 Jan. 1669, John Angel, was his sis. But whether Deborah, wh. d. there 1679, were mo. sis. ch. or cous. is only for conject. JOHN, Hatfield, s. of Zechariah, m. 17 Dec. 1670, Mary, d. of Alexander Edwards, had John, b. 11 May 1672; Mary, 2 Feb. 1674, d. early; Zechariah, Aug. 1676; Benjamin, 14 Feb. 1679; Mary, again, 20 Feb. 1681; Bethia, a. 1684; Sarah, 2 Feb. 1688; Abilene, wh. d. 6 May 1689, prob. very young; Ebenezer, and Abilena, tw. 2 July 1690; was freem. 1690; and d. 26 June 1717. JOSEPH, Dover 1657, s. of Darby, d. bef. 1694. JOSEPH, Hatfield, br. of John of the same, m. 28 June 1683, Joanna, d. of the first John Wyatt, had Mary, b. 18 July 1684; Joanna, 9 Dec. 1686, d. young; Joseph, 9 June 1689; a d. 15 Mar. 1691, d. soon; Joanna, again, 9 Jan. 1693; Lydia, 26 June 1695; Jonathan, 18 Oct. 1697; Martha, 19 Oct. 1699; Abigail, 4 Sept. 1702; Israel, 29 June 1705, d. next mo. and Thankful, 19 Sept. 1707, d. next mo. He rem. a. 1714 to Sunderland, then call. Swampfield, there his d. Abigail d. 10 Jan. 1721; and he m. 2 July 1722, Mary Belding, and d. 15 Feb. 1736, aged a. 78. ROBERT, Boston, tailor, came in the James from Southampton, arr. 3 June 1635, in the clearance call. of Yealing, or Pealing, as Mr. Somerby read the docum. was prob. at Providence 1638, but soon after came to B.; by w. Mary, prob. d. of Christopher Stanley, wh. surv. him, had John, bapt. 26 May 1644; Robert, b. 30 Nov. 1647, d. young; Thomas, d. young; William, bapt. 17 Mar. 1650; Thomas, again, 1, bapt. 7 Dec. 1651; Thomas, again, b. 28 Nov. 1652; Robert, again, 11 Sept. 1653, whose bapt. is not found; John, again, 9, bapt. 15 June 1656; Eliz. 17, bapt. 20 June 1658; Sarah, 20 Oct. 1660, d. young, unbapt.; Daniel, 6, bapt. 7 Sept. 1662; and Sarah, again, 25, bapt. 26 Mar. 1665. ROBERT, Saco 1653, perhaps was of Braintree, freem. 1690. ROBERT, Newtown, L. I. took, with others, in 1645, a patent from the Dutch Gov. Kieft, for Flushing, had Robert; John, wh. rem. to Boundbrook, N. J.; Hannah, wh. m. 7 May 1656, John Brown; Eliz. wh. was 2d or 3d w. of famous John Underhill, or more prob. may have been w. of his s.

Digitized by Google

John; and Benjamin. SAMUEL, Hatfield, s. of Zechariah, m. 9 Aug. 1676, Sarah Gilbert of Springfield, had Samuel, b. 27 Feb. 1678; Thomas, 30 June 1680; Sarah, 30 June 1683; Zechariah, 29 Aug. 1685; Ebenezer, 17 Mar. 1688; Mary, 23 July 1690; Josiah, 5 Nov. 1692; and Joshua, 9 Apr. 1695. He serv. in Philip's war, espec. at the Falls fight under Turner, 18 May 1676, in revenge for wh. (it is believ.) he was k. over 20 yrs. later, in time of peace, by the Ind. 24 July 1697. THOMAS, Providence, wh. sw. alleg. 1 June 1667, was, perhaps neph. certainly success. to William at Field's point, had one d. and twelve s. of wh. were Thomas, Jeremiah, William, Anthony, Charles, John, Jonathan, Joseph, and Nathaniel, all at or near Providence; did not rem. in 1676, and d. 10 Aug. 1717. ‡ WILLIAM, Providence, perhaps br. of John, complain. 1643, against Samuel Gorton to governm. of Mass. was Assist. 1650, 8, 60, and in new chart. 1663. WILLIAM, Providence, s. perhaps of Thomas, had Thomas, b. 3 Jan. 1670; Mary, 1 June 1673; Eliz. 27 Aug. of yr. not visible; Amos, without day or month, 1677; and William, 8 June 1682, as in his fam. bible is writ. ZECHARIAH, Hartford 1639, had w. Mary, rem. a. 1659 to Northampton, thence, 1663, to Hatfield, d. 28 June 1666; had Mary, b. a. 1643, m. 4 Oct. 1663, Joshua Carter; Zechariah; John; Samuel; and Joseph; as above ment. So num. are descend. that almost every state and territory of U. S. has some. ZECHARIAH, Hatfield, prob. eldest s. of the preced. m. 17 Dec. 1668, Sarah, d. of John Webb the first, had Zechariah, b. 12 Sept. 1669, prob. d. young; Ebenezer, 31 Oct. 1671; John, 8 Dec. 1673; rem. to Deerfield, and d. 1674. ZECHARIAH, Providence, sw. alleg. May 1671, and in 1676, staid thro. the war; may have been of Dover 1664, possib. s. of Darby, but much more prob. of John, or William; by w. Sarah had s. Zechariah, b. 30 Jan. 1686; and Daniel, 9 Aug. 1690; and was liv. 1708. Twenty-seven of this name have been gr. at N. E. coll. of wh. 5 clerg. and only one at Harv.

FIELDER, STEPHEN, Boston, m. Mary, d. of John Griggs of Roxbury, had Sarah, b. 30 May 1685. I suppose he liv. but a short time, and perhaps at R. where Sarah m. 24 May 1704, John Ruggles.

FIENNES, CHARLES, a signer of the addr. with Gov. Winth. 7 Apr. 1630, on board the Arbella, was of the noble house of Say and Seale. See Hutch. I. 487; and Young's Chron. of Mass. 298. It is writ. Fines, perhaps in conform. with sound. If he did not land in the way down channel, he, no doubt, went home in July with Revel, one of the Assist. to secure supplies for the Col. He was b. at Broughton, Co. Oxford, bred at the University of that city, d. 14 Apr. 1662, always a good fr. of N. E. and one of the patentees of Conn. Trumbull, Hist. I. 495. One

Digitized by Google

of his ds. m. Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, wh. was br. of the ws. of our Isaac Johnson and John Humphrey.

FIFIELD, ABRAHAM, Woburn, perhaps s. of Giles, d. 11 Sept. 1711, aged 57. BENJAMIN, Hampton, prob. s. of William, m. 28 Dec. 1670, Mary, d. of Edward Colcord, had Mehitable, b. 9 Apr. 1687, perhaps others, was k. by the Ind. 1 Aug. 1706, aged a. 60. GILES, Charlestown, m. 7 June 1652, Mary, d. of Abraham Perkins of Hampton, had two or more ch. and rem. to Hampton, there had Mary, b. 28 Nov. 1659. Perhaps went back in few yrs. to C. and had there bapt. Abraham; Giles; Richard, b. 20 Dec. 1663, d. soon; Richard, 6 Nov. 1665; John; and Mary; all exc. the first Richard, on 19 June 1670; Deborah, 6 July 1673; and Thomas, 9 Jan. 1676; but the two last, whose mo. d. 1676, were by sec. w. m. 2 May 1672, Judith, wid. of Samuel Convers, eldest d. of Rev. Thomas Carter; was freem. 1671. His d. Mary m. 9 Jan. 1673, Samuel Haynes; and Deborah m. I presume, lieut. John Jackson of Cambridge, as his sec. w. JOHN, Mass. d. 18 Aug. 1665. Farmer. WILLIAM, came in the Hercules 1634, was prob. at Ipswich first, next yr. at Newbury, rem. 1639 to Hampton, there m. sec. w. 26 Oct. 1693, Hannah Cram, unless she was w. of the sec. William of H. wh. d. 8 Mar. 1715, aged 66; and d. 18 Dec. 1700, aged 85. The Hampton rec. says Mary F. aged 80 yrs. d. Nov. 1683. Perhaps she was mo. of first William.

FILCHER, ———, Braintree, an officer of the sett. at Mount Wollaston 1626. Prince, in Ann. prints the name Fitcher, and Baylies, I. 135, obeys him; but Morton, 136, Hubbard, 103, Increase Mather, and others, give it as above. He was driven away by the wild company of Morton of Merry Mount, as the Plymouth Morton tells.

FILER, or FYLER, GEORGE, Northampton, a surgeon, neph. of Walter, had Judith, b. 1664; and Samuel, 1666; rem. to Westfield, bec. a Quaker, and rem. it is thought, to Shelter isl. 1674. JOHN, Windsor, s. of Walter, was a trader, m. 17 Oct. 1672, Eliz. Doleman, and in 1686 m. Bethesda Pool, d. of William of Dorchester, and d. 1723, without ch. * WALTER, Dorchester 1630, came prob. in the Mary and John, freem. 14 May 1634, rem. to Windsor 1636, had John, b. 12 Sept. 1642, H. C. 1666, bef. ment. and Zerubabel, 23 Dec. 1644, was rep. in 1661 and 3, and d. 12 Dec. 1683. His wid. Jane d. 1690. ZERUBABEL, Windsor, s. of the preced. m. 27 May 1669, Experience, d. of Elder John Strong of Northampton, had Thomas, b. 25 Jan. 1670; Jane, 1 Jan. 1672; Zerubabel, 31 Oct. 1673, d. soon; Zerubabel, again, 25 Dec. 1674; John, 2 Mar. 1676; rem. to Suffield, and had Samuel, and Abigail, tw. 5 Jan. 1680, both d. soon; Samuel, again, 26 Sept. 1681, d. young; Abigail, 8 Apr. 1683; went back to W. and had there Stephen,

Digitized by Google

1688; Ebenezer, 1690, d. soon; Experience, 1691; and Eliz. 1694; and he d. Apr. 1715. Next yr. seven of the 13 ch. made div. of the est.

FILIN, or FILEEN, JOHN, came 1637, in the Mary Ann from Yarmouth, in comp. with Philemon Dickinson, as servants of Benjamin Cooper, who was of Brampton in Suff. No more is kn. of him.

FILLEBROWN, THOMAS, Charlestown 1658, Cambridge 1665, or earlier, by w. Anna had Thomas; and Mary, both b. bef. 1666; Anna, bapt. 14 Oct. 1666, d. 9 Aug. 1685. [See Harris, Epit. 13.] He was freem. 1666 or 8, the name being ent. at each yr. and d. 7 June 1713, and his w. d. 31 Mar. foll. both aged 82. Harris, 46, 47. But it is observ. he supposes him to be s. of Gordon F. when we believe no such person existed. The error prob. arose from misread. the abbr. — Goo. for goodman, as if it were a name of bapt. — Gordon. Mary m. 8 Oct. 1688, Nathaniel Cutter. THOMAS, Cambridge, s. of the preced. m. 19 Dec. 1688, Rebecca, d. of Richard Cutter.

FILLEY, SAMUEL, Windsor, s. of William, m. 29 Oct. 1663, Ann, d. of Jonathan Gillet, had Ann, b. 16 Aug. 1664; Mary, 12 Apr. 1667; Abigail, 20 Jan. 1669, d. soon; Samuel, 2 Apr. 1670, d. young; Jonathan, 30 Nov. 1672; Samuel, again, 7 Mar. 1674; Josiah, 21 Jan. 1676; John, 18 Feb. 1678; and Abigail, again, 3 Jan. 1680; and two other ch. WILLIAM, Windsor 1640, or earlier, m. 2 Sept. 1642, Margaret, had Samuel, b. 24 Sept. 1643, bef. ment.; John, 15 Dec. 1645, wh. d. 1690, at Suffield, leav. ds. Mary; Eliz. 4 Mar. 1650; Abigail, 21 Aug. 1658; Deborah, 21 Mar. 1661; and William, 7 Mar. 1665, wh. d. at W. 1707, without ch. Mary m. 5 Apr. 1666, Joseph Skinner; Eliz. m. 17 Nov. 1669, David Winchell; and Abigail m. 26 Aug. 1680, John Bissell.

FINCH, ABRAHAM, Wethersfield, was first, prob. of Watertown, and freem. 3 Sept. 1634, but rem. soon, was, it is said, constable 1636, in Conn. fell in the Pequot war 1637; and in 1640, when his s. was a minor, the est. was admin. He left only s. Abraham. The wid. Dorothy m. in 1637 or 8, John Edwards, had six ch. by him, and after m. Richard Tousley of Saybrook, in 1676 was a third time wid. ABRAHAM, Wethersfield, s. of the preced. rem. with his mo. to Saybrook, freem. 1658, d. unm. and gave his prop. to sis. ch. of John Edwards. DANIEL, prob. of Watertown, and br. it may be of first Abraham, came, I suppose, in the fleet with Winth. freem. 18 May 1631, rem. to Wethersfield, with first sett. there was, perhaps, constable 1636; thence to Stamford, of wh. he was one of the orig. proprs. and in 1653 to Fairfield, there made contr. of m. 25 Dec. 1657, with Eliz. wid. of John Thompson of the same, and d. Mar. 1667; in his will names s. Nathaniel, with gr.ch. Abraham and three ds. HENRY, a soldier in Turner's comp.

Digitized by Google

Mar. 1676. JOHN, Watertown 1630, perhaps br. of Daniel, rem. 1637, to Wethersfield, there was k. 30 Oct. 1637, by Nepaupuck, a Pequot capt. who for that act, says Trumbull, I. 112, was, after trial, put to death, 30 Oct. 1639. But Dr. Bacon shows, 339–43 from the rec. that the poor Ind. suffered for k. Abraham, not John, which was in open war, for Conn. had declared it 1 May preced. and so appears a sad example (would it had been the last in our country!) of judicial murder. JOSEPH, Greenwich 1672. SAMUEL, Roxbury, freem. 14 May 1634, was some time at Wethersfield, came back to R. and m. 13 Dec. 1654, Judith, wid. I think, of William Potter, as sec. w. for in 1638 he had w. Martha and 6 in fam. d. 27 Jan. 1674.

FINNEY, JOHN, Plymouth 1643, had w. Christian, wh. d. 9 Sept. 1649. His mo. d. 22 Apr. 1650, aged above 80 yrs. * ROBERT, Plymouth 1643, was rep. 1657, and 8 yrs. more, deac. 1667, d. 7 Jan. 1688, æt. 88; and his wid. Phebe d. 1710, aged 91. More common spell. of this name is Phinney, wh. see.

FIRMIN, FERMAN, or FIRMAN, GILES, Boston, came from Sudbury in Co. Suff. 1630, no doubt with Rev. George Phillips, wh. was min. of that parish, in the fleet with Winth. first sat down at Watertown with his former teach. but rem. in two yrs. to B. where his s. of the same name had some time prior join. our ch.; was chos. deac. in 1633, and a selectman, freem. 4 Mar. 1634, and d. in Sept. foll. GILES, Boston, s. of the preced. came, perhaps, with his f. 1630, but sett. at B. bef. him, rem. prob. with Rev. John Ward, his br.-in-law, to Haverhill, but first was at Ipswich 1638, freem. 22 May 1639; m. Susan, d. of Rev. Nathaniel Ward; practised physic, hav. been bred at the univ. of Cambridge; in 1644, or soon after, went home, and preach. with gr. effect, sett. as rector at Shalford in Essex. In a sermon bef. Parliam. and the Westminster Assembly, he said, that in our country, in seven yrs. "I never heard one profane oath, and all that time never did see a man drunk," wh. is better proof of his keeping good comp. than of searching for opportunity. Punishm. were frequent enough for such offences; but his presence was, no doubt, protection of both eyes and ears. He was ejected, as Calamy shows, in 1662, and d. at Ridgewell, Apr. 1697. JOHN, Watertown 1630, came, prob. in the fleet with Winth. lost his hut by fire in Nov. of the first yr. freem. 18 May 1631. Perhaps he went home, and came again, from Ipswich in Suff. by the Elizabeth 1634, aged 46, was selectman 1638, and deac. JOSIAH, Boston 1640, liv. with Gov. Winth. freem. 2 June 1641. ROBERT, Newtown, L. I. one of the first sett. 1645. THOMAS, Ipswich, freem. 22 May 1639, had w. Sarah; may have been rel. to Giles, liv. in the same town, and tak. the oath on the same day, was a merch. of good est. rem. to Salisbury 1652.

Digitized by Google

FISH, DANIEL, Portsmouth, R. I. s. of Thomas of the same, m. 1 May 1682, Abigail, d. of Thomas Mumford, had Comfort, b. 7 Feb. 1683; Thomas, 3 July 1685; Ruth, 2 Nov. 1687; Daniel, 11 July 1690; Sarah, 29 Jan. 1694; and Jeremiah, 15 Sept. 1698. GABRIEL, Boston, an early inhab. rem. 1638 to Exeter, but in short time came to B. again, by w. Eliz. had Deborah, b. 20 Dec. 1642; but the ch. rec. says she was bapt. 11, aged a. 8 days; Abel, 5, bapt. 23 Dec. 1644. JOHN, Lynn, rem. 1637 to Sandwich, carr. s. Jonathan, and Samuel, perhaps others; may have had Caleb, b. 18 Aug. 1649, wh. d. at 6 mos. or this may be s. of Jonathan or Nathaniel, went 1655 to New London, but back soon to S. and d. 1663. JOHN, R. I. freem. at Portsmouth 1655, may have been of Stonington 1670. JOHN, New London, s. of the first John, prob. rem. a. 1684. JONATHAN, Sandwich, br. of first John, had liv. at Lynn, but at S. had Nathaniel, b. 18 Dec. 1650; John; and Samuel; rem. to Newtown, L. I. 1659, d. a. 1663. He was progenit. of Hamilton F. late gov. of N. Y. NATHANIEL, Sandwich 1643, perhaps br. of John, had Nathaniel, b. 27 Nov. 1648; and John, 18 Apr. 1651. One Fish of Sandwich m. Lydia, d. of Rev. John Miller. ROBERT, Portsmouth, R. I. m. 11 Sept. 1686, Mary, d. of Zuriel Hall, had Robert, b. 17 May 1690; Mary, 1 Mar. 1693; William, 7 June 1695; Zuriel, 10 July 1697; Isaac, 25 Dec. 1699; Alice, 8 July 1702; Jonathan, 27 Oct. 1704; Daniel, 17 May 1707; and David, 7 Mar. 1710. SAMUEL, New London, s. perhaps of first John, had Samuel, b. 1682; John, d. young; Moses, 1686; Abigail, 1690; Aaron, 1693; and Nathaniel, 1699. THOMAS, Portsmouth, R. I. 1655, may be of Boston 1656, perhaps rem. to Portsmouth, R. I. where Mary, his d. m. 18 Mar. 1671 or 2, Francis Brayton, the sec. He d. 1687, and his will of 1673 names w. Mary, wh. was d. s. Daniel, John, Robert, Thomas; and ds. Mehitable wh. m. a Tripp; and Mary, bef. ment. beside Alce or Alice, wh. m. the sec. Henry Knowles. He had also an earlier w. m. 10 Dec. 1668, Grizigon, d. of John Strange, and as the Portsmouth rec. shows, had Alice, b. 15 Sept. 1671; Grizzel, 12 Apr. 1673; Hope, 5 Mar. 1676; Preserved, 12 Aug. 1679; and Mehitable, 22 July 1684. Perhaps by a former w. he had Daniel, bef. ment. and THOMAS, wh. d. bef. his f. but had left s. Preserved. Yet it may be that f. and s. are confus. WILLIAM, Windsor 1647–75, was freem. 1669, but is not kn. to have had w. or ch. Five of this name had been gr. in 1825, at Harv. of wh. four were clerg. and four at the other N. E. coll. of wh. two were clerg.

FISHER, AMOS, Dedham 1677, s. of the first Daniel of the same, freem. 1690, m. 12 Mar. 1680, Mary Ellis, d. of Richard, had Mary, b. 21 Aug. 1682; Amos, 2 June 1687; Eliz. 14 Apr. 1691; and his w. d. in a fortnight after. On 22 Dec. foll. he m. Ruth Adams, and had Ruth, 9

Digitized by Google

Nov. 1693; Esther, 6 Sept. 1699; and this w. d. 10 Feb. 1730, perhaps after the h. ANTHONY, Dorchester, call. sen. freem. 1645, was selectman 1664–6; d. 1671, in his 80th yr. says Blake. His inv. of 12 May 1671 was ret. by s. Daniel and Nathaniel, and in July foll. they, with Cornelius, sis. Joanna, and Daniel Morse, wh. m. Lydia, ano. sis. div. the est. ‖ ANTHONY, Dedham 1637, b. at Syleham, near Eye in Co. Suff. on the border of Norf. ar. co. 1644, freem. perhaps 1646, d. 13 Feb. 1670. In his inv. taken 7 Apr. 1670, he is call. late of Dorchester, yet perhaps he had never rem. from Dedham, bef. some recent day. He m. 7 Sept. 1647, Joanna Faxon, prob. sis. of Richard, had Mehitable, b. 27 June 1648; Josiah, 1 May 1654; Sarah, 27 Oct. 1658; and Eliz. 18 Sept. 1669. The wid. long surv. and d. 16 Oct. 1694. It is not easy to discrimin. betw. these two Anthonies, both call. late of Dorchester, where ea. had lds. d. so near in time, or to resolve wh. was freem. in 1645, wh. in 1646. He m. sec. w. 14 Nov. 1663, Isabel, wid. of Edward Breck. * CORNELIUS, Dedham, b. in Eng. s. of the first Anthony, carpenter, freem. 2 May 1649, liv. in that pt. wh. bec. Wrentham, m. 22 Feb. 1653, Leah, perhaps d. of Nathaniel Heaton, had Leah, b. 5 May 1656; Experience, 10 Jan. 1658; Cornelius, 8 Feb. 1660; Ann, 20 Aug. 1661; Eleazer, 8 July 1663; and his w. d. 12 Jan. foll. He m. 24 July 1665, Sarah, d. of Richard Everett, wh. d. 28 Feb. 1676, had Dorothy, 17 Apr. 1667; Sarah, 1668; and Jonathan, 26 Oct. 1671, d. young; was rep. under the new chart. 1692, d. 2 Jan. 1699, "the first head of a fam. wh. d. in the town in a nat. way for 30 yrs." CORNELIUS, Wrentham, s. of the preced. by w. Ann, or Hannah, d. of Jonathan Whitney of Sherborn, wh. d. 6 Mar. 1701, had Jonathan, b. 22 Feb. 1691; Cornelius, 29 Sept. 1692; Isaac, 19 May 1694; and Ann, 28 Mar. 1696. He m. next, 27 Mar. 1702, Mary Colburn. ‡ * ‖ DANIEL, Dedham, eldest s. of Anthony of the same, b. in Eng. freem. 13 May 1640, ar. co. 1640, m. 17 Nov. 1641, Abigail, d. of Thomas Marrett of Cambridge, a capt. rep. 1658–82, exc. two yrs. speaker 1680, Assist. 1683, on 8 Oct. of wh. yr. he d. and his wid. d. three days after. He had Abigail, b. 2, bapt. 23 Aug. 1646, wh. m. 1 Mar. 1667, John Houlton or Holten; Daniel, 26 Feb. bapt. 17 Mar. 1650; Lydia, 14 July, bapt. 1 Aug. 1652, wh. m. 3 Dec. 1674 Nathaniel Chickering; Amos, bapt. 8 Oct. 1654, tho. in town rec. his b. was in Nov. after; John, 20 July 1656; Jeremiah, 12 Dec. 1658, wh. d. at 18 yrs. and Esther, bapt. 4 Aug. 1667, tho. her b. if we believe the town rec. was on 5, wh. m. 31 July 1690, Timothy Dwight, and d. 30 Jan. foll. DANIEL, Taunton, m. Hannah, d. of John Hill of Dorchester, had Hannah, b. 1 Feb. 1666; John, 30 Nov. 1667; Samuel, 3 Dec. 1669; Eliezer, 12 May 1673; Mary, 30 May 1675; Mercy, 12 Dec. 1677;

Digitized by Google

Israel, 27 Mar. 1680; Nathaniel, 9 Feb. 1682. DANIEL, Dedham, s. of the first Daniel, freem. 1690, m. 19 Jan. 1675, Mary Fuller, d. prob. of Robert of the same, had Mary, b. 27 Sept. 1676; Jeremiah, 10 June 1679; Daniel, 7 Jan. 1682; Hannah, 10 Oct. 1684; Nathaniel, 5 Apr. 1687, H. C. 1706, first min. of Dighton; Margaret, 28 Feb. 1690; and Abigail, 27 Sept. 1694; and he d. 17 Nov. 1713. His wid. d. 19 Mar. 1726. EDWARD, Portsmouth, R. I. freem. 1655. His d. Ruth m. 2 June 1664, John Potter of Warwick, and Frances, ano. d. m. John Briggs of the same. ELEAZER, Wrentham, m. 21 Mar. 1688, Hannah Leonard, had Eleazer, b. 19 Dec. 1688; Hezekiah, 29 Sept. 1691; and Hannah, 15 Oct. 1695. JOHN, a petitnr. for gr. of Lancaster 1644, perhaps the same as foll. JOHN, Medfield, s. of the sec. Joshua of Dedham, m. Apr. 1658, Eliz. d. of Thomas Boylston of Watertown; was freem. 1682. From his will of 26 June 1668, it is found that he had John, and Eliz. by her, had m. ano. w. Mary, prob. d. of Nathaniel Treadway, had Jonathan, and hopes of ano. ch. JOHN, Dedham, s. of Daniel the first, m. 15 June 1681, Rebecca Ellis. ‖ JOSHUA, Dedham 1639, br. of the sec. Anthony, b. in Eng. freem. 13 May 1640, ar. co. 1640, d. or was bur. 14 Jan. 1646. * JOSHUA, Dedham, b. in Eng. of unkn. f. m. perhaps as sec. w. 15 Mar. 1643, Mary, d. of deac. Nathan Aldis, as I confidently infer. had Mary, b. 23 Mar. 1644; Joshua, 30 Oct. 1645; Hannah, 14 Feb. 1647, d. soon; Abigail, 19 Mar. 1649; Joshua, 19 Jan. 1651; John, 18 Feb. 1652; and Hannah, again, 19 Jan. 1653; liv. in the pt. wh. bec. Medfield, freem. 2 May 1649, rep. 1653, and six yrs. more, d. 1674. He was also deac. and his will of 2 May in that yr. provides for w. Ann, wh. may have been third w. d. Mary, w. of Thomas Battles, m. 5 Sept. 1648, and ea. of her ch. for Joshua, and John, s. of Joshua, a gr.ch. for John, Eliz. Jonathan, ch. of his s. John; and Vigilance, ch. of his s. lieut. Joshua; for Mary, sis. of Vigilance, w. of Thomas Clap, m. 10 Nov. 1662; for ano. gr.ch. w. of John Houghton, and ano. gr.ch. Hannah, whose fam. name is illeg. By her will of 8 Apr. 1675, pro. 1 Feb. 1677, the wid. Ann helps construct. of the preced. and the will of Lydia, wid. of Joshua, 29 Mar. 1680, speaks of her s. Vigilance and d. Mary Clap, shows she was w. of lieut. Joshua of whose est. as he d. intest. admin. was giv. 10 Feb. 1709 to s. Joshua, and John. JOSHUA, Dedham, s. of the preced. prob. b. in Eng. m. 16 Feb. 1654, Lydia, wid. of Samuel Oliver, had Vigilance, b. 21 Nov. foll.; James, 1 Mar. 1657; and he d. 10 Aug. 1672. His wid. d. 2 Feb. 1683. Among deaths at D. are found those of John, 5 Sept. 1637; and of Constance, 1 Dec. 1638, both, perhaps, inf. ch. of this man by a former w. JOSHUA, Dedham, s. of the preced. by w. Mary had Mary, b. 25 Mar. 1645, and perhaps other ch. beside Joshua and John, name. in the will of their gr. gr.f.

Digitized by Google

and he d. 26 Jan. 1709. JOSIAH, Dedham, freem. 1678, and the same or ano. is in the list of 13 Feb. 1684. Prob. there were two Josiahs of D. and the latter m. Mehitable, d. of William Veazie of Braintree. NATHANIEL, Dedham, br. of Cornelius, m. 26 Dec. 1649, Esther, d. of John Hunting, had only ch. kn. to me, Nathaniel, b. 31 July 1660; and d. 23 May 1676; and his wid. d. 24 May of next yr. He made his will 26 Jan. 1661, tho. it was not pro. bef. 28 July 1676. * OLIVER, Wrentham, rep. 1689. SAMUEL, Boston, m. 22 Mar. 1659, Milcha, d. of Thomas Snow. * SAMUEL, Wrentham, by w. Meletiah had Ebenezer, b. 20 Dec. 1670; Hannah, 25 Oct. 1672; and Abigail, 11 Feb. 1674; was deac. rep. 1689, and d. 5 Jan. 1703. STEPHEN, Billerica, aged man, d. 26 Dec. 1682. THOMAS, Cambridge 1634, came, perhaps, from Winton in Eng. but it is not told whether the town were in Westmoreland or Yorksh. and I doubt the spell. may have been Winston, freem. 4 Mar. 1635, rem. to Dedham 1637. THOMAS, Dedham, perhaps s. of the preced. m. 5 Dec. 1666, Rebecca, d. of the first George Woodward of the same, freem. 1678, and the same or ano. is in the list of 1678. A Mary F. wid. join. Boston ch. 25 Dec. 1647, and d. 6 Sept. 1653, but I kn. not wh. was her h. WILLIAM, Marshfield, m. 17 Mar. 1684, Lydia, d. of Houlton or Holten. Eleven of this name had been gr. at Harv. and fifteen at other N. E. coll. some yrs. back, of wh. five from Harv. and seven from the others were clerg. Great labor I have found to conciliate these Fishers, and some of it may seem unsuccess.

FISKE, BENJAMIN, Medfield, m. 1674, Bathshua Morse, had Benjamin, and other ch. Possib. he was s. of William. DAVID, Watertown 1637 or earlier, had w. Sarah, d. of Edmund Smith of Wrentham in Co. Suff. but I kn. not, whether she liv. to come with him and their childr. He was freem. Mar. 1638; d. prob. 1661, for his will is of 10 Sept. 1660, and pro. 22 Jan. 1662. In it he ment. s. David, d. Fitch, s.-in-law Fitch, bapt. names not express. and the gr.ch. * DAVID, Cambridge, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. a. 1623, by w. Lydia Cooper, d. of that wid. wh. m. Gregory Stone, had Sarah, wh. d. young, was bur. 8 May 1647; Lydia, b. 29 Apr. 1647; David, 1 Sept. 1648, wh. d. at one yr. The w. d. 29 Nov. 1654, and he m. 6 Sept. 1655, Seaborne, or Sarah, as the rec. of license to William Hubbard for the m. says, d. of William Wilson of Ipswich, had Eliz.; Sarah, again; Hannah, bapt. 27 Nov. 1659; and Abigail, b. 1 Feb. 1674; was freem. 1647; was lieut. and rep. in the Courts of 1689 and 90. In 1686 he gave import. depon. then call. hims. 63, and he d. 14 Feb. 1711, when his gr.st. makes him 87, so that Barry here fails of his usual care. He liv. at the Cambridge Farms, now Lexington. His will of 1708 ment. w. Seaborne, and ch. David, Eliz. Ann, and Abigail; the d. Lydia, older than any of these, wh. m. Michael

Digitized by Google

Wyeth, jr. was d. Eliz. m. John Russell; Hannah m. Timothy Carter; and Abigail m. Henry Baldwin; both of Woburn. DAVID, Cambridge, s. of the preced. freem. 1684, by w. Sarah Day, perhaps d. of Robert, m. at Ipswich, 17 June 1674, had David, b. 5 Jan. 1677; Jonathan, 19 May 1679; Ann, 2 Apr. 1683; Robert, 8 Mar. 1689; and perhaps that Ebenezer wh. d. at Lexington 10 Dec. 1775, aged 84. Bond says, his w. d. 22 Apr. 1729; and he d. says the gr.stone, 23 Oct. 1729. DAVID, Watertown, s. of the first Nathan, m. 15 Dec. 1675, Eliz. d. of George Reed of Woburn, had Nathan, b. a. 1676; and David, 11 Dec. 1678. He d. a. 1694. JAMES, Salem 1641, or earlier, s. of Thomas of Co. Suff. Eng. unless he were s. of Phineas, as to me seems more prob. freem. 18 May 1642, rem. to Haverhill, there by w. Ann had James, b. 8 Aug. 1649; John, 10 Dec. 1651; Ann, 1654, d. soon; Ann, again, 1656; and Samuel, 1 Nov. 1658. *JOHN*, Wenham, s. of that John wh. d. 1633 (and was s. of William, s. of Robert, wh. was s. of Richard of Laxfield in Queen Mary's time); b. as Mather tells (in Magn. III. c. 24), a. 1601, at St. James parish in South Elmham, a subdiv. of the hundred of Wangford, Co. Suff. bred at King's Coll. Cambr. there took his A. B. 1625, tho. Mather makes it Emanuel, m. a. eight and twenty yrs. of age, by the same auth. 1629, Ann Gipps of Frinshall, Co. Norf. had, as tradit. said, two ch. wh. d. inf. but two others he brot. with his w. and a younger br. perhaps William, to Boston, 1637, sat down first at Cambridge, but rem. the same yr. to Salem, freem. 2 Nov. 1637, taught the gr. sch. among his pupils one being famous afterward as Sir George Downing, min. for Cromwell and Charles II. at the Hague, had John, b. 29 Aug. bapt. 2 Sept. 1638, d. under nine yrs.; Sarah, 24, bapt. 26 July 1640; Moses, b. at Wenham, 12 Apr. bapt. at Salem by Mr. Norris in June 1642, H. C. 1662; he had preach. occasional. for Hugh Peters, and rem. to be min. at Wenham, ord. 8 Oct. 1644, had there Ann, 15 Jan. bapt. 12 Mar. 1646, being the first bapt. in that ch. Eliezur, 8, bapt. 14 Feb. 1647, d. young; rem. in 1655 to and was min. of Chelmsford, where his w. Ann d. 14 Feb. 1672, "after liv. with him a. 37 yrs." This renders Mather's acco. of the m. in 1629, impossib. and also the tradit. of his hav. had four ch. in Eng. as she was his first w. and makes it prob. that he brot. only one ch. On 1 Aug. foll. he m. Eliz. wid. of Edmund Henchman, and he d. 14 Jan. 1677. His d. Ann m. Capt. John Brown of Reading, and d. 30 May 1681, aged 35. * JOHN, Wenham, s. of Phineas of the same, b. in Eng. constable 1645, rep. 1669, d. 1683, leav. wid. Remember, wh. m. 1689, William Goodhue, as his fourth w. and ch. John, freem. 1685; Samuel; Noah; Eliz. and Remember, wh. m. 21 Jan. 1690, Nehemiah Abbot; beside, it is said, one other ch. JOHN, Watertown 1648, m. 11 Dec. 1651, Sarah, eldest d. of Nicholas Wyeth of Cambridge, had

Digitized by Google

Sarah, b. 1 Feb. 1653; John, 7 Nov. 1654, d. in 3 mos.; John, again, 20 Nov. 1655; Margaret, 28 Nov. 1658; Mary, 5 July 1661; William, 23 Feb. 1664; Martha, 15 Dec. 1666; Eliz. 11 May 1669; Nathaniel, 11 Sept. 1672; and Abigail, 8 Oct. 1675; was never freem. prob. but took the o. of fidel. 1652, and d. 28 Oct. 1684, æt. 65. Mary m. 5 Feb. 1684, Joseph Mason; Martha m. 20 Jan. 1684, George Adams; Eliz. m. 27 Dec. 1688, Simon Mellen; and Abigail m. 14 July 1699, Jonathan Sanderson. JOHN, Chelmsford, s. of Rev. John, m. 1666, Lydia Fletcher, perhaps d. of Robert, had no ch. d. a. 1700. JOHN, Watertown, s. of John of the same, m. 9 Dec. 1679, Abigail d. of Thomas Park, had Abigail, b. 12 June 1684; Eliz. 20 Jan. 1686; John, 15 May 1687; Jonathan, bapt. 25 Nov. 1688, d. soon; Jonathan, again, 8 Dec. 1689; Hepzibah, b. 13 Jan. 1694; a d. 1695, d. soon; and David, 13 Apr. 1697. He took 2d w. Jan. 1700, Hannah Richards, wh. d. 1714, had Hannah, bapt. 8 Oct. 1704, was freem. 1690, and d. 1718. JOHN, a physician at Milford 1695. After long protract. search, I can add that he m. 17 Jan. 1682, Hannah, d. of first John Baldwin, was s. of John the constable of Wenham, and gr.s. of Phineas of Wenham; and beside Benjamin, bapt. 1696, and perhaps Ebenezer, and John, wh. join. the ch. at M. 1714, had s. Rev. Phineas, Y. C. 1704; but all these ch. were b. at Wenham. JOSEPH, Lynn, m. 22 May 1677, Eliz. Haman, had Joseph, b. July 1678. He prob. rem. to Ipswich, and there Joseph d. at 20 yrs. He had there, by sec. w. Susanna, d. Susanna, b. 18 Mar. 1700. It may well be assum. that he was a relative to some Wenham Fiske, but in what degree is unkn. *MOSES*, Braintree, s. of Rev. John, was at Dover, perhaps as preach. freem. 1666, was ord. at B. 11 Sept. 1672, m. 7 Nov. 1671, Sarah, d. of William Symmes of Charlestown, wh. d. 2 Nov. or Dec. 1692, hav. brot. him fourteen ch. of wh. 7 s. were John; John 2d; Samuel; Samuel, 2d, b. 6 Apr. 1689, H. C. 1708, min. of Salem; Moses; William; and Edward. He m. 7 Jan. 1701, Ann, wid. of Daniel Quincy, d. of Rev. Thomas Shepard, the first, of Charlestown, had one d. and one s. Shepard, b. 19 Apr. 1703, H. C. 1721, a physician. His w. d. 24 July 1708; and he d. 10 Aug. foll. NATHAN, Watertown, prob. br. of the first David, was of an honor. fam. in Co. Suff. bearing coat of arms so early as the days of Hen. VI., as appears on rec. freem. 10 May 1643, by w. Susanna had Nathan, b. 17 Oct. 1642; John, 25 Aug. 1647; David, 29 Apr. 1650; Nathaniel, 12 July 1653; and Sarah, wh. m. Abraham Gale. He d. 21 June 1676, made his will two days bef. nam. s. John excor. but of that s. we hear no more from Bond. Perhaps he d. unm. or rem. NATHAN, Cambridge, s. of the preced. freem. 1672, by w. Eliz. had Nathan, b. 9 Feb. 1666, d. young; Eliz. 11 Jan. 1668; Martha, 12 Jan. 1670; Nathan, again, 3

Digitized by Google

Jan. 1672; Susanna, 7 Apr. 1674; Abigail, 18 Feb. 1676; William, 5 Dec. 1677, d. soon; William, again, 10 Nov. 1678; and Ann, wh. d. 11 July 1683; and he d. 1694. His wid. d. 15 May 1696. His s. Nathan, wh. m. Sarah, d. of Simon Cooledge, had eight ch. of wh. the eldest s. Nathan, b. 25 Feb. 1702, m. Ann Warren, was f. of Rev. Nathan of Brookfield, D. D. b. 9 Sept. 1733 at Weston, H. C. 1754. NATHANIEL, Watertown, youngest br. of the sec. Nathan, m. 13 Apr. 1677, Mary, wid. of John Child, d. of Daniel Warren, had Nathaniel, b. 8 June 1678; Hannah, 29 Aug. 1680; John, 17 Mar. 1683; Sarah, 4 July 1684; Lydia, 2 Dec. 1687; Mary, bapt. 20 Apr. 1690; Eliz. 24 June 1692; and Abigail, 28 Aug. 1698. * PHINEAS, Salem 1641, or earlier, perhaps f. but freq. call. br. of James, freem. 18 May 1642, rem. to Wenham 1644, was capt. rep. 1653, had James, John, and Thomas, all b. in Eng. SAMUEL, Wenham, s. of John, not the Rev. but the constable, freem. 1680, of wh. I kn. no more, exc. that bef. Mar. 1694 he had rem. to Milford. STEPHEN, Reading, call. by Eaton an early sett. * THOMAS, Wenham, s. of Phineas, came prob. with his f. in early youth was rep. 1671, 2, and often after, espec. in the Revo. time 1689–91, a capt. foreman of the jury in that sad case of witchcraft of Rebecca Nurse, after verdict of not guilty, prevailed on to convict by the wonderful perversity and extraordinary ignorance of the Court. His shocking confession against hims. and the judges is in Hutch. II. 52. THOMAS, Wenham, prob. s. of the preced. m. 3 Nov. 1678, Rebecca, youngest ch. of Rev. William Perkins, was freem. 1690. * WILLIAM, Salem 1637, br. of Rev. John, with wh. he prob. came, as he had gr. of ld. that yr. freem. 18 May 1642, rem. to Wenham, and was the first town clk. or clk. of the writs, 1644, had by w. Bridget Musket of Pelham, m. in Eng. William, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, and Martha, some, perhaps most, b. in Eng. but William was bapt. at Salem 4 June 1643, yet he may have been 2d of the name; was rep. 1647–50, d. 1654. In the Col. Rec. I. 235, is settlem. of rights betw. him and his br. John, by wh. it seems that he was in Sept. 1638, under 24 yrs. of age. Endicot, Hathorne, and two other of the ch. men of S. made the terms of agreem. WILLIAM, Salem or Wenham, s. of the preced. was freem. 1670. WILLIAM, Watertown, s. of John the first, m. 20 Oct. 1693, Hannah, d. of John Smith, had William, b. 24 Aug. 1694, d. young; Hannah, 13 Oct. 1696, Mary, 1699, d. soon; Thomas, 12 Sept. 1701; William, again, 13 Mar. 1704; John, 24 Aug. 1706; and Samuel, 4 Jan. 1709. Of this name, sometimes spelled without *e*, twenty had many yrs. ago been gr. at Harv. of wh. 7 were clerg. and twenty at other N. E. coll. of wh. 9 were clerg. That the Coll. catal. capriciously divides the fam. is plain eno. as Rev. Moses has the authentic Eng. letters, and his s. Rev. Samuel loses the

Digitized by Google

final letter. Much of the foregoing is deriv. from a very val. tract on Suff. Emigr. by Rev. Joseph Hunter, F. A. S. in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 158, wh. informs us, that, at the Herald's office it appears, in early times, this fam. was entit. to coat armor.

FITCH, *BENJAMIN, Reading, s. of Zechary, perhaps b. in Eng. had Benjamin, wh. d. 24 June 1662; and Zechary, wh. d. 16 Apr. 1684; was freem. 1679, rep. 1689, 91 and 2, deac. d. 1713. BENJAMIN, Boston, perhaps s. of the preced. m. 2 Mar. 1693, Mary Het, and d. 14 Dec. 1739, aged 73. *JABEZ*, Ipswich, s. of Rev. James, was tutor some time at Harv. ord. 1703, as collea. to Rev. John Rogers, m. 10 June 1704, Eliz. d. of John Appleton; had Eliz. b. 16 Aug. 1705; Margaret; Mary; Ann; John, H. C. 1728; and James; rem. to Portsmouth, was there inst. a. 1725, d. 22 Nov. 1746. JAMES, Boston, a tailor, came in the Defence, 1635, aged 30, with w. Abigail, 24, and they both in Dec. foll. were adm. of our ch. had Eliz. bapt. 15 May 1636; and I find no more of him, but that he was of Muddy riv. 1638. *JAMES*, Saybrook, b. 24 Dec. 1622, at Bocking, Co. Essex, was brot. a. 1638, to N. E. but where he was prepar. for the min. is unkn. tho. prob. with Hooker and Stone of Hartford, as the inscript. on his gr.st. tells, mak. the period of study seven yrs. and is in Mather's sec. classis. ord. 1646, by w. Abigail, d. of Rev. Henry Whitfield, had James, b. 2 Aug. 1649; Abigail, 5 Aug. 1650; Eliz. 2 Jan. 1652; Hannah, 17 Dec. 1653; Samuel, early in Mar. 1655; and Dorothy, Apr. 1658. His w. d. 9 Sept. 1659; and next yr. he rem. to sett. Norwich with large pt. of his S. people, m. 2 Oct. 1664, Priscilla, d. of Maj. John Mason, had Daniel, b. Aug. 1665; John, Jan. 1667; Jeremiah, Sept. 1670; Jabez, Apr. 1672, H. C. 1694; Ann, Apr. 1675; Nathaniel, Oct. 1679; Joseph, Nov. 1681; and Eleazur, 14 May 1683; all ment. as liv. in the will, 1696, and all but the last had fam. He gave up his office 1696, rem. to Lebanon, and d. 18 Nov. 1702. His d. Eliz. m. 5 Sept. 1674, Rev. Edward Taylor of Westfield, and d. 1689; Hannah m. it is said, Thomas Meeks, or Mix, and Ann m. it is said, Thomas Bradford; but this makes strange discord with the Geneal. Reg. IV. 46 and 49. ‡JAMES, Lebanon, or Canterbury, eldest s. of the preced. was a man of importance, major, an Assist. of the Col. 1681, and prob. many yrs. later, had nine s. some by first w. whose name is not kn. and some by sec. w. Alice, wid. of Rev. William Adams, d. of Dep. Gov. William Bradford, wh. brot. him eight ch. JEREMIAH, Lynn, 1634, rem. to Reading 1644. JEREMIAH, Boston, perhaps s. of the preced. or of Zachary, by w. Esther had Mary, b. 1 Mar. 1653; and his w. d. 14 Sept. 1656. Next he m. Sept. 1657, Sarah Chubbuck of Hingham, was freem. 1690. His d. Deborah m. Joseph Belknap, jr. One Jeremiah d. at Rehoboth, 15 Oct. 1676.

Digitized by Google

JOHN, came in the Defence 1635, aged 14, and so might be suppos. br. of the first James; but a doubt arises, for the same London custom ho. rec. at Westminster Hall, I found, gave passage in the Blessing, on the same day, to one of the same name and age. Carelessness in parts of that rec. if not wilful mistakes, is quite apparent; but perhaps one of sev. foll. may be either passeng. JOHN, Rehoboth 1644, prob. had John, wh. was bur. Apr. 1676, prob. posthum. for I suppose the f. was k. by the Ind. 26 Mar. preced. a volunteer under Pierce. Baylies, II. 200. JOHN, Windsor, d. 1676, had been there many yrs. His w. d. bef. and he had no ch. was not a freem. prob. not relat. of the many in Conn. wh. then bore the name. JOHN, Gloucester, m. wid. Mary Coit, 3 Oct. 1667, d. 1715. JOHN, Norwalk, s. of Thomas, m. 3 Dec. 1674, Rebecca, d. of deac. Henry Lindall of New Haven, had John, b. 29 Sept. 1677; Rebecca, 15 Jan. 1680; and Nathaniel, 6 Nov. 1682. * JOSEPH, Norwalk 1652, perhaps br. of Thomas, rem. 1655 to Northampton, thence in 1660 to Hartford, m. Mary, d. of Rev. Samuel Stone, had Joseph, Nathaniel, perhaps ano. s. certain. sev. ds. was rep. 1662–8, then rem. to Windsor, there had large farm, enjoy. by sev. generat. of his posterity, and was liv. in 1713. With his mo. and elder br. he owned est. at Birch in Essex, wh. they gave power to Samuel Wyllis, when he went to Eng. to sell. He sold to his br.-in-law Hezekiah, s. of Gov. Haynes. JOSEPH, Reading, s. of Zechary of the same, by w. Hannah, m. 2 July 1661, had Hannah, b. 3 Mar. 1662, d. in few days; d. 1694, æt. 59. Coffin. RICHARD, Boston, perhaps br. of the James wh. came in 1635, as both were of Muddy riv. 1638. * SAMUEL, perhaps at Milford 1644, certain. of Hartford 1650, schoolmr. m. that yr. or early in the next, Mary, wid. of William Whiting, freem. 1651, rep. 1654 and 5, d. 1659; he had Samuel, wh. went to Milford; and Thomas, b. 1652, wh. liv. at Wethersfield. His wid. m. Alexander Bryan of Milford. SAMUEL, Reading, prob. the s. of Zechary, tho. Eaton calls him an early sett. He m. Sarah, d. of Job Lane, but of ch. I kn. not. THOMAS, Norwalk 1652, br. of Rev. James, prob. came with him in 1637, freem. 1657, was early the richest inhab. had Thomas, and John bef. ment. and with them and well grown gr.childr. was liv. in 1688. But strangely Farmer makes him f. of Gov. Thomas. THOMAS, Boston, cordwainer, by w. Martha, d. of David Fiske the first of Watertown, had Martha, b. 9 Nov. 1656; Mary, 17 Feb. 1659; Sarah, 14 June 1661; Eliz. 2 Aug. bapt. 4 Sept. 1664; and Thomas, 5 Feb. 1669. The ch. rec. of bapt. of one of his ds. calls him of Watertown, freem. 1666, d. 1678, leav. wid. Martha. THOMAS, Norwalk, s. of Thomas of the same, a serg. in 1672, had four ch. of wh. one d. bef. him. He d. 1690, leav. Sarah, then aged 21; Thomas, 19; Mary, 16; and Samuel 2½. The third Norwalk Thomas,

Digitized by Google

s. of the preced. wh. d. 10 May 1731, was f. of Gov. Thomas, so that not only one generat. but two, were sunk in the common statement, as giv. by Farmer, of progenit. of the Gov. THOMAS, Wethersfield, s. of Samuel of the same, m. a. 1680, Abigail, d. prob. youngest of William Goodrich of the same, had Thomas, b. 20 July 1681, d. young; and Sibbil, 2 Nov. 1684, d. in few wks. as did the mo. in 5 days. He next m. Sarah, d. of Samuel Boardman of the same, had four ch. of whose names we are ign. and d. 17 Oct. 1704. ZECHARY, Reading, freem. 7 Sept. 1638, had Samuel, b. 6 Mar. 1645; and Zechary, 20 June 1647; beside sev. other ch. was deac. and d. 9 June 1662. His will of 3 May preced. names w. Mary, s. Joseph, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Jeremiah, and Thomas, beside d. Sarah, w. of John Wessen or Weston of Salem. In some rec. this man's name and his s. are spell. Fitts and often, Fitz. Four of the name had, in 1828, been gr. at Harv. and sixteen at Yale.

FITCHEW, PETER, Boston, a passeng. in the Champion, wh. drown. hims. as the inq. bef. Gov. Winth. 18 May 1639, made return. See Geneal. Reg. VIII. 55. He prob. had no fam.

FITTS, ABRAHAM, Salisbury, s. of Robert, m. 16 May 1655, Sarah, d. of Simon Thompson of Ipswich, whither he rem. was freem. 1674, prob. had s. of the same name. RICHARD, Ipswich, rem. to Newbury, m. 8 Oct. 1654, Sarah Ordway, wh. d. 24 Apr. 1667; and he d. 2 Dec. 1672. RICHARD, Salisbury, perhaps s. of the preced. by w. Sarah had Nathaniel, b. 13 July 1699. ROBERT, Salisbury 1640, rem. to Ipswich, d. a. 1665, leav. w. Grace, and s. Abraham above ment. Perhaps this name has bec. Fitz.

FITZRANDLE, FITTSRENDOLFE, or FITTSRANDOLFE, EDWARD, Scituate 1637, m. 10 May, Eliz. d. of Thomas Blossom, and join. the ch. 14 May; but went to Barnstable 1639, there had Nathaniel, bapt. 9 Aug. 1640, d. at 4 mos.; Nathaniel, again, 15 May 1642; Mary, 6 Oct. 1644; d. young; Hannah, 23 Apr. 1648; Mary, 2 June 1651; John, 7 Oct. 1653; Joseph, b. 1 Mar. 1656; Thomas, 16 Aug. 1659; and Hope, 2 Apr. 1661. Hannah m. 6 Nov. 1668, Jasper Taylor; and Mary m. 15 Jan. 1669, Samuel Hinckley as 2d w. NATHANIEL, Barnstable, eldest ch. of the preced. m. Nov. 1662, Mary Holley, had John, b. 1 Feb. 1663; and Isaac, 7 Dec. 1664. PHILIP, Boston 1672, merch.

FLACK, COTTON, Boston 1634, freem. 13 May 1640, by w. Jane had Deborah, bur. May 1642; Deborah, again, b. 5, bapt. 13 Oct. 1644, d. young; and s. Samuel, to wh. he gave, by will of 2 Nov. 1654, pro. 5 Aug. 1658, his est. in that pt. of the town now Brookline, all the rest to his w. SAMUEL, Boston, s. of the preced. by w. Mary had John, b. 12 Mar. 1653; Hannah, 26 Oct. 1656; and his w. d. soon after.

Digitized by Google

FLAGG, ALLEN, Watertown, youngest ch. of Thomas, m. 12 Mar. 1685, Sarah, d. of John Ball, had Sarah, b. 6 Aug. 1686; Mary; Allen, 9 Feb. 1691; Daniel, 16 Oct. 1697; Dinah, 1699, d. at 5 yrs.; Mercy, and Deliverance, tw. 13 May 1702; Jonathan, 1 May 1704; and Dinah, Dec. 1709; and d. 1711. BARTHOLOMEW, Watertown, was a br. of the preced. and serv. in Moseley's comp. Dec. 1675, in the great Narraganset campaign of Philip's war. His name in Geneal. Reg. VIII. 241, is curious. pervert. to Bolthomy. BENJAMIN, Watertown, s. of Thomas, m. 26 Sept. 1690, Experience, d. of Richard Child, had Benjamin, b. 25 Aug. 1691; Experience, 5 May 1693; Abigail, 16 Apr. 1694; Bartholomew, 16 Nov. 1697; Eliz. 28 Dec. 1699; Gershom, 11 July 1702; Mary, bapt. 9 Apr. 1704; Ebenezer, 21 Jan. 1706; and Richard, 30 May 1708; was freem. 1690, and d. 3 May 1741; his wid. d. 1747. ELIEZUR, Concord, prob. br. of the preced. freem. 1690, had Eliezur, Joseph, and Priscilla. His will, says Barry, was pro. 1722. GERSHOM, Woburn, by Bond thot. s. of Thomas of Watertown, freem. 1674, m. 15 Apr. 1668, Hannah Leffingwell, had Gershom, b. 10 Mar. 1669; Eleazer, 1 Aug. 1670; John, 25 May 1673; Hannah, 12 Mar. 1675; Thomas, 22 June 1677; Ebenezer, 21 Dec. 1678; Abigail, 8 Jan. 1681; Mary, 2 Feb. 1683; Thomas, 19 Apr. 1685; and Benoni, 19 Aug. 1687, d. same day; was a lieut. k. in fight with the Ind. at Wheelwright's pond, 6 July 1690. His wid. m. 10 Dec. 1696, Israel Walker. JOHN, Watertown, eldest ch. of Thomas, m. 30 Mar. 1670, Mary, d. of Richard Gale, had Mary, wh. m. Ebenezer Pratt; Sarah, b. 5 June 1675, d. soon; and John, 6 Nov. 1677; was freem. 1682, and d. 1697. MICHAEL, Watertown, s. of Thomas, m. 1673, Mary, d. of John Bigelow, had Abigail, b. 1685; Michael, 1689; and Mary, 1691; by sec. w. Mary Earle, m. 1704, he had Earl, b. 29 May 1706; Prudence, 1708; and Bezabel. His will was pro. 1711. THOMAS, Watertown, came as serv. of Richard Carver from Scratby in the hundred of East Flegg, Co. Norf. a few miles N. of Yarmouth, where they emb. 1637, aged 21; by w. Mary, had John, b. 15 June 1643; Bartholomew, 23 Feb. 1645; Thomas, 28 Apr. 1646; Michael, 23 Mar. 1651; Eliezur, 14 May 1653; Eliz. 20 Mar. 1655; Mary, 14 June 1657; Rebecca, 5 Sept. 1660; Benjamin, 25 June 1662; and Allen, bef. ment. 16 May 1665. Barry, from wh. I copy in part, says he was liv. 1691. Eliz. and Mary m. Joshua, and Samuel, s. of John Bigelow, and brs. of Mary, w. of Michael F. In the rec. of W. the name is spell. Fleg, or Flegg, in conformity, as in our Eng. patronymics is so usual, with its geograph. deriv. but, in general, at other places, conform. to the sound. THOMAS, Watertown, s. of the preced. m. 18 Feb. 1668, Rebecca, d. of Edward Dikes or Dix, had Mary, b. 19 Dec. 1668; Hannah, 24 Apr. 1671;

Digitized by Google

Rebecca, 31 Jan. 1674; Jemima; Hepzibah; and Thomas; and d. 1719, at the pt. of the town wh. bec. Weston. WILLIAM, Lancaster, k. by the Ind. 22 Aug. 1675, as Willard, 37, in the Hist. has it, possib. was s. of first Thomas.

FLANDERS, JOHN, Salisbury, youngest s. of Stephen, a soldier in the fight at Turner's Falls, 19 May 1676, freem. 1690, m. 1688, Eliz. Sargent, had Jacob, b. 5 Aug. 1689; John, 22 Aug. 1691; Eliz. 3 Sept. 1693; Ezekiel, 21 May 1696; Josiah, 28 July 1700; and Philip, 19 Oct. 1702. PHILIP, Salisbury, prob. s. of first Stephen of the same, freem. 1690, had w. in 1686 or 7. STEPHEN, Salisbury 1646, but not one of the first sett. had two ws. By w. Jane had Stephen, b. 8 Mar. 1647; Mary, 7 May 1650; Philip, 14 July 1652; Sarah, 5 Nov. 1654; Naomi, 15 Dec. 1656; and John, 11 Feb. 1659, bef. ment. He d. 27 June 1684. STEPHEN, Salisbury, s. of the preced. m. 28 Dec. 1670, had Thomas, b. 17 Feb. 1671, wh. d. 12 Apr. 1672; Stephen, 31 Jan. 1672; Thomas, again, 3 Dec. 1673; Daniel, 16 Mar. 1675; Joseph, 28 Mar. 1677; Philip, wh. d. 23 Feb. 1679, aged six wks.; Sarah, 7 Dec. 1679; Philip, again, 8 Jan. 1682; Jane, 5 Mar. 1684; Jeremiah, 5 Sept. 1686; and Abigail, 22 Oct. 1688.

FLATMAN, THOMAS, Salem, perhaps, 1637, at least he then had gr. of land, but seems to have prefer. Braintree, where he had Eliz. b. 7 May 1640; and Thomas, 3 July 1643; was freem. 13 May 1640, wh. the rec. makes the name Flackman.

FLAVELL, THOMAS, Plymouth, came with a s. 1621, in the Fortune, and his w. foll. in the Ann, 1623; they had their shares, in 1624, at the div. of lds. but neither is count. in the div. of cattle 1627, so that we may suppose they had rem. or d.

FLEA, JOHN, Falmouth, one of the signers of a memo. 1689, of wh. no more is kn. Willis, I. 191.

FLEMING, ABRAHAM, a husbandman, aged 40, came by the Increase 1635. JOHN, Watertown, by w. Ann, had Sarah, b. 1 Sept. 1639; and John, 25 Mar. 1642; was deac. d. 4 June 1657; and his w. d. 11 Nov. foll. Sarah m. 15 Nov. 1654, John Barnard. But he had elder ch. Thomas, Mary, and Eliz. all liv. in Eng. and John join. them on coming of age. ROBERT, Stonington 1669, had gr. of land 30 Sept. that yr. and d. bef. 1681, leav. wid. Joanna and d. Mary Rose, possib. other ch.

FLETCHER, ‖ *EDWARD*, Boston, cutler, adm. as townsman 24 Feb. 1640, of the ch. in July, and freem. 12 Oct. foll. was of ar. co. had w. Mary 1642, went home 1657, had preach. the yr. preced. at Dover; bec. a preach. had liv. says Calamy, II. 330, at Dunsburn, Co. Gloucester, from wh. in 1662 he was eject. and came back to B. but in his will, 24 Feb. 1660, bef. the restor. he styled hims. clk. of Badgerden; and was

Digitized by Google

not encourag. I presume, here to exercise his gifts. In that will, pro. here 12 Feb. 1666, he ment. little but lov. w. Mary, made extrix. wh. m. 1676, Hugh Drury. Prob. he had no ch. FRANCIS, Concord, s. of Robert, b. in Eng. m. 1 Oct. 1656, Eliz. d. of George Wheeler, had Samuel, b. 6 Oct. 1657; Joseph, 15 Apr. 1661; Eliz. 1663; John, 1665; Samuel, 1668; Hannah, 1671; and Benjamin, 1674, wh. d. 1703; was freem. 1677. HENRY, Reading, had Samuel, b. 12 July 1662. JOHN, Wethersfield, m. bef. 1641, Mary, d. of wid. Joyce Ward, whose h. prob. came not to N. E. and by the old lady's will, 15 Nov. 1640, pro. 4 Mar. foll. naming s. Edward, left in Eng. Anthony, William, Robert, and John here, I presume this was her only d. She writes, that Mr. Wollerslove of Clipsham, Co. Rutland, was her atty. to receive money, and makes F. her s.-in-law, excor. See Trumbull, Coll. Rec. I. 451. He rem. to Milford, and had after liv. there two yrs. join. the ch. 1641, in wh. yr. his d. Sarah was bapt. Hannah, 1643, Eliz. 1645; Samuel, 1649, d. young; Abigail, 1652, so that Mary and Rebecca, we may be sure, were earlier of the six ds. by this w. He was deac. and d. 18 Apr. 1662. His wid. m. John Clark of Milford, wh. d. 1674, and when she made her will at Farmington 1679, in it are ment. these ds. Mary Stevens, Rebecca, w. of the sec. Andrew Warner, Hannah, w. of John Chittenden of Guilford, Sarah, w. of John Stanley, Abigail F. unm. and Eliz. wh. was w. of Elnathan Botsford, wh. was d. leav. d. Eliz. JOHN, Portsmouth, freem. 1669, one of the founders of the first congrega. ch. 1671, and deac. was a physician, and d. 5 Sept. 1695. Pike. Adams, 55. Belkn. I. 65. JOSEPH, Salisbury 1682, prob. s. of William, had Mary, wh. d. 23 Jan. 1683; and others, earlier, prob. for he was m. 18 June 1660, freem. 1690; his w. d. 12 Mar. 1700, and he d. 3 days after. JOSHUA, Chelmsford, freem. 1690. LUKE, Concord, br. of Francis, d. May 1665, leav. small est. prob. no ch. MOSES, Plymouth 1620, whose name Morton erron. gives Joses, came in the Mayflower, without w. or ch. d. within four mos. PENDLETON, Saco, s. of Seth, m. Sarah, d. of Roger Hill, was carr. prisoner to Canada, there d. bef. 1702. He had, bef. 1690, sev. ch. as we learn from letter of his f.-in-law, but one, we doubt not, was f. of Pendleton, wh. d. 1807, aged 99 and ½ yrs. ROBERT, Concord 1635, constable 1637, d. 3 Apr. 1677, aged 84; had Luke, Francis, Samuel, and William, part, no doubt, b. in Eng. ROGER, Boston 1646, is styled, in a deed to him of 26 June of that yr. "late of London, merch." beside having the prefix of respect, but no more is heard of him. SAMUEL, Chelmsford, s. of Robert, m. 14 Oct. 1659, Margaret, d. of William Hailstone, freem. 1690. *SETH*, Saco 1656, the first min. perhaps s. of William of the same, m. Mary, d. of maj. Bryan Pendleton, had only s. Pendleton, to wh. the gr.f. gave large est. At the May sess.

Digitized by Google

of the Gen. Ct. 1660, some dissatisfact. was brot. forward, and in Oct. foll. he was forbid. to preach there any more. Greenleaf, 53; Sullivan, 222; and Folsom, 130–6. WILLIAM, Concord, eldest s. prob. of Robert, b. in Eng. freem. 10 May 1643, m. 17 Sept. 1645, Lydia Bates, had John; Joshua, b. 30 Mar. 1648; Lydia; Samuel; rem. to Chelmsford 1654, was one of the first selectmen, there had Paul; and William, b. 21 Feb. 1657, wh. was freem. 1690, and other ch. and d. 6 Nov. 1677. His farm contin. est. of a descend. of 6 or 7 generat. WILLIAM, Saco, d. Jan. 1668. Folsom, 168. Four of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and nine at other N. E. coll.

FLINDERS, RICHARD, Salem, b. a. 1637, had, beside John, Richard, wh. d. in Eng. Felt.

FLINT, EDWARD, Salem 1665, ensign 1690. EPHRAIM, Concord, s. of Thomas, m. 20 Mar. 1684, Jane Bulkley, and d. 3 Aug. 1722. GEORGE, early sett. at Reading, freem. 1691, may have been s. of Thomas of Salem. *HENRY*, Braintree, came in 1635 to Boston, b. at Matlock in Derbysh. freem. 25 May 1636, ord. 17 Mar. 1640, m. Margery, eldest d. of Joanna Hoar, and sis. of Rev. Leonard, Presid. of H. C. wh. long surv. had Dorothy, b. 11 July 1642; Ann, 11 Sept. 1643, or, as the Arabic numerals (in Geneal. Reg. XII. 109), better read, 7 Jan. 1644; Josiah, 24 Aug. 1645, H. C. 1664; Margaret, 20 June 1647, d. soon; Joanna, 18 Feb. 1649; David, 11 Jan. 1652, d. soon; Seth, 2 Apr. 1653; Ruth, 31 Jan. 1655; John, and Cotton, tw. 16 June or Nov. 1656; both d. soon; he d. 27 Apr. 1668, and his wid. d. 10 Mar. 1687. His will, tho. not duly witness. was pro. 2 July 1668. Perhaps Dorothy m. 30 Apr. 1666, Rev. Samuel Shepard of Rowley, and both d. within two yrs.; Ann m. 15 Nov. 1662, John Dassett; Joanna m. 30 Dec. 1669, Rev. Noah Newman; Seth d. at Dedham, 12 May 1673, being in his 2d yr. at H. C.; and Ruth d. next mo. * JOHN, Concord, s. of Thomas, m. 1667, Mary, d. of Edward, and sis. of Presid. Oakes, had Thomas; was rep. 1677 and 9, and d. 1687. JOHN, Salem, perhaps s. of Edward, perhaps of Thomas, serv. in Philip's war 1676, k. an Ind. at Lynn, but next yr. was conv. of manslaughter for d. of a white man, liv. at the village, freem. 1690, by w. Eliz. prob. d. of Nathaniel Putnam, had Joseph, b. 25 Feb. 1693. JOSEPH, Salem, s. of Thomas of the same, was freem. 1690. *JOSIAH*, Dorchester, eldest s. of Henry, ord. 27 Dec. 1671, m. 24 Jan. 1672, Esther, d. of Capt. Thomas Willet, had Mary, b. Nov. 1672, d. 9 Aug. foll.; Henry, 9 Feb. 1674, d. in few days; and Henry, again, a. 1675, H. C. 1693 (the disting. perman. tutor from 1699 to 1754, d. unm. 13 Feb. 1760), wh. always wrote his name Flynt, as did his f. wh. d. 16, but grave st. says 15 Sept. 1680; and Dorothy. His wid. d. 26 July 1737, aged 89. ‡ * THOMAS, Con-

Digitized by Google

cord, br. of Rev. Henry, sold the Matlock est. wh. had been in the fam. sev. ages (as father Flynt, his gr. neph. writes), to come to N. E. 1636, freem. Mar. 1638; was rep. 1637–40, and Assist. 1642 to his d. 8 Nov. 1653. He had brought £2,000, says his pastor, Rev. Peter Bulkley, in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. I. 38; and Rev. Dr. Ripley, in his Dedic. sermon, p. 35, shows, that it was exp. chiefly for the benefit of the town. He had other ch. perhaps one or more b. in Eng. besides Ephraim, b. 14 Jan. 1642; and John; both above ment.; but tho. his will, made 21 Dec. 1651, "intending a voyage to our native country of Eng." provides for w. and childr. it does not name them, but commends the latter to care of Rev. Peter Bulkley and Rev. Henry Flint, Capt. Simon Willard, and uncle William Wood of Concord. THOMAS, Salem, d. 15 Apr. 1663, leav. wid. and ch. Thomas, Eliz. George, John, and Joseph. THOMAS, Salem, prob. s. of the preced. was wound. in the great swamp fight, 19 Dec. 1675, when his capt. Gardner was k. but serv. afterwards as ensign 1689 in the Danvers co. perhaps was freem. 1690. WILLIAM, Salem 1645, d. May 1673, leav. good est. to wid. and s. Edward, b. 1638; and Thomas. His d. Alice m. in 1657, John Pickering. Four of nine of this name gr. at Harv. up to 1834, were clerg. and three of seven, at other N. E. coll.

FLOOD or FLOYD, EDMUND, Plymouth, came in the Ann, 1623, but was rem. bef. the div. of cattle in 1627. HENRY, Boston, by w. Mary had Henry, b. 27 Oct. 1666; Mary, 29 May 1668; Henry, again, 20 May 1671; and Jonathan, 16 Mar. 1673. JAMES, Boston, by w. Hannah had James, b. 6 Apr. 1668; Richard, 8 June 1670; Lydia, 10 July 1672; Joseph, 15 Feb. 1675; Benjamin, 1 Feb. 1677; Abigail, 25 Sept. 1679; and John, 3 Aug. 1681. JOHN, Lynn, may have rem. to Salisbury, where was one of this name, aged 27 in 1679, or to Malden, where was John, freem. 1690, and d. early in 1702. By w. Sarah he had Hugh; John, b. 1665; Joseph; Daniel, 28 Dec. 1675; Sarah; and Abigail. JOSEPH, Dorchester 1635, perhaps br. of the preced. had Eleazer, bapt. 1638, was bailiff 1636, and rem. to Lynn. PHILIP, Newbury, came a. 1680 from New Jersey, to wh. he had been drawn, no doubt, by the Carterets, from Guernsey, by w. Mary had Joseph; b. 12 May 1684; Esther, 15 May 1686; Mary, 18 July 1688; Henry, 14 Aug. 1689; John, 11 Nov. 1693; Richard, 25 Feb. 1696; Rachel, 18 Mar. 1698; Philip, 24 Apr. 1700; and Benjamin, 2 May 1705. ROBERT, Wethersfield, m. Hinman, 26, says, 1646, Abigail, d. of Nicholas Disbrough of Hartford (but I think she was b. in 1649), d. 1689, leav. Robert, Abigail, John, Thomas, Mary, and George. Hinman, 211, says, his wid. Abigail m. Matthew Barry. Happy will he be, wh. can discrim. this from the sec. foll. name in all instances.

Digitized by Google

FLOWER, or FLOWERS, LAMROCK, Hartford 1686, had Lydia, b. 1687; Lamrock, 1689; Eliz. 1693; John, 1695; Mary, 1697; Francis, 1700; Ann, 1703; and Joseph, 1706; and d. 1716. Hinman, 133, gives ano. generat. in part, and uses a differ. spell. by one letter in the bapt. name; but I doubt that more than one letter must be erron.

FLOYD, Hugh, Boston, s. of John, by w. Elinor had Hannah, b. 5 Nov. 1686; Sarah, 28 Jan. 1689; Ebenezer, 21 Feb. 1691; and Elinor, 12 Feb. 1693. JOHN, Scituate 1640, merch. wh. was of Boston 1653, and next yr. fin. 5 sh. for receiv. Mrs. Pacey (Gov. Dudley's d.) into his ho. as inmate; had Nathaniel, b. 1658, as Deane says, but he strangely mistakes him for a mem. of the London Soc. for Prop. the Gosp. JOHN, Lynn, or Romney marsh, now Chelsea, where he owned much ld. disting. for his serv. as capt. against the Ind. 1690, and d. 1701; by w. Sarah had Sarah, b. 24 Feb. 1662; Hugh, 10 Sept. 1663; John, 20 Feb. 1665; Joseph, 15 Mar. 1667; and Joanna, 3 Feb. 1669; perhaps rem. to Malden, and had Noah, Dec. 1670; and Daniel, 28 Dec. 1675; and in Boston had Mary, 14 Aug. 1679. JOHN, Malden, s. perhaps, of the preced. by w. Rachel had John, b. 2 Oct. 1687; and Rachel, 25 Dec. 1690; and d. 7 Jan. 1723. JOSEPH, Lynn 1635, rem. to Boston 1666, as Lewis says. JOSEPH, Malden, s. perhaps of John of the same, by w. Eliz. had Joseph, b. 22 Oct. 1689; Nathaniel, 27 May 1691; Ruth, 25 July 1695; and Dorothy, 29 Oct. 1699. He d. 4 Jan. 1705. His wid. m. a Jenks. RICHARD, Boston 1642, by w. Lydia, had Lydia, b. 1643, and three other ch. d. bef. 1654, as one wid. Lydia F. m. 9 June of that yr. Joseph Gridley. His inv. taken so late as 8 Sept. 1662, shows only £26. 5. 6. See Geneal. Reg. XII. 50. Hutch. I. 164, supposes Richard F. to be the Treasr. of the Corp. and chart. mem. of the Soc. for Prop. the Gosp. London 1650. One must be bold to think any such case could lead that author into error, especially as his relat. Richard Hutchinson, the wealthy ironmong. was ano. of the sixteen corporat. Yet, on turning to Scobell's Acts of that Parliamant, we find the fam. name of the mem. of that corpo. was Lloyd, instead of Floyd; and we may be sure the Treasr. must have been a London merch.

FOBES, CALEB, Norwich, s. of John, m. 30 June 1681, Sarah, d. of John Gager, had Sarah, b. 24 June 1684; Caleb; Mary; John; and Eliz. was the first deac. in the ch. of Preston, part of N. and d. 25 Aug. 1710. EDWARD, Bridgewater, br. of the preced. m. Eliz. d. of John Howard, says Mitchell, had Eliz. b. 1677; John, 1679; Mary, 1681; Bethia, 1683; Hannah, 1686; Ephraim, 1688; Joshua, 1689; Benjamin, 1692; and William, 1698, d. 1732. JOHN, Duxbury 1636, was early at Bridgewater, m. prob. bef. they rem. Constant, sis. of Experience Mitchell, had John, Edward, Mary, Caleb, William, Joshua, and

Digitized by Google

Eliz. and d. 1661 or 2. The wid. m. 1662, John Briggs; the s. John d. says Winsor, at Sandwich, the same yr. with his f. and Joshua was k. at Rehoboth fight under Capt. Pierce, 1676. A descend. Rev. Perez, H. C. 1762, was disting. WILLIAM, Duxbury, s. of the preced. m. Eliz. d. of Constant Southworth, rem. to Little Compton. Confusion of this name with Forbes has been common; it was also writ. Vobes.

FOGG, DANIEL, Berwick, s. of Samuel, had, I think, a fam. but kn. not details. He d. 1755. ‖ RALPH, Plymouth 1633, rem. to Salem, freem. 3 Sept. 1634, by w. Susanna had Ezekiel, bapt. 1 Apr. 1638; and David, 15 Mar. 1640; ar. co. 1644; was town treasr. 1637, and for some yrs. engaged in munic. affairs; but in 1652 his req. to keep an office of intellig. or exch. being refused, he soon went home, was a liveryman of London of the Skinners Co. and d. 1674. He had, also, John, a merch. of Barnstaple in Devon, but I kn. not whether b. in Eng. or here. SAMUEL, Hampton, m. 23 June 1659, Sarah d. of Richard Carrier, had Daniel, b. 10 June 1660; Seth, wh. was f. of Rev. Jeremiah, H. C. 1730, and d. 16 Apr. 1672.

FOKAR, JOHN, a husbandman, came in the Increase 1635, aged 21, but more is unkn.

FOLGER, * ELEAZUR, Nantucket, s. of Peter, prob. eldest, m. a. 1671, Sarah Gardner, had Eleazur, b. 2 July 1672; Peter, 28 Aug. 1674; Sarah, 24 Aug. 1676; Nathan, 1678; and Mary; was a blacksmith, and rep. d. at Boston 1716; and his wid. d. 19 Oct. 1729. JOHN, Watertown, had gr. of house lot of six acres, but rem. He came from Norwich, Co. Norf. 1635, Coffin says, in the same ship with Rev. Hugh Peter, with s. Peter (b. as tradit. says, in 1618), and that his w. was Meribah Gibbs. JOHN, Nantucket, s. of Peter, m. Mary, d. of Nathaniel Barnard. PETER, Nantucket, s. of the first John, went early from Watertown, prob. with Thomas Mayhew, to the Vineyard, m. Mary Morrill, bestow. great pains in teach. the Ind. as successor to Mayhew, and rem. a. 1663, to the isl. where his name has ever since been in high regard, had Eleazur, b. a. 1648; and John, a. 1659, beside seven ds. Joanna, wh. m. John Coleman; Bethia, wh. m. 25 Feb. 1669, John Barnard, and with him was drown. 6 June foll. when her younger br. Eleazur was saved; Dorcas, wh. m. Joseph Pratt; Bathshua, wh. m. Joseph Pope of Salem vill.; Patience, wh. m. Ebenezer Harker, and next, James Gardner; Experience, wh. m. John Swain, jr. He d. 1690, and his wid. Mary d. 1704. His youngest ch. Abiah, b. 15 Aug. 1667, m. Josiah Franklin as his sec. w. and was mo. of the celebr. Benjamin, wh. in his geneal. inq. was led to infer that the fam. was Flemish, and came to Eng. in the days of Eliz. Some verses by him, occasion. by Philip's war, under the whimsic. title of Looking-Glass for the Times,

Digitized by Google

print. after ninety yrs. circulat. in MS. are sought for sometimes, less for poetical value, than bibliogr. curiosity.

FOLLANSBEE, THOMAS, Portsmouth, rem. a. 1667 to Newbury, prob. bring. w. Sarah, and perhaps ch. Rebecca, and Thomas, had Francis, b. 22 Oct. 1677, and Hannah, 10 Apr. 1680. Sarah, prob. his w. d. 6 Nov. 1683. Rebecca m. 22 Nov. 1677, Thomas Chase. THOMAS, Newbury, perhaps s. of the preced. by w. Abigail, had Mary, b. 4 Apr. 1695; Thomas, 28 Mar. 1697; Francis, 13 June 1699; and William, 14 Mar. 1701.

FOLLEN, ABRAHAM, Casco 1658.

FOLLET, JOHN, Dover 1640. NICHOLAS, Dover, s. of William, had w. Hannah and s. Nicholas, b. 5 Nov. 1677, and Sarah; was a deputy to convent. 1689, on overthrow of Andros. Belkn. I. 122. His wid. m. Richard Nason. PHILIP, Dover 1671–5. ROBERT, Salem, had Abraham, b. 23 Dec. 1671. WILLIAM, Dover 1651, m. 20 July 1672, prob. as sec. w. Eliz. wid. of William Drew.

FOLSOM, ADAM, Hingham, perhaps elder br. of the first John, came, in 1639, from Hingham, near Norwich, Eng. Lincoln, Hist. 45. He went home, and d. a. 1670. EPHRAIM, Exeter, s. of John the first, was k. by the Ind. 11 June 1709. Pike's Journ. * JOHN, Hingham, b. 1617, came, in the Diligent of Ipswich 1638, with w. and two serv. He was from old Hingham, Co. Norf. s. of Adam, wh. d. 1627; but, no doubt, derives the name from the town of Foulsham, or Folsham, as Domesday book has it, a. 20 miles north of H. He had m. 4 Oct. 1636, Mary, d. of Edward Gilman of old H. and had here bapt. Samuel, 1641; John; Nathaniel, 1644; Israel, 1646; Peter, 1649; Mary, 1651; and Ephraim, 1654; was rep. 1654; sold his est. in July 1659 at H. and Cohasset, and rem. to Exeter. His d. Mary m. 12 June 1672, George March of Newbury; but in 1680, this aged f. with the four s. were all inhab. of E. of wh. he was constable, and d. 27 Dec. 1681. JOHN, Exeter, s. of the preced. m. 10 Nov. 1675, Abigail Perkins, d. of Abraham the first of Hampton, had Mercy; was deac. and had s. of wh. Gen. Nathaniel, of the continent. Congr. 1774, was a descend. NATHANIEL, Rehoboth 1676, m. 9 June 1674, or 17 Mar. 1688, Hannah, d. of John Farrow. NATHANIEL, Exeter, s. of John, took o. of alleg. 1677. PETER, Exeter, br. of the preced. m. 6 May 1678, Susanna Cousins of Wells, had Eliz. Susanna, Mary, Benjamin, Peter, and John. SAMUEL, Exeter, s. of the first John, m. 22 Dec. 1663, Mary, d. of Henry Roby. Charles, H. C. 1813, and George, H. C. 1822, are descend. of John; the elder was the accomplish. librar. formerly of the Boston Athenæum; and the assid. historian of Saco and Biddeford, wh. sust. the honor of our country lately as her rep. at the Court of Holland, was the latter. The ho. built by the first John at H. it is said, is still stand.

Digitized by Google

FONES, JEREMIAH, Conanicut isl. in Narraganset Bay, now Jamestown, s. of the first John, by w. Eliz. had James, b. 1695; Jeremiah, at Kingstown on the main, 1697; and at the island, Joseph, 1699; and Margaret, 1701. JOHN, Kingstown 1679, ment. as one of his Maj. Justices 1688, in Revo. in N. E. Justif. He was also a capt. but I discov. his later resid. to be the same from his jurisdict. in Narraganset, or the king's prov. by his will, nam. w. Margaret, eldest s. John, others, Jeremiah, and Samuel liv. James and Daniel dec. and d. Mary, w. of James Greene of Warwick. I presume he was the first comer of this name, perhaps was from London, left. num. descend. and d. 20 Dec. 1703. JOHN, Kingstown, s. prob. of the preced. of wh. I learn nothing, exc. from his will, pro. early in 1739, nam. br. Samuel, w. Lydia, ds. Margaret Holmes, and Mary Smith, gr.s. Fones Smith, and Fones Hazard, and cousin, i. e. neph. John Fones. SAMUEL, Kingstown, br. of the preced. by w. Ann had Ann, b. 1689; and prob. by w. Meribah had Samuel, b. 1702; Sarah, 1703; Margaret, 1704; Mary, 1705; John, 1706; and Francis, 1710; and d. 1751, aged 90.

FONTLEROY, JAMES, Boston, came in the Prudence and May from London, emb. 28 May 1679, but I presume he was not a perman. resid.

FOOTE, or FOOT, ‖ CALEB, ar. co. 1648. Farmer. I do not believe that his name ought to be given here. It is proper to obs. that orig. rec. for more than a hundred yrs. of that disting. comp. are lost. The copy of early roster is comparatively too mod. to be relied on but for names of promin. men. ISAAC, Salem, s. of Pasco, m. 2 Dec. 1668, Abigail, d. of Thomas Jeggles, or Ingalls, for a descend. (Hon. Caleb, of Salem) has giv. ea. name; had Isaac, b. 4 Apr. 1670, d. within 3 mos.; Abigail, 21 Nov. 1671; Samuel, 29 Apr. 1673; Eliz. Apr. 1675; Malachi, 11 Apr. 1680; Mary, 7 May 1682, d. young; and Mary, again, Jan. 1691. He was freem. 1678. ISAAC, Branford, s. of Robert, m. 1709, Rebecca, d. of Abraham Dickerman, had Jacob, b. 19 Feb. 1710; Hannah, 28 Feb. 1712; and Isaac, 16 July 1717; was a physician, d. 11 Feb. 1758; his w. d. 15 Oct. preced. aged 77. JOHN, Manchester, mariner, d. at Boston, 16 Aug. 1655. JOHN, Amesbury, perhaps s. of Pasco, more prob. s. of Samuel, freem. 1690, by w. Bathsheba had Samuel, b. 3 Mar. 1692; Mehitable, 30 Mar. 1694; and John, 20 Dec. 1697. JOHN, Branford, s. of Robert, by w. Mary, m. 1696, had Eliz. and Mary, tw. b. 1697; Thomas, 1699; John, 1700; Samuel, 1702, d. young; Jonathan, 1704; and Patience, 1706; and d. 1713. JOSEPH, Branford, br. of the preced. m. 1690, Abigail, d. of John Johnson of New Haven, had Joseph, b. 20 June 1691; Daniel, 19 May 1695, d. at 6 mos.; Samuel, 25 Dec. 1696, d. young; Robert, 31 May 1699; Daniel, again, 16 Aug. 1701; and Abraham, 28 Dec. 1704, d. young; he m.

Digitized by Google

1710, sec. w. Sarah, d. of deac. John Rose, wh. d. 3 June 1741, had Ichabod, May 1711, and, third, he m. 8 Dec. 1741, Susanna, wid. of John Frisbie, wh. liv. to 17 May 1767. He d. 6 Mar. 1751. JOSHUA, Roxbury, cit. and ironmong. of London, had large dealings with our peop. 1644–52, came in 1653, rem. soon to Providence, there d. a. 1655. In his will of 2 Oct. 1655, under wh. admin. was giv. at Boston, 31 Oct. foll. to Joshua Hewes, to wh. William Blaxton was witn. he gave est. to w. and ch. but does not name them, and I presume they cont. at London. Our rec. shows that his s. was Samuel, and a. 1650, his d. Eliz. m. William Sheldon of London; or, at least, the contract form. between the parties is in our books. * NATHANIEL, Watertown, brought from Eng. w. Eliz. and ch. Nathaniel, Eliz. Mary, Robert, Frances, and Sarah; had Rebecca, b. prob. at Watertown, freem. 3 Sept. 1634, rem. to Wethersfield 1636, of wh. he was rep. 1641–4, and in this last yr. d. leav. good est. to his ch. and wid. wh. was sis. of John Deming, and m. Thomas Welles, that afterwards was Gov. of the Col. and outliv. him (wh. d. early in 1660), and d. 28 July 1683. She made her will 16 Aug. 1682, from the lang. of wh. we infer that her s. Robert and all the ds. but Sarah were still liv. Eliz. m. 1638, Josiah Churchill; Mary, m. 1642, John Stoddard, wh. d. 1664; and in 1674 she m. John Goodrich, wh. d. Mar. 1680; and last, after her mo.'s d. she m. Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Norwich; Frances m. 1648, John Dickinson, wh. rem. to Hadley, there d. bef. 1676, and in 1677, she m. Francis Barnard; Sarah m. 1652, Jeremiah Judson of Stratford, and d. bef. 1678, but her mo.'s will provides for gr.ch.; Rebecca m. 1657, Philip Smith of Wethersfield, wh. d. a. 1684; in 1688 she m. Maj. Aaron Cooke of Northampton, as his fourth w. NATHANIEL, Wethersfield, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. 1646, Eliz. d. of Lieut. Samuel Smith, had Nathaniel, b. 10 or 14 Jan. 1648; Samuel, 1 May 1649; Daniel, 1652; and Eliz. 1654; and d. 1655, aged 34. His wid. m. William Gull, and outliv. him, wh. d. 1701; d. Eliz. m. 10 Nov. 1670, Daniel Belden. NATHANIEL, Hatfield, s. of the preced. m. 2 May 1672, Margaret, d. of Nathaniel Bliss of Springfield, had Sarah, b. 1673; rem. to Springfield, had Margaret, 1 Dec. 1674; Eliz. 23 June 1677; rem. to Stratford; thence to Branford; and soon after to Wethersfield, where are rec. tho. not all b. there, Mary, 24 Nov. 1679; Nathaniel, 9 Sept. 1682; Ephraim, 13 Feb. 1685; Josiah, 27 Sept. 1688; Joseph, 28 Dec. 1690; and Eunice, 10 May 1694. He serv. in Philip's war, as quartermr. was in the Falls fight under Turner, had project. sett. at Colchester, whither the wid. and youngest four ch. rem. He d. at W. 12 Jan. 1703; and his wid. d. at C. 3 Apr. 1745, aged 95. NATHANIEL, Branford, eldest s. of Robert, m. Tabitha, d. of Stephen Bishop of Guilford, had Eliz. and Dorcas, both bapt. Mar.

Digitized by Google

1696; Nathaniel, June 1696; Daniel, Feb. 1697; Moses, b. 13 Jan. 1702; Abraham, bapt. June 1704, d. young; and Abigail, b. 1706; d. 1714; and his wid. d. next yr. aged 57. PASCO, Salem 1637, when he had gr. of land, but join. the ch. not bef. 1653, and on 6 Feb. of this yr. had John, Malachi, Samuel, Eliz. Mary, Isaac, Pasco, and Abigail, all bapt. together; d. 28 Nov. 1670. His will, pro. May foll. by s. Isaac, does not name the eldest two ch. so that we may infer that they were d. Abigail m. 15 Oct. 1670, George Early of Salem. PASCO, Salem, s. prob. of the preced. m. 2 Dec. 1668, Martha Ward, had Malachi, b. 13 Sept. 1669; Martha, 14 Feb. 1671; and Pasco, 1 Sept. 1674. His w. d. and the three ch. also, as I judge; he went to Newfoundland, thence soon to New London, m. at Killingworth, 30 Nov. 1678, Margaret, only d. of Edward Stallion, had Isaac, and Stallion, wh. was adopt. by the gr.f. He d. a. 1685, and his wid. m. a. 1688, James Haynes. The younger s. had s. of his own name, but both d. early, and Isaac succeed. to the whole inherit. had permiss. to write hims. Isaac, alias Stallion Foote. ROBERT, Branford, s. of first Nathaniel, b. in Eng. a. 1629, had first gone from Wethersfield, where he was freem. 1657, to New Haven, where by w. Sarah, m. 1659, he had Nathaniel, b. 13 Apr. 1660; Sarah, 12 Feb. 1662; Eliz. 8 Mar. 1664; Joseph, 6 Mar. 1666; Samuel, 14 May 1668; and at B. John, 24 July 1670; and Stephen, and Isaac, tw. 14 Dec. 1672; was lieut. d. 1681. His wid. m. 1686, Aaron Blachley; d. Sarah m. 13 Aug. 1682, Isaac Curtis, had nine ch. and next, m. 9 Aug. 1714, Nathaniel How, sen.; Eliz. m. 12 Jan. 1685, John Graves, had ten ch. d. a wid. May 1730. * SAMUEL, Amesbury, s. prob. of first Pasco, m. 23 June 1659, Hannah, d. of Richard Currier of the same, perhaps had sec. w. Bathsheba, wh. d. 3 Sept. 1727, is thot. to have been f. of John; was rep. 1690, and capt. taken by the Ind. in the assault on that town, and tort. to d. 7 July 1690. SAMUEL, Hatfield, s. of the sec. Nathaniel, m. 1671, Mary, d. of Thomas Merrick, had Nathaniel, b. 1672; Mary, 9 July 1674, d. young; Samuel; Mary, again, 28 Feb. 1680; Sarah, 26 Feb. 1682; Eleazur, 5 Sept. 1684; Thomas, 24 Nov. 1686; and Daniel, 6 Feb. 1689; d. 7 Sept. 1689; and his wid. d. 3 Oct. 1690. His s. Samuel was k. by the Ind. in the onslaught at Deerfield, 29 Feb. 1704. SAMUEL, Branford, s. of Robert, m. 1694, Abigail, d. of William Barker, had Thankful, b. 3 Nov. 1694. He d. 1696, and his wid. m. Jonathan Rose. STEPHEN, Branford, br. of the preced. m. 1702, Eliz. d. of John Nash, had Sarah, b. 4 Oct. 1706; Eliz. 10 Nov. 1709; Lydia, 1 Sept. 1712, d. young; Mary, 27 Sept. 1715; and Rebecca, 20 Oct. 1723. His w. d. 15 Jan. 1739, and he m. 27 June foll. Hannah, wid. of lieut. John Howd, wh. d. 10 Sept. 1754, aged 70; and he d. 23

Digitized by Google

Oct. 1762, aged 89. Twenty-three of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at N. E. coll. of wh. none at Harv.

FOOTMAN, JOHN, Dover, perhaps s. of Thomas, m. 18 Dec. 1691, Sarah Cromwell, was liv. in 1715. THOMAS, Dover 1648, had w. Catharine, and sev. ch. d. as early as 1668. His will was of 14 Aug. 1667.

FOP, DANIEL, Hingham 1635. Lincoln, Hist. 42.

FORBAS, ALEXANDER, Charlestown, m. 29 Oct. 1674, Kate Robinson. See Forbush.

FORBES, ALEXANDER, Boston, a soldier in capt. Oliver's comp. k. in the gr. battle of 19 Dec. 1675. DAVID, Hartford, s. of James, m. a. 1681, Sarah, d. of Edward Andrews, wid. of Henry Treat, or, perhaps, her d. Sarah. JAMES, Hartford, d. 1692, leav. John, David, James, Dorothy, Mary, and Sarah. WILLIAM, New London 1648, rem. soon.

FORBUSH, or FURBUSH, JONATHAN, Marlborough, by w. Hannah had eight ch. rem. to Westborough, there was deac. call. Forbes; but the name of his f. seems to have been common. writ. Farrabas.

FORCE, BENJAMIN, Wrentham, with w. Eliz. came from Newport, R. I. 1690.

FORD, or FOORDE, ANDREW, Weymouth, freem. 1654, by w. Elinor, had Samuel, b. 13 July 1656; Nathaniel, 31 Mar. 1658; Ebenezer, 18 Mar. 1660; Silence, 13 Nov. 1661; Prudence, 22 Dec. 1663; Jacob, 20 Feb. 1666; Eliz. 2 Nov. 1667; Israel, 7 June 1670; and Sarah, 28 May 1672; beside, prob. eldest, Andrew, wh. with suffix of junr. was a propr. 1673. Prudence m. 14 June 1682, Joseph Lincoln of Hingham; Sarah m. 1702, Joseph Josselyn. JOHN, Plymouth, one of the "first comers," with, perhaps, his wid. mo. elder br. William, and sis. Martha, in the Fortune 1621; and his mo. had a ch. the next night after land. at Plymouth; but perhaps it d. soon. Of her h. wh. prob. d. in Eng. we hear not. It has been plausib. conject. that she m. Peter Browne. She in 1624, counted four in the div. of lands; but perhaps she went home with s. William, for in 1627, at the div. of cattle, only John and Martha are nam. Baylies, I. 262. But tho. a suggest. has been thrown out, that he went to Conn. it seems more likely that this first comer stood by the old col. had w. Hannah, and d. at Marshfield 1693. JOHN, Haverhill 1670, was s.-in-law of Stephen Kent. JOHN, Milford, s. of Thomas of the same, d. 6 Sept. 1711, leav. w. without name, and ch. Eliz. b. 1695; Sarah, 1697; Ann, 1699; Thomas, 1702; John, 1704; Ruth, 1707; with good est. JOHN, Boston 1661, merch. MARTIN, Bradford, m. 25 Mar. 1684, Lydia Griffin. MATTHEW, New Haven, a propr. 1685, by w. Mary, m. 12 Jan. 1675, d. of John Brooks, had Matthew,

Digitized by Google

b. 3 Oct. 1675; Mary, 9 Aug. 1678, d. young; John, 11 Nov. 1680; Mary, again, 1682, d. soon; Mary, again, 9 Aug. 1684; Jonathan, 1686; Daniel, 1688; and Benjamin, and Ebenezer, tw. 1691. He d. 1694. MICHAEL, Marshfield, s. of William, m. 12 Dec. 1667, Abigail, d. of Anthony Snow of Plymouth, had Lydia, b. 1668; Hannah, 1670; William, 1672; James, 1675; Abigail, 1679; and tw. ds. one nam. Patience, 1682; wh. both, with the mo. d. 26 June 1682; next he m. 1683, Bethia, d. of Walter Hatch of Scituate, had tw. ds. d. 17 Nov. 1683; Thomas, b. 1685; Susannah, 1689; Bethia, 1691; Ephraim, 1693; Eliz. 1694; and Elisha, 1696. Deane. Other ch. also are spok. of. NATHANIEL, Weymouth, s. of Andrew, by w. Joanna had Joanna, b. 7 Jan. 1684, d. soon; Mary, 7 Jan. 1685; Joanna, again, 19 Oct. 1686; Lydia, 1 Apr. 1688; Ruth, 20 Nov. 1689; Sarah, 11 Feb. 1692; Nathaniel, 10 Oct. 1694, d. soon; Nathaniel, again, 21 Nov. 1695; and Joseph, 16 Jan. 1699. ROBERT, Haverhill 1677. ROGER, Cambridge, d. 24 Apr. 1644. It is also spelled Foord, and by Harris, in Epit. Foorth. SAMUEL, New Haven, s. of Timothy of the same, had w. Eliz. was a propr. 1685. His ch. were Mary, b. 11 Sept. 1676; Eliz. 19 Feb. 1680; Samuel, 31 Aug. 1683; and prob. others; and he d. 2 June 1712. * THOMAS, Dorchester, came in the Mary and John 1630, req. adm. as freem. 19 Oct. of that yr. and was sworn in 18 May foll. brot. ch. Abigail, wh. m. perhaps in 1638, John Strong; Joanna m. 1633, Roger Clap; one, wh. m. Aaron Cooke; and Hepzibah, wh. m. Richard Lyman; but these two last, with the first, were m. after his rem. 1636, to Windsor, where he was rep. 1638–41, 4, and 54. His w. d. Apr. 1643, and it is said was bur. on the 18th of that mo. He m. sec. w. 7 Nov. 1644, Ann, wid. of Thomas Scott of Hartford, had, perhaps, Ann, wh. m. 12 Mar. 1677, Thomas Newbury of Windsor; rem. in old age to Northampton, and d. 9 Nov. 1676. THOMAS, Milford 1646, m. Eliz. d. of Alexander Knowles of Fairfield, had Eliz. b. a. 1652; John, 14 Nov. 1654; Thomas, 14 Feb. 1656; Mary, Dec. 1658; Lydia, bapt. 1660; and d. 1662. His wid. m. 1663, Eliezer Rogers. Eliz. d. 1673, unm. when brs. and sis. were liv. THOMAS, Boston, m. a. 1690, Mehitable, d. of Gamaliel Phippen. TIMOTHY, Charlestown 1637, rem. to New Haven 1639, there d. 28 Aug. 1684. He was f. of Matthew and Samuel, beside Mary, wh. m. 20 Nov. 1661, Nathaniel Thorpe; Bethia, m. 1671, Matthew Bellamy; and Eliz. m. 23 Dec. 1672, Joshua Culver; and his w. whose name is not kn. d. 25 July 1681. Who was Barbara F. that came in the Susan and Ellen 1635, aged 16, is unkn. to me. An Eliz. F. d. at Guilford 1673, perhaps d. of Thomas. WILLIAM, Marshfield, s. as reasonab. is conject. of the wid. wh. came in the Fortune 1621, b. a. 1604, perhaps went home with his mo. bef. the div.

Digitized by Google

of cattle in 1627, but came again, and was of Marshfield 1639, but in 1643 at Duxbury, had w. Ann, ch. William, b. a. 1634; Michael, bef. ment.; Milicent, wh. m. John Carver; and Margaret; was a miller at Duxbury, and an orig. propr. of Bridgewater, d. 28 Sept. 1676, aged 72; and his wid. d. 1 Sept. 1684. WILLIAM, Marshfield, s. of the preced. m. 4 Nov. 1658, Sarah, d. I suppose, of John Dingley, had John, b. 1659; Mary, 1662; and Josiah, 1664. He was out on serv. in the first day of Philip's hostil. 24 June 1675; and is said to have d. 1721, aged 88; and his wid. d. 1727, aged 78. His d. Mercy m. 27 May 1680, Samuel Thomas. His s. John, perhaps, rem. to Morristown, N. J.

FORDHAM, JOHN, Southampton, L. I. 1641, was perhaps a relat. of Rev. Robert, and some time inhab. of Hempstead a. 1647. *JOHN*, Southampton, L. I. s. prob. of Rev. Robert, m. Mary, d. of John Maltby of New Haven, d. 1683. *JONAH*, Brookhaven, L. I. s. of Rev. Robert, preach. first a. 1662, at Hempstead, d. 1696 by the Harv. Catal. but Mather had not marked him in 1698. He had Josiah, wh. after 1690, preach. a short time at Setauket, and was gr.-gr.f. of B. F. Thompson, Esq. the diligent histor. of that region. *ROBERT*, Southampton, L. I. came, perhaps in 1640, perhaps earlier, in the sh. with Thomas Bittlestone; was a short time at Cambridge, and, when Lechford left us in Aug. 1641, he was in tempo. office at Sudbury; had w. Eliz. and ch. Hannah, wh. m. Samuel Clark, one d. m. lieut. Edward Howell, both of Hempstead, where he preach. John, and Jonah, H. C. 1658, both abovement., Robert, and Joseph. He may have been more at H. than at S. his name being first in the Dutch Gov. patent for the town of H. and he d. Sept. 1674. Descend. are not few in that quarter.

FORMAN, or FURMAN, JOHN, and JOSIAH, Newtown, L. I. 1655. JOHN, Newbury, Coffin says, had Abigail, b. 10 Nov. 1676; and John, 5 Oct. 1678. SAMUEL, prob. s. of one of the preced. had visit. L. I. but was order. to go home in June 1675, because a Quaker, as in Riker's Ann. of Newtown, 94, is well told; but that author, in his note 399, on the deriv. of the fam. fell into the error of making John, the first comer, freem. of Mass. 1631. Of this name there was no freem. in Mass. and the nearest approach to it is that of Giles Firmin 1634, or of his s. Giles 1639; but I venture to doubt that neither was progenit. of this respectab. race. Samuel m. Mary, d. of Samuel Wilbore of Portsmouth, R. I.

FORREST, ARCHIBALD, at Hatfield, perhaps transient. a soldier in Philip's war 1676.

FORRETT, JAMES, agent of William, Earl of Stirling, for his patent of L. I. was at Boston 1641. See Winth. II. 5.

FORSYTH, GILBERT, Hatfield, one of Turner's soldiers 1676, perhaps only transient.

Digitized by Google

FORT, ABRAHAM, Boston, m. 18 Jan. 1656, wid. Hannah Hutchinson.

FORTUNE, ELIAS, Marblehead 1674. Dana, 8. A John Forten, aged 14, came in the Hopewell 1635.

FORWARD, SAMUEL, Windsor 1670, by w. Ann, had Samuel, b. 23 July 1671; and Joseph, 10 Nov. 1674; d. 16 Oct. 1684. His wid. Ann d. 22 June foll. Rev. Justus, H. C. 1754, was perhaps a descend.

FOSDICK, JOHN, Charlestown 1677, s. of Stephen, b. prob. in Eng. was, I suppose, after of Malden, and perhaps that freem. call. serg. F. 1690, m. 1648, Ann Shapleigh, perhaps d. of Nicholas, had James, b. 13 Nov. 1649; Mary, 17 July 1651; Ann, 26 Sept. 1653; Samuel, 15 Dec. 1655; and John, 20 Feb. 1658; beside Stephen, Thomas, Jonathan, and Ann, last six ch. bapt. 15 Apr. 1677. His w. Ann d. 15 Oct. 1679, aged 52; and his sec. w. Eliz. former wid. of John Betts, outliv. him only 10 days, yet aged but 60. He d. 17 Sept. 1716, aged 90. SAMUEL, New London, s. of the preced. m. 1 Nov. 1682, Mercy, d. of John Picket, had Samuel, b. 1683, d. soon; Samuel, again, 18 Sept. 1684; Mercy, 30 Nov. 1686; Ruth, 27 June 1689; Ann, 8 Dec. 1691; John, 1 Feb. 1694; Thomas, 20 Aug. 1696; Mary, 7 July 1699; and perhaps Ruhami; and d. 27 Aug. 1702, and his wid. m. John Arnold. Descend. are still at N. L. as Caulkins shows. STEPHEN, Charlestown 1635, brot. w. and ch. perhaps six, freem. 7 Sept. 1638, had w. Sarah, and d. 21 May 1664. His will of 23 Feb. pro. 21 June foll. ment. w. s. Thomas, wh. was d. and his two ch.; s. John and his s. Samuel; gr.ch. Stephen, and John, F. perhaps (as we kn. he had six ch.) of ano. s. not nam.; d. Hannah, w. of James Barrett, and her s. Stephen; d. Martha, w. of Richard Holden, and her childr.; and d. Mary, w. of Thomas Webb. THOMAS, Watertown, s. of the preced. d. at Charlestown 21 June 1650, leav. two ch. rememb. in will of gr.f.

FOSKETT, JOHN, Charlestown 1658, was a householder 1678. Eliz. his w. was adm. of the ch. 6 Apr. 1673, and John, Thomas, Joshua, Robert, Eliz. and Mary were their ch. all bapt. 20 Apr. of that yr. Jonathan, 1 Nov. 1674; and Abigail, 6 June 1680.

FOSS, JOHN, Dover 1665, had John, was of gr. jury 1688, d. 1699. Descend. are many in New Hampsh. and prob. in Maine. JOHN, Dover, prob. s. of the preced. m. 25 Jan. 1687, Sarah Goffe.

FOSSAKER, FOSSECAR, FOSSEKER, or FOSSIKER, JOHN, New London 1648, but, after 1652, rem. was of Fairfield, there m. it is said, Eliz. wid. of Peter Johnson, and liv. 1656 to 1660, when he was excus. from milit. serv.; is nam. by Roger Williams in letter to John Winth.; but Knowles, 243, mistakes the bapt. name.

FOSTER, or sometimes FORSTER, wh. from the sound can easily be substit. ABRAHAM, Ipswich, eldest s. of Reginald, b. at Exeter in Devonsh.

Digitized by Google

came with his f. a. 1638, had Ephraim, b. 9 Oct. 1657; Abraham, 16 Oct. 1659; James, 12 June 1662; Benjamin, 1670; Ebenezer, 15 July 1672; Mehitable, 12 Oct. 1675; and Caleb, 9 Nov. 1677; d. 15 or 25 Jan. 1711, aged a. 89. Perhaps he was sometime of Rowley and Andover. ABRAHAM, Andover, s. prob. of the preced. m. 13 July 1681, Esther Foster, but may have liv. at Ipswich, and by ano. w. Mary, had Abraham, b. 11 June 1696; and Nathan, 17 May 1700; or these may have been w. and ch. of ano. Abraham of I. wh. d. 25 Dec. 1720, aged 53. Abigail, the wid. of one Abraham at I. d. 8 Oct. 1732. ANDREW, Andover, freem. 1669, had Andrew, d. 7 May 1665, at gr. age, but not, we may be sure, by near a score of yrs. so old as 106 yrs. in the rec. and Hist. of that town, p. 32, report. ANDREW, Andover, s. of the preced. m. 7 June 1662, Mary, d. of Daniel Russ, was freem. 1690. BARTHOLOMEW, Gloucester, m. 9 Nov. 1669, Hannah, d. of Thomas Very, had Bartholomew, b. 22 June 1670; John, 20 Sept. 1673; Thomas, 6 Aug. 1676; Samuel, 20 Sept. 1678; Edward, 3 Sept. 1681, d. 10 Mar. foll. BENJAMIN, Ipswich, s. of Isaac of the same, d. Nov. 1700, prob. unm. certain. left no w. or ch. CHRISTOPHER, Lynn, came in the Abigail, 1635, aged 32, with w. Frances, 25; and ch. Rebecca, 5; Nathaniel, 2; and John, 1; but may have been here some yrs. bef. and possib. f. of George, wh. had been, says Samuel Fuller of Plymouth, in his will of July 1633, betrusted to him by parents; was freem. 17 Apr. 1637; rem. to L. I. prob. there liv. 1670. DANIEL, Ipswich, s. of Isaac, by w. Catharine, wh. d. 3 Mar. 1695, had, perhaps, no ch. but by w. Mary had Catharine, b. 21 Aug. 1696; Mary, 24 Feb. 1698, d. at 11 mos. and Hepzibah, 7 May 1700. * EDWARD, Scituate, came (early eno. to be tax. 2 Jan. 1633 by the Col. Court) from Co. Kent, says Deane; but I feel doubt of this, for his mo. was sis. of Timothy Hatherly, wh. he thinks was of Devon. Yet it may be that the sis. of Hatherly was mo. of his w. not of hims. She afterwards, not, as Deane thinks, first, m. Hanford, and was mo. of Rev. Thomas, came with two ds. in 1635, and here, not, as D. supposes, in Eng. m. Richard Sealis. Her s. was a lawyer, says D. freem. 1636, certain. a young man of good repute, for he was one of the found. of the ch. at S. 8 Jan. 1635, rep. 1639 and 40, tho. not elevat. as the histor. made out to be an Assist. of the Col. 1637; m. 8 Apr. 1635, Lettice Hanford, had Timothy, bapt. 7 Mar. 1636, bur. 5 Dec. 1637; Timothy, again, 22 Apr. 1638; d. soon; Timothy, again, b. 1640, and Eliz. posthum. 1644, not, as Deane gives, 1645. In his will of 24 Nov. 1643, he provides for the unb. one, w. and s.; and in Feb. foll. his uncle Hatherly and f.-in-law Sealis, took the inv. See Geneal. Reg. IV. 281. EDWARD, Springfield, m. 26 Dec. 1661, Esther Bliss, wh. liv. in the fam. of John Pynchon, not d. of Thomas, was freem. 1690, d. 1720.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD, Marblehead 1668. EDWARD, Middletown 1670, m. Eliz. d. of William Harris. ELI, Chelmsford, s. I presume, of Samuel of the same, freem. 1690. ELISHA, Dorchester, s. of sec. Hopestill, m. 10 Apr. 1678, Sarah, d. of Giles Payson of Roxbury. He d. 16 Oct. 1682, and his wid. m. 26 Mar. 1685, Ebenezer Wiswall, brot. no ch. to either h. it is thot. but long surv. and d. 21 June 1714. EPHRAIM, Andover, s. of Abraham, m. Hannah, d. of Robert Eames, had Rose, b. 9 May 1678, d. at 14 yrs.; Hannah, 28 May 1682, d. young; Hannah, again, 15 May 1684; Jemima, 25 Feb. 1686; Ephraim, 12 Mar. 1687; John, 26 Mar. 1690; Gideon, 13 May 1692; David, 18 Apr. 1694; Moses, 27 Sept. 1696; Aaron, 21 Apr. 1699; and Joshua, 13 Mar. 1702. His s. Ephraim was f. of Jedediah, H. C. 1744, a man of value, early in the revo. councils of Mass. d. 17 Oct. 1779, whose s. Theodore of Providence, and Dwight of Brookfield, were of U. S. senate. GEORGE, Lynn, perhaps s. of Christopher. HENRY, Chelmsford 1653. ‖ HOPESTILL, Dorchester 1634, or earlier, had w. Patience, wh. came in the Elizabeth 1635, aged 40, with her s. Hopestill, 14. In 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VIII. 261, is extr. from the rec. of London custom ho. where these names, with that of Rachel Bigg, 6, are giv. Of the accuracy of this part of the copy a gen. doubt being felt, by kindness of the official keeper of that rec. at Westminster, a *fac simile* was obt. for a few lines, and thus its exactness proved. That ano. numeral, perhaps on the left, perhaps on the right, of the fig. 6, denoting the yrs. of Rachel Bigg, was omit. by the clk. in 1635, must be evid. to all, for in her will, 17 Nov. 1646, she calls. hers. aged, and names her neph. Hopestill F. prob. the fellow passeng. to wh. she makes beq. See 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 131. The f. was freem. 22 May 1639, ar. co. 1642, selectman 1645; but neither of his, nor his w.'s d. is the date kn. It is even doubted if he ever came to our country, but had d. bef. 1635. They wh. thus doubt, think that Thankful, bapt. 11 Sept. 1640, wh. m. John Baker of Boston, was prob. the d. of his s. next ment. * HOPESTILL, Dorchester, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. came as above said, was a brewer, an ever active townsman, as all above ascrib. to the f. belongs to the s. many yrs. rep. selectman, when ens. lieut. or capt. by w. Mary, d. of James Bates, wh. long surv. and d. 4 Jan. 1703, in 84th yr. had Hopestill, bapt. 10 Mar. 1645, H. C. 1667; John, 10 Dec. 1648; James, b. 13 Apr. 1651; Elisha, 1653; Thankful; Comfort, 28 Sept. 1658; Standfast, bapt. 25 Nov. 1660; Mary, perhaps earlier; and Richard, 29 Mar. 1663; d. 14 Oct. 1676, aged 56, as the gr.stone differs one day from Blake's Ann. 37. Thankful m. John Baker; and Mary was sec. w. of Ephraim Sale. With three others, in 1653, all neph. of Smallhope Bigg and John Bigg (dec. in Kent, old Eng.), Hopestill F.

Digitized by Google

made agreem. as to div. of est. of the uncles. The others were nam. Stow. HOPESTILL, Boston, s. of the preced. soapboiler, freem. 1673, was of the sec. ch. wh. was Mather's; m. 15 Feb. 1667, Eliz. d. of Giles Payson of Roxbury, had Hopestill, Samuel, Mary, and Eliz. His wid. Eliz. m. Edmund Brown bef. 1694; but I think he d. 1678, and his br. the accomplish. bachelor, John, in his will of 18 July 1681, giv. his prop. to brs. and sis. names not him, but br. Hopestill's childr. Mary m. Timothy Nash; and Eliz. m. HOPESTILL, Woburn, m. 15 Oct. 1670, Eliz. wid. of the sec. Thomas Whittemore, had Thomas, b. 17 Apr. 1672, d. in few days; Abigail, 12 Mar. 1673; John, 14 Feb. 1677; Mercy, 26 Feb. 1678; and perhaps rem. ISAAC, Ipswich, br. of first Abraham, m. 5 May 1658, Mary Jackson, d. of William of Rowley, had Jonathan, b. 9 Jan. foll. d. soon; Mehitable, 19 Sept. 1660, d. in few mos.; Jonathan, again, 15 May 1661; Jacob, 9 Feb. 1653; Benjamin, June 1665; Eliz. 20 Apr. 1667; Mary, 26 June 1669; Daniel, 14 Nov. 1670; Martha, 1 Aug. 1672; Ruth, 20 Feb. 1674; Prudence, 23 May 1675; and Hannah, 24 Oct. 1676. His w. d. 27 Nov. 1677, and he m. 25 Nov. foll. Hannah Downing; and next m. 16 Mar. 1680, Martha Hall, had Hannah, b. 16 Feb. 1682; Eleazer; and Sarah, 19 Mar. 1688; and he d. 8 Feb. 1692, aged 62. Of his ds. Eliz. was, I think, unm. in 1700; Mary was w. of Grant; Martha m. 8 Dec. 1691, Thompson Wood; Ruth was w. of Grove; and Prudence of Boreman; when their br. Benjamin's est. was div. Out of the m. of Martha with Thompson Wood grew, prob. the tradit. that a d. of the first Reginald m. a Wood, and afterwards Francis Peabody. *ISAAC*, Charlestown, s. of William, freem. 1678, bec. min. of Hartford, m. 1680, in the yr. of his ord. Mehitable, d. of Samuel Wyllis, wid. of his friend Daniel Russell of Charlestown, had Ann, wh. m. Rev. Thomas Buckingham; d. 20 Aug. 1682, "in his prime of youth," says John Hull in his Diary, lament. the loss of the country. His wid. for third h. had Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, wh. was a success. of F. also in the ch. of H. JACOB, Ipswich, s. prob. of the first Reginald of the same, m. 12 Jan. 1659, Martha Kinsman, d. perhaps, of the first Robert of the same, had Judith, b. 20 Oct. foll. d. at 3 mos.; John, 1660, d. soon; Jacob, 15 May 1662, d. next mo.; and Sarah, 3 Aug. 1665; and his w. d. 15 Oct. 1666. Ano. JACOB, Ipswich, may have been, instead of the preced. s. of the first Reginald, m. 26 Feb. 1666, Abigail, d. of Robert ~~Foster~~ of the same, had Mary, wh. d. 11 Jan. 1667, very young; Abraham, b. 4 Dec. 1667; Jacob, 25 Mar. 1670; Amos, 15 Aug. 1672, d. in few wks.; Abigail, 3 July 1674; Nathaniel, 7 Oct. 1676; Samuel, 10 Sept. 1678; Joseph, 14 Sept. 1680; James, 12 Nov. 1682; and Mary, 20 Dec. 1684; and he d. 9 July 1710. He was deac. left ch. Sarah, Abraham, Joseph, and

Digitized by Google

James; and his wid. Abigail d. 4 June 1729. JACOB, Topsfield, freem. 1685, may have been one of the two preced. in all prob. JACOB, Ipswich, perhaps s. of deac. Jacob, more prob. of Isaac, by w. Sarah had Mary, b. 13 May 1691; and his w. d. 27 Sept. 1697. Ano. JACOB, Ipswich, prob. s. of deac. Jacob, m. 5 Mar. 1696, Mary Caldwell, perhaps d. of the first John of the same, had Jacob, b. 9 May 1697; William, 11 May 1699; Mary, 19 Mar. 1700; and his w. d. 12 Apr. 1709. JAMES, Dorchester, s. of sec. Hopestill, m. 22 Sept. 1674, Mary, d. of John Capen, wh. d. young; freem. 1678, by sec. w. Ann, d. of Job Lane, wh. d. 29 Sept. 1732, in 68th yr. had Thankful, wh. d. 1 Mar. 1700 in 18th yr. and prob. other ch. and d. five days after his w. JOHN, Salem, had there bapt. Mary, 24 Mar. 1650; Samuel, 7 Mar. 1652; and John, 8 June 1655; was freem. 1682. JOHN, Marshfield, s. of Thomas of Weymouth, m. Mary, d. of Thomas Chillingworth, had Eliz. b. 1664; John, 1666; Josiah, 1669; Mary, 1671; Sarah; Chillingworth; James, 1683, d. soon; and Thomas, 1686. His w. d. 1702, and sec. w. Sarah d. 1731, as did he. JOHN, Dorchester, s. of sec. Hopestill, an ingenious printer and mathematician, design. the arms for Col. of Mass. d. 9 Sept. 1681, aged 33. He was never m. JOHN, a soldier, fell 19 May 1676, after the Falls fight, near Deerfield. ‡ * ‖ JOHN, Boston, an emin. merch. from Aylesbury, Co. Bucks, ar. co. 1679, of the council of safety 1689, rep. 1690, at May session, for Portsmouth, where the inhab. earnestly desir. to continue the union with Mass. after the overthrow of Andros; Col. of Boston reg. named in the Chart. of William and Mary by approb. of Increase Mather, a couns. d. 9 Feb. 1711, says his gr.s. Gov. Hutch. II. 190. His wid. Abigail d. 5 Mar. foll. JOSEPH, Billerica, freem. 1690. REGINALD, or RENOLD, Ipswich, came, it is said, in 1638, had gr. of ld. 6 Apr. 1641, and brot. Abraham, Reginald, William, Isaac, and Jacob, beside two ds. of wh. Mary is report. without probabil. to have first m. a Wood, and next, when she must have been a very young wid. Francis Peabody. As to him, tradit. was rather wild, for tho. it seems prob. that all the ch. nam. in Geneal. Reg. I. 343, as there told, were b. in Eng. yet it does not give the d. Sarah, w. of William Story, and must be wrong a. Mary, w. of Peabody, as hav. first m. a Wood. It appears, also, that he had sec. w. Judith, wh. d. Oct. 1664, hav. brot. him Judith, 20 Jan. 1660; Mary, 18 June 1662; and John, 15 July 1664. Very remarkab. was the residue of his exper. and the relat. of it long distrust. by me, that he m. next, Sept. 1665, Sarah Martin, and had Ruth, b. 19 Dec. 1671, d. next mo.; Ellen, 14 June 1673; Hannah, 5 Oct. 1675; and Nathaniel, 19 Sept. 1678. Now this unusual blessing of fruit in old age, when the last ch. came fifty-six yrs. after the first, I doubted, might have arisen from mistake, and that both

Digitized by Google

the last ws. and their offspring should really belong to his s. Reginald, wh. might well have had Judith to w. bef. he took Eliz. Dane, and after d. of the latter have m. Sarah Martin, inasmuch as sen. and jr. are changeable characters, and he wh. was jr. on the d. of his f. would be call. sen. But this explanat. is not receivab. bec. the first Reginald d. 1681, as we infer from the date of inv. 30 May in this yr. and the Prob. rec. of his will of 30 Apr. bef. proving that he left w. Sarah, and ch. Abraham, Renold, Sarah, w. of William Story, Isaac, Jacob, William, and Mary, w. of Francis Peabody. REGINALD, Ipswich, s. of the preced. m. Eliz. d. of John Dane, sec. of the same, had Rebecca, b. 25 Feb. 1667, prob. d. young; Naomi, 6 May 1669; a ch. whose name is not seen, 17 Dec. 1671; and Rebecca, again, 1 July 1684. RICHARD, Plymouth 1651, m. 10 Sept. of that yr. Mary, d. of Robert Bartlett of the same; had Mary, b. 8 Mar. 1653; but he liv. not long, for his wid. m. 8 July 1659, Jonathan Morey. RICHARD, Charlestown, s. of William, by w. Parnell, d. of Isaac Winslow, m. 4 May 1686, had Parnell, b. 23 Feb. 1687, wh. d. young; Richard, 28 Nov. 1689, d. at 4 yrs.; Mary, 16 Feb. 1692; Richard, again, 23 Mar. 1694; Parnell, again, 25 Aug. 1696; Ann, 8 Nov. 1699; Sarah, 16 Nov. 1701; Isaac, 3 Jan. 1704, d. young; and Eliz. 21 Aug. 1706. * SAMUEL, Wenham, freem. 1650, rem. to Chelmsford in 1655; by w. Esther had there Edward, b. 29 Apr. 1657; Esther, 1 Nov. 1659; and Hannah, a. 1649; Samuel, a. 1650; and Eli, a. 1653; all bef. rem.; was deac. rep. 1679, d. 10 July 1702, aged 82. Allen, Hist. 117. STANDFAST, Dorchester, s. of sec. Hopestill, freem. 1690, was a capt. selectman, had w. Abigail, wh. d. 22 June 1713; and sec. w. Sarah, wh. d. 1 Aug. 1727, in 59th yr. and s. Comfort, bapt. 29 June 1689. He d. 11 Nov. 1727, in 67th yr. THOMAS, Boston 1641, had prob. come in the Hercules 1634, was empl. by the gov. as gunner at Castle isl. adm. of our ch. 26 Mar. and made freem. 18 May 1642. THOMAS, Weymouth, freem. 1647, had Thomas, b. 18 Aug. 1640; John, 7 Oct. 1642; and Increase. THOMAS, Braintree, had Hopestill, b. 26 Mar. 1648; and Joseph, 28 Mar. 1650. He may be the same as the last preced. THOMAS, Roxbury, m. 15 Oct. 1662, Sarah, d. of Robert Parker, had Thomas, b. 1 Aug. 1663, d. in few days; Thomas, again; Sarah, 3 June 1667; Hannah, 23 July 1669; and Jonathan, 21 Sept. 1671; freem. 1666. THOMAS, New London, call. in the rec. s. of John Forster of Kingsware, m. 27 Mar. 1666, Susanna, d. of Ralph Parker, had Susanna, b. 1667; Thomas, 26 Feb. 1669; Jonathan, 17 Aug. 1673; Mary, 14 June 1675; Edward, 1677, d. soon; Samuel, 1678; Rebecca, 1681; and Ebenezer, 1683; was a master marin. trad. to Barbados and Boston, d. 1685. THOMAS, Cambridge, d. 16 Sept. 1679 (as town rec. says, but the gr.stone, 28 Oct.),

Digitized by Google

aged 39. Possib. this may be the freem. from Roxbury. THOMAS, Billerica, one of the early Bapt. was serg. d. 20 Apr. 1682, says Farmer; and he thot. he might be the Braintree man. TIMOTHY, Dorchester, s. of Edward, sold part of his paternal est. at Scituate, m. 13 Oct. 1663, Ruth, d. of Thomas Tileston, wid. of Richard Denton, by wh. (wh. d. 3 Dec. 1677), he had Ruth, b. 4 Aug. 1664; Eliz. 8 Sept. 1667, d. soon; Naomi, 11 Feb. 1669; Hatherly, 22 Sept. 1671; Rebecca, 1675; he m. 9 Mar. 1681, sec. w. Relief, wid. perhaps of John Dowse of Charlestown, had Timothy, b. 8 Jan. 1682; Edward, 22 Jan. 1683; Prudence, 3 Dec. 1684; Thomas, 3 Nov. 1686; and Eliz. again, 13 Oct. 1688; and d. 16 Dec. of the same yr. Many of the name at D. are of his descend. but Hatherly went to Scituate, there m. and his descend. still enjoy the est. that was his gr.f.'s. His f. made his will the day bef. his d. leav. w. Relief extrix. wh. m. Henry Leadbetter. WILLIAM, Ipswich, prob. s. of Reginald, perhaps came bef. his f. in the Hercules 1634, for he had gr. of land there 1635, says Felt; was disarmed Nov. 1637, as a follower of Wheelwright, and supporter of Mrs. Hutchinson, yet nam. with prefix of respect; and was in Sept. foll. "inform. that we conceive him not fit to live with us; therefore he was wished to depart bef. the Gen. Court in Mar. next." Yet he may have, like not a few of his associate misbeliev. made his peace or been too much respected for his est. and thot. less dangerous soon after, and perhaps was of Rowley 1661, freem. 1677. WILLIAM, Newport 1639, with prefix of respect. WILLIAM, Salem 1638, sold his est. there 1641, and may possib. be either of the preced. but I think it more likely, rem. to Saco, for his br.-in-law Christopher Hobbs was by Court appoint. 1654 to admin. there his est. WILLIAM, Boston 1644, had w. Susanna, rem. I think in a short time to Charlestown, where he was adm. of the ch. Aug. 1652, m. sec. w. Ann, d. of William Brackenbury, had beside the Isaac, H. C. 1671; and Richard, b. 10, bapt. 16 Aug. 1663, bef. ment.; John, b. 15 July 1656, wh. d. 18 Dec. 1659; Ann, bapt. 5 Sept. 1658; Mary, 6 May 1660; Eliz. 5, bapt. 9 Apr. 1665; Deborah, bapt. 1 Mar. 1668, d. soon; and John, again, 12 Aug. 1668. Being an enterpris. merch. he was taken, with one of his s. by a Barbary corsair on the coast of Spain. From that captiv. his restor. is attribut. in the Magn. III. 183, to the untimely d. of the Dey, caus. by imprecat. of our Apostle Eliot. He d. 8 May 1698, aged 80, and his wid. d. 22 Sept. 1714 in 86th yr. WILLIAM, New Hampsh. 1644. Twenty of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and forty-two at other N. E. coll.

FOULFOOT, THOMAS, came in the Christian, 1635, aged 22, but where he liv. is unkn.

FOUNTAIN, AARON, New London 1680, m. Susanna, d. of Samuel

Digitized by Google

Beebee, but after 1683 is not kn. EDWARD, came in the Abigail, 1635, aged 28.

FOWKES, or FOOKS, Henry, Dorchester, freem. 6 May 1635, rem. to Windsor, d. 12 Sept. 1640, without ch. His wid. Jane m. William Hosford, and they both went home after some yrs. Dr. Harris, in Mem. of first ch. of D. by mistake, call. him Stokes.

FOWLE, GEORGE, Concord, freem. 14 Mar. 1639, brot. prob. w. from Eng. certain. s. John, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 24 Nov. 1640, d. prob. young; Peter, 2 Dec. 1641; James, 12 Mar. 1643; Mary, again, 9 Feb. 1646; rem. to Charlestown, there prob. had Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, and Eliz. 27 Jan. 1656, d. soon. His w. Mary d. 15 Feb. 1677, aged 63, and he d. 19 Sept. 1682, aged 72. ISAAC, Charlestown, s. of the preced. m. 30 Nov. 1671, Beriah, youngest d. of Henry Bright of Watertown, had Abigail, b. 16 June 1674, bapt. 11 June 1676, d. soon; Isaac, 31 Aug. bapt. 3 Sept. 1676; Abigail, again, b. 7 Aug. 1679; Henry, 3 Apr. 1686; and Bright, bapt. 16 Feb. 1690, d. soon; freem. 1676, was a lieut. and d. 15 Oct. 1718, in 70th yr. His wid. d. 7 Oct. 1733, aged 83. Abigail m. Rev. William Smith of Weymouth. JACOB, Boston, br. of the preced. d. unm. we infer from his will of 14 Dec. 1678, pro. Tuesday after. JAMES, Woburn, s. of George, freem. 1668, was lieut. by w. Abigail, had James, b. 4 Mar. 1667; Abigail, 13 Oct. 1669; John, 12 Mar. 1671; Samuel, 17 Sept. 1674; Jacob, 3 Apr. 1677; Eliz. 28 Sept. 1681; Hannah, 23 Jan. 1684; and Mary, 18 July 1687; and he d. 17 Dec. 1690. JOHN, Charlestown, eldest s. of George, with w. Mary, adm. of the ch. in Mar. 1652, had Ann, perhaps b. in Eng. wh. m. 10 Jan. 1655, Samuel Ruggles of Roxbury. The time of d. of hims. or w. is unkn. Ann, perhaps his sis. came in the Susan and Ellen, 1635, aged 25. JOHN, Charlestown, perhaps s. of the preced. m. 25 Jan. 1659, Ann Carter, wh. from the phrase in the ch. rec. on their adm. 1667, I presume was d. of Thomas, one of the earliest people at Charlestown, had John, Ann, and Eliz. all bapt. 3 May 1668; Zechary, 2 Aug. 1668; Mary, 12 June 1670; Sarah, 18 Feb. 1672; Abigail, 18 Jan. 1674, d. soon; Abigail, again, 9 May 1675; Eliezer, 23 Sept. 1677; Mercy, 27 Mar. 1681; and Isaac, 28 May 1682. He was a capt. his w. d. 20 June 1709 in 70th yr. and he d. 3 Oct. 1711, in 74th. PETER, Charlestown, s. of George, by w. Mary had John, and Mary, bapt. 27 Feb. 1670; Hannah, 16 July 1671; rem. to Woburn, after 1680, when he was tythingman of C. and prob. other ch. but ret. to C. and was one of the selectmen 1690. PHILIP, Malden, m. 26 Nov. 1688, Eliz. Atwood, had Eliz. b. 14 Mar. 1689. THOMAS, Boston, prob. bef. 1635, merch. had w. Margaret, wh. adm. of the ch. 31 Jan. 1641, obtained bapt. 14 Feb. for Eliz. their d. b. 14 Mar. preced.; John, 11 July 1641, "10 days old;" Mary, b. 13,

Digitized by Google

bapt. 16 Apr. 1643; and James, 3, bapt. 8 Dec. 1644. Perhaps he had est. at Braintree, but was adm. of our ch. 26 Mar. 1643, yet never a freem. tho. selectman of Boston in co. with Gov. Winth. He in Boston seems to have been among the most active, had the agent of D'Aulney, in the troubles of La Tour, to lodge at his house, and his ship was seiz. at London for dams. by the other party; in 1646 he was earnest for extens. of liberties, fined heavily, and went home in disgust, Nov. 1646. See New Eng. Jonas cast up at London, or Winth. II. Ano. THOMAS, at Braintree, by w. Grissel had Hannah, b. 27 Feb. 1644. ZECHARIAH, Charlestown, d. 7 Jan. 1678, and his wid. Mary d. later in the mo. both of smallpox. Seven of this name are among the gr. at Harv. bef. 1829.

FOWLER, or FOWLAR, ‡ *ABRAHAM, Guilford, s. of John the first of the same, m. 29 Aug. 1677, Eliz. d. of George Bartlett, had Abraham, b. 1678; Ebenezer, 1680; Daniel, 1684; Josiah; Caleb, wh. d. unm. Jan. 1724; Abigail; Eliz. 1694; and Mary; was mem. of ea. br. of the legisl. a judge of the Co. and d. 30 Sept. 1719. AMBROSE, Windsor, thot. by a writer in Geneal. Reg. XI. 249, to be s. of William (but strong reason is seen against that opin.), m. 6 May 1646, Joan Alvord, wh. d. 22 May 1684, had Abigail, b. 1 Mar. 1647; John, 19 Nov. 1648; Mary, 15 May 1650; Samuel, 18 Nov. 1652; Hannah, 20 Dec. 1654; Eliz. 2 Dec. 1656; and Ambrose, 8 May 1658, all liv. when he made his will, 1692; was freem. 1657 of Conn. and had rem. a. 1668, to Westfield, there d. 18 Oct. 1704. His eldest d. m. 17 Mar. 1671, Increase Sikes; Mary m. 14 May 1677, Fearnot King; and Hannah m. James Sexton. Descend. have been very num. at W. AMBROSE, Westfield, youngest ch. of the preced. m. 11 Sept. 1693, Mary, d. of Joseph Baker of Northampton, had Ruth, b. 11 Sept. 1694; Mary, 11 Mar. 1696; Samuel, 9 Oct. 1700; Joseph, 18 July 1703; Mindwell, 1 Mar. 1706; David, and Noah, tw. 8 Feb. 1708, wh. both d. soon; and he d. 1 July 1712. HENRY, Providence 1655, sw. alleg. May 1666. *JOHN, Milford 1639, s. prob. of the first William, b. in Eng. m. 1647, Mary, d. of George Hubbard, had Abigail, b. Dec. 1648, d. 1651; with f.-in-law rem. to Guilford, a. 1649, there had Mary, Dec. 1650, d. unm.; Abraham, 19 Aug. 1652; John, 1654; Mehitable, 1656, wh. d. 18 Mar. 1751, unm. and Eliz. 30 Apr. 1658, wh. d. at 18 yrs.; was deac. rep. 1665–73, and after; d. May 1677; but his wid. liv. to 13 Apr. 1713. JOHN, Westfield, s. of Ambrose, m. 1687, Mercy, d. of William Miller of Northampton, had John, b. 1 Sept. 1689; Mercy, 10 Jan. 1691, wh. d. soon; Abraham, 1693; Mercy, again, 1695; Isaac, 12 Nov. 1697; three at once, 25 July 1700, wh. all d. without names, in few days; Jacob, 31 Oct. 1701; Mehitable, 16 Sept. 1703; and Ebenezer, 3 Sept. 1706, d. young.

Digitized by Google

His will, of 1732, was pro. 1738. JOHN, Guilford, s. of the first John, m. 1680, Ann, d. of deac. William Johnson, had John, b. 1685; Samuel, 1687; Joseph, 1689; Mehitable, 1691; Benjamin, 1693; David; and Ann. His w. d. 1702, and he next m. Hannah, wid. of John Norton; d. Jan. 1735. JOHN, Milford, s. of the sec. William, was there after 1700; but of his fam. I am ignor. JOHN, Springfield, m. 31 Oct. 1695, Hannah, d. of John Scott, had Hannah, b. 13 Aug. 1696; John, 16 Apr. 1698; Mary, 12 Feb. 1700; Sarah, 30 Jan. 1702; Abigail, 26 May 1703; Eliz. 13 Dec. 1705; Christopher, 29 Oct. 1708; and Elisha, 16 Feb. 1711. JONATHAN, Norwich, s. of William the sec. m. 3 Aug. 1687, Eliz. Reynolds, had Eliz. Joseph, Sarah, and Jonathan, but prob. these were by sec. w. See Geneal. Reg. VII. 131. Rem. to Windham, there d. 1696. JOSEPH, Ipswich, a tanner, s. says fam. tradit. of Philip the first, b. in Eng. had Philip, Joseph, John, and perhaps more; but nothing is kn. further of him. JOSEPH, Newtown, L. I. 1656. JOSEPH, a soldier, wh. may have been s. of Joseph the first of Ipswich, was k. by the Ind. near Deerfield, 19 May 1676, on return from the Falls fight. MARK, New Haven, s. of William the sec. perhaps had w. Mary, was a propr. 1685, and d. next yr. His ch. were John, b. 1 Mar. 1681; Thomas, 8 Jan. 1683; and Mary. The s. sett. at Lebanon. PHILIP, Ipswich, a clothworker, having tak. o. of alleg. and suprem. at Southampton, to qualify him as a passeng. 24 Mar. came in the Mary and John, 1634, bring. says fam. tradit. Benjamin, of wh. very little is heard, Joseph, bef. ment. and Margaret; was freem. 3 Sept. 1634. He d. 24 June 1678, aged 87, or more prob. 80, as by one report he was 73 in 1671. His d. Margaret was wid. of Christopher Osgood of Ipswich in 1650, wh. was her fellow passeng. and he had beside, Thomas, b. 1636; and Philip, a. 1646, wh. prob. d. young; by w. Martha. But he m. 27 Feb. 1660, Mary, wid. I presume, of George Norton. PHILIP, Ipswich, perhaps s. of Joseph, as Mr. Felt assures me, that, in 1668, the first Philip gave prop. to Philip his gr.s. and the youth was then of 18 yrs. He m. 20 Jan. 1673, Eliz. Herrick, prob. d. of Zechary of Beverly, had Philip, b. 27 Nov. 1675, d. 1 June 1676; Eliz. 11 Feb. 1678; Martha, 15 May 1681, d. young; Joseph, 1683; John, 13 Jan. 1685; Benjamin, 19 Apr. 1687; Mary, 1688; Martha, again, 6 Apr. 1690; and Philip, again, 1691. He d. Dec. 1714, and his wid. d. 6 May 1727. SAMUEL, Salisbury 1665, perhaps was f. of Samuel of the same. SAMUEL, Westfield, s. of Ambrose the first, m. 6 Nov. 1683, Abigail Brown of Windsor, had Samuel, b. 29 Jan. 1684; Jonathan, 19 Oct. 1685; Abigail, 25 Oct. 1687; Mary, 22 Feb. 1690; Hannah, 3 Nov. 1693; Esther, 16 Jan. 1696; Sarah, 31 May 1698; Isabel, 1 Feb. 1701; Eliz. 7 June 1704; and Mindwell. He made his will 1727, but it was not brot. to pro. bef.

Digitized by Google

1739. SAMUEL, Salisbury, m. 5 Dec. 1684, Hannah Worthen, eldest ch. of Ezekiel, had Samuel, b. 23 Oct. 1685; Hannah, 30 Apr. 1687; Susanna, 10 Mar. 1689; Jacob, 10 Dec. 1690; Mary, 10 July 1692; and Sarah, 5 Mar. 1694; was freem. 1690. *THOMAS, Salisbury, perhaps s. of the first Philip, by w. Hannah had Thomas, b. 16 Mar. 1665, rem. to Amesbury, freem. 1690, rep. 1692. ‡* WILLIAM, Milford 1639, one of the seven pillars at the found. of the ch. 22 Aug. in that yr. after 1647 was freq. rep. lieut. and at last an Assist. of the col. d. 25 Jan. 1661, leav. only William, and John. WILLIAM, New Haven (prob. s. of the preced. b. in Eng.), where were bapt. his ch. John or Joseph, 1 or 15 July 1649; Mark, 14 Jan. or 17 June 1655; Deborah, 7 Mar. 1658; and William, 22 Jan. 1665; but some of these dates are assum. corrections of the errors of the less happy ch. rec. of New Haven, as giv. in Geneal. Reg. IX. 359;—besides wh. were Hannah, Sarah, Mary, not on any rec. Jonathan, b. 8 Feb. 1652; Abigail, 1660; and Mercy, 1669. The mo. of these ten ch. was a d. prob. of Edmund Tapp, wh. had been assoc. with his f. as one of the pillars at found. of the ch. and whose wid. in her will of 1673, names him as her s.-in-law, and the ds. that are not found on rec. as her cousins. He took sec. w. 1670, wid. Eliz. Baldwin, and rem. to Milford, there d. 1683, at least the inv. of a good est. bears date 29 Mar. of that yr. Many of these particulars are obt. from his will of Oct. 1682. His d. Hannah m. 21 Nov. 1661, Daniel Buckingham of Milford; Sarah m. 19 July 1665, the sec. John Smith of the same; Deborah m. 10 May 1688, as Cothren instr. us, Jesse Lambert; and Mercy, it is said, m. John Bills of Lebanon. WILLIAM, Milford, s. of the preced. d. 23 Feb. 1729. Twenty-two of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at N. E. Coll. of wh. none was of Harv.

FOWNELL, JOHN, Charlestown, miller, was of Cambridge ch. with w. Mary until 1668, tho. he had above ten yrs. liv. at Charlestown, but was freem. 1645, had John, perhaps b. in Eng. wh. d. 1 Apr. 1654, in 18th yr. and, prob. Sarah, wh. m. 13 Nov. 1656, Henry Kimball, and d. 10 Aug. foll. and he d. 19 Mar. 1673, aged 65, leav. I presume no ch. for his will, made near ten yrs. bef. gave all to w. Mary, wh. was extrix. She m. a Hudson, and d. 25 Jan. 1696 in 85th yr.

FOX, DAVID, m. at Woburn, 10 Jan. 1678, Lydia Jaquith. ELIPHALET, Concord, eldest s. of Thomas of the same, m. 26 Oct. 1665, Mary, d. of George Wheeler, freem. 1690, d. 15 Aug. 1711. His w. d. 24 Feb. 1679, as Shattuck shows, and he names the ch. Thomas, Eliphalet, Samuel, Joshua, Benoni, and ano. Joshua. On 30 Sept. 1681 he m. sec. w. Mary, wid. of Isaac Hunt, d. of John Stone of Sudbury. GEORGE, the celebr. head of the sect of Friends, s. of Christopher, b. at Drayton in the Clay, Co. Leicester, July 1624, came in 1672 from the S. part of

Digitized by Google

our country, wh. he visit. the preced. yr. had much earlier an eager controv. with Roger Williams, but went home next yr. and d. 13 Jan. 1691. ISAAC, Medford, by w. Abigail had John, b. 10 Apr. 1679; Isaac, 12 Dec. 1680; Abigail, 11 Mar. 1682; Hannah, 15 Mar. 1683, d. young; John, again, 24 Apr. 1685; Samuel, 30 Apr. 1687; Ebenezer, 14 Oct. 1689; and Thomas, 10 Nov. 1693. *JABEZ*, Woburn, s. of Thomas of Cambridge, freem. 1677, ord. 5 Sept. 1679, collea. with Rev. Thomas Carter, d. of smallpox, 28 Feb. 1703, aged 56; had John, b. 10 May 1678; Thomas, 16 July 1680, d. in 4 days; Thomas, again, 13 Nov. 1681; Jabez, 2 Dec. 1684; Judith, 19 June 1690, wh. d. within a yr. all, I suppose, by w. Judith Reyner, d. of John the sec. wh. m. Col. Jonathan Tyng, and d. 5 June 1756, in 99th yr. His s. John, H. C. 1698, wh. was his success. ord. 4 Oct. 1703, and d. 12 Dec. 1756, aged 76, was f. of Hon. Jabez, H. C. 1727. JOHN, wh. came in the Abigail, 1635, aged 35, with Richard, 15, perhaps his br. may have been br. of Thomas, and sett. at Concord, but nothing is kn. of either John or Richard. JOHN, New London, br. of Eliphalet, m. 2 June 1678, Sarah, d. of Greenfield Larrabee, had John, b. 1680; Sarah, 1681; Thomas, 1682; he had also Jonathan, Benjamin, and Hannah, but possib. by sec. w. Hannah, wh. was d. of Robert Isbell, and wid. of Thomas Stedman; he had, for third w. Mary, d. of Daniel Lester, jr. wh. was, it is said, gr.d. of his own sis. Mary, and 50 yrs. younger than hims. He d. Apr. 1730. NICHOLAS, Marblehead 1674. RICHARD, Wethersfield, m. Beriah, d. of the first Richard Smith of the same, was inhab. of the E. side of the riv. now Glastonbury. SAMUEL, New London, br. of John of the same, m. 30 Mar. 1676, Mary, by wh. he had two ds. and Samuel, b. 24 Apr. 1681; he had sec. w. Joanna; a third, Bathshua, wh. was wid. of Richard Smith, d. of James Rogers; and a fourth w. Esther; and by one, or other of these had Isaac, Benjamin, and Samuel, again, while the first Samuel was liv. and f. of a fam. He d. 4 Sept. 1727, in 77th yr. THOMAS, Concord, freem. prob. of Mar. 1638, by w. Rebecca, wh. d. 11 May 1647, had Mary, b. 18 Sept. 1642, d. next mo.; Eliz. b. the same day; Eliphalet, bef. ment., and he m. 13 Dec. 1647, Hannah Brooks, had Hannah, b. 25 Sept. 1648; Thomas, 26 Feb. 1650; Samuel, bef. ment.; Mary; John, bef. ment.; Isaac, 17 Oct. 1657; and d. 14 Apr. 1658. Yet his will of 25 Jan. preced. in wh. w. Hannah is made extrix. names only eldest s. Eliphalet, and d. Eliz. tho. it speaks of others, and uncle Thomas Brooks, wh. ret. the inv. 23 Apr. of same yr. Mary, wh. went to New London with brs. Samuel, and John, m. Daniel Lester, jr. THOMAS, Cambridge, freem. perhaps, of 1644, selectman 1658, and often after, for sec. w. m. Ellen, wid. of Percival Green, wh. d. 27 May 1682, as Harris gives the inscript. aged 82, and took ano. w. 24 Apr. foll. Eliz.

Digitized by Google

wid. of Charles Chadwick, wh. 22 Feb. 1685, left him again a widower, and he d. 25 Apr. 1693, aged 85. Prob. he had no ch. exc. Jabez, b. 1647, H. C. 1665, to bear up the uncert. tradit. honor, ascribed to him, of descent from the auth. of the Book of Martyrs. For these two Thomases, I have varied from Farmer in the dates, respectively, of freem.'s oath. The reason may be very slight, but the Concord man seems to have been the elder of the two; and tho. of the four names of freem., above and below those of these two Foxes, three are of Concord, yet two of them heard of not indeed bef. 1639, while Hayward, of those adm. early in 1638, was of Concord 1635, and, of course, Hutchins of Cambridge might seem to balance him; still the preponderance is for Concord. Certainly the Smeedly two were here some yrs. bef. being adm. freem. Bond boldly conject. p. 765, that he was the same as Thomas of Concord, in wh. I dare not follow his lead. He thereby makes the wid. of Percival Greene to be third w. and the wid. of Chadwick fourth w. of Thomas Fox. Seven of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and equal number at Yale, Brown, and Dart. coll.

Foxall, John, Boston, had Ruth, bapt. 11 Nov. 1632, says the ch. rec. I ought to obs. that this may be Coggeshall, or Coxshall, for that gent. arr. at Boston in the Lion, only 8 wks. bef. Greater errors are occasio. found in rec. Still it may be the name of John Foxwell, tho. not likely.

Foxcraft, or Foxcroft, ‖ Francis, Boston, said to be s. of Daniel, wh. was mayor of Leeds in Co. York, in 1665, ar. co. 1679, was a col. imprison. in Apr. 1689, as adher. of Gov. Andros, yet seems not to have suffer. permanent unpopular. by w. Eliz. d. of Gov. Danforth, m. 3 Oct. 1682, wh. d. 4 July 1721, had Francis, b. 26 Jan. 1695, H. C. 1712; and Thomas, 26 Feb. 1697, H. C. 1714; d. at Cambridge 31 Dec. 1727. Francis, Cambridge, s. of the preced. m. 5 Nov. 1722, Mehitable Coney, d. perhaps of John, had Mehitable, b. 19 Aug. 1723; Francis, 11 Aug. 1725, d. at 7 yrs.; Daniel, 11 Apr. 1726, H. C. 1746, d. at 80 yrs.; Eliz. 27 Mar. 1729; Thomas, 18 Jan. 1731, d. young; Martha, 29 Jan. 1733, d. young; Francis, again, 15 June 1735, d. next yr.; George, 31 May 1736, d. at 3 yrs.; Catharine, 20 Apr. 1737, d. next yr.; William, 10 Apr. 1738, d. young; Layton, 10 Mar. 1739, d. at 16 yrs.; John, 26 Mar. 1740, H. C. 1758; George, 4 July 1741, d. young; Phebe, 12 Aug. 1743; and Francis, 15 Nov. 1744, H. C. 1764; was Judge of Pro. for Middlesex, and d. 28 Mar. 1768. George, Boston, nam. as propr. in the old Book of Poss'sions bef. deeds were com. was possib. never an inhab. but only a London merch. of the comp. of undertakers for us, of wh. no more is kn. but that his ho. lot was next to Edward Bendall's on the dock. *Thomas*, Boston, br. of Francis the sec. min. of first ch.

Digitized by Google

ord. 20 Nov. 1717, m. 1718, Ann Coney, d. of John, had Samuel, b. 1735, H. C. 1754, min. of New Gloucester, d. 16 or 18 June 1769. Of this name eight had been gr. at Harv. 1834.

Foxery, William, Boston 1652, adm. an inhab. and the name in text and marg. of the rec. is so plain that it is wonder. why Drake, in Hist. of Boston, 334, gave it Foxley; particular. as it was right in Farmer.

Foxwell, John, Barnstable 1643. John, Scarborough, eldest s. of Richard of the same, d. prob. bef. his f. leav. wid. Deborah, 1677, to admin. his est. Richard, Salem, or Boston, prob. came in the fleet with Winth. desired adm. as freem. 19 Oct. 1630, and 18 May foll. was sw. perhaps went home, or rem. soon to Scituate, and may have been there prior, certain. was in 1634, hav. m. Ann Shelley, a serv. wh. came over that yr. as the ch. rec. of Roxbury proves; was one of the found. of the first ch. at Scituate, with Rev. John Lothrop, 8 Jan. 1635; but the ch. foll. are on rec. of Barnstable, Mary, b. 17, bapt. 30 Aug. 1635, wh. m. 8 Jan. 1655, Hugh Cole; Martha, 24 Mar. bapt. 22 Apr. 1638, m. 9 May 1669, Samuel Bacon; and Ruth, 25 Mar. bapt. 4 Apr. 1641; rem. to Barnstable bef. the b. of last; there his s. John was bur. 21 Sept. 1646, and he d. 1668, says Deane, wh. tells of him as from Kent, yet, however, confus. him with the foll. Richard, prob. at Piscataqua 1631, or earlier, for he had been home in 1632, but came back in Apr. 1633, yet perhaps in connex. with other men than those in whose dominion he was first, being soon engag. in the patent right of Lewis and Bonython, and sat down at Scarborough 1636, there m. Sarah, d. of Richard Bonython, had Richard, John, Philip, and five ds. was in 1658 receiv. under jurisdict. of Mass. and in 1663, declared on 4 July that he and his neighb. desired their sov. lord, the k. to determine what jurisdict. they belong. to; d. 1677, aged a. 73. Folsom, 116. His s. Philip was admor. Of the s. Richard, prob. d. bef. his f.; John m. a d. of Richard Cumming, had Nathaniel, but the male line ended with him; Philip was a selectman of Scarborough 1681, d. without heirs, it is believ. 1690. The ds. well perpet. the name as a bapt. prefix. Esther m. 1657, Thomas Rogers; Lucretia m. James Robinson of Scarborough; Susanna m. John Ashton or Austin; Mary m. George Norton of York; and Sarah m. Joseph Curtis of Kittery. From this last desc. the portion of Cutts fam.

Foy, Jeffery, Boston 1676, mariner. In his will of 12 Oct. 1677, pro. 29 Jan. foll. he names w. Rochard, but no ch. John, Boston 1671, mariner, by w. Dorothy had Eliz. b. 21 Sept. 1672; John, 28 June 1674; Joseph, and Benjamin, tw. 11 Aug. 1678; William, 6 Mar. 1681; Hannah, 4 Feb. 1683; Joseph, again, 21 Aug. 1685; Samuel, 15 Feb. 1688; and Samuel, again, 26 Mar. 1689. Perhaps these mariners were from Guernsey, or other Channel Island.

Digitized by Google

FRAILE, GEORGE, Lynn 1637, may, first, have been at Charlestown, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 30 Mar. 1641; Hannah, Nov. 1642, d. at 19 yrs.; Eunice, Dec. 1644; Samuel, 7 Mar. 1646; Deborah, 1 Aug. 1648; and Ruth, 30 Apr. 1653. He d. 9 Dec. 1663, leav. s. George, k. accid. 1669. Lewis, Hist. 90. His wid. d. at Salem 5 May 1669. Eliz. m. 23 Nov. 1668, William Shaw of Salem, and d. bef. him (wh. had sec. or third w. Mary); and Eunice m. 13 Mar. 1671, Abraham Patch.

FRAME, THOMAS, Amesbury, tailor, took o. of alleg. 1677, had w. Mary.

FRANCIS, FRANCIS, Reading, had John, b. 4 Feb. 1657. JOHN, Braintree, a. 1650. His w. Rose d. 1659, hav. had Eliz. b. 24 Jan. 1657; and Susanna, on 4 Feb. of this last yr. JOHN, Medford, s. of the first Richard, m. 5 Jan. 1688, Lydia, d. of John Cooper, had John, b. 10 Oct. foll. d. soon; John, again, 17 Feb. 1690; Stephen, 2 Nov. 1691; Nathaniel, a. 1693; Samuel, 17 Jan. 1696; Ann, 2 Nov. 1697; Joseph, 5 Jan. 1700; Ebenezer, 30 Oct. 1701, d. soon; Lydia, 20 Apr. 1703; and Ebenezer, again, 25 Mar. 1708. His w. d. 24 Aug. 1725; and he d. 3 Jan. 1728. RICHARD, Cambridge, was first at Dorchester, by w. Alce or Alice had Stephen, b. 7 Feb. 1645; Sarah, 4 Dec. 1646; John, 4 Jan. 1650; Rebecca, and Ann; all at C. was freem. 13 May 1640, and d. 24 Mar. 1687, aged a. 81. RICHARD, Northampton 1678, had come up from the E. prob. and was clk. of Turner's comp. in Philip's war, 1676, writing well. ROBERT, Wethersfield, had Susanna, b. 1651; Robert, 1653; and Mary, 1656; by rec. of W. beside John, and perhaps others. His w. Joan d. 1705; s. John d. 1711; and he d. next yr. In one of the div. of town lots he had sh. on wh. John F. Esq., a descend. now resides. STEPHEN, Cambridge, eldest s. of first Richard, by w. Hannah, d. of wid. Mary Hall, m. 27 Dec. 1670, had Hannah, b. 28 Sept. foll. wh. d. 17 June 1677; Stephen, 15 Aug. 1674; Hannah, again, 18 June 1677, d. young; and third Hannah, 7 Apr. 1680; was after of Reading and Medford, freem. 1690. His w. d. 2 Apr. 1683, and he m. 16 Sept. foll. Hannah Dickson. Nine of this name had, in 1829, been gr. at N. E. coll. of wh. Rev. Dr. Convers, H. C. 1815, Parkman Professor there, has been disting. for histor. research.

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, Boston, s. of William of the same, by w. Catharine had Joanna, b. 12 July 1672; Sarah, 2 Oct. 1674; Benjamin, 28 Jan. 1677. BENJAMIN, Marlborough, by w. Phebe had Mary, b. 3 July 1690; and John, 12 Sept. 1692. He taught a sch. there Jan. to Apr. 1699, and may be the same as the preced. tho. prob. is against it. BENJAMIN, Boston, fifteenth ch. and youngest s. of Josiah of the same, too famous to need any other memo. than that furnished by his autobiog. and the great work of Sparks. He m. 1 Sept. 1730, at Philadelphia,

Digitized by Google

Deborah Reed, wh. d. 19 Dec. 1774, had only two ch. by her, Francis Folger, b. 20 June 1732, d. at 4 yrs. and Sarah, 11 Sept. 1743, whose descend. are quite num. JAMES, a soldier in Moseley's comp. Dec. 1675, on the terrible Narraganset campaign, and in 1686 was a townsman of Dartmouth. I would gladly kn. wh. was his f. JOHN, Boston 1652, a cooper, perhaps br. of the preced. d. 26 Nov. 1653. JOHN, Roxbury 1664. JONATHAN, Hadley 1678. JOSIAH, Boston, s. of Thomas of Ecton, Northamptonsh. where he was b. 23 Dec. 1657, came a. 1683, with w. Ann and three ch. Eliz. b. 2 Mar. 1678; Samuel, 16 May 1681; and Hannah, 25 May 1683; all b. at Banbury in Oxfordsh. followed in Boston his trade of soapboiler and maker of candles, had here, by her, Josiah, b. 23 Aug. 1685; Ann, 5 Jan. 1687; Joseph, 5 Jan. or 6 Feb. 1688, d. soon; and Joseph, again, 30 June 1689. The first w. d. and he m. not very long after, we judge, Abiah, d. of Peter Folger, wh. d. 1752, in 85th yr. had John, bapt. 7 Dec. 1690; Peter, b. 22, bapt. 27 Nov. 1692; Mary, 26 Sept. 1694; James, 4 Feb. 1697; Sarah, 9 July 1699; Ebenezer, 20 Sept. 1701, d. at 2 yrs.; Thomas, 7 Dec. 1703; Benjamin, 6 Jan. 1706, the celebr. philosoph. and statesman, bapt. the same day, as his f. liv. very near to O. S. ch.; Lydia, 3 Aug. 1708; and Jane, 27 Mar. 1712; so that there were seventeen ch. He d. 16 Jan. 1745. His br. Benjamin, a silk dyer, and maker of verses, from London, came many yrs. later, and is beyond the scope of this work. Nor does it seem necessary to enlarge on the sev. branches of the orig. stock, for it is thought the fam. name is exhausted. Much less can I be expected to speak of the illustrious son of Boston, whose male descend. the royal Gov. of New Jersey, tho. illegit. after many yrs. of separation in politic. regards, was reconcil. to his f. Of him we may express our regret, that the yr. of b. of his son is unkn. tho. certain. it might have been hoped, bef. the m. of his f. as also that the name of his mo. and the reason why the young philosoph. did. not m. her (unless bec. he had one w. already), are equal. uncert. But the fam. geneal. in G. Reg. VIII. 374, while it supplies no mo. for the Gov. says he was b. a. 1731; and that the blood of the great patron of common sense is perpet. only through female line. WILLIAM, Ipswich 1634, came in the Mary and John that yr. with many others, wh. rem. to Newbury 1635, m. Alice, d. of Robert Andrews, was a blacksmith, rem. to Boston, where is rec. b. of his d. Eliz. 3 Oct. 1638; was adm. of our ch. 30 Jan. 1641. Perhaps his w. d. bef. that, and by w. Joanna he had John, 14 July 1642; and Benjamin, 12 Oct. 1643; perhaps, also, by third w. Phebe had Ebenezer, wh. d. 24 Oct. 1644; and Eleazur, 4 Oct. 1645, bapt. as (with unusual precision), the rec. says "almost a day old," bur. perhaps, the same day; Eliz. m. 6 Oct. 1656, George May.

Digitized by Google

If only one was f. of these sev. ch. he d. at London, bef. July 1658, when his inv. of good est. was appr. here and in that yr. his wid. Phebe m. Augustine Lindon. But one William left a wid. Jane, wh. d. 16 July 1659, and confus. easi. spreads into the assign. of offspring among those of sim. names. We may obs. that Coffin has thus giv. this last born Eleazur to that man (mem. of Roxbury ch.) hanged a yr. and a half prior for murder of Nathaniel Sewell, his apprent. a pauper sent from Eng. See Winth. II. 183–5. WILLIAM, Windsor 1648.

FRANKS, JOHN, m. 23 July 1663, Sarah, d. of Joseph Weld of Roxbury, had John, b. 26 May 1664; Joseph, 14 June 1666; and Sarah, 26 Feb. 1669. Ano. JOHN, of Boston, if the rec. be true, by w. Grace had Deborah, b. 11 Jan. 1666.

FRARY, *ELEAZUR, or ELIEZUR, Hadley, s. of John, m. 1666, Mary, d. of Isaac Graves, had Samuel, Eleazur, Isaac, Jonathan, Prudence, and Hannah; was call. of Northampton when freem. 1680; rep. for Hatfield often betw. 1692 and his d. at that place 1709. JOHN, Dedham, by w. Prudence had Isaac, b. 29 Dec. 1638; Eleazur, 14 Feb. 1640; Samuel, 27 Oct. 1641; Theophilus; and prob. others bef. these, some b. in Eng.; was one of the found. of the ch. 8 Nov. 1638, freem. 13 Mar. 1639, liv. in that pt. wh. bec. Medfield, there d. July 1675, at great age, as he says in his will, made the mo. preced. in wh. he ment. only w. Prudence, and three s. Theophilus, Eleazur, and Samson, and some of their ch. but no d. of his own. Worthington, Hist. 104, led Farmer to the error of suppos. that he rem. to Deerfield. JOHN, Medfield, perhaps s. of the preced. b. 1620, or perhaps a neph. or other rel. freem. 1656. RICHARD, Northampton, d. 31 Jan. 1697. SAMSON, Hadley, liv. on W. side of the riv. wh. bec. Hatfield, was s. of John, had Mary; Mehitable; Susanna, b. 1668; John, 1669; both of wh. soon d. and Nathaniel, 1675; rem. to Deerfield, there was k. 29 Feb. 1704, by the Fr. and Ind. wh. took his w. Mary and k. her bef. reach. Canada. Mehitable m. 1682, Hezekiah Root of Northampton; ano. d. prob. elder, hav. m. his br. Jacob R. *THEOPHILUS, Boston, br. of the preced. cordwainer, m. 4 June 1653, Hannah, d. of Jacob Eliot, had Theophilus, b. 20 Sept. 1657, d. soon; John, 19 Sept. 1658; Theophilus, again, 4 Dec. 1660, d. young; Theophilus, again, 30 Jan. 1662; Abigail, 5 Sept. 1663; Mehitable, 23 Jan. 1665, d. soon; Mehitable, again, 4 Feb. 1666; John, again, 11 Dec. 1668; Prudence, 23 Aug. 1670; Samuel, 13 May 1673; and Bethia, 5 Dec. 1674. He had also Hannah, as by his will of 11 Sept. 1697, pro. 31 Oct. 1700, appears, in wh. he gives to *now* w. Mary, ds. Hannah Belcher, Abigail Arnold, and Mehitable Lillie, brs. Samson and Eleazur, and makes ds. excors. so that we may presume the s. were all d. He was deac. of the third, or O. S. ch. rep. 1689, and d 17 Oct. 1700.

Digitized by Google

FRAZER, COLIN, Newbury, but rem. to Rowley after some yrs. m. 10 Nov. 1685, Martha, d. of Duncan Stuart, had Simon, b. 19 Aug. 1686; John, 1 Apr. 1688, d. young; Hannah, 31 Aug. 1692; John, again, 12 June 1694, wh. d. at Boston, aged 19 yrs.; Ebenezer, 27 July 1696; Gershom, 8 Aug. 1697; Nathan, 8 Jan. 1700; Abigail, 21 Apr. 1701; and Lawson, 14 Sept. 1704. WILLIAM, Portsmouth 1645.

FREAKE, JOHN, Boston 1660, merch. with prefix of respect, m. 28 May 1661, Eliz. d. of Capt. Thomas Clark, had Mary, b. 25 Mar. 1662; Eliz. 13 June 1663; Clark, 11 Oct. 1666; John, 8 Jan. 1668; Jane, 26 Oct. 1669; Mehitable, 5 Oct. 1670; Thomas, 29 Nov. 1672; and Mary, 6 May 1674; and he d. by explos. of ship from Virg. in Boston harbor, 4 May 1675, under 40 yrs. The wid. m. Elisha Hutchinson; and Mary m. 6 May 1694, Josiah Walcot.

FREATHY, JAMES, York, perhaps s. of William, took the o. of alleg. 22 Mar. 1680. WILLIAM, York, freem. of Mass. 22 Nov. 1652.

FREEBORNE, or FREEBOURNE, GIDEON, Portsmouth, R. I. only s. of William of the same, by w. Sarah had Mary, b. 12 Feb. 1664, d. at 12 yrs.; Sarah, 14 Jan. 1667; Ann, 28 Mar. 1669; Martha, 8 Aug. 1671; Susanna, 24 Mar. 1674; and Patience, 4 Mar. 1676; and by sec. w. m. 3 June 1678, Mary, wid. of John Lawton, d. of Matthew Broomer, or some such name, had Mary, 24 Aug. 1679; William, 3 Feb. 1682; Gideon, 29 Apr. 1684; Thomas, 5 Feb. 1688, d. the same yr.; beside Mercy, wh. m. Thomas Coggeshall, and Comfort, wh. m. ano. Coggeshall. Of the nine ds. we learn the m. of seven from the will of Susanna, a kind old maid, that d. 21 Jan. 1723, naming those sis. and their hs. together with her br. Gideon's two brs.-in-law, eleven cous. and thirteen nieces. WILLIAM, Boston, came in the Francis from Ipswich 1634, aged 40, with w. Mary, 33; and ch. Mary, 7; and Sarah, 2; and serv. John Aldburg, 14, wh. may be the counsellor of Andros 1687, as he was a man of distinct. bef. this date. Freeborne first sat down in Mass. and was sw. freem. 3 Sept. 1634, of course liv. in some other town, when his s. Gideon was prob. b. and was a mem. of one of the chs. of the jurisdict. but was, perhaps, of Roxbury, certain. not of that in Boston, where he liv. in 1637, and was disarm. as a favorer of Wheelwright, went with the disaffect. to R. I. there, in Mar. after, signed the civil coven. at Newport, in 1655 was at Portsmouth the adjoin. town, and there d. 28 Apr. 1670, aged 80 nearly, and his wid. Mary d. six days after of the full age of 80, if fam. tradit. be prefer. to the custom-ho. rec. of their embark. from wh. we should calculate the h. to be 76, and the w. 69.

FREEBY, NICHOLAS, Casco, a. 1680. Willis, I. 217.

FREELOVE, MORRIS, Portsmouth, R. I. m. 9 Feb. 1681, Eliz. d. of Samuel Wilbore, and rem. to Freetown.

Digitized by Google

FREEMAN, ANTHONY, came in the Hopewell, Capt. Babb, in the autumn of 1635, aged 24; but of him no more is kn. DAVID, Rehoboth, m. 4 Apr. 1684, Margaret Ingraham of Swanzey. ‡EDMUND, Lynn, came in the Abigail 1635, aged 45, with others of the name, Mary, 50; John, 35; Thomas, 24; John, 9; and Cecilia, 4; all ent. at the custom ho. 17 June in London; but we kn. of six others for the same sh. ent. 1 July foll. viz. Edward, 34; his w. Eliz. 35; and four ch. not of Edward, but of Edmund, Alice, 17; Edmund, 15; Eliz. 12; and John, 8. Who Mary and the four others were, that took their passage on the earlier day, is all unkn. as well as the Edward with w. Eliz. Conjecture will find no benefit from rec. it is thought; for we are not able to determine whether he brought a w. yet kn. that he had one at Sandwich, but not her name. Presume we may (from his will of 21 June 1682, pro. 2 Nov. foll. naming s. Edmund, John, and Edward Perry, as the w. of Edward Perry was Mary), that he had m. on this side of the water, a wid. Perry, tho. Mr. Winsor took a diverse view, as if E. P. had m. a d. of Freeman. No d. is ever ment. in this country, exc. the two found in the old rec. of the London custom ho. Alice, wh. m. 24 Nov. 1639, deac. William Paddy, and d. at Plymouth, 24 Apr. 1651; and Eliz. wh. m. a. 1645, John Ellis. An Eliz. F. wh. d. at Sandwich, 14 Feb. 1676, may have been the fellow passeng. call. in the rec. w. of Edward, but while we are ignor. wh. Edward was, or where he liv. or if indeed the name be not a delusion on the rec. there may be possibil. of her being the w. of Edmund. Dr. Palfrey found gr.stones of many of this fam. name at Benefield in Northamptonsh. but the late Rev. Dr. James Freeman understood from fam. tradit. that he was deriv. from Devonsh. On the first arr. of Edmund with his assoc. at Sandwich, they call. the place Saugus, out of regard to the Ind. name of the place in Mass. whence they rem. He was an Assist. of the Col. 1640–46 incl. but why in foll. yrs. omit. is not guessed at, nor why among instances of longev. he is not cited, when many younger are. *EDMUND, Sandwich, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. 22 Apr. 1646, at Eastham, Rebecca, d. of Thomas Prence, the Gov. had only Rebecca, after b. of wh. his w. d. prob. in short time, and he m. 13 July 1651, Margaret Young, had Margaret, b. 2 Oct. 1652; Edmund, 5 Oct. 1655; Alice, 29 Mar. 1658; Rachel, 7 Sept. 1659, Sarah, 6 Feb. 1662; and Deborah, 9 Aug. 1665; was rep. and the time of d. of hims. or of his w. is unkn. EDMUND, Sandwich, only s. of the preced. m. a. 1682, w. Sarah, had Edmund, b. 30 Aug. 1683; Benjamin, 6 July 1686; Mary, 13 Mar. 1688; John, 12 June 1693; Thomas, 26 Mar. 1696; Joseph, 18 July 1698; William, 4 Dec. 1700; Sarah, 6 Dec. 1703; and Isaac, 20 Oct. 1706; d. 18 May 1720, and his wid. d. 12 Nov. 1742, aged 90. Of

Digitized by Google

these ch. Mary d. at 46 yrs. but all the other eight filled 60, or 70, or 80, or 90 yrs. HENRY, Watertown, s. of Samuel, by w. Mary had Samuel, b. 13 Dec. 1657; John, 13 Sept. 1662, and Thomas, 17 Dec. 1664; but, says tradit. only s. James enjoy. patern. est.; d. 1672. The inv. is dated of 18 Nov. in that yr. JOHN, Sudbury, 1639, an orig. propr. by w. Eliz. had Joseph, b. 29 Mar. 1645, wh. was the freem. of 1678. ‡JOHN, Eastham, s. of first Edmund, b. in Eng. m. 13 or 14 Feb. (both days being giv. in rec. by Geneal. Reg. IX. 313, and 314), 1650, Mercy, d. of Thomas Prence, the Gov. had John, b. 2 Feb. 1651, d. soon; John, again, Dec. 1651; Thomas, Sept. 1653; Edmund, June 1657; Mercy, July 1659; Hannah; Prence, 3 Feb. 1666; and Nathaniel, 20 Mar. 1669; he was an Assist. of the Col. 1666 and foll. yrs. but neither his nor his w.'s d. is found. Mercy m. Dec. 1679, Samuel Knowles; and Hannah m. 14 Apr. 1681, John Mayo. JOHN, Eastham, s. of the preced. m. 18 Dec. 1672, Sarah, d. of William Merrick, had John, b. 3 Sept. 1674, d. young; Sarah, Sept. 1676; John, again, July 1678; Rebecca, 28 Jan. 1681; Nathaniel, 17 Mar. 1683; Benjamin, July 1685; and Mercy, 3 Aug. 1687; and he d. 27 July 1721, but of w. date of d. is unkn. JONATHAN, Hampton, freem. 1678. JONATHAN, Dedham, freem. 1684, was a soldier in Moseley's comp. for the Narraganset expedit. Dec. 1675. JOSEPH, Sudbury, m. 6 May 1680, Dorothy, prob. d. of John Haynes, had Joseph, b. 16 Mar. foll. d. young; Joseph, again, 18 Sept. 1684; Dorothy, 4 Aug. 1687; and perhaps others. SAMUEL, Watertown 1630, came, prob. in the fleet with Winth. by w. Mary, perhaps d. of William Collier, had Henry, bef. ment. and Samuel, b. 11 May 1638. He request adm. as freem. 19 Oct. 1630, having prefix of respect in the rec. but was not sw. bef. 22 May 1639; and soon after went home, leav. his fam. but d. in short time, if any faith may be giv. to tradit. that his wid. m. Thomas Prence, wh. had been, and was after, Gov. of Plymouth. SAMUEL, Eastham, it is reported, was thither tak. by Gov. Prence (wh. m. his mo.), m. at E. 12 May 1658, Mercy, d. of Constant Southworth, had Apphia, b. 11 Dec. 1660, d. at 2 mos.; Samuel, 26 Mar. 1662; Apphia, again, 1 Jan. 1667; Constant, 31 Mar. 1669; and Eliz. 26 June 1671. He was deac. Apphia m. 7 Oct. 1685, Isaac Pepper. Ano. SAMUEL there was early at E. beside the s. of the preced. but I can form no conject. wh. could be the jr. that had been adm. an inhab. in 1675, unless he may have been s. of John the first. STEPHEN, Milford 1646, then had house lot, but did not bec. inhab. until 1658, rem. prob. to Newark, N. J. in few yrs. where Thomas Judd of Waterbury m. 1688, his d. Sarah; and perhaps he came back to Conn. and his wid. Hannah may have m. Robert Porter of Farmington. THOMAS, Eastham, s. of first John of the same, m. 31 Dec. 1673, Re-

Digitized by Google

becca, d. of Jonathan Sparrow, had Mary, b. 30 Oct. 1674; Thomas, 11 Oct. 1676; Jonathan, 11 Nov. 1678; Edmund, 11 Oct. 1680; Joseph, 11 Feb. 1683; Joshua, 7 Mar. 1685; Hannah, 28 Sept. 1687; Prence, 3 Jan. 1690; Hatsell, 27 Mar. 1691; and Rebecca, 26 Apr. 1694; and he d. 9 Feb. 1716. WILLIAM, Eastham, had a. 1686, w. Lydia, says Hamblen. Nine of this name had been gr. in 1829 at Harv. four at Dart. and one at Yale, and six at the other N. E. coll.

FREEZE, or FRIEZE, JAMES, Salisbury, by w. Eliz. had James, b. 16 Mar. 1667. JAMES, Casco, k. by the Ind. 1689, was prob. s. of the preced. left Jacob, wh. rem. to Hampton, and had Jonathan, George, and Joseph. Willis, I. 210.

FRENCH, DEPENDENCE, Braintree, s. of John first of the same, by w. Mary, d. of Alexander Marsh, had Mary, b. 30 Mar. 1684; and by w. Rebecca had John, 10 Mar. 1689; Dependence, 15 Apr. 1691; Rebecca, 13 May 1694; and David, with Eliz. tw. 4 Mar. 1699. EDWARD, Ipswich 1636, rem. to Salisbury, among its earliest proprs. and in 1652 had the greatest est. of any in that town but two; and d. 28 Dec. 1674. In his will, 1673, speaks of his gr. age, names w. Ann, wh. d. 9 Mar. 1683; s. Joseph, with his ch. Joseph, Simon, Edward, and Ann; s. John, with his ch. John, Mary, Hannah, and Sarah; s. Samuel, with his ch. Samuel; and d. Philbrick, w. of Thomas P. wh. she m. 22 Sept. 1669, then being wid. of John White of Haverhill, m. 25 Nov. 1662. Hannah m. Jethro Wheeler of Rowley. EDWARD, Salisbury, youngest s. of Joseph, the first of the same, m. a. Oct. 1695, Mary, eldest d. of Ephraim Winsley, had Elisha, b. 12 Aug. 1696; Mary, 2 June 1698; and Eliz. 5 July 1700. EPHRAIM, Windsor, had Richard, b. 1674, was an early sett. of Enfield. FRANCIS, Derby, came prob. in the Defence 1635, at 10 yrs. old, with William, perhaps his uncle, or br. with wh. he may have liv. some yrs. at Cambridge, was of D. a. 1654. JACOB, Weymouth, freem. 1652. JACOB, Billerica, s. of William, m. 20 Sept. 1665, Mary, d. of Elder Richard Champney of Cambridge, had Jacob, b. 20 Feb. 1667; William, 18 July 1668; Mary, 6 Oct. 1669, d. next mo.; John, 3 Dec. 1670; Joseph, 5 May 1673; Jabez, 16 Sept. 1674, d. next day; Hannah, 23 Oct. 1677, d. same day; Eliz. 8 June 1679; and Sarah, 7 Mar. 1681; was freem. 1676, d. 20 May 1713. JOHN, Cambridge, by w. Joan had John; Mary; Sarah, b. Oct. 1637; Joseph, 4 Apr. 1640; Nathaniel, 7 June 1643; was perhaps freem. 1644; his w. was bur. 20 Jan. 1646, and he 16 of mo. foll. His d. Mary m. 2 May 1654, Theophilus Richardson. JOHN, Dorchester 1639, by w. Grace had John, b. 28 Feb. 1641; Thomas, 10 July 1643, d. at 13 yrs.; rem. to Braintree, there had Dependence, 7 Mar. 1649; Temperance, 30 Mar. 1651; William, 31 Mar. 1653; Eliz. 29 Sept. 1655; Thomas, again, 10 Mar. 1658,

Digitized by Google

d. next yr.; and Samuel, 22 Feb. 1660. His w. Grace d. 28 Feb. 1681; and he m. under a contr. of 8 July 1683, Elinor, d. of Rev. William Thompson, wid. of William Veazey. Prob. he was that freem. of 1644, tho. Thayer says 1639 (when no such person is found), and he prefers claim of Cambridge John. He d. 6 Aug. 1692, aged 80; and ten pages of Thayer's Genealogy are filled with acco. of his descend. one of wh. was Rev. Jonathan of Andover, H. C. 1771. His wid. d. 23 Apr. 1711, aged 85. Temperance m. John Bowditch, and d. 12 Aug. 1720. Very difficult is the problem of adjusting the parentage of descend. of this John French, as in the distribut. of his est. was needful; and tho. after much study I succeed. for all others, the Lambs evade my search. See Geneal. Reg. XII. 353. JOHN, Ipswich 1648, s. prob. of Edward, m. 23 Mar. 1659, Mary, perhaps d. of Joseph Noyes of Salisbury, rem. thither, had John, b. 12 Dec. 1660; Mary, 12 June 1663; Hannah, 9 Aug. 1665, d. next mo.; Hannah, again; Sarah, 27 Dec. 1669; Edward, 20 July 1672; Abigail, 6 May 1675; Nicholas, 28 Oct. 1677, d. at 21 yrs.; James, 15 Aug. 1679; and Timothy, 15 Aug. 1681. JOHN, Billerica, s. of William, came in the Defence with his parents at the age of 5 mos. m. 21 June 1659 at Barnstable, Abigail, d. of Henry Coggan; and in 1662 m. Hannah, d. of John Burrage of Charlestown, and rem. to Dunstable. He had prob. Joseph, but of wh. w. is uncert. JOHN, Northampton, came a. 1676, from Rehoboth, with w. d. of John Kingsley, and ch. John, Thomas, Samuel, and Jonathan, the first three of wh. took o. of alleg. 8 Feb. 1679; beside three ds. Mary, w. of Samuel Stebbins, m. 4 Mar. 1678, wh. d. bef. her f.; Hannah, w. of Francis Keet; and Eliz. w. of Samuel Pomeroy. Perhaps he was s. of John of Dorchester; certain. he d. 1 Feb. 1697. Samuel d. prob. unm. 8 Sept. 1683. JOHN, Rehoboth, eldest s. of the preced. m. 27 Nov. 1678, Mary Palmer, liv. with his gr.f. Kingsley, had Hannah, b. 19 Oct. foll.; John, 13 Apr. 1681. JOHN, Braintree, eldest s. of John of the same, m. Experience, d. of Thomas Thayer, jr. had John, b. 20 Sept. 1686, d. young; Ann, 15 Jan. 1688; Thomas, 23 June 1690; Grace, 22 Feb. 1692; Deborah, 2 Aug. 1694; William, 16 Jan. 1696; and John, again, 16 Apr. 1699. His w. Experience d. 29 Sept. 1719, aged 60. JONATHAN, br. of the preced. cont. at Northampton, had eight ch. betw. 1693 and 1710; and Thomas, ano. br. liv. at Deerfield. JOSEPH, Salisbury, prob. s. of Edward of the same, b. in Eng. prob. by w. Susanna, wh. d. 16 Feb. 1688, had Joseph, b. 16 Mar. 1654; Eliz. 5 Nov. 1655, wh. d. 6 Dec. foll.; Simon, 24 Oct. 1657; Ann, 10 Mar. 1659, wh. m. 21 July 1680, Richard Long of the same; Edward, 14 May 1663, wh. d. 8 June foll. and Edward, again, 6 Apr. 1667, wh. d. 28 Dec. 1674. JOSEPH, Billerica, s. of John of Cambridge, m. Experience Foster, had there

Digitized by Google

Joseph, John, Thomas, and Jacob; rem. perhaps to Concord, and may have been the freem. of 1690. JOSEPH, Salisbury, s. of Joseph of the same, m. 13 June 1678, Sarah, d. of Roger Eastman, had Joseph, b. 26 Mar. 1679; Timothy, 16 June 1681; and Simon, 26 Aug. 1683. He d. 14 Dec. after, and his wid. m. 4 Aug. foll. Solomon Shepherd. JOSEPH, Taunton, had Thomas, b. 12 Dec. 1680, d. in few days; Ebenezer, 27 June 1682. MICHAEL, Exeter, took o. of alleg. 20 Dec. 1677, but tho. dignif. with prefix of respect, as are very few others in the list of that day's work, we hear no more of him. Prob. he d. soon. NATHANIEL, Taunton, m. 9. Jan. 1677, Mary Tisdale; d. 14 June 1711; and his wid. Mary d. 18 May 1731. RICHARD, Cambridge, one of the grantees of the farms, 1652, soon nam. Billerica, by w. Martha had Samuel, b. 13 July 1653; and, perhaps, other ch. certain. John, and Joseph. ROBERT, Boston, mem. of the Scot's charit. soc. 1684. SAMUEL, Salisbury, s. prob. of Edward of the same, m. 1 June 1664, Abigail Brown, had Abigail, b. 17 July 1666; Hannah, 15 Mar. 1669; Samuel, 24 Mar. 1672; Henry, 1673; and Nathaniel, 8 Dec. 1678; and prob. his w. d. 11 Jan. 1680; and by sec. w. Esther had Joanna, 16 Dec. 1683; John, 9 June 1686; and Esther, 22 Sept. 1688. SAMUEL, Braintree, youngest br. of Dependence, by w. Ann, d. of Alexander Marsh, had Samuel, b. 17 Nov. 1680, d. young; Samuel, again, 13 Sept. 1688; Hannah, 15 Jan. 1690; Mary, 20 Sept. 1691; Alexander, 13 Dec. 1695; Josiah, 20 Mar. 1700; Nathaniel, 1 Apr. 1702; and Benjamin. His w. d. 4 Feb. 1712; and he d. 13 Oct. 1718. SAMUEL, Billerica, youngest s. of William, one of the first sett. of Dunstable, m. 24 Dec. 1682, Sarah, d. of John Cummings, had Sarah, b. Feb. 1684; Samuel, 10 Sept. 1685; Joseph, 10 Mar. 1687; John, 6 May 1691; Ebenezer, 7 Apr. 1693; Richard, 8 Apr. 1695; Alice, 20 Nov. 1699; and Jonathan, 1 Feb. 1704. Ebenezer was k. by the Ind. 5 Sept. 1724. SIMON, Salisbury, s. of the first Joseph of the same, by w. Joanna had Sarah, b. 18 Mar. 1686; Susanna, 23 Mar. 1688; Joseph, 28 Feb. 1690; James, 6 Nov. 1692; Hannah, d. young; Mary, 2 Sept. 1696; and Joanna, 26 June 1699; was freem. 1690. *STEPHEN, Dorchester 1630, prob. came in the Mary and John, rem. soon to Weymouth, freem. 14 May 1634, rep. 1638, had one w. Mary, wh. d. 6 Apr. 1655; and a s. wh. d. 31 Jan. 1657; but he was f. of Jacob, and Stephen, made his will 17 Mar. 1679, pro. 29 July foll. in wh. he ment. only sis. Mary Randall, w. perhaps of Robert, the five gr.ch. being ch. of s. Stephen, and br. Searle. STEPHEN, Weymouth, s. of the preced. by w. Hannah, d. of John Whitman of the same, had Mary, b. 11 May 1662; Stephen, 11 June 1664; Samuel, 5 May 1668; Hannah, 19 Apr. 1670; and Eliz. 29 Apr. 1674; was freem. 1681. THOMAS, Boston 1631, had, I think, by w. Alice, Mary,

Digitized by Google

bapt. 23 Sept. 1632, wh. d. soon, and Mary, again, 2 Mar. 1634, freem. 6 Nov. 1632, was dism. from Boston ch. 27 Jan. 1639 to that of Ipswich, whither he had gone 1634, prob. d. 1639. Perhaps he came in the Lion with John Winthrop, the Gov.'s s.; for his name is on the list of the ch. bef. the use of dates betw. those of young W. and his w. Martha. ‖ THOMAS, Ipswich 1638, then call. jr. may have been of ar. co. that yr. and freem. 1674. THOMAS, Charlestown 1638, rem. to Guilford 1650, or earlier, had many ch. of wh. I suppose, one was Mary (wh. m. 14 Sept. 1665, John Evarts, and d. in few yrs.), but only Ebenezer and John liv. to mid. age. THOMAS, Braintree, s. of John first of the same, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 16 Dec. 1696; Thomas, 5 Aug. 1698; Moses, 16 Feb. 1700; Jonathan, 20 June 1702; Rachel, 26 Mar. 1704; Samuel, Sept. 1706; Abijah, 25 May 1709; Ebenezer, 9 Sept. 1711; Sarah, 16 Feb. 1714; and Seth, 25 Oct. 1716. He d. 22 Sept. 1717; and his wid. d. 23 Dec. 1718. THOMAS, Northampton, s. of John of the same, m. 1683, Mary, d. of John Catlin of Hartford, sett. at Deerfield, had seven ch. of wh. in the assault, 29 Feb. 1704, by the Fr. and Ind. one was k. five others with hims. and w. were car. off to Canada, on the way however the w. was k. and he brot. back only two ch. was deac. d. 5 Apr. 1733. * WILLIAM, Cambridge, br. of John of the same, came, with Harlakenden, in the Defence, 1635, aged 30, w. Eliz. 30, or 32 (both stated in the rec. of London custom-ho.), and Francis, 10, wh. may have been s. br. or neph. Eliz. 6; Mary, 2½; and John, 5 mos. this last was bapt. at Cambridge, after arr. by Hooker, a fellow passenger, whose name is not found in the list, as the order of the Privy Council would have stopped him. He is ent. no doubt for purpose of deception, as serv. to Harlakenden, and prob. was of Co. Essex. At Cambridge he had Sarah, b. Mar. 1638; Jacob, 16 Jan. 1640, bef. ment.; Hannah, 2 Feb. 1642, d. 20 June foll. but ano. Hannah foll. and Samuel, 3 Dec. 1645, d. July foll.; but ano. Samuel came after; was freem. 3 Mar. 1636; one of the first sett. of Billerica, where he had sec. w. 6 May 1669, Mary, wid. of John Stearns, d. of Thomas Lothrop of Barnstable, had Mary, b. 30 Apr. 1670; Sarah, 29 Oct. 1671; Abigail, 14 Apr. 1673, d. next yr.; and Hannah, 1676. His d. Eliz. m. says Mitchell's Reg. an Eliot of Dedham; the first Sarah m. 11 Dec. 1657, John Trull; and Hannah the sec. m. John Brackett; the sec. Mary m. Nathaniel Dunkler; the sec. Sarah m. Joseph Crosby; and the third Hannah m. 5 Oct. 1693, John Child. Evid. of his engagem. in the cause of Ind. instruct. is found in a tract, "Strength out of Weakness," pub. at London 1652, reprint. in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. IV. 193. He was a lieut. rep. being the first from that town of B. 1660, and 3, d. a capt. 20 Nov. 1681, aged 78 by the rec. of Billerica, where posterity is still num. WILLIAM, Braintree, br. of De-

Digitized by Google

pendence, m. 25 Sept. 1689, Rachel, d. of Robert Twelves or Twells, had William, b. a. 1690; d. 22 Feb. 1691, and his w. d. 8 days bef. Five of this name had been gr. at Harv. two at Yale, three at Dart. and six at other N. E. coll. in 1834.

FRIARD, ELISHA, of New Hampsh. 1689. Perhaps it was Fryer.

FRIBBENS, WILLIAM, giv. to me, as copied from a list of passengers, in the Mary and John, Robert Swyers (perhaps Sayers), master, to pass for N. E. wh. took the o. of alleg. and supremacy, 26 Mar. 1634, is by me (as this is almost an impossib. name and the two first letters might easi. in ancient chirogr. be mistak. for H.) thought to mean our William Hibbens.

FRIEND, FRANCIS, one of the flower of Essex, k. 18 Sept. 1675, at Bloody brook under Capt. Lothrop. JAMES, Wenham, perhaps s. of John, freem. 1690. ‖ JOHN, Salem 1637, had first been at Saybrook with young John Winth. was a carpenter, had, says Felt, a gr. of ld. 1637 there, but in Mar. 1640 was inhab. allow. of Boston, and ar. co. d. 1656, yet perhaps was again at Salem. His will of 4 Jan. 1656 names ch. Samuel, James, Bethia, and Eliz. Gardiner names him, in Hist. of the Pequot war, 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. III. 159; and, in spite of the variety of places, I judge him to be the same wh. sold a lot to George Willis at Hartford.

FRIESE, JAMES, Salisbury, by w. Eliz. had James, b. 16 Mar. 1667. Perhaps he was after of Newbury, and had John, wh. is ment. by Coffin.

FRINK, JOHN, Stonington 1666, by w. Grace, wh. d. 1717, had Deborah; Samuel, b. 14 Feb. 1669; John, 18 May 1671; Thomas, 25 May 1674; and d. 1718. Deborah m. Gershom Lambert. JOHN, Ipswich 1673, in his will, pro. Sept. 1675, names w. Mary, and ch. John, and George. Rev. Thomas, H. C. 1722, Rev. Samuel, H. C. 1758, beside two at other N. E. coll. had been gr. 1834.

FRISBIE, EDWARD, and JOHN, Branford, were signers of the Planta. and Ch. cov. Jan. 1668; the latter m. Ruth, d. of John Bowers, perhaps had Abigail, wh. m. sec. William Hoadly, and she (when his wid.) m. William Hoadly the first.

FRISH, JOHN, print. in Gen. Reg. IX. 80, as one of the Plymouth men under John Howland, Apr. 1634, when two men were k. is yet in my opin. design. to mean IRISH, wh. see.

FRISK, JOHN, a propr. of Bridgewater 1645. In Wonderwork. Provid. Johnson names thus a min. coming in 1637, but it must be error of the press, perhaps for Fisk.

FRISSELL, or FRIZELL, JAMES, Roxbury, by w. Sarah had Sarah, bapt. 2 Apr. 1665; Benjamin, 5 May 1667, d. 9 Nov. 1683; Hannah, 16 Dec. 1669; Ebenezer, 12 Mar. 1671; and Samuel, 8 June 1673;

Digitized by Google

freem. 1690. Beside these ch. of wh. not one appears on the town rec. from that we find Mary, b. 16 May 1656; and James, 1 Oct. 1658. His w. d. 11 Feb. 1713; and he d. 6 Feb. 1717, aged 90. JAMES, Roxbury, s. of the preced. perhaps, by w. Mary had John, b. 14 Feb. 1706; and Isaac, 5 Nov. 1708. JOHN, Braintree, from Scotland, d. 19 Jan. 1664. A John is found at Falmouth 1689, and John, H. C. 1724. SAMUEL, Roxbury, s. of first James, by w. Martha had Martha, b. 16 Oct. 1695; Ebenezer, 22 Feb. 1698; and Samuel, 8 Apr. 1700; rem. to Framingham. WILLIAM, Concord, a Scotchman, m. 28 Nov. 1667, Hannah, d. of William Clark of Woburn, had Hannah, b. 12 Sept. 1669; William, 14 Oct. 1671; John, 28 Dec. 1673; Eliz. 1 Mar. 1675; Mary, 1 Oct. 1677; and Clark, 13 June 1680; and he d. 5 Jan. 1685. Possib. he was one of the prison. taken by Cromwell at Worcester, and sent here for sale, 1651, in the John and Sarah, arr. at Boston, in May 1652; yet I think very few of that freight of misery liv. so long.

FROGLIE, TIMOTHY, a soldier in Capt. Turner's comp. 1676 from the E. at Springfield.

FROST, ABRAHAM, Fairfield, s. of William, b. in Eng. no doubt, call. in his f.'s will of 6 Jan. 1645, the younger of the two s. ‡* CHARLES, Kittery, s. of Nicholas, prob. b. in Eng. came with his f. a. 1637; was rep. 1658, 60, and 1, capt. ment. by Hubbard, p. 28 of Ind. Wars, and major, chosen at the first elect. under the new chart. 1693, a counsellor, tho. not by Increase Mather nam. in it, was k. by the Ind. in ambush, as he was going home from pub. worship on Sunday, 14 July 1697, aged 65 yrs. He had m. for sec. or third w. a. 1676, Mary, d. of Joseph Bolles, or Bowles, of Wells, had beside Sarah, Abigail, Mehitable, Lydia, Mary, and Eliz. three s. Charles; John, b. 1 Mar. 1683; and Nicholas; of wh. the last d. without issue, but leav. wid. His d. Mary m. 12 Dec. 1694, Capt. John Hill of Saco. CHARLES, Kittery, s. of the preced. m. 7 Feb. 1699, Sarah, d. of Capt. Simon Wainwright, wh. d. 5 June 1714, had Sarah, b. 6 Nov. 1699; Charles, 21 May 1701; Mary, 18 Sept. 1702; Eliz. 21 Dec. 1703; John, 9 Feb. 1705; Abigail, 10 Nov. 1707, d. in two mos.; Mehitable, 23 Dec. 1709, d. in three mos.; Abigail, again, 16 Sept. 1712; and Nicholas, 31 May 1714; and, by the sec. w. Jane, wid. of Andrew Pepperell, d. of Robert Eliot, m. 25 Nov. foll. had Jane, 2 Mar. 1716, d. young; Eliot, 29 June 1718; and Jane, again, 9 July 1720, d. at one yr. A differ. list of ch. in part, with variety in dates as well as names, may be seen in Gen. Reg. X. 45; and a critic. examinat. may lead to ascertain, whether a later be worthier than an elder tradit. He was deac. Col. and Judge of Pro. DANIEL, Fairfield, elder br. of Abraham, liv. in 1670, by w. Eliz. had Rebecca, b. 1640, wh. m. 5 Jan. 1664, Simeon Booth; Daniel, wh. d. a. 1707; Joseph, wh.

Digitized by Google

also d. near the same time; Isaac, wh. d. 1685; Sarah, wh. m. Samuel Smith; Rachel, wh. m. Robert Rumsey; Hannah, wh. m. John Sharp; and Esther. EDMUND, Cambridge, came in the Great Hope 1635, from Ipswich, having embarked with Rev. Thomas Shepard, wh. left that ship, and came in one, not so good, prob. the Defence, from London; freem. 3 Mar. 1636; was rul. Elder, had w. Thomasine, and ch. John, bapt. in Eng. Thomas, b. Mar. 1637; Samuel, Feb. 1639; Joseph, 13 Jan. 1640; James, 9 Apr. 1643; Mary, 24 July 1645; Ephraim, a. 1646, or later; and by w. Mary had Sarah, 1653. He d. 12 July 1672. He left w. with an unspeakable name, like Reana (wh. had been wid. of Robert Daniels, so his third w.) writ. in his will of 16 Apr. preced. and codic. of next day, names all his eight ch. gives something to the new coll. then building, and to George Alcock, then a student. EPHRAIM, Cambridge, s. of the preced. freem. 1684, had w. Hepzibah, wh. d. 23 Sept. 1719, aged 64, ch. Edmund, Mary, Sarah, and perhaps others; and d. 2 Jan. 1718, aged, prob. 70, tho. the gr. stone would make him older. GEORGE, Saco 1636–40. Folsom, 33. JAMES, Billerica, s. of Edmund, m. 17 Dec. 1665, Rebecca, d. of William Hamlet, and 22 Jan. 1667, Eliz. Foster, had James, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Mary, Abigail, Hannah, Sarah, and perhaps ano. ch. all, prob. but one by the last w. was deac. d. 12 Aug. 1711. JASPER, Boston, m. 20 Aug. 1660, Eliz. d. of John Wakefield of B. had Jasper, b. 5 Feb. 1664; and Eliz. 24 Feb. 1665. JOHN, Cambridge, eldest s. of Elder Edmund, d. bef. 25 Sept. 1672. He, perhaps, m. Rebecca, d. of Thomas Andrews of Watertown, had Rebecca, b. 3 Dec. 1669. JOHN, Dover 1665, is possib. mistaken by Farmer for J. Foss. JOHN, York, s. of Nicholas, d. 1677, leav. John and Philip to be admors.; and John, I think, was of Isle of Shoals, carr. on fishery, there d. 1718, leav. wid. Sarah, s. John, Samuel, and Ithamar, and a d. wh. it is said, m. William Fox, but it is not told where he liv. See Gen. Reg. IV. 249. JOHN, Boston 1677, merch. had Thomas, and John; possib. was the propr. of New Haven 1685. ‡JOHN, Newcastle, N. H. younger s. of first Charles, m. 4 Sept. 1702, Mary, d. of William Pepperell, eldest sis. of Sir William, had Margery, b. 1 Feb. 1704; William, 20 May 1705; John, 12 May 1709; Charles, 27 Aug. 1710; Mary, 19 Aug. 1711, d. young; Sarah, 1 Feb. 1714; Mary, again, 26 Feb. 1715, d. young; Andrew Pepperell, 12 Apr. 1716; Joseph, 29 Sept. 1717; Abigail, 26 May 1719; George, 26 Apr. 1720; Samuel, 19 Aug. 1721; Benjamin, and Jane, tw. 15 May 1722; Miriam, 8 Oct. 1725; Mary, again, 2 July 1726; and Dorothy, 21 Aug. 1727; a merch. was of the counc. and d. 25 Feb. 1733. His wid. m. 12 Aug. 1745, as his third w. Rev. Benjamin Colman of Boston; she had third h. Benjamin Prescott of Danvers, and d. 1766, in 81st yr. Of

Digitized by Google

the ch. Charles was H. C. 1730; and George was a counc. and mem. of the Cont. Congr. JOSEPH, Boston, m. 20 Aug. 1660, Eliz. d. of John Wakefield. JOSEPH, Charlestown, s. of Edmund, m. 22 May 1666, Hannah, d. of Rev. John Miller, had Jabesh, b. 12 Dec. 1667, d. in few days; Susanna, 27 Jan. 1669, bapt. 3 Apr. 1670; Joseph, 15, bapt. 19 Feb. 1671; Stephen, 9 Mar. bapt. 13 Apr. 1673; Nathaniel, bapt. 7 May 1676; Hannah, 30 Aug. bapt. 2 Sept. 1677; Abigail, 23 May 1680; Miller, 28 Feb. bapt. 4 Mar. 1683; and Faith, 9, bapt. 11 Sept. 1687; was constable 1690, but rem. to Billerica. NICHOLAS, Kittery, b. a. 1595, at Tiverton in Devon, came prob. bef. 1632, with w. and two or three ch. of wh. one was Charles, bef. ment.; ano. Catharine, m. a. 1655, William Leighton, and sec. maj. Joseph Hammond. He had, prob. b. here John, bef. ment.; Eliz. wh. m. William Smith; and Nicholas, wh. was a merch. d. at Limerick in Ireland, Aug. 1673, unm. He had been in Oct. 1632, very severely sentenced to fines, whip. brand. and banishm. on penalty of death for return. yet seems to have obtain. great mitigat. so that we may be tolera. confid. as he did come again within the jurisdict. that he was less guilty. He had good est. and provid. for ch. in will of 1660, in wh. w. is not nam. so that we may infer, she was then d. but this will was set aside; and he d. 20 July 1663. PHILIP, York, whose f. is unkn. to me, took o. of alleg. 22 Mar. 1681. SAMUEL, Billerica, prob. s. of Edmund, had Thomas, Joseph, and perhaps sev. others, was freem. 1678. His w. was Eliz. d. of Rev. John Miller. THOMAS, Sudbury, m. 12 Nov. 1678, Mary, wid. of John Goodridge, d. of Matthew Gibbs, had Thomas, b. 23 Aug. 1679; John, 14 Sept. 1684; Samuel, 23 Nov. 1686; and Mary, 8 Nov. 1690, d. at 3 mos. His w. d. 6 Jan. 1691; and he m. 9 July foll. Hannah Johnson, by wh. he had Sarah. This w. d. 3 May 1712; and he m. 22 Dec. 1712, Sarah Singletary. His will of 1717 was pro. 1724. WILLIAM, Fairfield, came from Nottingham, Eng. says Lechford in "Plain Dealing," d. 1645. His will, of 6 Jan. in that yr. print. in Trumbull's Col. Rec. I. 465, names s. Daniel, and Abraham; ds. Eliz. w. of John Grey, Mary Riley, and Lydia, w. of Henry Grey, and her ch. Mary, and Jacob; speaks of his est. in Eng. wh. he devis. to M. Riley, and her ch. and of sev. gr.ch. Frosts and Greys. Nine of this name had, in 1838, been gr. at Harv. and eight at the other N. E. coll.

FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL, Charlestown, s. of William, m. 6 Feb. 1668, Mary Hett, d. of Thomas, had Mary, b. 25 Sept. 1668, bapt. 29 Jan. 1671, d. young; Nathaniel, 16 Apr. 1670, d. soon; Nathaniel, again, 2, bapt. 9 July 1671; Hannah, 26 Nov. bapt. 28 Dec. 1673, d. young; Thomas, 2, bapt. 5 Dec. 1675; Joseph, 31 Oct. bapt. 11 Nov. 1677; Benjamin, 26 Dec. 1679, bapt. 15 May 1680; Mary, again, 14,

Digitized by Google

bapt. 19 Nov. 1682; Hannah, again, 30, bapt. 31 May 1685; Abigail, 10, bapt. 15 May 1687; and Abiel, bapt. 26 May 1689, perhaps posthum. was freem. 1671, and d. 12 Dec. 1688. NICHOLAS, Charlestown, whose name is never seen by me, exc. in Gen. Reg. XI. 105, may be mistaken for Nathaniel. PETER, Charlestown, s. of William, m. 14 Mar. 1665, Mary, d. of Richard Lowden, had William, b. 27, bapt. 29 Mar. 1668; Ann, 18, bapt. 21 May 1671; John, 19, bapt. 28 Feb. 1675; Sarah, 8 June 1679; Mary, 27 June, bapt. 2 July 1682; and Martha, 22, bapt. 29 Mar. 1685; was freem. 1668, and d. by the gr.stone, on the same day with Nathaniel, but this, tho. striking, is not more observable, than the carelessness in the rec. as to the ages of these brs. SAMUEL, Charlestown, br. of the preced. m. 1668, Ruth, d. of John George, had Ruth, b. 20 Nov. bapt. 4 Dec. 1670; Eliz. 15 Oct. 1673, bapt. 22 Feb. foll.; Samuel, 30 Dec. 1675, bapt. 9 Jan. foll.; Rebecca, 25 Oct. 1677; Hannah, 24 Feb. bapt. 15 May 1680; and John, 24, bapt. 28 Jan. 1683; was freem. 1671, and d. 25 May 1683; and his wid. m. Abraham Bryant. WILLIAM, Charlestown, came, prob. in the fleet with Winth. 1630, for in the ch. of Boston his name with that of Ann, his w. are Nos. 74 and 5, and in that yr. 19 Oct. he desir. adm. as freem. was sw. 6 Mar. 1632, had Bethia, b. 7 Feb. 1631; John, 10 Aug. 1633; Eliz. 15 Mar. 1635; Peter, 15, bapt. 17 Apr. 1636; Mary, 1, bapt. 8 Apr. 1638; Nathaniel, 16, bapt. 26 Apr. 1640; Stephen, 11 Nov. 1641, bapt. same mo.; Hannah, 29 Jan. 1643; Joseph, 1 Dec. 1645, d. soon; and Samuel; perhaps William; was deac. and d. 10 Oct. 1651. His wid. d. 28 July 1674, aged 67. Her will, of 4 Oct. 1672, names ch. Samuel, Peter, Nathaniel, s.-in-law, Joseph Kettle, and Thomas White, and makes the last excor. Mary m. 17 Nov. 1663, White; Hannah m. 5 July 1665, Joseph Kettle. This has been the most com. name in the town for a large part of its exist.

FROW, or FRO, DAVID, an Irish serv. at Northampton in 1668, m. 7 Feb. 1678, Priscilla, wid. of William Hunter of Springfield, had Abigail, b. at S. 13 Sept. 1679, perhaps other ch. rem. from Springfield to Suffield, there d. 1710; and his wid. d. 1725.

FRYE, BENJAMIN, Andover, s. of John, m. 23 May 1678, Mary Parker, had Mary, b. 28 Feb. 1680; John, 28 Mar. 1682; Esther, 5 July 1683; Joseph, 11 Feb. 1685; Hepzibah, 2 Nov. 1686; Nathaniel, 1 Apr. 1691; Mehitable, 22 July 1693; and Ann. He d. a. 1696; his wid. d. 17 Mar. 1725; and of the ch. the early deaths of three are rec. Mehitable, 30 Nov. 1694; Mary, 4 Jan. 1696; and Ann, 27 June foll. GEORGE, Weymouth, weaver, freem. 1651; in his will of 26 July 1676, names d. Ruth Torrey, w. of Jonathan, d. Naomi Yeales, d. Bethia Reed, made James Smith, senr. of W. and Timothy Yeales of Boston excors.

Digitized by Google

He testif. in Mar. 1674, that he kn. the Torreys, William and Samuel at Combe St. Nicholas, Co. Somerset in 1640, when they came. JAMES, Andover, br. of Benjamin, m. 20 Jan. 1680, Lydia, d. of John Osgood, had Lydia, b. 10 Feb. 1681; James; Sarah, 27 Feb. 1685; Joseph, 11 Nov. 1687, d. soon; Timothy, 17 Feb. 1689, d. soon; Timothy, again, 11 Dec. 1690, d. 27 Aug. 1693; Phebe, 1693; Jonathan, H. C. 1723, k. in Lovewell's fight at Pequaket, 1725; Ann, d. young; Dorothy; and Mary; both m. He was freem. 1691. JOHN, Newbury, wheelwright, came from Basing in Hants, May 1638, emb. in the Bevis at Southampton, with w. and three young ch. engaged, I think, by Richard Dummer, wh. was in the sh. rem. 1645 to Andover, and was one of the found. of the ch. freem. 1669; his w. Ann d. 22 Oct. 1680, and he d. 9 Nov. 1693, aged 92 yrs. 7 mos. says the rec. His ch. says Coffin, were John; Samuel; James, b. 5 Jan. 1653; Benjamin; Eliz. and Susan; but, in the want of discrim. to instr. us wh. had come with parents, we assume that John and the last two were b. in Eng. We kn. that Susan on 5 Mar. 1662, d. unm. and that Eliz. m. 4 Oct. 1660, Robert Stiles of Boxford. JOHN, Andover, s. of the preced. m. 4 Oct. 1660, Eunice Potter, prob. had no ch. was deac. d. 17 Sept. 1696. His wid. d. 24 Nov. 1708. Ano. JOHN of A. s. of Samuel, m. 1 Nov. 1694, Tabitha Farnum. SAMUEL, Andover, s. of John the first, m. 20 Nov. 1671, Mary, d. of John Aslett, had John, b. 16 Sept. 1672; Samuel, 1675, d. young; Mary, 22 Feb. 1678; Phebe, 28 May 1680; Hannah, 12 Apr. 1683; Ebenezer, 16 Feb. 1686; Nathan, 15 June 1688; Deborah, 26 Feb. 1692; Samuel, again, 26 Apr. 1694; and Benjamin, 2 Oct. 1698. He d. 9 May 1725; and his wid. d. 1747. Peter, ano. descend. of the first John, H. C. 1744, went, at the Revo. to Eng. d. at Camberwell, 1820, aged 98. Joseph, ano. descend. b. at A. 1711, went to Maine, was a Gen. in the war of the Revo. gave his name to Fryeburg. Six of these descend. had been gr. at Harv. in 1822. WILLIAM, Weymouth, d. 26 Oct. 1642, leav. w. and ds. Eliz. b. 20 Dec. 1639; and Mary, 9 Jan. 1642. His nuncup. will is in Gen. Reg. II. 385. WILLIAM, Dover, by w. Hannah had William, b. 7 Feb. 1695; John, 26 Aug. 1698; Benjamin, 11 Nov. 1701; Joseph, 3 Feb. 1705; and ano. ch. 9 May 1710.

FRYER, or FRIER, JAMES, Cambridge. His w. Catharine d. 28 July 1640. ‡ * NATHANIEL, Boston, mariner, perhaps s. of the preced. by w. Christian had James, b. 7 Oct. 1653; Sarah, 20 July 1656; and Eliz. 1 Nov. 1657, is in a deed to him, call. Emanuel, alias Nathaniel, after Mar. 1659, when he was adm. of the sec. ch. (of wh. his w. had been some yrs. a mem.) rem. to Portsmouth, m. at Newbury, says Coffin, Oct. 1679, Dorothy, perhaps d. of John Woodbridge, as sec. w. was rep. in

Digitized by Google

1666, capt. and council. in 1683, d. 13 Aug. 1705. Hubbard, in Ind. Wars, gives acco. of his eldest s. James. THOMAS, Salem, had gr. of ld. 1639, rem. prob. to Gloucester, there was selectman 1642; and Eliz. perhaps his w. or d. d. there 9 Sept. 1685. Margaret, sect. his sister, was 1st w. of Thomas Fardoe. See S. 88.

FUGILL, THOMAS, New Haven 1639, is nam. by Rev. Thomas Shepard in his autobiog. as one of the serv. of Sir Richard Darley of Buttercrambe, had bapt. Mercy, on 2 Aug. 1640; John, 13 June 1641; and Pledge, 1 Feb. 1646; was Sec. of the col. in 1641, so cont. till 1645, when for false rec. he was dism. soon excom. and went home. See Young's Chron. of Mass. 525. One John F. prob. s. of Thomas, was at New Haven a. 1669, as by testim. of Capt. Nathan Andrews, and Mr. John Todd, 30 June 1710, that they knew him above 40 yrs. bef. but he did not, as they knew of, lay any claim to the ld. that was his f.'s.

FULHAM, FRANCIS, Watertown, m. Sarah, d. of John Livermore, had Jacob, b. 19 Nov. 1693; Sarah, 2 Mar. 1695; Hannah, 10 June 1697; and Mary, 4 Apr. 1702. His w. d. 10 Mar. 1724, and he m. 1 Oct. foll. Mary, wid. of Samuel Jones, d. of Thomas Woolson.

FULLER, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth, s. of Robert of Salem. BENJAMIN, Salem, s. of Thomas, m. 15 Dec. 1685, ... Bacon, had Samuel, Benjamin, Sarah, Ruth, Abigail, and Hannah. He liv. in the vill. wh. became Danvers, was freem. 1690. DANIEL, New Haven 1640. EDWARD, Plymouth, br. of the famous Samuel, came with him in the Mayflower 1620, bring. w. Ann and s. Samuel, and leav. Matthew, on the other side, wh. was elder, d. early next yr. as did his w. but his s. Samuel outliv. the hardships. EDWARD, Boston 1630, whose s. John, says Lewis, sett. at Lynn. But I believe we kn. no more, than that the name has much prevail. there. Edward was employ. in 1643, to bring, with others, the cattle of the Gortonists, taken near Providence, under the absurd pretence of being spoil of war. No doubt he was of the true, or popular faith, or he would not thus have been trusted; and this may, perhaps, render it less prob. that he was the same Edward subject. in 1639 to cens. by the Gen. Ct. for distemper. with wine. EDWARD, Lynn, freem. 1691, was, perhaps, s. of Robert of the same. GILES, Hampton, 1640, d. 2 Apr. 1673. JACOB, Salem vill. now Danvers, freem. 1690. JAMES, Ipswich, by w. Mary, had James, b. 2 Dec. 1673; Mary, 30 May 1675; John, 20 Feb. 1677; Eliz. 25 Feb. 1679; Daniel, 24 Feb. 1681; Nathaniel, 18 Feb. 1683; and Dorothy, 18 Dec. 1684. His wid. prob. liv. to 16 Oct. 1732, aged 85. JEREMIAH, Newton, s. of the first John of the same, was lieut. had bur. four ws. Mary, wh. d. 17 Aug. 1689; Eliz. wh. d. 1700, in which yr. he took Thankful, wh. d. 1729; and Rachel, d. 1742; by first and last had no ch. but by Eliz. had Eliz. b. 14 Apr. 1694, d. soon; and Jeremiah, 3 July 1697, d.

Digitized by Google

young; and by 3d w. had Thomas, 12 Sept. 1701; Joshua, 12 Apr. 1703; Thankful, 23 Dec. 1704; Jeremiah, again, 1 Nov. 1707, d. young; Eliz. again, 24 Aug. 1709, d. at 2 yrs. and Josiah, 2 Dec. 1710; and d. 23 Dec. 1743. JOHN, Ipswich 1634, perhaps one of the first sett. at Salisbury 1639 or 40. * JOHN, Lynn 1644, may be the same as preced. was rep. 1655 and 64, had s. John, William, and James, and d. 29 June 1666. JOHN, Cambridge, in that part now Newton, may seem the youth wh. came with John Winthrop, jr. in his sec. voyage in the Abigail 1635, call. 15 yrs. old, but that Jackson, wh. perhaps quotes the gr.st. says he d. 7 Feb. 1699, in 87th yr. and he was freem. 1690, tho. his first four s. were together made freem. ten yrs. earlier. His wid. Eliz. d. 13 Apr. 1700. He had John, b. 1645; Eliz. Jonathan, 1648; Joseph, 10 Feb. 1652; Joshua, 2 Apr. 1654; Jeremiah, 4 Feb. 1658; of wh. two were in Capt. Beers' comp. in Philip's war 1675, and still, after his d. serving in Apr. 1676; (and JOHN, wh. is call. of Dedham, and prob. not one of these, was a corporal of Moseley's comp. and wound. in the gr. Narraganset fight, 19 Dec. 1675); Bethia, 23 Nov. 1661; and Isaac, 2 Feb. 1665, wh. d. 5 Oct. 1691. All the other five s. liv. from 74 to 98 yrs. Bethia m. 27 Feb. 1685, Nathaniel Bond; and Eliz. m. 1663, Job Hyde, and d. 28 Nov. 1685. Hon. Abraham, a descend. in 4th generat. b. 23 Mar. 1720, was rep. for N. 20 yrs. begin. 1764; and parts of the ancestr. est. are now enjoy. by the seventh and eighth degr. * JOHN, Lynn, s. of the first John of the same, was rep. 1674, and four yrs. in succ. was a lieut. d. 26 Apr. 1695, had s. John; Thomas; Edward; Elisha, b. 5 Apr. 1657; Joseph, 1 Nov. 1661; and Benjamin, 16 Dec. 1665; at wh. time his w. was Eliz. JOHN, Dedham, s. of Thomas of the same, m. 8 Jan. 1672, Judith, d. of John Grey, had Judith, b. 21 Nov. 1673; Hannah, 5 Sept. 1675; John, 19 Nov. 1677; Thomas, 19 Nov. 1681; Robert, 11 Aug. 1685; and Hezekiah, 5 Aug. 1687; was prob. the freem. of 1690. JOHN, Rehoboth, m. 25 Apr. 1673, Abigail Titus, perhaps d. of John or Robert of the same, had John, b. 8 Sept. 1674, d. under two yrs.; Abiel, 30 Dec. 1676. One John, aged 15, came 1635, in the Abigail, and he may be the man of Lynn, or of Cambridge. JOHN, Barnstable, s. of Matthew, a physician, by first w. had Lydia, b. 1675; and by sec. w. Hannah, of Boston, whose surname is not found, had Bethia, b. Dec. 1687; John, Oct. 1689; and Reliance, 8 Sept. 1691. In this yr. he d. and his wid. m. 9 Dec. 1695, Capt. John Lothrop, it is thot. Of ano. at Barnstable, call. little JOHN (to disting. him from his cous. John, s. of Matthew wh. was elder), when his w. Mehitable was adm. of the ch. 30 Sept. 1688, and was s. of that Samuel wh. was s. of Edward, we kn. his ch. bapt. were Samuel, Thomas, and Shubael, on 21 Oct. foll. and Thankful, 19 May after; he rem. to East Haddam, there had John, 10 Nov. 1697; Joseph, 1 Mar. 1700; Ben-

Digitized by Google

jamin, 20 Oct. 1701; and Mehitable, 16 Apr. 1706; and perhaps others. JOHN, Newton, eldest s. of John of the same, freem. 1680 (ten yrs. bef. his f.), m. 1682, Abigail, perhaps d. of the sec. Thomas Boylston, had Sarah, b. 5 Oct. 1683; John, 2 Sept. 1685; Abigail, 8 Mar. 1688; James, 4 Feb. 1690; Hannah, 31 Aug. 1693; Isaac, 22 Nov. 1695; Jonathan, 13 Feb. 1698, d. soon; Jonathan, again, 28 Mar. 1700; Caleb, 24 Feb. 1702; and he m. 14 Oct. 1714, Margaret Hicks, and d. 1720. JONATHAN, Rehoboth, eldest s. of Robert of Salem, m. 14 Dec. 1664, Eliz. Wilmot, perhaps d. of Thomas, had Jonathan, b. 23 Dec. 1665; David, 11 Sept. 1667; Daniel, 6 Aug. 1669; Robert, and Thomas tw. 28 June 1671, of wh. one, if not both, d. soon; Robert, again, 2 Mar. 1673; Nathaniel, 1676; Eliz. 12 May 1678; Sarah, 23 Apr. 1680; Mary, 1 Oct. 1681; and Noah, 12 Feb. 1685. JONATHAN, Dedham, a. 1642, freem. 1671. JONATHAN, Dedham, the freem. of 1672, was, perhaps, s. of Robert of Dorchester, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 20 Apr. 1679, prob. d. young; Samuel, 15 Feb. 1682; John, 3 Dec. 1684; Mary, again, 21 Feb. 1687; Joshua, 23 Jan. 1689, d. soon; and Joshua, again, 15 Feb. 1692. His w. d. 29 Mar. 1701; and he d. 1720. JONATHAN, Newton, s. of the first John of the same, m. Mindwell, d. of deac. James Trowbridge, d. 12 Aug. 1722, aged 74, without ch. and his wid. d. 1758, aged 96. He was freem. 1680; and gave most of his est. to Jonathan, s. of his br. Joseph. JOSEPH, Newton, s. of the first John of the same, freem. 1680, was under Turner in the Falls fight, 1676, m. 13 Feb. 1681, Lydia, d. of Edward Jackson, wh. d. 12 Jan. 1726, had John, b. 15 Dec. 1681; Joseph, 4 July 1685; Jonathan, 7 Jan. 1687; Lydia, 15 Feb. 1692; Edward, 7 Mar. 1694; Isaac, 16 Mar. 1698; and Eliz. 1 July 1701; and he d. 5 Jan. 1740. JOSHUA, Newton, br. of the preced. freem. 1680, m. 7 June 1679, Eliz. d. of John Ward, had only ds. Eliz. b. 22 Feb. 1680; Hannah, 8 July 1682; Experience, 5 Nov. 1685; and Mercy, 11 Mar. 1689. His w. d. 6 Sept. 1691. By 2d w. he had Abigail, a. 1697; Sarah; and Ruth; d. 1752. He was in 89th yr. when he m. 19 July 1742, Mary Dana, in her 75th for third w. but they had no ch. LANCELOT, New Haven 1643. MATTHEW, Plymouth, a. 1640, s. of Edward the first, b. in Eng. rem. to Barnstable 1652, a physician, appoint. surg. of the force of the col. 1673, a capt. 1675, as Thatcher says, and d. 1678. By w. Frances he had Mary, wh. m. 17 Apr. 1650, Ralph Jones; Eliz. wh. m. 1652, Moses Rowley; Samuel; and John; and by Hannah, had Ann, wh. m. her cous. Samuel Fuller. ROBERT, Dorchester 1640, freem. 2 June 1641, by w. Ann had Jonathan, b. 15 Aug. 1643; rem. to Dedham, there had Benoni, 16 June 1646; and perhaps his w. d. very soon; by w. Sarah, had Sarah, 21 Sept. 1647; John, 26 Nov. 1649; Patience, 22 Feb. 1652; and Mary,

Digitized by Google

1 Mar. 1654. His w. Sarah d. 1680, and he d. 14 Dec. 1688. ROBERT, Salem 1639, rem. to Rehoboth, there was freem. 1658, wh. he had visited perhaps fifteen yrs. bef. and may there have had one or more ch. of wh. we kn. only, that he calls Jonathan his eldest s. in a deed of 28 May 1696 for ld. in R. but had, also, Benjamin, old eno. to take deed of 1 Dec. 1679 for ho. and six acres at R. while he styles hims. in both, of Salem, bricklayer. Prob. he had been driv. in Philip's war from enjoym. of his est. and would encourage his s. to ascertain if it might be profit. in peace. By the rec. at R. his w. Sarah was bur. 14 Oct. 1676; and w. Margaret, wh. may not have been mo. of any ch. d. 30 Jan. 1700; and he d. 10 May 1706. Abigail, perhaps his d. m. at R. 16 Oct. 1679, Thomas Cushman. ROBERT, Lynn, freem. 1680, may be the same as preced. but not prob. SAMUEL, Plymouth 1620, one of the most valu. pilgrims of the Mayflower, the first physician that came to sett. in our country. He had been a deac. at least 8 yrs. at Leyden, tho. his w. Bridget, wh. came in the Ann 1623, with a ch. that, I think, liv. not long, may have been m. but short time bef. he left Holland. He brot. serv. William Butten, a youth, wh. d. bef. reach. the coast; had Samuel, and Mercy, b. here, both after 22 May 1627, and both liv. 1650; and d. 1633, betw. 30 July, the date of his will, and end of Oct. foll. when it was pro. His w. Bridget liv. until 1664. SAMUEL, Plymouth, neph. of the preced. made excor. of his will, was s. of the first Edward, and by him brot. in the Mayflower 1620; after d. of his parents, liv. with the uncle, and at the div. of lds. 1624, was count. I presume, out of respect to f. and mo. for three persons; freem. of the col. 1634, rem. to Scituate, thence to Barnstable, at Scituate hav. m. 8 Apr. 1635, Jane, d. of Rev. John Lothrop, had Hannah, wh. m. 1 Jan. 1659, Nicholas Bonham; Samuel, wh. was bapt. at S. 11 Feb. 1638, and may be the one wh. d. at Rehoboth 15 Aug. 1676; Sarah, tho. b. at S. bapt. at B. 1 Aug. 1641, d. young; and b. at B. were Mary, 16 June 1644, wh. m. Joseph Williams, 18 Nov. 1674; Thomas, 18 May 1651; Sarah, again, 14 Dec. 1654, wh. m. a Crow; and John; beside one, 8 Feb. 1658, wh. d. at a fortnight; and he d. 31 Oct. 1683; one of the latest Mayflowers. *SAMUEL*, Plymouth, s. of the first Samuel, was a preach. but seems to have been slow to rem. prob. giving his time to pious care of his mo. refus. invit. to Rehoboth after d. of Newman, but preach. at Middleborough sixteen yrs. and at last was ord. there when the first ch. was gather. 26 Dec. 1694, and d. 17 Aug. foll. in 71st yr. if his gr.stone be correct. Of this the doubt is almost invinc. for it would carry his b. to 1623 or 4, at least, whereas in the div. of cattle, May 1627, his f. head of the eighth lot, counts only for hims. w. and cous. or neph. bef. ment. Still stranger, however, to our modern notions, seems the nomin. of him as excor. of will, when he could not be

Digitized by Google

8, and prob. was only 5 yrs. old. He had w. Eliz. but was not m. bef. 1650, ch. nam. in the will, pro. 1 Oct. 1695, Mercy, w. of Daniel Cole, perhaps his sec.; Samuel, b. 1659; Experience, w. of James Wood; John; Eliz. w. of Samuel Eaton; Hannah, w. of Eleazer Lewis, and Isaac, wh. was under age, as may have been the last d. By Lewis, in Hist. of Lynn, ed. 2, p. 111, this Samuel is call. br. of John, s. of Edward, and he speaks of his arr. in Boston 1630, so as to lead to confusion, if not starting from it. Deane, in Hist. of Scituate, seems almost as confus. as his br. Hist. of Lynn. The name of his w. is giv. in the ch. Hist. of M. as Brewster, and perhaps she was gr.d. of the noble William; she d. at Plymouth 4 Nov. 1713. Confusion, indeed, is often unavoida. With all the aid deriv. from books, and the scrupulous dilig. of Otis, I am uncert. whether SAMUEL, Barnstable, s. of the first Samuel of the same, wh. m. Ann, d. of his uncle Matthew and had Matthew, Barnabas, Joseph, Benjamin, Desire, and Sarah, were the same man as SAMUEL, Rehoboth, wh. m. 17 Apr. 1673, Mary Ide, perhaps d. of Nicholas. SAMUEL, Barnstable, s. of Capt. Matthew, by w. Mary had Thomas, Jabez, Timothy, Matthias, wh. d. unm. Abigail, Ann, and Samuel, posthum. b. 1676. THOMAS, Salem, perhaps 1638, in that N. W. part now Middleton, had Thomas, John, Jacob, Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, and Ruth. THOMAS, Woburn, m. 13 June 1643, Eliz. Tidd, had Thomas, b. 22 or 30 Apr. 1644; Eliz. 12 Sept. 1645; Ruth, 17 May 1648; Deborah, 12 May 1650; John, 1 Mar. 1653; Jacob, 14 May 1655; Joseph, 8 Aug. 1658; Benjamin, 15 Apr. 1660; and Samuel, 9 May 1662. Prob. he was of Salem 1670, but perhaps went back to W. and m. 25 Aug. 1684, Sarah, wid. of John Wyman, d. of Miles Nutt. * THOMAS, Dedham 1643, by w. Hannah Flower, m. 22 Nov. of that yr. had John, b. 1 Nov. 1644, d. soon; John, again, 28 Dec. 1645; Eliz. 1 Apr. 1648; Hannah, 9 Nov. 1650; Thomas, 26 Feb. 1652, d. young; Mary, 25 Mar. 1655; Samuel, 25 Apr. 1657; Sarah, 3 Sept. 1659; and Thomas, again, 23 June 1662; freem. not in 1653, as Farmer said, but perhaps in 1672, was ensign, rep. 1673, 9, and 86. His w. d. 11 Apr. 1672; and he d. 28 Sept. 1690, hav. made his will four days bef. Eliz. m. the sec. John Kingsbury of the same, and next, 17 Sept. 1672, m. third Michael Metcalf. THOMAS, Dedham, prob. s. of Thomas of the same, freem. 1690. THOMAS, perhaps s. of Thomas of Woburn, m. 25 Aug. 1684, Sarah Wyman, may hav. liv. at Danvers, and been freem. 1690. * WILLIAM, Ipswich 1635, came that yr. in the Abigail, aged 25, with John, perhaps his br. aged 15, may have had w. Frances, rem. 1639 to Hampton, rep. 1667, d. 26 May 1693. WILLIAM, Concord, appoint. gunsmith May 1637, to accomp. the troops against the Pequots; was a miller there 1639; had Hannah, b. 8 Aug. 1641; and his w. Eliz.

Digitized by Google

d. 24 July foll. Possib. he was freem. 2 June 1641. WILLIAM, Hampton, prob. s. of William of the same, freem. 1678, m. 22 June 1680, Susanna, d. of Isaac Perkins, and wid. of Isaac Buzzell of Salisbury. Nine of this name had been gr. at Harv. in 1829, nine at Yale, three at Dart. and twenty-two at other N. E. coll. and at Union, of wh. twelve were clerg.

FURBER, *WILLIAM, Dover 1643, b. a. 1614, came in the Angel Gabriel from Bristol, wreck. at Pemaquid in the great storm of Aug. 1635, was one of the witnesses to the *true* deed of the Ind. 1638 to Wheelwright, rep. 1648; had William, b. 1646, wh. was of Dover, as well as the f. 1684, and is the ancest. prob. of a num. line; beside Jethro, and three ds. Eliz. wh. m. John Dam; Susanna, wh. m. 5 May 1664, John Bickford; and Bridget, wh. m. Thomas Bickford. The w. of Dam was his sec. w. m. 9 Nov. 1664. John Bickford had ano. w. Temperance. Sometimes this name is Furbush.

FURBUSH, JOHN, Marblehead 1668. JONATHAN. See Forbush.

FURGESON. See Ferguson.

FURNELL, JOHN, Cambridge, b. a. 1607, by w. Mary had Sarah, b. Aug. 1638. ‖ STRONG, Boston, soapboiler, call. also, ship-carpenter on adm. to the ch. freem. 10 May 1643, ar. co. 1651, wh. name Whitman made *Strange;* by w. Elinor had Eliz. b. 7, bapt. 14 May 1643; Mary, bapt. 10 Aug. 1645; Joanna, 26 Feb. 1647; Susanna, 14 Sept. 1652, d. in few days; John, 28 Jan. 1654; William, 1655. His wid. m. 1659, Michael Lambert. WILLIAM, Boston, perhaps br. of the preced. by w. Ellen (if the rec. be good), had Joanna, b. 9 Dec. 1652; William, 29 July 1654; and Joseph, 19 Jan. 1657.

FUSSELL, JOHN, Weymouth 1640. JOSHUA, Medfield 1649.

GAFFINGSLEY, JOHN, Kittery, made ens. of the comp. by the Comrs. of Mass. 1668. Hutch. I. 267. Hubbard, 600, has the name Gattery.

GAGE, BENJAMIN, Haverhill, s. of John, was freem. 1669, m. 11 Oct. 1671, Prudence, d. of Thomas Leaver, and he liv. not long, for his wid. m. 6 Apr. 1674, Samuel Stickney. JOHN, Boston, came, prob. in the fleet with Winth. being in the first half hundred mem. of the ch. was of Co. Suffolk, Eng. rem. to Ipswich 1633, among the first sett. was freem. 4 Mar. 1634, had Benjamin, Daniel, Jonathan, Samuel, and prob. Thomas. His w. Ann d. June 1658; and he m. Nov. 1658, Sarah, wid. of Robert Keyes, I believe, wh. surv. him; and he rem. 1664 to Rowley; but Coffin says, wid. Sarah d. at Newbury, 7 July 1680. JOSIAH, Haverhill, freem. 1682. SAMUEL, Haverhill, s. of the preced. freem. 1671, m. 10 June 1674, Faith, d. of William Stickney. THOMAS, Yarmouth 1649, of wh. I kn. only that he next yr. lost a s. THOMAS, Beverly, br. of Samuel, by w. Sarah had Thomas, b. 1678; William, 1680; beside

Digitized by Google

four ds. all at B. but after his w. d. he rem. to Rowley and m. sec. w. Eliz. wid. of Humphrey Hobson, d. of Ezekiel Northend, had Eliz. b. 1698. He is ancest. by the former w. I presume, of most of the fams. in R. of this name, six of wh. had been, in 1829, gr. at the N. E. coll.

GAGER, JOHN, New London, came prob. with his f. deac. William, to Boston, 1630, and may have been at Hampton 1640; perhaps accomp. young John Winthrop, when he went to plant the Pequot conquest, a. 1645, had w. Eliz. named in his will, yet she may not have been mo. of the ch. either six b. bef. rem. or three after he went, 1660, to Norwich; John, Sept. 1647; Eliz. 1649; Sarah, 1651; Hannah, 1653, d. young; Samuel, 1654; Bethia, 1657; William, 1662, d. young; Lydia, 1663; Hannah, again, 1666; and Mary, 1671. He was freem. 1675, constable of Norwich 1681, and d. 10 Dec. 1703. His eldest s. d. bef. and the will ment. only s. Samuel, and "my six s. that m. my ds." John Allyn, h. of Eliz. Daniel Brewster, Jeremiah Ripley, Simon Huntington, Joshua Abel, and Caleb Forbes; but this order does not relate to the priority of the ds. nor can I appropriate the ds. to their hs. exc. the eldest of them, after long inq. A descend. of sixth generat. was town clk. 1845. Caulkins, Hist. 103. WILLIAM, Charlestown, a surg. came in the fleet with Winth. was by him reckon. of his fam. a Suffolk man, made deac. of the first ch. now of Boston, and d. 20 Sept. 1630. Rev. William, a descend. Y. C. 1721, was ord. 27 May 1725 at 2d ch. of Lebanon.

GAINES, or GAYNES, DANIEL, Lancaster 1660, was k. by the Ind. 10 Feb. 1676. Willard, Hist. HENRY, Lynn, freem. 14 Dec. 1639. SAMUEL, Lynn, m. 7 Apr. 1665, Ann Wright; was of Hartford 1667, rem. to Haddam, had a fam. and there the name is still found. One, perhaps this progenit. d. 1700, at Glastonbury. THOMAS, Lynn 1640, may have been f. of the preced.

GALE, ABRAHAM, Watertown, s. of Richard, m. 3 Sept. 1673, Sarah, d. of Nathan Fiske, had Abraham; Sarah, b. 15 Feb. 1675, d. young; Richard, 25 Sept. 1677; Hopestill, Dec. 1678, d. soon; Mary, 27 Mar. 1680; d. young; Abigail, 12 Mar. 1682, d. at 14 yrs.; Mercy, 16 Sept. 1683; Ebenezer, 30 Apr. 1686; John, 23 Apr. 1687; Mary, again, bapt. Apr. 1689; Sarah, again, b. 29 Aug. 1694; Jonas, bapt. 14 Nov. 1697; Joshua, b. 22 Feb. 1697; Eliz. and Lydia, tw. 9 July 1699; and Abigail; d. 1718. AMBROSE, Salem, had there bapt. Benjamin, and Eliz. 17 May 1663; Charity, 17 June 1664; and Ambrose, 1665, was one of the founders of the ch. at Marblehead, and liv. there 1674. Eliz. m. Thomas Root of Boston. BARTHOLOMEW, Salem, m. 1662, Martha, d. of Robert Lemon, wh. d. the same yr. and he m. Mary Bacon, had

Digitized by Google

Abraham, b. 1666; Isaac; Jacob; Bartholomew; Daniel; and perhaps more. BENJAMIN, Danvers, prob. s. of Ambrose, freem. 1690. DANIEL, Salem, m. 1700, Rebecca, d. of Stephen Swett of Newbury. EDMUND, Cambridge, d. 29 July 1642. EDMUND, Salisbury, freem. 1666, rem. perhaps to Marblehead, and next to Falmouth bef. 1689. HUGH, Kittery, freem. 1652. JOHN, Boston 1634, in rec. of his adm. to the ch. said to be in employm. of John Button, d. soon. JOHN, Watertown, s. of Richard, m. 27 Sept. 1677, Eliz. d. of Henry Spring, had Eliz. b. 1 June 1678; John, 5 Apr. 1680, d. at 18 yrs.; Sarah, 12 Dec. 1681; Abigail; Hannah; both bapt. 19 June 1687; and Abia, 14 July 1689. RICHARD, Watertown 1640, had Sarah, b. 8 Sept. 1641; Abraham; Mary; John, both s. bef. ment. perhaps Abigail; and Ephraim. Sarah m. 3 Apr. 1663, Joseph Garfield; and Mary m. 30 Mar. 1670, John Flagg. Twelve of this name had in 1834 been gr. at the various N. E. coll.

GALL, AMBROSE, perhaps of Charlestown, m. as is said, Mary, d. of Samuel Ward, in early days; but in my opin. the surname is error for Gale; and for EDMUND, Marblehead 1668, I have the same charita. guess.

GALLARD. See Gaylord.

GALLISON, ELISHA, Falmouth 1689, had a garrison ho. but Willis, I. 200, calls him Elihu Gullison. See Geneal. Reg. III. 25. Possib. he was s. of Hugh Gunnison.

GALLOP, or GALLUP, BENJAMIN, perhaps the same as BEN ADAM, Boston, s. of John the sec. m. Esther, d. of John Prentice of New London, had Hannah, b. 22 May 1683; Esther, 1 Nov. 1685; Mary, Aug. 1687; Benadam, 18 Apr. 1693; Joseph, 27 Sept. 1695; Margaret, 11 May 1698; and Lucy, 12 July 1701. Most, or all of these, were b. at Stonington. With other volunteers from Boston, he went to the Vineyard sound, where, tho. their own master was mort. wound. in the fight, they took and brot. to B. a pirate sloop, in Oct. 1689. HUMPHREY, Dorchester 1630, came prob. in the Mary and John, by w. Ann had Joseph, b. 1633. JOHN, Dorchester 1630, perhaps br. of the preced. rem. soon to Long island, part of Boston, 1632, was a fisherman and pilot, and prob. liv. alternate. down the harb. and up in town, where ho. and garden he had, as in the book of poss.sions. join. to the ch. 5 Jan. 1634, freem. 1 Apr. foll. brot. w. Christobel, wh. liv. to summer of 1655, and ch. John, Samuel, Nathaniel, and Joan, wh. m. Thomas Joy; and he d. Jan. 1650. His will of 20 Dec. 1649, pro. 9 Feb. foll. provides for all these, and gives £2. to new meeting-house, then building; and the will of his wid. is to be seen in Geneal. Reg. V. 444, made 24 July 1655, pro. 31 Oct. foll. He seems, by his conduct in punishm. murderers of John Oldham, to have been very brave, and he left brave descend.

Digitized by Google

* JOHN, Boston 1637, serv. in the Pequot war, for wh. Conn. made him a gr. of 100 acres; m. Hannah, d. of Margaret Lake, a wid. wh. resid. at John Winthrop's, had Hannah, b. 14 Aug. 1644; rem. to New London 1651, was s. of the preced. b. in Eng. prob. was of Taunton 1643, a short time, rem. to Stonington, of wh. he was rep. Oct. 1665 and May 1667, had John, wh. bec. freem. 1673; Benadam, b. a. 1656; William, 1658; Christobel; Eliz.; Mary; and Margaret; beside Esther, b. 21 July 1653, wh. m. 17 Dec. 1674, Henry Hodges of Taunton; and Samuel, wh. d. prob. unm. He was one of the six capt. k. in the gr. Narraganset swamp fight, 19 Dec. 1675, the hardest bat. of Philip's war, when 80 were k. and 150 wound. of wh. many d. bef. relief could be had. His comp. had many k. and wound. Hannah m. as his sec. w. 1672, Stephen Gifford; Christobel m. Dec. 1677, Peter Crary; Eliz. m. Henry Stephens; and Mary m. John Cole of Boston. In 1704, Margaret was unm. JOHN, Stonington, eldest s. of the preced. m. Eliz. d. of Thomas Wheeler of the same, had John, and Thomas, both bapt. 30 Apr. 1682; Eliz. 31 May 1685; Samuel, 9 Oct. 1687; Eliz. again, 14 July 1689; Nathaniel, 3 July 1692; William, 26 May 1695; and Benjamin, 1 Nov. 1696. JOSEPH, Dorchester, s. of Humphrey, was of Turner's comp. in Philip's war. NATHANIEL, Boston, s. of John the first, b. in Eng. m. 11 June 1652, Margaret Eveley, wh. in 1677, after his d. joined with Samuel's wid. in sale of the island est. of their f. SAMUEL, Boston, br. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. 20 Jan. 1651, Mary Phillips, had Mary, b. 4 Feb. 1652; Hannah, 3 Sept. 1654; Samuel, 14 Feb. 1657; freem. 1664; perhaps was of Turner's comp. in Philip's war, or may, more prob. have sent his s. of same name; and he d. bef. 1677. SAMUEL, s. of the preced. was prob. a soldier in Turner's comp. in Philip's war, and certain. a capt. 1690, in the wild and sad expedit. of Sir William Phips against Quebec, fr. wh. I kn. not that he ret. alive. WILLIAM, Stonington, s. of John first of the same, m. 4 Jan. 1687, Sarah Chesebrough, had Mary, bapt. 7 Apr. 1695; Hannah, 24 Apr. 1698; Temperance, 25 May 1701; and Sarah; perhaps others earlier.

GALLY, JOHN, Salem 1637, had then gr. of land, perhaps liv. on Beverly side, where John, prob. his s. was freem. 1670. His wid. Florence d. 1686, in 80th yr. His d. Eliz. m. Osmund Trask, bore him five s. and next m. John Giles, a. 1679, bore him one s. two ds.

GALPIN, BENJAMIN, Woodbury, perhaps s. of Philip, by w. Rebecca had Eliz. bapt. Mar. 1683; Martha, Apr. 1685; Benjamin, May 1687, d. at 17 yrs.; Rebecca, Nov. 1689; Joseph, Apr. 1693; Sarah, Feb. 1697; Rachel, Sept. 1699; Samuel, b. 6 Apr. 1703; and Thankful, 18 Oct. 1706. He d. 1731, and his wid. d. 1745. PHILIP, New Haven, m. Eliz. Smith, had Samuel, b. 1650; and Joseph, 1652; rem. to Fair-

Digitized by Google

field 1657, thence to Rye. SAMUEL, Stratford 1685, s. prob. of the preced. m. 22 Mar. 1677, Esther, d. of John Thompson of the same, had Esther, 1678, wh. with the mo. d. soon.

GALSEY, WILLIAM, Marblehead 1653, fisherman. This may be the same name as foll.

GALUSHA, DANIEL, Chelmsford 1691, or earlier, rem. to Dunstable, had Rachel, and Daniel; said to be of Dutch orig. His ho. was a garrison, burned by the Ind. 1706, when Rachel was k. Belkn. I. 173.

GAMLYN, GAMLYNE, GAMLIN, GAMLIEN, or GAMBLIN, BENJAMIN, Roxbury, s. of Robert, sec. of that name, m. 11 Feb. 1678, Obedience, wid. of Philip Curtis, d. of John Holland of Dorchester, had Hannah, b. 2 Oct. 1678; Benjamin, 28 Sept. 1680, d. soon; Benjamin, again, 20 Oct. 1681, bapt. (with sis. Hannah) on 26 Aug. 1688, H. C. 1702, wh. was couns. of N. H. 1732–7, and prefer. to spell his name Gambling; Robert, 16 Dec. 1684, d. in two wks.; and Obedience, 31 July 1687, d. in few days; was freem. 1690, but perhaps rem. for d. of neither h. nor w. is found on rec. ROBERT, Concord, came when and how is beyond conject. unless it were with Robert, junr. was made freem. 14 May 1634, prob. then liv. at Roxbury, where his d. Mary, wh. had been domesticat. in Pynchon's fam. d. of small pox 1633. He was bur. at C. 7 Sept. 1642, but why he went thither, or if he had any fam. or not, we are ign. ROBERT, Roxbury, call. junr. prob. s. of the preced. came in the William and Francis, early in 1632, with Rev. Thomas Welde, bring. w. Eliz. and her ch. John Mayo, by former h. had Eliz. b. 24 June 1634; Joseph, 8 Mar. says the town rec. but that of the ch. has 16 Dec. 1636, bur. 30 Nov. 1653; Benjamin, bef. ment. 20 Aug. 1639; and Mary, 6 Mar. 1641, wh. m. 27 May 1663, Thomas Baker, freem. 3 Sept. 1634. His will of 3 Aug. 1663, pro. 28 Jan. foll. calls hims. "late of R." but ment. no other place, and speaks of lds. and houses in R. names w. Eliz. ch. Benjamin and s.-in-law Isaac Genery. The wid. d. 1681.

GAMMON, PHILIP, Casco, fisherman, m. bef. 1690, Mary, eldest d. of John Parrott, in 1734 was of Portsmouth. Willis, I. 210, 213. ROBERT, Pemaquid, 1674 took o. of fidel.

GANNETT, JOSEPH, Scituate, s. of Matthew the first, m. 17 Jan. 1677, Ruth, d. of Isaac Buck, as Geneal. Reg. IX. 316, gives the name, but the transcript. was wrong, as was kn. by the facts in Deane, support. by Col. rec. of wh. I have inspect. the orig. proving that the m. of Buck's d. was with Joseph Garrett (not Gannett); and this man m. wid. Sharpe, had Hannah, b. 1684; Joseph, 1686; Matthew, 1688; Deborah, 1690; and Joseph, again, 1693; the f. d. bef. his f. wh. in his will provides for these two gr.s. by est. at Bridgewater. MATTHEW, Scituate 1651, but had, says Deane, been first at Hingham; had s. Matthew, Joseph, bef.

Digitized by Google

ment. and Rehoboth, and ds. named in his will of 1694, Hannah Adams; Abigail, w. of Jonathan Dodson; and Eliz. Leavitt; beside gr.d. Esther Palmer; he d. 1695, in 77th yr. Sometimes the name looks in old engross. hand like Garrett. Rehoboth went to New Jersey, d. without ch. MATTHEW, Scituate 1675, s. of the preced. had Matthew, and Joseph. MICAH, Scituate, d. Oct. 1696, aged 77. RICHARD, Scituate, able to bear arms 1643, of wh. no more is heard. THOMAS, Duxbury 1642, br. of Matthew the first, rem. to Bridgewater 1645, and d. 1655, leav. wid. Sarah, and by will of 19 June 1655, gave part of his lands to br. Six of this name had been gr. at Harv. in 1820.

GAPPAD, DANIEL, if this be not an impossib. name, is by Porter call. one of the first sett. tho. not orig. propr. of Hartford, 1636. Hinman has, 29, Garwood, Daniel, as of Hartford, 1639; and greater variation than this is made by practised eyes in read. some old MS. Perhaps the name is Garrett. Daniel is so very rare a name of bapt. in our early days, that it may lead to true surname.

GARDE, GARD, or GARRARD, JOHN, Warwick 1655, rem. to New London 1667, perhaps was the man, "old John Gard," in 1712, and his s. Daniel charg. with misdemean. ROGER, York, recorder of the Prov. 1640, at the first Assemb. under Sir F. Gorges' commiss. mayor of Acomenticus 1644, had no w. in the country, wh. exposed him to suspicion. Winth. II. 210.

GARDEN, MILES, a soldier in Gallop's comp. in the expedit. of Phips, 1690, to conquer Quebec, wh. was abortive.

GARDINER, BENONI, Wickford, R. I. 1674. He is by Updike in Hist. of the Narrag. ch. call. s. of Joseph, the emigr. and f. of William. CHRISTOPHER, a knight of some holy order, came prob. in the Lion 1630, from Bristol, for Dudley says, it was "a month bef. us;" liv. at or near Mount Wollaston, a. seven miles from Boston, with Morton, the mischief-maker, less than two yrs., was sent home by our officers. Of him, and Mary Grove, wh. accomp. him, while he had two ws. in Eng. eno. may be read in Dudley, as reprint. in Young's Chron. of Mass. and in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VIII. 320. DAVID, Gardiner's I. s. of Lyon, went to London for educa. m. 4 June 1657, Mary Lungman, a wid. of St. Margaret's, Westminster, had John, b. 19 Apr. 1661; David; Eliz.; and Lyon; ea. of wh. bec. head of fam. He d. very sudden. at Hartford, whither he went on business, and a monu. to his mem. bears this inscript. there: "Here lyeth the body of Mr. David Gardiner, of Gardiner's Island, dec^{d}. 10 July 1689 in 54th yr. of his age. Well, sick, dead in one hours space. Engrave the remembr. of death on thine heart; when, as thou dost see, how swiftly hours depart." JOSEPH, Wickford, is said to be the founder of a fam. of distinct. and call. one of the first

Digitized by Google

sett. of Narraganset. He was f. of Benoni, bef. ment. whose eldest s. William, b. 1671, d. 14 Dec. 1732. The fourth s. of William was Sylvester, an emin. physician of Boston, b. at S. Kingstown, 1717. LYON, or LION, as he wrote it, Saybrook 1635, came in the Bachilor of only 25 tons, aged 36, with w. Mary, 34; and a fem. serv. Eliz. Colet, 23, and eleven male passeng. one only however nam. in the custom-ho. rec. emb. 11 Aug. at London, arr. at Boston 28 Nov. His w. was. d. of Dericke Willamson of Worden in Holland, in the serv. of whose prince he had bef. been engag. and he came away for London, 10 July of that yr. had David, b. 29 Apr. 1636; Mary, 30 Aug. 1638; both at Saybrook fort; and Eliz. 14 Sept. 1641, on the isl. purch. of the Ind. that has ever since borne his name, but by him call. Isle of Wight, and she was the first Eng. ch. b. there. He was a man of very gr. energy and discretion, as fully was shown in the Pequot war. Of that he wrote a Relation, less exact, indeed, than entertain. but worth perusal, print. after 200 yrs. repose, in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. III. 131. He lived at Easthampton longer than at Saybrook; had early acquir. the admir. est. off the E. end of Long I. (still enjoy. by descend. of the ninth generat.) call. Gardiner's isl. in Gardiner's Bay; prob. liv. after 1642 on L. I. and d. late in 1663. His wid. liv. a. two yrs. and her will is rec. at New York. His will of 1658 names the two first b. and the gr.ch. Eliz. d. of Eliz. as does also that of the mo. Mary m. Jeremiah Concklin, and d. at Easthampton, L. I. 15 June 1727. Eliz. m. Arthur Howell of Easthampton, had Eliz. and d. soon after in Feb. 1658. Of course her m. was bef. she was sixteen yrs. old. Perhaps his name of bapt. was Lionel, in old times common eno. but I have never met the conject. and Lion is a more appropr. designat. for the lion-hearted. RICHARD, Plymouth 1620, one of the passeng. of the Mayflower, was liv. late in 1624, but tho. he partook of the div. of lds. early in that yr. he had no share in the div. of cattle, 1627. No more is kn. of him, but what Bradford tells, that he bec. a mariner, and d. away, and he had no w.

GARDNER, *ANDREW, Roxbury, or rather Brookline, s. of sec. Thomas of the same, m. 20 May 1668, Sarah, d. of Hugh Mason, had Andrew, b. 1674, H. C. 1696, the preacher, at Lancaster, casual. k. by a soldier, 1704; and prob. others, certain. Thomas, 9 Dec. 1684; liv. at Muddy riv. was capt. a rep. 1689, and lost in the exped. of Sir William Phips against Quebec next yr. BENJAMIN, Hingham, youngest s. of John the first of the same, m. 3 Jan. 1696, Sarah Dunbar, prob. d. of Robert of the same, had Sarah, b. 19 June 1698; Benjamin, 15 May 1700; and Hannah, 2 Nov. 1703. All this fam. are frequent. spell. Garnett. EBENEZER, Salem 1682, s. of George, had w. Sarah, wh. d. 5 Sept. 1682, aged a. 23; and he d. 1685, without ch. His will made in

Digitized by Google

Feb. of that yr. disposes, besides £50 to "poor honest people of S." to br. Henry Bartholomew; sis. Swinnerton; sis. Willoughby; sis. Pilgrim dec.; sis. Hathorne, and three ch. John, Nathaniel, and Ruth; sis. Mary Turner, and her three ch. Robert, Habaccuk, and Mercy; br. Samuel G. and his three ch. George, John, and Hannah; Susanna, d. of uncle Thomas G.; Margaret, d. of uncle Samuel G.; and to George, s. of one of these uncles, prob. of Thomas. EDMUND, Ipswich, freem. 7 Oct. 1640. EDWARD, wh. came in the James from London 1635, aged 25, may have been the same as preced. FRANCIS, Hingham, a soldier in Capt. Johnson's comp. at the gr. Narraganset fight, 19 Dec. 1675, was sec. s. of John of the same, m. 14 Jan. 1681, Joanna May, d. perhaps of Samuel of Roxbury, had Samuel, b. 14 Aug. 1684; and d. 14 Jan. 1689. His wid. m. 26 Jan. 1690, Thomas Whiton, bore him seven ch. and m. 23 Mar. 1711, Nathan Farrow for third h. GEORGE, Salem 1637, perhaps s. of first Thomas, b. in Eng. freem. 27 Dec. 1642, had ch. by w. Eliz. bapt. there Hannah, 5 Dec. 1644; Samuel, 14 May 1648; Mary, 10 July 1653; George, 24 Sept. 1654; Ebenezer, b. 16 Aug. 1657; and Ruth, both bapt. 2 Apr. 1665 (in 1658 his w. was indict. for favoring quakers, and was, perhaps, d. bef. the bapt. of these two); and Mehitable b. 20 Apr. perhaps 1660, d. next mo. unbapt. rem. to Hartford, m. Eliz. wid. of Rev. Samuel Stone, and d. 20 Aug. 1679. His will of 21 July preced. gave large prop. to s. Samuel, and Ebenezer, ds. Hannah, w. of John Buttolph; Mary, w. of Turner, and Ruth, w. of Hathorne, and names br. s. Thomas, and Samuel G. and sis. Grafton. GEORGE, and HENRY, were of Wickford, R. I. 1674; and George, possib. their f. was of R. I. 1638. GEORGE, Nantucket, s. of the first John of the same, m. Eunice, d. of Nathaniel Starbuck. HENRY, Woburn, s. of Richard of the same, had, by w. Eliz. wh. d. 8 June 1703, aged 43, John, H. C. 1715; had sec. w. Hannah, and d. 20 Feb. 1714. JACOB, Hatfield, by w. Hannah had Jacob, b. 1676, rem. soon after he took o. of alleg. 8 Feb. 1679. JAMES, Gloucester, m. 19 Jan. 1662, as Felt copies the rec. Eliz. d. of William Vinson, or Vincent, had Sarah, b. 16 Apr. 1662, d. soon; James, 5 Oct. 1663, d. same day; George, 22 Mar. 1665, d. same day; Eliz. 4 June 1666; Sarah, again, 17 Jan. 1669; Mary, 13 Sept. 1671, d. next mo.; Joseph, 23 Oct. 1672; Rebecca, 15 Sept. 1675; John, 11 June 1678; and James, again, Aug. 1681. JAMES, Hingham, br. of Francis, m. 18 June 1685, Eliz. d. of Henry Ward, and had Henry, b. 11 May 1688; Joseph, 8 Nov. 1689; Eliz. 25 Sept. 1693; and Nathaniel, 26 July 1701. JAMES, Nantucket, s. of Richard the first, wh. had rem. thither from Salem, m. Mary, d. of Nathaniel Starbuck, wh. was said to be the first white ch. b. on that isl. 30 Mar. 1663, had Samuel; Jethro; Barnabas, b. 12 Apr. 1695; Jonathan, 12 Sept. 1696; Eliz. and Mehit-

Digitized by Google

able. By sec. w. Patience, d. of Peter Folger, wid. of Ebenezer Harker, he had no ch. but he took third w. Rachel, wid. of John Brown of Salem, d. of John Gardner, his f.'s br. and had James; but by fourth w. Mary Pinkham, wid. of Richard, and d. of James Coffin, had no ch. and d. 1 June 1723, and his wid. d. 2 Mar. 1741. JOHN, Salem 1643, s. of the first Thomas of the same, b. prob. in Eng. m. 20 Feb. 1654, Priscilla, eldest ch. of the first Joseph Grafton, had John, b. 20 Feb. 1654, so that I doubt the day of m. was earlier, Joseph, 8 July 1655; Priscilla, 6 Nov. 1656, wh. had m. prob. at Salem, but after being a wid. foll. her f. to Nantucket; Benjamin, 3 Feb. 1658, d. young; Rachel, 3 Aug. 1662, wh. m. as is said, John Brown, and next, James Gardner, her cous.; Benjamin, again, 17 May 1664; Ann, 30 Feb. 1667, wh. m. Edward Coffin; Nathaniel, 24 Sept. 1668; and Mary, 27 May 1670, wh. m. Jethro Coffin. He soon after rem. to Nantucket, there had Mehitable, b. 24 Nov. 1674, wh. m. Ambrose Dawes the sec.; and Ruth, 26 Jan. 1677, wh. m. the sec. James Coffin. He had commissns. from Lovelace, Gov. of N. Y. sev. times, first, 1673, to be capt. of milit. and 1680, a civ. magistr. as his elder br. Richard had bef. him, and when the isl. pass. by the new Chart. into Mass. jurisdict. he was, 1699, made Judge of Probate to his d. 6 May 1706, aged 82. His will was of 2 Dec. preced. JOHN, Hingham, by w. Mary had John, bapt. 18 July 1652; Francis, 3 Apr. 1653; Mary, 19 Nov. 1654; Samuel, 23 Mar. 1656; Deborah, 5 July 1657; James, perhaps, 5 Feb. 1660; Stephen, 14 Sept. 1662; Thomas, 5 June 1664; Benjamin, perhaps, 8 Apr. 1666; and Christian b. 3 June (in ch. rec. call. s.), bapt. 14 June 1668; and the f. d. 24 Nov. foll. and his wid. m. 18 June next Nathaniel Chubbuck. At H. he had gr. of lds. in 1656; but may have been the Duxbury inhab. of 1640. JOHN, Woburn, freem. 1680. JOHN, Hadley 1678, perhaps s. of Samuel of the same, freem. 1683. JOHN, Hingham, eldest s. of John of the same, m. 25 Feb. 1681, Mary, d. of Samuel Stowell of the same, had John, b. 4 Jan. 1684; Mary, 3 Aug. 1686; Ruth, 12 Feb. 1689; Eliz. 24 Oct. 1691; Hannah, 12 May 1694; and Remember, 25 Sept. 1697. * JOHN, Salem, a promin. man, rep. 1716, 19–21, in wh. last yr. he d. leav. one tenth of his est. to the poor. JOSEPH, Salem 1649, s. of the first Thomas, freem. 1672, had m. Aug. 1656, Ann, d. of Emanuel Downing, was the brave capt. k. with five others of same rank, and eight of his comp. alone, in the gr. battle of Philip's war, at the Narraganset swamp, 19 Dec. 1675; left no ch. and his wid. m. Simon Bradstreet, soon after Gov. JOSEPH, Nantucket, br. of Richard, jr. m. 30 Mar. 1670, Bethia Macy, d. of Thomas, had Sarah, b. 23 Oct. 1672; Damaris, 16 Feb. 1675; Bethia, 13 Aug. 1676; Deborah, 30 Mar. 1681; and Hope, 7 Jan. 1684. JOSEPH, Hatfield, perhaps br. of Jacob of the same, by w.

Digitized by Google

Mary had Mehitable, b. 20 May 1679, soon after wh. he rem. Perhaps he and Jacob were uncles or cousins of Abigail, wh. m. at H. the Rev. John Wise, wh. declin. the invit. to bec. the min. there, and after resid. of more than a yr. left the town; for both these went also, and it may be, they, or one of them, had been drawn thither by him. JOSHUA, Roxbury, s. of sec. Thomas of the same, m. 1680, Mary, d. of John Weld of the same, had Joshua, b. 22 Oct. 1682, d. same day; Margaret, 7 Oct. 1683; Francis, 3 Feb. 1686; and prob. Joshua, again, H. C. 1707. NATHANIEL, Boston 1649, merch. was inhab. of London 1662. NATHANIEL, Nantucket, s. of the first Richard of the same, m. Abigail, d. of James Coffin, had Hannah, b. 6 July 1686; Ebenezer, 27 Oct. 1688; Peleg, 22 July 1691; Judith, 28 Oct. 1693; Margaret, 28 Jan. 1696; Nathaniel, 14 Dec. 1697; Andrew, 26 Dec. 1699; Abel, 6 Aug. 1702; and Susanna, 4 Aug. 1706. His w. d. 15 Mar. 1709, and he d. in Eng. NICHOLAS, Wickford, R. I. 1674, perhaps br. of Benjamin, George, Henry, or some one of them. PETER, Roxbury, prob. br. of sec. Thomas, b. a. 1617, emb. in Apr. 1635, on the Elizabeth, at London, m. 9 May 1646, Rebecca Crooke (unless this name be wrong, as I suspect it is, in the rec.), had Rebecca, b. 9 Nov. 1647; Peter, 24 Jan. 1649; both bapt. 24 Mar. 1650; Thomas, 1, bapt. 23 May 1652, d. at 15 mos.; Sarah, 10, bapt. 29 Jan. 1654, d. at six yrs.; John, 7, bapt. 30 Dec. 1655; Samuel, 3, bapt. 8 Mar. 1657, k. by the Ind. 2 Apr. 1676; Joseph, 11, bapt. 16 Jan. 1659; Sarah, again, 20 Apr. bapt. 8 June 1662; Benjamin, 23 Apr. bapt. 22 May 1664; Ebenezer, 5 Aug. bapt. 10 Sept. 1665, d. 13 Nov. 1683; and Jonathan, 14 Aug. bapt. 1 Sept. 1667; was freem. 1690; Peter, the younger, d. 30 Oct. 1673; his mo. d. 10 June 1675, aged 45; and the f. d. 5 Nov. 1698. Sarah m. 31 May 1683, John Gore. RICHARD, Salem 1643, s. perhaps, of first Thomas, liv. there 1666, went next yr. to Nantucket. Bef. rem. he, by w. Sarah, prob. d. of Samuel Shattuck, had Joseph; Sarah; Richard, b. 23 Oct. 1653; Deborah, 12 Feb. 1658; Damaris, 21 Nov. 1662; and James, 19 May 1664; beside Miriam; Nathaniel, 16 Nov. 1669; Hope; and Love, 2 May 1672. Of the last d. I see no more; but Sarah m. Eleazer Folger; Deborah m. John Macy, and next Stephen Pease; Miriam m. John Worth; and Hope m. John Coffin; and the f. d. 23 Jan. 1689. His wid. Sarah d. 1724, aged above 92 yrs. RICHARD, Woburn, m. 18 Oct. 1651, Ann or Hannah Blanchard, wid. of Thomas of Charlestown, had John, b. 14 Aug. 1652; Ann, 17 Jan. 1655; Benjamin, 26 Dec. 1656; Henry, 12 Feb. 1658, bef. ment.; Esther, 15 Oct. 1659; Ruth, 1 Apr. 1661; Hannah; Abigail; Rebecca; and Mehitable; these four prob. at Charlestown; was freem. 1652; d. early in 1698; but the gr.stone says 29 May. His will of 15 Mar. 1697, pro. 6 May 1698, shows he then liv. at Charles-

Digitized by Google

town. It names only s. Henry, and six ds. Esther m. Edward Johnson, s. of Hon. William, and gr.s. of Capt. Edward, (the hist. of Wonder Work. Provid.); Ruth m. John Jepson. RICHARD, Nantucket, s. of the first Richard of the same, m. 17 May 1674, Mary Austin, had Patience 29 June 1675; Joseph, 8 May 1677; Solomon, 1 July 1680; Benjamin, 20 July 1683; Miriam, 14 July 1685; and Lydia, 16 June 1687, d. young. He was judge of Probate, and d. 8 May 1728; but his w. d. 1 June 1721. *SAMUEL, Salem 1657, was s. I presume of first Thomas, b. in this country, a. 1629, had w. Mary White, and ch. Mary, b. 5 Aug. 1658, d. under 4 yrs.; Eliz. 30 May 1660, d. at 18 yrs.; Mary, again, 29 June 1663, wh. m. Joseph Henfield; Margaret, July 1664, wh. m. Deliverance Parkman, and d. 25 Mar. 1689; George, 15 Jan. 1668, d. at 8 mos.; Jonathan, and Hannah, tw. 18 July 1669; and Abel, 1 Sept. 1673; was freem. 1675, selectman 1686, rep. 1681, 2, 5; his w. d. 12 Sept. 1675, and he d. Oct. 1689, leav. only youngest three ch. SAMUEL, Hartford, or Wethersfield 1641, rem. to Hadley 1663, there liv. 1678, had Samuel, wh. d. 1676, unm. and Joseph, wh. d. 1684, leav. wid. but no ch. He had also five ds. wh. m. but the male line failed. SAMUEL, Roxbury, a soldier in brave Capt. Johnson's comp. at the gr. battle, 19 Dec. 1675, was a lieut. k. at Sudbury fight under Wadsworth, with eight of his comp. Apr. 1676. SAMUEL, Plymouth, m. 20 Dec. 1682, Susanna Shelley, had Samuel, b. 27 Sept. 1683. STEPHEN, Hingham, s. of John the first by w. Sarah had Deborah, b. 9 Oct. 1689; Sarah, 31 July 1691; Stephen, 6 Feb. 1693; Lydia, 22 Jan. 1695; David, 26 Aug. 1697; Abigail, 12 Jan. 1699; Stephen, again, 29 Dec. 1700; Patience, 3 Sept. 1703; and Joshua, 25 Dec. 1705, wh. prob. d. young. *THOMAS, Salem, was first at Cape Ann, employ. by the project. of sett. to oversee fishery, 1624 or 5, and rem. with Conant, freem. 17 May 1637, rep. same yr. It is said, on what ground I kn. not, that he was from Scotland; but to me it seems much more likely, that he was from Sherborne in N. part of Co. Dorset. Prob. he had other ch. beside Seeth, bapt. 25 Dec. 1636 (wh. m. I believe, the sec. Joseph Grafton); as, Richard, George, John, Samuel, Joseph, Sarah, and Miriam, for some of wh. the prob. is stronger than for others. Sarah was w. of Benjamin Balch, it is thot. and Miriam of a Hill; and Margaret, Fuller wh. was rec. of the ch. 1639, ~~may have been~~ his w. He d. 29 Dec. 1674. THOMAS, Roxbury, d. Nov. 1638; and "our aged sis. G." says the ch. rec. was bur. 7 Oct. 1658, wh. I presume, was his wid. but the town rec. does not ment. the occurrence of her d. THOMAS, Salem, merch. prob. eldest s. of Thomas of the same, b. no doubt in Eng. rec. of the ch. 1639, freem. 2 June 1641, was a selectman, d. 1684. Hannah, prob. his w. is, by Felt, ins. among ch. mem. of 1649. Bapt. of

Digitized by Google

his ch. were Mary, 2 Apr. 1643; Thomas, 25 May 1645, wh. d. 1695; Eliz. 22 Apr. 1649; Abigail, 20 Apr. 1651; Bethia, 26 Mar. 1654; Hannah, 24 Jan. 1658; and Jonathan, 12 Oct. 1662. Perhaps Mr. Farmer had, from Felt, names of sev. other ch. but some, I believe, were brs. and sis. of his. THOMAS, Roxbury, s. prob. of Thomas of the same, b. in Eng. m. 4 July 1641, if the rec. be distinct, Lucy Smith, had Andrew, b. 5 Mar. 1642, bef. ment.; Thomas, 1645, a wrong mo. being giv. in the rec.; Abigail, bapt. 15 Feb. 1646, d. Aug. 1649; Mary, bapt. 9 Apr. 1648; Peter, 8 Dec. (tho. town rec. has Sept.) 1650, and he d. 24 Aug. 1653; Abigail, again, b. 6, bapt. 26 Dec. 1652; Lucy, 11 Feb. 1655; Joanna, 25 Jan. 1657; Joshua, 8 May 1659; and Caleb, 13 Apr. 1662, d. at 19 yrs. Neither of the last five is named by Ellis, nor are the last three found in town rec. Perhaps, as his resid. was in that part of Boston, call. Muddy river, the clk. did not think he was of R. He was freem. 1646; and his w. d. 4 Nov. 1687, and he d. 15 July 1689; in his will, made three days bef. provides for Thomas, and Joshua; beside ds. Mary, wh. m. 13 Dec. 1665, Thomas Boylston; Abigail, w. of Rev. John Wise; Joanna Stanton; and Lucy Monk. THOMAS, Salem, s. of the sec. Thomas of the same, m. 22 Apr. 1669, Mary, d. of Jonathan Porter, had Mary, b. 14 Feb. 1670; Thomas, 25 Oct. 1671; Habakkuk, 25 Oct. 1674; Joseph, 29 Aug. 1677; and a d. 22 July 1679. THOMAS, Roxbury, s. of the sec. Thomas of the same, m. 19 Nov. 1673, Mary, d. of Elder John Bowles, had Sarah, b. 15 Mar. 1675; Thomas, 18 Apr. 1676; Mary, 11 Mar. 1679; John, 9 Jan. 1680; Caleb, 23 Apr. 1682; Peter, 22 July 1684; and Isaac, 18 Aug. 1686. THOMAS, Hingham, sixth s. of John the first of the same, m. 17 Dec. 1705, Judith Tower; but no rec. of ch. is seen. Thirty of this name had, in 1829, been gr. at Harv. and five at the other N. E. coll.

GARFIELD, * BENJAMIN, Watertown, s. of Edward sec. of the same, freem. 1690, was rep. 1689 and 92. By first w. Mehitable, d. of Timothy Hawkins, he had Benjamin, b. 8 May 1674; and Benoni, 4 Dec. 1675; and his w. d. five days after. He m. 17 Jan. 1677, sec. w. Eliz. Bridge, had Eliz. b. 30 June 1679; Thomas, 12 Dec. 1680; Ann, 2 June 1683; Abigail, 13 July 1685; Mehitable, 7 Dec. 1687; Samuel, 3 Sept. 1690; and Mary, 2 Oct. 1695; and d. 28 Nov. 1717. His wid. m. 25 Oct. 1720, Daniel Harrington. EDWARD, Watertown, d. 14 June, if Bond be correct, 1672, aged 97. EDWARD, Watertown, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. freem. 6 May 1635, by w. Rebecca had Samuel; Joseph, b. 11 Sept. 1637; Rebecca, 10 or 18 Mar. 1641; Benjamin, 1643; and Abigail, 29 June 1646, wh. m. John Parkhurst, and d. bef. her f. His w. Rebecca d. 16 Apr. 1661, aged 55, and he m. 1 Sept. 1661, Joan, wid. of Thomas Buckminster of Muddy river, now Brookline. His will

Digitized by Google

of 10 Dec. 1668, pro. 11 July 1672, four weeks after his d. makes Benjamin, bef. ment. his excor. names, also, Samuel, "m. many yrs. ago," and two other s. two ds. Mixer and Garfield, beside gr.childr. Sarah Parkhurst, and Sarah and Ephraim G. Rebecca bec. 10 Jan. 1661, 2d w. of Isaac Mixer. It seems to me, that Dr. Bond has confused the f. and s. making ea. d. on the same day, and the age of the elder forbidding the likelihood of his being f. of the ch. JOSEPH, Watertown, s. of the preced. m. 3 Apr. 1663, Sarah, d. of Richard Gale, had Edward, b. 22 June 1664; Abigail; Benjamin, 18 Nov. 1669; Jonathan, 17 Feb. 1672; Sarah, 18 Feb. 1674; Jerusha, 6 June 1677; John, 8 June 1680; Rebecca, 1683; and Grace, 1688; was freem. 1690. SAMUEL, Watertown, eldest br. of the preced. b. I presume, in Eng. by w. Susanna, wh. d. 2 May 1652, had John, b. 8 Feb. 1646, d. in 3 yrs.; Ephraim, 20 Nov. 1649; and he m. 28 Sept. 1652, Mary Benfield, had Mary, 30 June 1653; Sarah, 17 Jan. 1655; Rachel, 23 Nov. 1656; Eliz. 8 Dec. 1658; Deborah; John, 7 July 1664; Ruth, 25 Apr. 1666; Lydia, 31 Aug. 1668; Daniel, 5 Nov. 1670, d. at 13 yrs.; perhaps Ann; Mercy, 18 Feb. 1674; Eliz. 16 Sept. 1676; and he d. 20 Nov. 1684. He had liv. many yrs. in Salem. Perhaps in Eng. this name bec. Gaffield.

GARFORD, JARVIS, Salem, bef. 1635, says Felt, had w. Ann, was freem. 22 May 1639. Perhaps it was sometimes call. Graffort.

GARLAND, GEORGE, Maine 1659. JABEZ, Dover, by w. Dorcas had Jabez, b. 10 Feb. 1693; Dorcas, 3 Apr. 1698; Rebecca, 25 Jan. 1700; Ebenezer, 14 Mar. 1704; Nathaniel, 12 Apr. 1706; and Lydia, 17 Feb. 1708. JACOB, Newbury, s. of John, m. 17 Jan. 1682, Rebecca, d. of Thomas Sears, had Jacob, b. 26 Oct. 1682; and Rebecca, 3 Dec. 1683; rem. to Hampton, and there had eleven more. JOHN, Hampton, m. 26 Oct. 1654, Eliz. wid. of Thomas Chase, d. of Thomas Philbrick, had Jacob, and perhaps other ch. and d. 4 Jan. 1672; and his wid. m. 19 Feb. 1674, Henry Roby. JOHN, Hampton, took o. of alleg. Dec. 1678. He may have been s. of the preced. PETER, Charlestown 1637, Boston 1654, by w. Joan had Mary, rem. perhaps to New Hampsh. bef. 1686.

GARLICK, JOSEPH, New London 1651, but in few yrs. went to Brookhaven, or Easthampton, where his w. was charged with witchcraft in 1657, and, luckily for her, the case was referred, and she sent to Hartford; and her life was saved. See Trumbull, Col. Rec. of Conn. I. 573; Wood's and Thompson's Hist. of L. I. and the Mem. in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 183, of Lyon Gardiner, wh. seems to have been wise enough to assert her innoc. tho. her name was eno.

GARMAN, GEORGE, New London 1666, stands in tax list next yr.

GARNER, EDMUND, Cambridge 1635, rem. bef. 1638. THOMAS, Boston 1648, merch. A capt. G. is nam. by Belkn. serv. with his comp.

Digitized by Google

1689 against Ind. Often this is the form of spell. Gardner, from sound.

GARNETT, JOHN, Hingham 1656. Judith, possib. his sis. or mo. came in the Francis 1634, aged 26, from Ipswich, and was the same yr. in Sept. adm. of Boston ch. as "our br. John Coggeshall's maid serv." and either as maid or wid. soon m. Robert Shelley of Scituate, and took letters of dism. to the ch. there 14 July 1644. His wid. m. in June 1669, Nathaniel Chubbuck, says the rec. and Mary, perhaps a d. m. 5 Dec. 1683, Nathan Farrow. I suppose he had s. also, John, d. Joanna, and STEPHEN, wh. m. Dec. 1687, Sarah Warren, wh. may have been d. of Joseph. Joanna m. 26 Jan. 1690, Thomas Whiton.

GARNSEY, HENRY, Dorchester 1655, freem. 1690. JOSEPH, New Haven 1647, rem. prob. to Stamford, and m. 11 May 1659, Rose Waterbury, wid. of John, had Joseph, b. 1662; perhaps others; and d. 11 Nov. 1688. JOSEPH, Milford, m. 10 Apr. 1673, Hannah, d. of Samuel Coley of the same, had Joseph, b. 1675, bapt. Feb. 1678; and Sarah, 1678; perhaps others. He and s. Joseph liv. there 1713. JOSEPH, Stamford, prob. s. of the first Joseph of the same, was liv. 1701. WILLIAM, York, freem. 1652.

GARRETT, GARRAD, or GARRARD, DANIEL, Hartford 1640, had Daniel, b. 1647, was prison-keep. many yrs. and liv. 1687, aged 75. HIRAM, or HERMAN, Charlestown 1638, had ld. in Concord. HUGH, Charlestown 1638. JAMES, Charlestown 1637, freem. 6 June 1639, by w. Deborah had Mary, b. 4 May 1638; Priscilla, 28 June bapt. 15 July 1640; James, 6 Aug. 1643, the same or ano. James in rec. 4 Aug. 1646; and perhaps others. Prob. this was the master of the sh. in whose unhappy voyage to London, 1657, perish. Thomas Mayhew, Davis, Ince, and Pelham, all scholars, the hope of the country, going to Eng. for employm. of wh. Gookin, in his Hist. Coll. printed in Vol. I. of the Coll. of the Soc. 202, gives suffic. acco. His wid. Deborah went home, liv. at Wapping, and sold her lds. here 1663. JOSEPH, Scituate, eldest s. of Richard of the same (in Geneal. Reg. IX. 316, mistak. for Gannett, wh. see bef. ment.), m. 17 Jan. 1677, Ruth, d. of Isaac Buck, had only s. Joseph, b. 1680, and four ds. nam. in his will Ruth Wade, Mary Briggs, Eliz. Briggs, and Jael G. as Deane relates. He had serv. in Philip's war. JOSEPH, Hartford, perhaps s. perhaps gr.s. of Daniel, was there 1693. RICHARD, Charlestown, shoemaker, came, no doubt, in the fleet with Winth. req. adm. as freem. 19 Oct. 1630, but was lost in a storm, of wh. full report is in Winth. I. 40. Hannah, "a fatherless ch." d. says the rec. Feb. 1632, and I suppose her to have been his d. prob. that one wh. went thro. the wreck with him. RICHARD, Scituate, first town clk. 1636, m. Lydia, d. of Elder Nathaniel Tilden, had Joseph, b. 1648;

Digitized by Google

John, 1651; Mary, 1655; and Richard, 1659. Deane supposes him to have been s. of the preced. in wh. he must be mistaken; but may be nearer to prob. in think. him that Richard wh. d. at Boston, 29 Mar. 1662. RICHARD, Scituate, youngest s. of the preced. m. 1695, Persis, d. of Capt. Michael Pierce, had ds. Ann, and Deborah; and s. John, b. 1706. ROBERT, Boston, by w. Mary had John, b. 2 June 1643; Robert; Mary; and Sarah; all ment. in his will of 27 Nov. 1660, in wh. he says "being bound on a voyage to Barbados;" yet he liv. prob. some yrs. after that. In the deed of Boston est. to him, he is styled Garret, alias Bentcher. His s. John, says Deane, had only s. Richard, b. 1689.

GARRETSON, JOHN, Boston, m. 5 Dec. 1659, Alice Willey, perhaps d. of Isabel.

GARRISON, or GARRESEN, EDWARD, Boston, m. 29 Aug. 1660, Joan Pullen.

GARROLD, HENRY, Boston, a tanner, 1639, had bot. in Nov. preced. ho. of James Hawkins, that had been Mr. Brenton's.

GASCOYNE, GASKIN, or GASKELL, EDWARD, Salem, shipwright, had gr. of ld. 1637, by w. Sarah had Samuel, bapt. 7 Aug. 1639; Daniel, 10 Oct. 1640; Sarah, 14 May 1643; Hannah, 1 Mar. 1646; and Edward, 30 Apr. 1648. SAMUEL, Salem, s. prob. of the preced. was punish. 1658, for his curiosity or depravity in attend. a Quaker meet. He had s. John, wh. d. 9 Oct. 1686, perhaps few days old; and his w. Eliz. d. 18 of the same. The Salem rec. also certif. that by w. Eliz. he had Eliz. b. 13 May 1688; where we can see that an error of date is giv. unless he had sec. w. of the same name as the first. But he could certain. not be f. of that temporary dweller in Cambridge or Charlestown nam. SAMUEL, wh. was after of New Haven, m. very likely as sec. w. 20 July 1687, Eliz. Sherman, d. of John, but whether the min. or the capt. is by Bond left uncert. Yet we may easily presume that between the two Samuels there is confus. tho. we may be very sure that no Quaker would then have been permit. to m. a d. of either Capt. or Rev. John S. It was clear. the d. of Rev. John that m. at mature age after her f.'s d. Samuel G. a thriving merch. of New Haven, had prob. Samuel and Mary perhaps by former w. and he had bapt. at Watertown, John, 30 Nov. 1690; and d. 1706. His inv. was of 20 Jan. foll. and Sherman's d. Eliz. was admin. SAMUEL, Stratford, s. of the preced. d. soon after his f. leav. w. Abigail half his est. beside provis. in case she were pregnant, and residue to sis. Mary, by his will of 31 Jan. 1707.

GATCHELL, or GETCHELL, sometimes GITCHELL, JEREMIAH, Marblehead 1668–1674. JOHN, Salem 1637, aged a. 26, was of Marblehead 1648. He may have been the f. of that John, a soldier in Beers's comp. wh. fell 4 Sept. 1675, with his leader, at Squakeag fight. JONATHAN, Marblehead 1674, rem. to Portsmouth, R. I. and there m. 5 Mar. 1683,

Digitized by Google

Mary, wid. of Gershom Wodell, had Priscilla, b. 10 Nov. foll. and Isbell, 22 Oct. 1685. SAMUEL, Salem 1638, rem. to Hampton 1644, thence to Salisbury 1648, by w. Dorcas, wh. d. 12 June 1685, had Priscilla, b. 26 Feb. 1649; and Samuel, 8 Feb. 1657. His d. Susanna m. 10 Mar. 1662, Joseph Norton. SAMUEL, Salisbury, s. of the preced. m. 27 Nov. 1679, Eliz. Jones of Amesbury, had Hannah, b. 30 Jan. 1681; Moses, 15 May 1682; Eleanor, 3 Oct. 1683, d. soon; Eleanor, again, 2 Nov. 1684; Dorcas, 8 May 1685, as rec. says; and Mary, 12 Apr. 1687. Perhaps the name in our days is commonly Getchell.

GATES, DANIEL, East Haddam, s. of George, by w. Rebecca had Daniel, b. 5 Feb. 1707; David, 27 June 1709; Rebecca, 27 June 1711; Abigail, 18 Mar. 1714; Joseph, 7 Sept. 1716; Mary, 29 Mar. 1719; Ruth, 10 Aug. 1721; Ephraim, 18 Aug. 1724; and Judah, 2 Aug. 1727; and d. 24 Nov. 1761. * GEORGE, Haddam, an orig. propr. 1662, was of Hartford the yr. preced. by w. Sarah, d. of Nicholas Olmsted, wh. d. 7 Nov. 1709, had Joseph, b. 7 Nov. 1662; Thomas, 21 Jan. 1665; John, 5 Apr. 1668; Sarah, 16 Mar. 1670; Mary, 16 Mar. 1674; George, 16 Aug. 1677, infirm; Daniel, 4 May 1680; and Samuel, 8 Nov. 1683; was one of the first sett. rep. 1668–73, and later, a capt. rem. a. 1685 to E. side of the riv. and d. 12 Nov. 1724, in 90th yr. Sarah m. a. 1694, Timothy Fuller. JOHN, East Haddam, s. of the preced. had Sarah, bapt. 12 Feb. 1716; Rachel, 14 July 1717; Hannah, 12 Apr. 1719; and Esther, 26 Feb. 1721; gave all his est. by deed, 4 Oct. 1742, to these four ds. his w. whose name is not found, then liv. JOSEPH, East Haddam, br. of the preced. by w. Eliz. had Joseph, b. 28 Dec. 1695; Eliz. 23 May 1697; John, 20 Sept. 1698; Sarah, 20 Aug. 1700; Jonathan, 17 Dec. 1703; Susanna, 21 Sept. 1705; Jacob, 10 July 1708; Samuel, 29 Mar. 1710; and Patience, perhaps posthum. at least when bapt. 23 Mar. 1712, she is call. "a ch. of Joseph Gates's relict," but the careless town rec. marks her b. 31 Mar. of that yr. His wid. d. 17 Nov. 1759 in her 89th yr. SAMUEL, East Haddam, youngest s. of George, by w. Esther had Sarah, b. 15 July 1712; Hannah, 4 Feb. 1714; Samuel, 14 Aug. 1715; Esther, 26 Feb. bapt. 2 Mar. 1718; Mary, b. 29 July 1719; James, 29 Aug. 1721; Stephen, 30 June 1723; and Jonah, bapt. 25 Apr. 1725. SIMON, Cambridge, s. of first Stephen, by w. Margaret had Abigail, b. 1671; Simon, 1673, d. 11 Apr. 1675; Simon, again, 5 Jan. 1676; George, 1678, d. next yr.; Amos; Samuel, 11 Aug. 1685; and Margaret, 13 Aug. 1689. He had rem. a short time to Lancaster, after was of Boston, liv. at Muddy river. STEPHEN, Hingham 1638, came in the Diligent with w. and two ch. that yr.; was from old Hingham, rem. to Cambridge, thence 1654 to Lancaster, where he was constable 1657, freem. 1656, went back to C. there d. 1662. He

Digitized by Google

calls hims. of C. in his will, made 9 June, pro. 7 Oct. of that yr. He had Stephen, Simon, and Thomas, b. I think, on this side of the ocean; and those he brot. prob. were Eliz. wh. m. Nov. or 22 Dec. 1649, John Lazell; and Mary, wh. m. 5 Apr. 1658, John Maynard. His wid. Ann m. 1663, Richard Woodward of Watertown, outliv. him, and d. 5 Feb. 1683, at Stow, where G. had sometime resid. STEPHEN, Boston, s. of the preced. by w. Sarah, prob. d. of George Woodward of Watertown, had Stephen; Simon, b. 5 June 1667; Thomas, 31 Dec. 1669; Isaac; Nathaniel; rem. to Marlborough, and had Sarah, 27 Apr. 1679; Rebecca, 23 July 1682; and Daniel, 25 Apr. 1685; he was some yrs. at Charlestown; and his will was pro. 1707. THOMAS, Marlborough, br. of the preced. m. 6 July 1670, Eliz. Freeman of Sudbury, had Eliz. b. 1671; Sarah, 1673; rem. to Sudbury, where were b. John, 9 Apr. 1678; and Joseph, 16 Mar. 1680; rem. to Stow, there had Josiah, 8 Mar. 1682; Deborah, 22 Feb. 1684; Ann, 18 July 1686; and Abigail, 18 Feb. 1689. He was constable of S. and had ld. in Lancaster; but sold all his est. in Mass. after rem. to Norwich, in 1703. * THOMAS, East Haddam, sec. s. of George of the same, m. a. 1692, Hannah, d. of deac. Daniel Brainerd, had Thomas, b. 3 Oct. 1693; Daniel, 26 May 1695; Jeremiah, 17 Mar. 1697; Hannah, 1 June 1699, d. at 14 yrs.; Esther, 24 Feb. 1701, d. at 19 yrs.; Mary, 29 Aug. 1703; George, 17 Nov. 1705; and Joshua, 26 Apr. 1708; was town clk. capt. deac. rep. 1725. and d. 20 Apr. 1734. His wid. d. 7 Sept. 1750.

GATLINE, or GATTLIFFE, JONATHAN, Boston, s. of Thomas, a mariner, m. June 1663, Mary, eldest d. of Amos Richardson. THOMAS, Dorchester, a miller, was of Braintree 1650, d. 17 May 1663, had ch. only s. Jonathan; Prudent; and Mary b. 13 Feb. 1656; left good est. wid. Prudent, not mo. of Jonathan.

GATSELL, WALTER, came in the Abigail 1635, aged 34, but we kn. no more.

GATTERY, JOHN. See Gaffingsley.

GAULT, WILLIAM, of Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, cordwainer, aged 29 yrs. a single man, emb. 11 May 1637 in the Mary Ann, but we kn. not his resid. here; nor can the name be found, exc. that John Easton, wh. bec. gov. of R. I. had m. 4 Feb. 1661, Mehitable G. wh. may have been his d.

GAUNT, PETER, Lynn, rem. to Sandwich 1637, there was liv. 1643. THOMAS, Rehoboth, perhaps s. of the preced. may be the same as in ano. part of the Col. Rec. is giv.—— Grant, of the bur. of whose ch. Sept. 1676, ment. is made on Col. Rec. had John, b. 21 Jan. 1678.

GAY, EBENEZER, Dedham, s. of John the first, by w. Lydia had Eleazur, b. 19 Aug. 1676. JOHN, Watertown, freem. 6 May 1635; rem. to

Digitized by Google

Dedham, by w. Joanna (in fam. tradit. said to have been wid. Baldwicke, and to have had s. John by former h. perhaps in Eng.) had Samuel, b. 10 Mar. 1639; Hezekiah, 8 July 1640; perhaps Eliz. wh. m. 1660, Richard Martin; certain. Nathaniel, 11 Jan. 1643, or as Geneal. Reg. VI. 373, perhaps wrong. gives the date 11 Nov. 1642; Joanna, 23 Mar. 1645; Ebenezer, 21 Mar. 1647; Abiel, and Judith, tw. 23 Apr. 1649; John, 6 May 1651; Jonathan, 1 Aug. 1653; and Hannah, 16 Oct. 1656, wh. d. young. He d. 4 Mar. 1688; and his wid. d. 14 Aug. 1691. Hezekiah d. unm. 20 Nov. 1669, hav. in his nuncup. will 25 Oct. preced. rememb. f. mo. brs. and sis. Nathaniel, John, Jonathan, Samuel, Abigail, and Judith, and giv. especial. to "sis. Whiting that new book concerning Thomas Savage," for wh. I fear, all search in bibliograph. works will be vain. In the lists of freem. 1644 and 5 appears the name of John Gay, but it may well be feared, that one, if not both, is or are repetition only. Ano. fam. of Gay there was, indeed, in Dedham, or in that part wh. bec. Wrentham, who widely spread, but of wh. the progenit. is not kn. to me. JOHN, Watertown, by w. Hannah, had Hannah, b. 25 Dec. 1668; and Thomas, Mar. 1674; d. in few yrs. after, for Bond shows that admin. to wid. Hannah pass. 18 Dec. 1678. JOHN, Dedham, s. of the first John, m. 13 Feb. 1679, Rebecca, d. of John Bacon, had Rebecca, John, Stephen, Abigail, Mary, and Hezekiah. JONATHAN, Dedham, br. of the preced. m. 29 Aug. 1682, Mary Bullard, had Hannah, Mary, Jeremiah, Sarah, Jonathan, and Abigail. NATHANIEL, Dedham, s. of first John, by w. Lydia Lusher, as Geneal. Reg. VI. 373, tells (tho. it is not kn. whose d. she was), had Benjamin; Nathaniel; both d. young; Mary; Lydia; Nathaniel, again; Lusher, b. 26 Sept. 1685, wh. was f. of the Rev. Ebenezer of Suffield, H. C. 1737, D. D.; Joanna; Benjamin, again; Abigail; and Ebenezer, 26 Aug. 1696, H. C. 1714; was freem. 1677, and d. 20 Feb. 1713; but his w. liv. to 6 Aug. 1744. SAMUEL, Dedham, eldest br. of the preced. m. 23 Nov. 1661, Mary, prob. d. of Edward Bridge of Roxbury, had Samuel, Edward, John, Hezekiah, and Timothy; and d. 15 Apr. 1718, and his w. d. 3 days after. SAMUEL, Roxbury, by w. Abigail had Samuel, b. 24 Feb. 1688; and Abigail, 15 Oct. 1689. The gr. ornament of this fam. was Rev. Ebenezer, youngest s. of Nathaniel, third min. of Hingham, ord. 11 June 1718, wh. d. 18 Mar. 1787, the honor. patriarch of our N. E. pulpit in that age. Eleven of this name had, in 1826, been gr. at Harv. of wh. five were clerg. and three at the other N. E. coll.

GAYER, * SAMUEL, Nantucket, rep. soon after the new chart. of 1691. WILLIAM, Nantucket, m. Dorcas, d. of Nathaniel Starbuck, had Damaris, b. 24 Oct. 1673; Dorcas, 29 Aug. 1675; and William, 3 June 1677. His w. d. a. 1696; and he d. 23 Sept. 1710, hav. had ano. w. but no ch.

Digitized by Google

by her. Perhaps he was br. of Samuel; and his d. Damaris m. 17 Aug. 1692, Nathaniel Coffin, the progenit. of Adm. Sir Isaac; and Dorcas m. 6 Dec. 1694, her cous. Jethro Starbuck.

GAYLORD, GAYLOR, GAYLER, GALLARD, or GALLERD, JOHN, Dorchester 1632, one of two chos. by the town to meet the Court of Assist. bef. any system of rep. had been formed. Whether he d. soon, or went home, may long be unkn. but his name does not occur again. JOHN, Windsor, youngest s. of William the first, prob. the only one of the ch. b. on this side of the water, m. 17 Nov. 1653, Mary, d. of John Drake, had (tho. others may have been b. and d.), John, b. 15 June 1656, wh. d. May 1664; Mary, 19 Jan. 1664; John, again, 23 June 1667; and Eliz. 19 Feb. 1671; is among the freem. 1669, d. 31 July 1689, leav. wid. Mary. JOHN, Windsor, oldest s. of the sec. William, was propound. for freem. 1671. Of him I read only that his s. John, m. 13 Dec. 1683, at the age of 16, as Goodwin says, Mary, d. of Hon. Daniel Clark, wh. was above 25, had John, Mary, and Ann, of wh. the last d. young; and he d. 29 Apr. 1699, of course a. 32 yrs. old. JOSEPH, Windsor, s. of Walter, m. 14 July 1670, Sarah Standley, had Sarah, b. 11 July 1671; Joseph, 22 Aug. 1673; John, 21 Aug. 1677; and perhaps more; rem. to Waterbury. SAMUEL, Windsor, s. of the first William, b. in Eng. came with his f. to Dorchester; m. 4 Dec. 1646, Eliz. Hull, prob. d. of George, had Eliz. b. 4 Oct. 1647; Mary, 10 Nov. 1649; Sarah, 18 Jan. 1652; Abigail, 29 Sept. 1653; Samuel, July 1657, wh. d. on serv. in the army 1690, leav. wid. but no ch.; and Martha, June 1660. His w. d. 1680, and he m. 1682, as her fourth h. Mary, wid. of lieut. William Allis of Hatfield, where he d. Sept. 1689. Martha m. 30 Oct. 1679, Josiah Ellsworth. WALTER, Windsor, br. of the preced. came with his f. to Dorchester, m. 29 Apr. 1648, Mary, d. of deac. Edward Stebbins of Hartford, had Joseph, b. 13 May 1649, wh. was one of the first sett. at Waterbury, after of Durham; Mary, 19 Mar. 1651; Joanna, 5 Feb. 1653; Benjamin, 12 Apr. 1655; Isaac, 21 June 1657. His w. d. 29 June 1657, and he m. 22 Mar. 1658, Sarah, d. of William Rockwell, had Eliezur, 7 Mar. 1662; and Sarah, 13 Apr. 1665; d. 9 Aug. 1689; so that three of the four s. of deac. William d. within few wks. Joanna m. 16 Dec. 1669, John Porter. * WILLIAM, Dorchester, perhaps br. of John of the same, a deac. chos. at the gather. of the ch. Mar. 1630 at Plymouth, Eng. came in the Mary and John, req. adm. as freem. 19 Oct. of that yr. and was rec. 18 May foll. rep. 1635, 6, and 8, rem. to Windsor, and was rep. near 40 sess. up to 1664, d. 20 July 1673, in 88th yr. All his ch. were b. in Eng. exc. John, and it is not kn. that he was not. Eliz. his only d. m. 5 Oct. 1641, Richard Birge, and next, Thomas Hoskins. WILLIAM, Windsor, eldest

Digitized by Google

s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. 24 Feb. 1642, Ann Porter, had Ann, b. 24 Apr. 1645; Hannah, 30 Jan. 1647; John, 27 Jan. 1649; William, 25 Feb. 1651; Hezekiah, 11 Feb. 1653; by sec. w. Eliz. sis. of the w. of his youngest br. John, d. of John Drake, had Josiah, 13 Feb. 1655, and Nathaniel, 3 Sept. 1656. He d. 14 Dec. after, and his wid. m. a. 1660, John Elderkin of Norwich. Ann m. 11 May 1663, or 11 Mar. 1664 (both dates being giv.), Isaac Phelps. WILLIAM, Hadley, s. of the preced. m. 1671, Ruth, d. of John Crow, had Samuel, and William, and d. 1680. His wid. m. next yr. John Haley.

GAZEAU. See Gosier.

GEACH, EDWARD, a soldier under com. of Major Savage on Conn. river, 1675; in Apr. 1676, his w. pray. for his disch. then in Capt. Sill's comp.

GEARING, GERRIN, or JERRIN, PETER, a soldier, from the E. part of the Col. k. by the Ind. 19 May 1676 in the return from the Falls fight.

GEARS, GEER, or GEERS, DANIEL, Preston, s. of George, had Daniel, b. 15 June 1700; John, 29 Mar. 1703; Christopher, 19 Dec. 1706; Ebenezer, 29 Dec. 1709; William, 4 Jan. 1713; and Thankful, 7 Jan. 1722; and d. 2 Oct. 1749. GEORGE, New London, m. 17 Feb. 1659, Sarah, d. of Robert Allyn, or Allen, of Norwich, had Sarah, b. 27 Feb. 1660; Jonathan, 26 May 1662; Joseph, 14 Oct. 1664; Hannah, 27 Feb. 1666; Margaret, Feb. 1669; Mary, 26 May 1671; Robert, 2 Jan. 1676; Daniel; Ann, 6 Jan. 1679; Isaac, 26 Mar. 1681, and Jeremiah. He d. 1726, hav. made his will 5 June 1723, in wh. he names as liv. w. Sarah, all his s. and d. exc. Mary (and her two ds. Hannah and Mary to have their mo.'s part), and made his s. Robert and s.-in-law Thomas Gates to be excors. The farm, wh. he bot. 1664, is now occup. by his descend. in Ledyard, set off from Groton, former. pt. of N. L. Sarah m. Nathaniel Parks; Hannah m. Charles Williams; Margaret m. Thomas Gates; all of Preston; Mary m. Zechariah Mainor of Groton; and Ann m. Daniel Tyler. ISAAC, Groton, Conn. s. of the preced. by w. Martha had Isaac; Benjamin, b. 1717; Martha; Lucy; George, 1724; Eliz.; Solomon; Sarah; and Jacob, 1732; all liv. and nam. in his will of 25 Oct. 1739, pro. 10 Jan. 1746, shortly bef. wh. he d. JEREMIAH, Groton, Conn. youngest ch. of George, by w. Esther had Oliver, Hannah, Esther, Zebulon, Ziporah, and Jerusha; and d. 1721. JONATHAN, Preston, eldest s. of George, by w. Mary, wh. d. 24 Apr. 1718, had Jonathan, Deborah, Sarah, Mary, Zerviah, and Dorothy; and he d. 30 Apr. 1742, leav. wid. Experience, and all these ch. exc. Deborah, liv. to partake his est. JOSEPH, Preston, br. of the preced. m. 7 Jan. 1692, Sarah Howard, had Joseph, b. 17 Oct. foll. wh. d. at 25 yrs. and very observ. is it, that, after so long an interval, came other ch. Keziah, 23 Feb. 1710; Sarah, 17 Sept. 1712; Benajah, 31 May 1714; Joseph,

Digitized by Google

again, 29 May 1719; Silas, 26 Mar. 1722; and Ezra, 16 May 1724; and d. 1743. ROBERT, Groton, Conn. br. of the preced. m. Martha Tyler, had Robert, b. 1707; Ebenezer, 1 Apr. 1709; James, 1711; Mary; and Martha; all nam. in his will of 30 Aug. 1742, pro. 30 Nov. foll. as then liv. THOMAS, Enfield, 1682, br. of George, by w. Deborah had Eliz. b. 4 May 1685, d. under 8 yrs.; and Shubael, earlier, wh. perpet. the fam. and the f. d. 14 Jan. 1722, aged 99, as is said, also that his wid. outliv. him 14 yrs.

GEARY, ARTHUR, Roxbury, had Samuel, b. 22 Sept. 1638, but other ch. William, and Nathaniel, perhaps bef. he came from Eng. was freem. 14 Mar. 1639, d. 17 Dec. 1666, aged 67. In his will of 8 Nov. 1664, he provides for w. Frances, and these three s. DENIS, Lynn, came from London, in the Abigail, 1635, aged 30; with w. Eliz. 22; and ds. Eliz. 3; and Sarah, 2; d. early, and Winth. says, II. 341, left by his will £300 to the Col. of Mass. NATHANIEL, Roxbury, s. of the preced. b. prob. in Eng. m. 14 Oct. 1658, Ann, d. of William Douglass, had Hannah, b. 26 July 1659, d. 28 Jan. 1671; Mary, and Eliz. tw. bapt. 13 Oct. 1661 (but as town rec. names only Eliz. b. 10 July that yr. I presume the other d. soon); Nathaniel, b. 4 July 1663; Sarah, 3 July 1665; William, 4 Mar. 1667; Rebecca, 25 Jan. 1669, d. at 10 yrs.; Hannah, 4 July 1671; Samuel, 7 Sept. 1773; and Deborah, 15 Apr. 1676, d. at 2 yrs. and he d. 28 Jan. 1679. SAMUEL, Roxbury, br. of the preced. m. 6 Dec. 1669, Eliz. Parker, wh. d. 20 Nov. 1676, had no ch. He was freem. 1668. WILLIAM, Salem 1639, was freem. 2 June 1641, had bapt. there Samuel, 14 Mar. 1641; Mary, 14 May 1643; and John, 23 June 1644. * WILLIAM, Roxbury, s. of Arthur, b. in Eng. had w. Hannah, d. of William Curtis, m. 25 Aug. 1651, had prob. no ch. was freem. 1652, rep. 1675, a deac. d. 4 Sept. 1712, aged 83. Sometimes this is writ. Gery, Gerry, Gary, and this last form has been made Cary.

GEDNEY, or GIDNEY, ‡ * BARTHOLOMEW, Salem, s. of John, practis. as a physician 1662, m. 22 Dec. 1662, Hannah Clark, had Jonathan, bapt. 30 July 1665; Bartholomew, 7 Aug. 1666; both d. soon; Hannah, b. 19 Aug. 1667; Lydia, 17 Apr. 1670; Bethia, bapt. 2 June 1672; Deborah, b. Jan. 1674, d. soon; Samuel, Dec. 1675; Deborah, and Martha, tw. bapt. 25 Nov. 1677; Priscilla, 1 May 1681, d. soon; and Ann; was freem. 1669, rep. 1678, Assist. 1680–3, and made of Andros's Council by James II., yet cont. in the new chart. one of the judges of the witchcraft delusion, judge of Pro. and Col. of the reg. His w. d. 6 Jan. 1696; and he d. 28 Feb. 1698. ELEAZUR, Salem, br. of the preced. m. 9 June 1665, Eliz. Turner, had Eleazur, b. 1666; Eliz. 1669; Ruth, 24 May 1672; and Mary, 27 Aug. 1674; was freem. 1671. He m. sec. w. 6 June 1678, Mary Pattesball, and had

Digitized by Google

Ebenezer, b. 25 May 1679; Edmond, 15 Nov. 1680; and Martha, 29 Apr. 1682; and he d. 29 Apr. next yr. ELI, Salem, br. of the preced. d. 4 Sept. 1716, had, by w. Mary, wh. d. bef. hims. William, b. 1674; and Ruth. JOHN, Salem, came in the Mary Ann from Yarmouth in May 1637, with w. Mary (call. Sarah in the custom ho. rec.), aged 25; ch. Lydia, Hannah, and John, 2 mos. old, and serv. William Walker, and —— Burgess, aged 26. He was of Norwich, Co. Norfolk, and was b. a. 1603, freem. Mar. 1638; had here Bartholomew, bapt. 14 June 1640; Eleazur, 15 May 1642; Sarah, 23 June 1644; and Eli, b. 1648. He had sec. w. Catharine, and d. Aug. 1688. Ano. John, aged 19, of wh. no more is heard, came by a differ. sh. in the mo. preced. also from Norwich, as serv. of John Pierce. JOHN, Salem, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. 4 May 1659, Susanna Clark, had John, b. 5 Mar. 1660; Susanna, 10 Sept. 1663; Sarah, 29 Apr. 1666; William, 25 May 1668; and Nathaniel, 1670; was freem. 1669, and d. bef. his f. His wid. m. Deliverance Parkman, as his fourth w. WILLIAM, Salem, s. of the preced. m. 7 Jan. 1690, Hannah, d. prob. of Samuel Gardner, had Susanna, b. 9 Apr. 1691; Margaret, 9 June 1694; Bartholomew, 22 Mar. 1698, and Hannah, 12 June 1701; was sheriff of the Co. and d. 24 Jan. 1730.

GEE, JOHN, Boston, s. of Peter, d. 25 July 1693. JOSHUA, Boston, br. of the preced. freem. 1675, by w. Eliz. d. of the Rev. Thomas Thornton, wh. bec. third w. of the Rev. Peter Thacher of Milton, was f. of Rev. Joshua, b. 29 June, bapt. 3 July 1698 at Mather's ch. H. C. 1717, collea. of Rev. Cotton M. (and reputed a man of large mental power, of wh. a well dr. charact. is in Eliot's Biog. Dict.) wh. was f. of Joshua, H. C. 1744, and d. 22 May 1748. PETER, Boston 1667, fisherman, by w. Grace had Thomas, John, and Joshua, the two bef. ment. HENRY and RALPH G. were sent 1631 by Mason to his patent.

GEER. See Gears.

GENDALL, * WALTER, Falmouth 1669, an enterpris. trader among the Ind. was also of Scarborough, and North Yarmouth last, rep. 1683 and 4, was capt. against the enemy, and in the first fight of the war of 1688 defeated them, and next day was k. by the Ind. in ambuscade. Willis, I. 153. 81. 95.

GENERY, or CHENERIE, ISAAC, Dedham, in that part wh. bec. Medfield, s. of Lambert, m. Eliz. d. of Robert Gamlyn. JOHN, Watertown, br. of the preced. had prob. been at Haverhill 1646, m. 12 May 1656, Sarah, wid. of Thomas Boylston of W. had John, b. 7 or 17 Dec. 1657, was in Capt. Beers's comp. in Philip's war, and d. the next day after being wound. 4 Sept. 1675, at Squakeage. His wid. d. 14 Sept. 1704. LAMBERT, Dedham 1636, may have been first at

Digitized by Google

Watertown, freem. 1645, had the two s. bef. ment. and by ano. w. m. 14 May 1656, Thomasin Hewes, wh. d. at W. 2 Jan. 1670, had Mary, b. 24 Dec. 1659; and ano. d. perhaps, wh. m. Richard Ellis; and he d. at D. 30 Jan. 1674. His will, of 17 preced. pro. 4 Feb. foll. names the three ch. of hims. then gives to ch. of his s.-in-law Richard Ellis, and to d.-in-law Ruth Ellis, wid. whereby we may be led to assume that he had m. a wid. Ellis for 3d w.

GENNOR. See Jenner.

GEORGE, ELEAZER, Salem 1668. JAMES, Haverhill 1653, Salisbury 1662, was of Amesbury in 1677, when he sw. fidel. by w. Sarah had Samuel, b. 25 Feb. 1666. JOHN, Watertown, had Robert and Susanna, but by a w. unkn. to us, and these ch. were prob. b. in Eng. where his w. may have d. He m. at W. Ann, wid. of Henry Goldstone, and d. 1647, his inv. being of 12 June, and pro. 29 of the same in that yr. His wid. d. 26 Apr. 1670, aged 79. Susanna m. 1 Oct. 1648, Robert Harrington; but of Robert we hear no more. JOHN, Charlestown 1657, had been in Mar. 1641 apprent. for 8 yrs. to Gov. Winth. with his own consent, so that he may have been of full age, and a differ. person from him wh. was one of the found. of the first Bapt. ch. in Boston 1665, d. 12 Sept. 1666. Hutch. Coll. 399, shows the sad proceed. just bef. by the Court against him. His nuncup. will names wid. Eliz. ch. Eliz. Glazier, Martha Roe, or Row, John, Ruth, Hannah, and Mary. His wid. m. a. Harbour, and she had her ch. bapt. Mary George, 15 Apr. 1677; and John George, call. young man, 5 Aug. 1677. Mary m. 11 July 1678, Joseph Dowse; Hannah m. 25 Nov. 1673, James Miller; and Ruth m. 1668, Samuel Frothingham. JOHN, Boston, possib. s. of the preced. but more prob. of Peter, m. Lydia, d. of Rev. Samuel Lee, was one of the first mem. of Brattle st. ch. Feb. 1700. His wid. bec. third w. of Rev. Cotton Mather, 5 July 1715. JOHN, Charlestown, perhaps s. of John of the same, had, in 1690, w. Mary. JOSHUA, a soldier in Philip's war, wh. had been impress. NICHOLAS, Dorchester, innholder, freem. 1666, then call. sen. had w. Eliz. s. Nicholas, prob. other ch. made his will 27 Apr. 1675, and d. perhaps the same yr. for license in 1676 was giv. to his wid. Eliz. wh. d. at D. 8 Nov. 1699, in 98th yr. NICHOLAS, Dorchester, s. of the preced. had Nicholas, and perhaps other ch. rem. to Boston, and by the blundering rec. there his w. Mary brot. him John, 6 Feb. 1684; Nicholas, 7 Feb. 1684; Mary, 5 Feb. 1686; Mary, again, 28 June 1688; and Nicholas, again, 23 Jan. 1688–9. PETER, Braintree, had Susan, b. Feb. 1643; Mary, 7 Sept. 1645; Hannah, 7 Sept. 1648; John, 24 June 1650, d. soon; Samuel, 12 Apr. 1651; John, again, 1653; and Peter, 9 Jan. 1655; sold his est. at B. and rem. 1670, to Block island. RICHARD, Boston, m. 1 Nov. 1655, Mary, d. of William

Digitized by Google

Pell, had Mary, b. 22 Aug. 1656; Hannah, 21 Jan. 1661; Thomas, 11 Oct. 1663; Mary, again, 26 Jan. 1666; and Eliz. 8 Apr. 1670. WILLIAM, Lynn 1637. Lewis. In all prob. he is the gent. call. capt. wh. as one of the Commmissrs. of Gorges, held a Court at Saco on 26 Mar. of the yr. bef. and may reasonably be suppos. to have gone home.

GERAERD, GARRIARD, GERIARD, GERAERDI (or other variation). JOHN, Warwick, was a Dutchman from Manhados, wh. a. 1651 sat down at Narraganset, m. that d. of the sec. w. of Ezekiel Holliman, whose name bef. the m. of her mo. was Meribah Sweet, d. of Isaac, and thereafter chang. to Renewed Hollyman. He is among the freem. of 1655, and left childr. as by Judge Brayton I am assur. viz. Mary, wh. m. 2 Jan. 1672, and JOHN, Warwick, wh. by w. Deliverance had John, b. 22 Dec. 1695; and Sweet, 15 May 1699.

GERRISH, BENJAMIN, Salem, s. of capt. William, m. 24 Oct. 1676, Hannah, d. of Thomas Ruck, had five s. and six ds. freem. 1681, collector of the port 1682, d. 2 Apr. 1713. His eldest s. Benjamin, b. 17 Jan. 1683, was made, it is said, Gov. of Bermuda 1754, and d. next yr. JOHN, Salem 1651, shipwright, m. perhaps 1652, Eliz. d. of Rev. John Higginson. See Geneal. Reg. VI. 339, and 342, where I am sure there must be a chance for mistake, for John Higginson could have no d. old eno. to be m. that yr. or the next; nor had he ever a d. Eliz. that we hear of. In a later generat. John G. m. Eliz. H. and we may presume this earlier John to be as mythical as his w. ‡ * JOHN, Dover 1669, eldest s. of William the capt. m. Eliz. d. of Maj. Richard Waldron, had Richard, wh. was a couns. and d. bef. 1737; John, a capt.; Paul, a col. and couns. for Mass.; Nathaniel, a capt.; Timothy, a col. and couns. f. of Robert Eliot G. H. C. 1730, the first double name in the Catal. and of Joseph, H. C. 1752; and Benjamin, wh. was of Boston, ar. co. 1714. At the assault on her gr.f. Waldron's ho. Sarah, prob. d. of this John, was tak. and car. away by the Ind. He was a capt. sheriff, rep. 1684, couns. 1689, and judge of the Sup. Ct. of N. H. d. 1714. *JOSEPH*, Wenham, br. of the preced. freem. 1673, was ord. that yr. as success. of Antipas Newman, m. Ann, d. of maj. Richard Waldron, had, beside Ann, and ano. d. Eliz. b. 9 Oct. 1673 (both of wh. m. min.), s. Joseph, b. 25 Apr. 1676; Paul; John; and Samuel; and d. 6 Jan. 1720. Of these Joseph, H. C. 1700, is in *italic*, as a min.; but the catal. does not give the yr. of his d. and Samuel, the bookseller, was Suff'k. Reg. of Deeds, and town clk. of Boston. MOSES, Newbury, youngest br. of the preced. m. 24 Sept. 1677, Jane, d. of Henry Sewall, and sis. of Ch. Just. had Joanna, b. 3 Oct. 1678; Joseph, 20 Mar. 1682; Sarah, 25 Dec. 1683; Eliz. 27 Dec. 1685; Mary, 20 Sept. 1687; and John, posthum. 2 Apr. 1695; and d. 4 Dec. 1694. * WILLIAM, Newbury, from Bristol,

Digitized by Google

Eng. where he was b. 20 Aug. 1617, but ano. acco. that seems more prob. says 17 Aug. 1620; came a. 1640; by tradit. it is idly said he was an officer under the Duke of Buckingham, yet as the gr. Duke was assassina. 23 Aug. 1628, when G. was at most eleven yrs. old, or only eight, and ano. Duke of B. could not have come bef. 1640, we may slight the report. First capt. of the N. band, however, we kn. he was by Johnson's Wonderwork. Prov. and he was rep. 1650–3, and also for Hampton 1663 and 4. He m. 17 Apr. 1645, Joanna, wid. of John Oliver, had John, b. 12 Feb. or by ano. acco. 15 May 1646; Abigail, 10 May 1647; William, 6 June 1648; Joseph, 23 Mar. 1650, H. C. 1669; Benjamin, 13 Jan. 1652; Eliz. 10 Sept. 1654; Moses, 9 May 1656; Mary, 1 Apr. or 9 May 1658; Ann, 18 Oct. 1660; and Judith, 10 Sept. 1662. His w. d. 14 June 1677; and he rem. next yr. to Boston, there m. Ann, wid. I suppose of John Manning, as she is said to be d. of Richard Parker, had Henry, and, on a visit to a relative at Salem, d. 9 Aug. 1687. Eliz. m. 23 Oct. 1676, Stephen Greenleaf, jr.; and Mary m. the same day, John Dole. WILLIAM, Newbury, s. of the preced. a physician, m. 1671, Ann, had William, b. 21 Jan. 1674, rem. to Charlestown, there prob. had Henry, b. Sept. 1676, d. young, and the f. d. 10 May 1683. His wid. m. 14 Jan. 1685, Lawrence Hammond, as his fourth w. Eight of this name had been gr. in 1812 at Harv. and two are found on the catal. of other N. E. coll.

GERRY, HENRY, Salem 1648. Felt.

GESBIE, or GESBRO, JOHN, New London, had, says Miss Caulkins, gr. of land 1651; but did not improve it, nor have I heard such a name elsewhere.

GETCHELL. See Gatchell.

GETRYELL, JOHN, Salem 1649. Perhaps this may be Getchell.

GIBB, ANDREW, Brookhaven on L. I. 1655. Thompson.

GIBBARD, or GIBBERT, ROBERT, came in the Arabella from London, 1671; but no more is heard of him. ‡* WILLIAM, New Haven 1647, from Warwicksh. owned prop. at Tamworth, as did his br. Timothy of Calladownhouse, near Coventry, both in that sh. had w. Ann, d. of Edmund Tapp (wh. next m. William Andrews), and nine ch. named in his will of 6 Aug. 1662, Hannah, bapt. 31 Oct. 1641; Esther, b. 1643; Mary, 1645; Phebe, bapt. 10 Jan. 1647; Sarah, b. Oct. 1648; Rebecca, Feb. 1651; Samuel, 7, bapt. 8 May 1653; Timothy, b. Oct. 1655; and Abigail, 18, bapt. 19 Aug. 1660; beside John, bapt. 19 Sept. 1658, wh. prob. was d.; was a man of distinct. rep. 1652, Secr. of the Col. 1657, and Assist. 1661, d. 1663. Samuel d. 1673. See Trumbull, I. 233, 41, 50. His wid. m. William Andrews, Rebecca m. 11 Dec. 1667, Thomas Yale, and Phebe m. early in 1676, Nathan, the s. of William Andrews. Both his and Timothy's heirs were proprs. 1685.

Digitized by Google

GIBBONS, or GIBBINS, AMBROSE, Portsmouth 1630, factor of the Comp. of Laconia, came that yr. and his w. came the foll. of Dover, 1648, a selectman, liv. at the part, call. Oyster river, d. 11 July 1656, and May 1657, his Admor. sold the est. His d. Rebecca m. Henry Sherburne. ‡ * ‖ EDWARD, Charlestown 1630, had some yrs. earlier liv. among the ch. of misrule at Mount Wollaston, but was seriously impress. by the service, 1629, at ordin. of Higginson and Skelton; request. to be freem. 19 Oct. 1630, and was rec. 18 May foll. rem. soon to Boston, was rep. 1635, ar. co. 1637, its capt. 1641, 6, and 54, maj.-gen. 1649, Assist. 1650, d. 9 Dec. 1654. He had good est. but it was lost in his friendship for one of the two Fr. competit. for L'Acadie. His w. was Margaret, and town rec. says d. Jerusha was b. 5 Oct. 1631, prob. d. bef. bapt. but our ch. rec. ment. bapt. of Jotham, 27 Oct. 1633; Edward, 3 Jan. 1636, d. soon; Edward, again, 26 Mar. 1637; a s. whose name is illegib. or preposterous, 7 Oct. 1638; and John, 18 Apr. 1641. Jotham was of Bermuda, 1655, but liv. at Boston, and d. 1658; and a Mr. Gibbons made a visit to Boston 1668. Scottow speaks of his "honorable extract." A worthless forgery of six pages, pr. at London, 1708, represent. as offic. despatch from com. of a Span. fleet, 1640, tells of our maj. G. in July of that yr. on the N. W. coast of this contin. in a gr. ship from Boston. By it the amiable credul. of a writer in N. A. Rev. No. CII. p. 131, was nearly overcome, as on the next p. it wholly gave way to a greater delusion; but the fraud was exposed in the No. foll. p. 562. HENRY, New Haven, 1644, a propr. 1685, is, prob. that steward of Thomas Trowbridge's affairs, when he left New Haven for Eng. His agency requir. some force by the sons of T. to extricate their est. He d. late in 1686, and gave his est. to Trowbridge. He calls William his br. JAMES, Saco, came in the Increase, 1635, aged 21, sent with others by a London goldsmith, freem. 1653, was a man of much serv. had w. Judith, d. of Thomas Lewis, and ch. James, Eliz., Thomas, Charity, Rebecca, Rachel, Esther, and Anthony. Folsom, 111. Rachel m. Robert Edgcomb. JAMES, Saco, s. of the preced. m. 1668, Dorcas, d. of William Seely. Folsom, 188. WILLIAM, Hartford 1639, sent with 20 men by George Wyllys, 1636, as agent to prepare a sett. for his employer, was in good esteem, liv. 1647; had w. Ursula, and only ch. Sarah, b. 17 Aug. 1645, wh. m. James Richards. WILLIAM, New Haven, one of the signers to the compact of 1639, a propr. in 1685, br. of Henry, bef. ment. His only ch. Ann m. Ellis Mew, outliv. him, and d. Feb. 1704. She had brot. in the inv. of her f. 1689. Sarah, passeng. arr. at Boston in the Speedwell, 27 July 1656, aged 21, was banish. as quaker.

GIBBS, BENJAMIN, Boston, perhaps s. of Giles, was first at Boston 1662, by w. Lydia, d. of Joshua Scottow, had Benjamin, b. 22 May

Digitized by Google

1665, d. young; Lydia, 26 Jan. 1670; Benjamin, again, 26 Feb. 1673, d. soon; and Benjamin, a third time, 29 July 1674; was freem. 1666, serv. on Conn. riv. as capt. in Philip's war, 1676, and d. soon after. His wid. m. 1678, Anthony Checkley, the Attorney-General, and next 6 Mar. 1712 William Colman, f. of Rev. Benjamin. FRANCIS, Windsor 1640. GILES, Dorchester 1630, prob. came in the Mary and John, freem. 4 Mar. 1633, was selectman 1634, rem. to Windsor, there d. 21 May 1641. His will, of three days bef. names w. Catharine, and ch. Gregory, Samuel, Benjamin, Sarah, and Jacob, all minors; and perhaps all b. on our side of the ocean. Sarah m. John Share, it is said; but wh. he was, is undiscov. GREGORY, perhaps of Windsor, s. of the preced. was freem. of Conn. 1658, m. Joyce, wid. of James Osborn; was of Springfield 1677, and at Suffield 1683, and later. A Gregory is by Felt found at Salem 1655. HENRY, Hingham, came from old Hingham to Charlestown 1633, serv. to Edmund Hobart, d. 7 July 1676; and it seems strange, that no other ment. of him is found. *HENRY*, Watertown, s. of Robert, cont. after grad. at coll. to study [Hutch. I. 172], m. 9 June 1692, Mercy, d. of William Greenough, wh. d. 24 Jan. 1717, had Eliz. b. 12 Jan. 1696, d. at 4 mos.; Mercy, 23 Dec. 1696; Margaret, 3 July 1699; Henry, 16 Mar. 1702, d. next yr.; William, 11 July 1704, d. at 11 yrs.; Mehitable, 8 Jan. 1706; Henry, again, 13 May 1709, H. C. 1726; was ord. 6 Oct. 1697; and d. 21 Oct. 1723. JACOB, Windsor, s. of Giles, m. 4 Dec. 1657, Eliz. Andrus, had Mary, b. 21 Apr. 1659; Abigail, 7 Jan. 1662; Jacob, 1 Dec. 1664, d. soon; Jacob, again, 22 June 1666; Sarah, 28 Feb. 1669; Eliz. 1 Apr. 1672, and perhaps ano. d. was b. whose name is not to be seen on the defac. rec. nor the date. His w. d. Jan. 1696. *JOHN, Wethersfield, a rep. at the Gen. Ct. Mar. 1638. JOHN, Cambridge, came in 1637, perhaps in comp. with Gov. Eaton from London, had sh. in div. of lds. at C. 1638, and in short time rem. to New Haven, was freem. in the earliest list, and with his w. had, 1647, seats assign. in the ch. By her, wh. d. 1668, he had no ch. but he m. 27 Oct. 1670, Hannah, d. of John Punderson, and d. 1690, leav. wid. wh. was d. of Punderson, and d. Margaret, b. 29 Jan. 1684. His will of 27 Nov. 1685, gave all to wid. Hannah, and d. Margaret, except small gift to cous. Daniel Sherman. JOHN, Sandwich, perhaps sec. s. of Thomas of the same, had Job, b. 27 Apr. 1676, and Barnabas, 24 June 1684. JOHN, Sudbury, s. of Matthew, m. 1688, Ann, d. of Thomas Gleason, had Thomas, b. 19 Apr. 1689; Mercy, 3 Aug. 1691; and John. He m. sec. w. 31 May 1694, Sarah Cutler of Reading, had Sarah, 6 Dec. 1701; Nathaniel; Isaac; Jacob; Israel; and Ephraim; and d. 2 Apr. 1718. MATTHEW, Sudbury, was of Charlestown bef. 1654; had, by w. Mary, supposed to be d. of Robert Bradish of Cam-

Digitized by Google

bridge, Matthew and Thomas, tw. b. 17 Dec. 1656; of wh. Thomas d. soon; Thomas, again, 10 Apr. 1660; John; Eliz.; Hannah; and Mary; and d. bef. 1697, when est. was sett. Eliz. m. John Russell of Duxbury; Hannah m. 11 Feb. 1674, Samuel Winch; and Mary m. 23 Mar. 1675, John Goodridge, and next, 12 Nov. 1678, Thomas Frost, jr. MATTHEW, Sudbury, s. of the preced. m. 1678, Mary, d. of John Moore, had Matthew, b. 12 Mar. 1680; John; Samuel, 1 Mar. 1685; Joseph, 7 Oct. 1687; Jonathan; and Josiah; but he had sec. w. Eliz. sis. of the first w. and we kn. not whether the ch. were all of one mo. He d. 9 Mar. 1732. ROBERT, Boston, merch. b. 1636 or 1639, of an anc. fam. in Warwicksh. said to be s. of Sir Henry, came bef. 1660, for in this yr. he visit. New London, where he had dealings in tr. m. 7 Sept. 1660, Eliz. d. of Jacob Sheaffe, dec. had Margaret, b. 13 May 1663; Robert, 20 Sept. 1665; Henry, 8 Oct. 1668, H. C. 1685, bef. ment. and Jacob, 18 Feb. 1672; and d. 7 Dec. 1673, aged 37. His wid. m. 20 Mar. 1676, Jonathan Curwin of Salem. The fam. of this name in Devonsh. of wh. was the late Sir Vicary, Ch. Just. in the Com. Bench, was not the stock from wh. our Boston Gibbs is derived, but an offshoot seven or eight generat. preced. from the ancient race in Co. Warwick, says the Genealog. hist. of the more ancient Gibbes. Robert, it is said, was of the eighth generat. from Thomas, by whose eldest s. of the same name the male line was contin. to Sir Henry, f. of the first sett. at Boston. ROBERT, Boston, s. of the preced. m. 19 May 1692, Mary, d. of Jonathan Shrimpton, as I judge, had Jacob, b. 6 Mar. 1693; Henry, 7 Nov. 1694; Robert, 29 Nov. 1696; Mary, 28 May 1699; and Samuel, 9 Dec. 1701; was, perhaps, the freem. of 1690, then liv. at Salem vill.; but d. at Boston 7 Dec. 1702. SAMUEL, Sandwich, had Samuel, b. 22 June 1649; and Sarah, 11 Apr. 1652. SAMUEL, Windsor, s. of Giles, freem. of Conn. 1657, kept an inn, m. 15 Apr. 1664, Hepzibah, d. of Thomas Dibble, had Hepzibah, b. 12 Jan. 1665; Patience, 2 Dec. 1666; Eliz. 30 Jan. 1669; Joanna, 26 Mar. 1671; Experience, 4 Apr. 1673; Catharine, 29 Apr. 1675, d. young; Samuel, 16 Apr. 1677; Jonathan, 16 Feb. 1680; and Miriam. His w. d. Feb. 1698; and he d. a. 1716. SAMUEL, Sandwich, s. of Samuel of the same, m. 5 Mar. 1676, Patience, d. of Thomas Butler of the same; but no further could the diligence of my informer instruct me. THOMAS, Sandwich, br. of Samuel the first, had Thomas, b. 25 Mar. 1636; Samuel, 22 June 1639; John, 12 Sept. prob. 1644; Sarah, 11 Apr. 1652; Job, and a tw. sis. Bethia, 15 Apr. 1655; and Mary, 12 Aug. 1657. Barry. Perhaps he had two ws. THOMAS, Sandwich, s. of the preced. m. 1674, Alice, d. of the first Nathaniel Warren, had Bethia, b. 10 Dec. 1675; and Thomas, 28 Jan. 1679. WILLIAM, New Haven, a hatter, sw. fidel. Apr. 1654,

Digitized by Google

and no more is kn. Seven of this name, including Gibbes, had, in 1828, been gr. at Harv. and six at Yale and N. J. coll.

GIBSON, CHRISTOPHER, Dorchester 1630, came, prob. in the Mary and John, desir. adm. as freem. 19 Oct. but why he took not the o. is unkn. m. Margaret, d. of James Bates; rem. to Boston 1646, and was one of the found. of 2d ch. 5 June 1650, chos. 6 Nov. 1670, a deac. and d. 3 Oct. 1674. He was a soap-boiler, gave town of Dorchester some ld. valuable to their purpose in 1846. JOHN, Cambridge 1634, freem. 17 May 1637, in petition to the k. 1688, calls hims. 87; [Hutch. I. 367.] and he d. 1694. His w. was Rebecca (wh. was bur. 1 Dec. 1661, by Eliot's ch. rec. prob. correct, while ano. by interchange of the numerals for day and mo. made the date 10 Mar. and the anxious may go to the orig.), and ch. Rebecca; Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1637; Martha, 29 Apr. 1639; beside John; and Samuel, b. 28 Oct. 1644; the eldest s. and d. were prob. b. in Eng. He m. sec. w. 24 July 1662, Joanna, wid. of Henry Prentiss; Rebecca m. 22 June 1654, Charles Stearns of Cambridge; Mary m. 3 Apr. 1655, John Ruggles; and Martha m. 3 Nov. 1657, Jacob Newell; both of Roxbury. JOHN, Cambridge, s. of the preced. b. prob. in Eng. m. 9 Dec. 1668, Rebecca Errington, had Rebecca, b. 4 Oct. 1669; Timothy; and Mary; and d. 15 Oct. 1679, aged 48, says Harris, Epit. 7, where he mistook the s. for the f. JOHN, Watertown, m. 14 Oct. 1680, Hannah, d. of Joseph Underwood, had Silence, b. 17 Dec. 1680; and Mary, 27 July 1682. *RICHARD*, Portsmouth, bred at Magdalen Coll. Cambr. had his A. B. 1636, perhaps came in Apr. 1637, under patronage of Trelawney to instr. his fishermen at Richmond Isle, and preach., after, at Isle of Shoals, gave offence to our governm. by exercise of his funct. of bapt. and m. as Episcop. ord. and went home in 1642. Willis, I. 26. Folsom, 78. 9. Winth. II. 66. RICHARD, Maine, a soldier, very severely punish. 1674 for drunken. and strik. his capt. Frost; yet the same, or ano. RICHARD was on serv. in opposite quarter of the country, Dec. 1675, under Moseley. ROGER, New London 1675, said to be from R. I. had William, and only d. Thankful, wh. m. George Smith; d. a. 1682. SAMUEL, Cambridge, s. of John the first, m. 30 Oct. 1668, Sarah, d. of James Pemberton, had Martha, b. 12 Dec. 1671, and Samuel, wh. d. 14 Sept. 1676, and his w. d. 10 Oct. foll. and he m. 14 June 1679, Eliz. Stedman, wid. of John, and d. of John Remington; was freem. 1690. WILLIAM, Boston 1665, or Lynn, where his s. Purchas d. 15 June 1665; and Aquila d. 4 Nov. 1671; a cordwainer, was freem. 1677; and I suppose the gifted preacher ment. by Backus, I. 435. WILLIAM, Boston, perhaps s. of the preced. m. Hannah, d. of Gamaliel Phippen. WILLIAM, New London, s. of Roger. Two of this name had, in 1828, been gr. at Harv. and six at Yale and N. J. coll.

Digitized by Google

GIDDINGS, * GEORGE, Ipswich, came in the Planter 1635, aged 25, with w. Jane, d. of John Tuttle, 20, freem. 7 Sept. 1688, rep. 1641, and 8 yrs. more; had Thomas, John, James, Samuel, Joseph, and Mary, wh. m. Samuel Pearce, or Pierce; and he d. 1 June 1676, leav. good est. His w. outliv. him. Often it is spelt Gittings. He had a lawsuit on a very gr. question, of wh. Hutch. Coll. 287, gives full and interest. report. * JOHN, Ipswich, perhaps br. of the preced. rep. 1653–5, d. a. 1680, leav. three ds. beside s. Thomas, and William, of wh. the elder d. soon after his f. JOSEPH, Ipswich, s. of George, freem. 1682, had Joseph, and d. 1691. SAMUEL, Ipswich, br. of the preced. m. 4 Oct. 1671, Hannah Martin, and had sec. w. Eliz. THOMAS, Ipswich, br. of the preced. m. 23 Feb. 1668, Mary, d. of William Goodhue, had three ch. and was freem. 1675.

GIFFORD, JOHN, Lynn 1653, or earlier, agent for the comp. in London for iron works at L. m. Margaret Temple, had Margaret and Philip. PHILIP, Lynn, s. of the preced. m. 30 June 1684, Mary Davis, perhaps d. of John of that town, had Philip, b. 30 July 1685; and Mary; d. 19 June 1690. Lewis. STEPHEN, Norwich 1660, an orig. propr. m. May 1667, Hannah Gove, had Samuel, b. 1668; Hannah, 17 Jan. 1671; his w. d. 24 Jan. foll. and he m. 1672, Hannah, d. of John Gallop, had John, b. 1673; Ruth, 1676; Stephen, 1679; and Aquila, 1682. The sec. w. d. 1721, aged 79; and he d. 27 Nov. 1724. WILLIAM, Boston 1654, bricklayer.

GILBERT, EBENEZER, Hartford, youngest s. of Jonathan the first of the same, had Esther, b. 13 Nov. 1694; and Thomas, 30 Sept. 1699. GILES, Taunton, s. of John, testif. in 1703 that he was above 70 yrs. and rememb. 50 yrs. a. the est. of his br. Thomas there. HENRY, Springfield, s. of Thomas of the same, had Henry, b. 1684; John, 1685; Samuel, 1689, all there; but he rem. to Brookfield, and prob. had more ch. HUMPHREY, Ipswich 1648, d. 13 Feb. 1658 (as rec. has it in Geneal. Reg. XII. 370), when his ch. all minors, were John; Abigail; Esther, aged 4 yrs. and two other ds. of wh. one m. Peter Harry or Harvey; and his wid. Eliz. m. 24 Sept. 1658, William Rayner. His will of 14 Feb. the day bef. he d. is in Geneal. Reg. XII. 298. * JOHN, Dorchester, may have come in the Mary and John 1630, or at least was here early with s. Thomas and John, well gr. youths, perhaps had Giles or Joseph b. there, rem. a. 1637 to Taunton, being of the first sett. rep. 1639, d. after 1654, his will being of 10 May in that yr. leav. w. Winifred. Of his will, wh. ment. the four s. by name, d. Mary Norcross, and her d. Mary; and Eliz. Peter, gr.ch. of his w. abstr. is in Geneal. Reg. V. 338. The inv. was brot. 3 June 1657. JOHN, Taunton 1637, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. may have been f. of

Digitized by Google

John, jr. wound. in the assault by the Ind. at Medfield, Feb. 1676, as also of Jonathan, an impress. soldier, on serv. at Conn. river, wh. pray. for his disch. in Oct. 1676. JOHN, Hartford, perhaps s. of William of Windsor, b. in Eng. m. 6 May 1647, Amy, d. of the first Thomas Lord, d. 29 Dec. 1690, leav. as nam. in his will of 1 Aug. preced. Thomas, b. 4 Sept. 1658; Joseph, 3 Apr. 1666; James; and Dorothy, w. of . . . . . Palmer. But he had others, as by the rec. appears; John, b. 16 Jan. 1648, d. soon; John, again, 19 Feb. 1653; Eliz. 12 Feb. 1656; Amy, 3 Apr. 1663, wh. prob. d. young, as not in the will. JOHN, Boston, m. 5 May 1653, Mary Eaton, had Martha, b. 8 Dec. 1655. JOHN, New Haven, s. of Matthew, m. 12 Dec. 1667, Sarah, d. of Thomas Gregson, had John, b. 3 Oct. 1668; Matthew, 24 Feb. 1671, d. at 3 yrs. and Thomas, 14 Aug. 1673; and d. 26 Nov. 1673. His wid. m. 9 May 1676, Samuel Whitehead. JOHN, Wenham, freem. 1682, I suppose had bef. liv. at Ipswich, there m. 27 Sept. 1677, Eliz. Kilham, had John, b. 14 July foll. and Mary, 10 Jan. 1683; was deac. and d. 17 Mar. 1722. JOHN, Middletown, m. after 1680, Mary, wid. of John Ward, d. of William Harris of M. prob. had no ch. and d. bef. his w. JONATHAN, Hartford, br. of John of the same, b. in Eng. m. 29 Jan. 1646, Mary, d. of John White, or Whight, not Wright, as Hinman, 260, prints, had Jonathan, b. 11 May, but one rec. says 15 Dec. 1648; and Mary, 15 Dec. 1649, d. young. His w. d. a. the same time, and he m. 1650, Mary, sis. of Thomas Welles of Hadley (wh. d. 3 July 1700, aged 74), had Sarah, b. 25 July 1651; Mary; Lydia, 3 Oct. 1654; Thomas, a. 1655; Nathaniel; Samuel; Ebenezer; Esther; and Rachel; was a man of distinct. kept an inn, and was many yrs. marshal of the Col.; d. 10 Dec. 1682, aged 64. His will of 10 Sept. 1674, ment. ten ch. liv. and gr.ch. John Rossiter, Andrew Belcher, and Jonathan Richardson. His wid. contin. to keep the inn where her h. had so long serv. the public, and in her will, of 20 May 1700, nam. all her eight ch. exc. Nathaniel, wh. had d. unm. Sarah, the eldest d. m. 1 July 1670, Andrew Belcher, was mo. of Gov. Jonathan B. and d. at Charlestown, 26 Jan. 1689; Mary m. John Rossiter, wh. d. very soon; and next m. Samuel Holton of Northampton; Lydia m. Jonathan Richardson, had sev. ch. by him, and next m. . . . . Chapman, perhaps William; Esther m. Charles Dickinson; and Rachel m. 22 Sept. 1686, Josiah Marshfield. JONATHAN, Middletown, s. of the preced. by w. Dorothy, d. of Rev. Samuel Stow, had Mary, John, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Sarah, and Ebenezer; the last b. 5 mos. after the d. of his f. 1 Feb. 1698; and his wid. d. 14 July foll. He had been a wild youth, and by will of his f. had less sh. of his est. than he could be content with. JOSEPH, Hartford, s. of John of the same, m. 17 May 1692, Mary Griswold; and

Digitized by Google

perhaps the same Joseph m. 8 May 1695, Eliz. d. of Joseph Smith. JOSIAH, Wethersfield, br. of John of Hartford, first heard of 1651; d. Sept. 1688; by w. Eliz. wh. d. 17 Oct. 1682, had Benjamin, b. 22 Sept. 1652; Eliz. 28 Mar. 1654; Lydia, 8 Dec. 1656; Josiah, 12 Sept. 1659; Sarah, 1 Dec. 1661; Ebenezer, 20 Sept. 1663; Moses, 12 Apr. 1666; Caleb, 10 June 1668; Mary, 18 Nov. 1670; and Amy, 12 Apr. 1672; beside John, wh. is record. only at div. of est. in Prob. and was the youngest of the eleven. His sec. w. was Mary Ward. † ‡ MATTHEW, New Haven 1638, in 1639 one of the seven pillars for found. the ch. next one of two deac. and, last, ruling elder; an Assist. of the Col. 1658, dep. gov. 1661, and d. prob. 1680; had John, bapt. Apr. 1644; Sarah, Apr. 1646; Rebecca, 15 Apr. 1649; wh. may all have d. or got portions of his est. bef. but in his will of 14 Jan. in that yr. names two s. and two ds. Matthew, bapt. June 1655; Samuel, 4 Oct. 1657; Mary Auger, and Hannah Parker. Of these, Mary, b. 11, bapt. 22 June 1651, m. 20 Nov. 1673, I suppose, Robert Auger; and Hannah was bapt. Apr. 1653. Over the remains of this latest dep. gov. of the Col. and the only Assist. wh. had *not* the distinct. of being an Assist. of the united Col. of Conn. tho. nominat. having failed of elect. after the chart. of Charles II., the gr.stone bears only the initials M. G., and above them the numerals 80. Perverse ingenuity, in Presid. Stiles, support. an extravag. hypothesis (that the corpses of the two regicides, Whalley and Goffe, wh. d. at Hadley, and there were bur. by their devot. supporter, Rev. John Russell, very close to his cellar wall, had been disinter. and were brot. to New Haven, to lie near that of Dixwell), has been compell. to suppose that by M. G. the stonecutter meant W. G. NICHOLAS, Mass. 1641. Felt. OBADIAH, Fairfield, br. of John of Hartford, m. Eliz. wid. of Nehemiah Olmstead, d. 1674, leav. ch. Obadiah, Benjamin, Joseph, and Sarah Oldstead, wh. was of the former h. of his w. no doubt. SAMUEL, Colchester, s. of first Jonathan, m. 2 Oct. 1684, Mary, d. of Samuel Rogers of New London, of wh. town C. was then a part, had Jonathan, b. 29 June 1685; Samuel, 5 Feb. 1688; Nathaniel, 26 Sept. 1690; John, 12 Apr. 1692; and Mary, 2 Dec. 1696. The name was perpet. there. * THOMAS, Taunton, s. of John the first, b. in Eng. m. (it is said, the first ceremony in the town of this sort), Jane, d. of Hugh Rossiter, wh. d. 9 June 1691; had Thomas, b. a. 1643; and Jane, wh. m. Samuel Williams; perhaps more; was freem. 1643, and rep. 1651, but went home in 1653, came here no more, and d. 1676. Baylies, II. 281. THOMAS, Windsor, may have been br. of John, Jonathan, Josiah, and Obadiah, but there is no proof, rem. 1655 to Springfield, m. 31 July of that yr. Catharine, wid. of Nathaniel Bliss, d. of Samuel Chapin, had Sarah, b. 1656; John, 1657; Thomas, 1659; and Henry, 1661; d. 5

Digitized by Google

June 1662; and his wid. m. 28 Dec. 1664, Samuel Marshfield. Sarah m. Samuel Field of Hatfield. John was tak. by the Ind. in Philip's war, 1675 or 6, and Mrs. Rowlandson, during her captiv. among them, saw and assist. him. He escaped with gr. peril of his life; but I kn. nothing more. *Thomas*, Topsfield, from Scotland, it is said, but I hesitate to believe it, came in the Prudent Mary from London, arr. at Boston, July 1661. A fellow passeng. was Ch. J. Samuel Sewall, then nine yrs. old. He had been min. in Eng. and soon found a place in our country as first min. of T. in 1663. But his imprud. and intemper. requir. his dism. and he went back to Charlestown, where he had first sett. and d. 26 Oct. 1673 at the ho. of Rev. Zechariah Symmes. His will, of 2 June 1673, wh. gives every thing to w. Eliz. speaks of £30 due "for pains in the ministry at T." tho. we may fear, as his dism. was not reputable, it could not be recov. at law. It is strange, that ch. rec. of Charlestown, on recept. of his wid. call. her Sarah. Budington gives from the Magn. part IV. of Book III. cap. VI., the monument inscript. wh. is still legib. Thomas, Saybrook, s. of John of Hartford, m. 27 Sept. 1681, Deborah Beamont, had a ch. 7 June 1683, that d. in 12 days, and the w. d. two days earlier. Thomas, Taunton, s. of Thomas of the same, gr.s. of first John, was an ensign, m. at Boston 18 Dec. 1676, Ann Black, call. of Milton, wh. d. 9 May 1722, aged 71, and he d. 20 Apr. 1725, aged 82. In the rec. of the Proprs. of T. the ch. are thus descr. Hannah, b. 28 Sept. 1677; Sarah, and Mary, tw. 11 Aug. 1679; Thomas, 11 July 1681, perhaps d. at 11 yrs.; Nathaniel, 19 July 1683; and Mehitable, 5 May 1686. Thomas, Boston, s. of first Jonathan, mariner, very brave and enterpris. m. 26 Nov. 1689, Lydia, d. of Samuel Ballard of Charlestown, had Ann, b. 9 July 1692; Mary, 20 May 1694; Thomas, 24 Aug. 1697; Samuel, 21 Feb. 1699; Eliz. 7 Feb. 1702; and Lydia, 9 July 1707. His w. d. 23 Mar. 1708, aged 37; and 24 Sept. next he m. Mary Trowbridge. He d. 9 Feb. 1719, and his wid. d. 30 Dec. 1733. Thomas, Brookfield, s. of Thomas of Springfield, where he took o. of alleg. 1 Jan. 1679, had, beside sev. ds. Thomas, Jonathan, and John; d. at Springfield 14 May 1698. William, Windsor 1640, made freem. of Conn. that yr. possib. was f. of sev. of the preced. but no more is told of him. William, Boston, cordwainer and merch. 1675, had w. Rebecca, three s. of wh. William was one, wh. d. soon after his f. also d. Mary. He d. Jan. 1693.

Gildersleeve, * Richard, Stamford, one of the first sett. in 1641, was rep. in 1643, but he had been five yrs. at Wethersfield bef. going to S. yet it is not kn. that he went from Watertown or other part of Mass. In 1663 he was of Hempstead, L. I. whither he rem. near 17 yrs. bef. and in some of the time had liv. at Newton, next yr. had a commiss. for

Digitized by Google

admin. justice there; and the fam. name was perpet. by Richard, jr. prob. his s.

GILE, GUILE, GYLES, or GILES, DANIEL, Salem 1689, fisherman. EDWARD, Salem, freem. 14 May 1634, m. wid. Bridget Very, had there bapt. Mehitable, 2 Apr. 1637; Remember, 23 June 1639; Eleazur, 27 Nov. 1640; and John, 11 May 1645. He d. prob. a. 1650. His wid. long outliv. him, made her will 14 Jan. 1669, pro. 30 Nov. 1680, giv. est. to ch. Samuel and Thomas Very, the latter of Gloucester, Mary, w. of Thomas Cutler of Reading, and Eleazur, John, and perhaps other Giles ch. Mehitable m. 9 Mar. 1659, John Collins of Gloucester; and Remember m. 1 Apr. 1659, Henry Moses of S. ELEAZUR, Salem, s. of the preced. m. 25 Jan. 1665, at Lynn, Sarah More, perhaps sis. of James, or George, or Richard, or all three, had Sarah, b. 1 Jan. 1666; Eliz. 7 Dec. 1667; Hannah, Feb. 1670; Mary, 14 Feb. 1672; Susanna, 1 Mar. 1674; and Eleazur, 3 Mar. 1676, wh. prob. d. in youth; and his w. d. 9 May 1676. He m. 25 Sept. 1677, Eliz. d. of James Bishop of New Haven, had James b. 15 Nov. 1679, d. under 10 yrs.; John, 31 Aug. 1681; Abigail, 7 Dec. 1684; Ruth, 12 July 1687; Edward, 28 Apr. 1689; James, again, 15 May 1691; Samuel, 17 Dec. 1694; Eleazur, again, 8 July 1698; and Mehitable, 11 Apr. 1701. He d. prob. 1726, and his wid. d. 1732 or 3. JOHN, prob. of Dedham, freem. 10 May 1643, was perhaps of Boston 1654. JOHN, Salem, s. of Edward, by first w. (a Giles, whose bapt. name is unkn.), had John, and by sec. w. Eliz. d. of John Galley, wid. of Osmund Trask, for wh. he rem. to Beverly, had Eleazur, b. 1680, Mary, 1681, wh. m. John Wheeler, and Bridget, 1683. He d. a. 1715. JOHN, Salem, a schmaster, by w. Mary had Sarah, b. 24 Jan. 1690; and John, 31 Aug. 1693; rem. to Boston, had Charles, 12 June 1696; William, 7 July 1698; Thomas, 8 Oct. 1700; Mary, 24 Jan. 1703, d. soon; and Mary, again, 9 June 1706; and he d. 29 Aug. 1730, aged 77. His wid. gave evid. July 1736, that more than 50 yrs. bef. she liv. with her h. John, at Pemaquid, in a house of Thomas Gyles, so that we may infer he was a younger br. of that suffer. but spell. his name with a slight variat. He was a witness to the will of Giles Corey, and sign. his name Gyles. MARK, Dover, perhaps s. of Matthew, had Mark, and John, was mort. wound. by the Ind. 11 Aug. 1704, when his s. was wound. also. Penhallow. Sometimes the spell. is Goyles. MATTHEW, Dover 1643, had Mark; and d. a. 1667. SAMUEL, Newbury, an early sett. rem. 1640 to Haverhill, freem. 18 May 1642, m. 1 Sept. 1647, perhaps sec. w. Judith Davis, had John, Samuel, Ephraim, and Sarah; d. 21 Feb. 1684.

GILFORD, JOHN, Hingham, perhaps s. of wid. Mary, wh. d. 7 May 1660, and he d. 26 Sept. foll. may have been f. of Susanna, bapt. 2 Nov.

Digitized by Google

1651; Paul, 14 Aug. 1653; and Priscilla, 22 Apr. 1660, wh. d. within 3 mos.; Susanna m. 18 Oct. 1672, Thomas Jewett. PAUL, Hingham, perhaps s. of the preced. m. 20 Feb. 1677, Susanna Pullen, wh. had one or more ch. and d. 8 Apr. 1690. Samuel G. perish. in the Canada exped. 1690. WILLIAM, Boston, by w. Mary had John, b. 14 May 1653.

GILL, ARTHUR, Dorchester, ship-wright, rem. to Boston, freem. 2 June 1641, by w. Agnes had John, b. 16 Nov. 1639; Thomas, 12, bapt. 20 Oct. 1644; Frances; and Nathaniel, d. young. He went home a. 1654, and d. 1655. His d. Frances m. 17 Oct. 1656, Henry Boyen of Boston. Farmer gave this partly under Anthony Giles. JOHN, Dorchester 1640, freem. 1666, liv. in that pt. wh. bec. Milton, bot. Stoughton's mill 1673, rem. to Boston, and d. 1678. His w. was Ann, sis. I presume, of Roger Billings; and his d. Rebecca m. Joseph Belcher. JOHN, Salisbury, m. 2 or 3 May 1645, Phebe, d. of Isaac Buswell, had Eliz. b. 8 Jan. 1646; John, 15 Oct. 1647; Phebe, 6 Jan. 1650; Samuel, 5 Jan. 1652; Sarah, 27 June 1654; Moses, 26 Dec. 1656; Benjamin; and Isaac, 24 Apr. 1665. JOHN, Boston, mariner, and merch. 1649–77. His w. was Eliz. Weare, or Ware, d. of William, and ch. Obadiah; Eliz. John; b. 11 Jan. 1657; William; and Thomas, unless ano. John had this w. and ch. JOHN, Salisbury, s. of John of the same, by w. Martha had Richard, b. 24 Mar. 1674. MOSES, Salisbury, br. of the preced. took. o. of fidel. with his br. Samuel, 25 Mar. 1678. SAMUEL, Salisbury, prob. s. of John first of the same, m. 5 Nov. 1678, Sarah Worth, had Daniel, b. 18 Nov. 1679; John, 22 Mar. 1682; Sarah, 26 Sept. 1684; Samuel, 16 Sept. 1687; Judith, 8 Apr. 1690; Benjamin, and Phebe, tw. 24 Aug. 1693; Hannah, 5 Mar. 1696; and William, 26 July 1697, freem. 1690. SAMUEL, Hingham, s. of Thomas, m. Jan. 1685, Ruth Lincoln, youngest d. of Thomas, the husbandman, of the same, had Mary and one s.; and d. 29 Mar. 1729. His wid. d. 10 Apr. 1751, in 89th yr. THOMAS, Hingham 1635, m. Hannah, d. of first John Otis, wh. names her with his other ch. in his will of 30 May 1657, had Mary, bapt. Jan. 1644; Sarah, bapt. same day; Hannah, 10 Nov. 1645; Eliz. June 1647; Thomas, b. 11 Mar. 1649; John, 8 Apr. 1651, d. young; Deborah, 8 May 1653; Samuel, 10 Dec. 1655; Nathaniel, 7 Feb. 1658, d. next mo.; John, 14 Apr. 1660, and Rachel, 3 Oct. 1661. His w. d. 24 Jan. 1676; and he d. Sept. 1678. Mary m. 14 Nov. 1660, John Beal; Sarah m. 3 Jan. 1666, John Langley; Hannah m. 13 June 1666, Samuel Clap; Eliz. m. 6 Feb. 1668, Samuel Stodder, d. 8 May 1693; Deborah m. 9 May 1672, Josiah Lane, d. 16 Apr. 1727; and Rachel m. Jan. 1685, Samuel Stowell. THOMAS, Hingham, s. of the preced. m. 31 Dec. 1673, Susanna, d. of Nathaniel Wilson, had Nathan-

Digitized by Google

iel, b. 31 Dec. 1674, from wh. all the fam. in Hingham descend; Thomas, 1 June 1677, d. young; Thomas, again, July 1679, d. young; Hannah, 23 Oct. 1681; Susanna, 11 Nov. 1683; and Abigail, 21 July 1687, was a lieut. freem. 1677. WILLIAM, Salem, m. 16 Feb. 1668, Hannah Meacham, perhaps d. of Jeremiah, had William, b. 20 Nov. 1680; John, 20 Mar. 1683; Hannah, 19 Sept. 1685; Eliz. 18 May 1689; and Ebenezer, 28 Aug. 1691.

GILLAM, BENJAMIN, Boston, ship-carpenter, freem. 6 May 1635, had the yr. bef. left his w. Ann with youngest s. at home, and she came in the Abigail 1635, aged 28 with the boy Benjamin, 1 yr. and here they had Zechary, b. 30 Sept. bapt. 23 Oct. 1636; Ann, Nov. 1638, d. soon; Ann, again, bapt. 12 Jan. 1640; Eliz. b. 5, bapt. 9 Jan. 1642; and Joseph, b. 4, bapt. 13 Oct. 1644. We kn. not the time of his d. but in the will of his wid. 23 Feb. 1674, pro. 31 July foll. she calls hers. his admx. gives to s. Benjamin and Joseph remembr. but all her real and pers. est. to d. Hannah Sharp, intreats care by her of my d. Gwinn's motherless two ch. and makes Richard Sharp Excor. Eliz. w. of Thomas Gwinn had d. early in 1669. BENJAMIN, Boston, s. of the preced. came with his mo. 1635, aged 1 yr. m. 26 Oct. 1660, Hannah, eldest d. of Thomas Savage, had Martha, Hannah, and Faith, all bapt. 7 Jan. 1672; Dyonisia, 9 Feb. 1673; and Thomas, 13 July 1679. John Dunton, in his "Life and Errors," commem. Hannah, as w. of his friend Samuel Phillips, the stationer; Faith m. Matthew Middleton; and Mary, wh. was quite young at the date of his will, perhaps was the only other ch. He was, prob. master of that sh. in wh. Col. Cartwright, one of the royal commis.nrs. was going home in the autumn of 1665, taken by the Dutch, as relat. by Morton, Mem. 315; Hutch. I. 250; and Hubbard, 585. He had command of a comp. in Philip's war, serv. at Hadley 1676, under his f.-in-law; d. after Mar. 1681; his will of 28 of that mo. was not pro. by his relict, Hannah, bef. 17 June 1686, when she was w. of Giles Sylvester; he was bur. says Sewall, 13 June 1685. ROBERT, R. I. 1638, was, I think, of a diff. fam. from the preced. and by rec. is spelt Gilham. ZECHARY, Boston, eldest s. of first Benjamin, mariner, m. 26 July 1659, Phebe, d. of lieut. William Phillips.

GILLETT, or JELLETT, CORNELIUS, Windsor, eldest s. of Jonathan, b. perhaps in Eng. had Priscilla, b. 23 Jan. 1660, d. soon; Priscilla, again, 30 Mar. 1661; Abigail, 20 Sept. 1663; Cornelius, 15 Dec. 1665; Mary, 12 Aug. 1668; Esther, 24 May 1671; Sarah, 3 Jan. 1674; Joanna, 22, bapt. 23 Apr. 1676; and Daniel, 30 June 1678 or 9, was freem. 1658. JEREMIAH, Windsor, br. of the preced. had a fam. JOHN, Boston, m. 22 Dec. 1653, wid. Eliz. Perry, had Hannah, b. 12 Oct. 1654; and he d. no long time after, as may be judg. for his wid. m. 5 Dec.

Digitized by Google

1656, William Wardell. See Geneal. Reg. XII. 275. JOHN, Windsor, br. of Cornelius, m. 8 July 1669, Mary, d. of the first Thomas Barber, had John, b. 6 Aug. 1673; Thomas, 18 July 1676; Samuel, 16 Feb. 1678; Nathaniel, 3 Oct. 1680; and Mary, 1683. His wid. m. 20 June 1683, George Norton of Springfield. JONATHAN, Dorchester, freem. 6 May 1635, rem. next yr. to Windsor with ch. Cornelius, Jonathan, and Mary, wh. m. 15 July 1658, Peter Brown; there he had Ann, bapt. 29 Dec. 1639, wh. m. 29 Oct. 1663, Samuel Filley; Joseph, 25 July 1641; Samuel, 22 Jan. 1643; John, 5 Oct. 1644; Abigail, 28 June 1646, d. at 2 yrs.; Jeremiah, 12 Feb. 1648; and Josiah, 14 July 1650; was a constable 1656, and d. 1677. JONATHAN, Windsor, s. of the preced. m. 23 Apr. 1661, Mary Kelsey, wh. d. 18 Apr. 1676, had Mary, b. 1665, d. young; Mary, again, 21 Oct. 1667; Jonathan, 18 Feb. 1671; William, 4 Dec. 1673; and for sec. w. he m. 14 Dec. 1676, Miriam, d. of Thomas Deeble, had Thomas, 31 Mar. 1678, d. soon; Ebenezer, 26 Oct. 1679; d. soon; Samuel, 17 Dec. 1680; Hannah, 1682; Jonathan, 1685; and Miriam, 1687. Of these ten ch. only five were liv. when he d. 1698. JOSEPH, Windsor, br. of the preced. m. 1664, Eliz. Hawks, had Joseph, b. 2 Nov. 1664; Eliz. 12 June 1666; Mary, 10 Sept. 1667; Jonathan, 11 Aug. 1669; John, 10 June 1671; Nathaniel, 4 May 1673; Hannah, 30 Jan. 1675; was k. by the Ind. with Capt. Lathrop and flower of Essex, 18 Sept. 1675. JOSIAH, Windsor, br. of the preced. m. 30 June 1676, Joanna Taintor, had Josiah, b. 24 Nov. bapt. 1 Dec. 1678; and Joanna, b. 28 Oct. 1680. MATTHEW, Dorchester 1634, came that yr. in the Mary and John, rem. to Windsor 1636. NATHAN, Dorchester 1630, br. of first Jonathan, came, it is said, with the min. Maverick and Warham by the Mary and John, was freem. 14 May 1634, rem. to Windsor 1636, had Eliz. b. 6 Oct. 1639; Abia, 22 Aug. 1641, wh. m. 3 Dec. 1663, Isaiah Bartlett; Rebecca, 14 June 1646, d. young; Elias, 1 July 1649; Sarah, 13 July 1651; Benjamin, 29 Aug. 1653; Nathan, 17 Apr. 1655; and Rebecca, again, 8 Dec. 1657; his w. d. 1671, and he rem. to Simsbury. SAMUEL, Hatfield, m. 23 Sept. 1668, Hannah, d. of John Dickinson, had Samuel and three ds. was k. by the Ind. at the Falls fight 19 May 1676, and his wid. m. 15 May foll. Stephen Jennings, and suffer. more than once by the same enemy after, being tak. four mos. after her m. and car. to Canada, and her sec. h. k. 22 July 1710 by Ind. at Brookfield, tho. ano. authority makes it her s. Stephen and Benjamin, and in 1708, her s. Joseph, and the h. of her d. Captivity, suffer. the former wound. the latter k. by the Ind. at the same town. Eleven of this name, of wh. six were clerg. had been, in 1834, gr. at N. E. coll. but none at Harv.

GILLIGAN, ALEXANDER, Marblehead 1674.

Digitized by Google

GILLINGHAM, JAMES, Salem, prob. bef. 1692, m. 22 May of that yr. Rebecca, d. of John Bly of the same, had Rebecca, b. 10 Feb. 1693; Hannah, 22 July 1694; James, 2 Feb. 1696; Benjamin, 7 Sept. 1697; Martha, 13 Jan. 1699; Deborah, 28 July 1700; John, 19 Jan. 1704; Mary, 31 Aug. 1705; William, 26 Dec. 1706; Jonathan, 9 Oct. 1709; and David, 7 Dec. 1711.

GILLOW, BENJAMIN, Lynn 1637, s. of John. JOHN, Lynn 1637, had Benjamin, John, and perhaps more ch. He is, perhaps, the cow-keeper, of wh. good story is told in Winth. I. 274. JOHN, Lynn, s. of the preced. m. 7 Apr. 1666, Sarah Keyzer, had John, b. 6 Jan. 1667; Sarah, 2 Oct. 1670; and Robert, 20 Apr. 1673, posthum. for the f. d. two mos. preced. THOMAS, Lynn 1639, perhaps br. of the preced. Lewis.

GILLOWAY, JOHN, Lynn 1637. Lewis, who possib. means the same name as the preced.

GILMAN, CALEB, Exeter, youngest s. of Moses the first, m. Susanna, d. of lieut. Peter Folsom, had David and Caleb. DAVID, Exeter, br. of Caleb, had no w. and d. 1735. EDWARD, Hingham, came to Boston 1638, in the Diligent, with w. three s. two ds. and three serv.; was from Hingham, Eng. where the fam. is still resid. in high esteem; freem. 13 Mar. 1639. His w. m. 3 June 1614, was Mary Clark, and the old ch. rec. in Eng. shows bapt. of his ch. Mary, 6 Aug. 1615; Edward, 26 Dec. 1617; Sarah, 19 Jan. 1622; John, 23 May 1626; and Moses, 11 Mar. 1630. One of these prob. d. at home, and Lydia, we kn. was b. in Eng. He rem. to Rehoboth 1643, and to Ipswich soon after, where he was 1647; and, after 1652, to Exeter, there d. One of his ds. m. it is thot. John Leavitt; Lydia, certain. was w. of Daniel Cushing, m. 19 June 1645; one is believ. to have m. John Fabins; and one m. a Hersey; but perhaps one or more were b. at Hingham; or one may have had two hs. EDWARD, Ipswich 1647, Exeter 1652, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. Abigail, d. of Antipas Maverick of Kittery, but whether she was first w. or sec. is uncert. had prob. a fam. yet we are not told more than that he was s.-in-law of Richard Smith, had Edward; and went for home in 1653 to obt. mill gear, and was lost at sea. EZEKIEL, perhaps s. of the preced. was serg. of capt. Turner's comp. 1676 in Philip's war. JEREMIAH, Exeter, s. of first Moses, m. Mary, d. of Andrew Wiggin, had Jeremiah, Andrew, Simon, Israel, Thomas, Benjamin, Ezekiel, Joseph, bapt. at Hampton 24 Oct. 1697; and Hannah, bapt. at the same time. ‡ JOHN, Exeter, s. of first Edward, b. in Eng. m. 30 June 1657, Eliz. d. of James Treworgy, or Trueworthy, wh. d. 8 Sept, 1719, had six s. and ten ds. viz. Mary, b. 10 Sept. 1658; Eliz. 16 Aug. 1661; Catharine, 16 Mar. 1665, d. at 19 yrs.; Sarah, 25

Digitized by Google

Feb. 1667; Lydia, 12 Dec. 1668; Abigail, 3 Nov. 1674; Deborah, 30 Apr. 1679, d. next yr.; Joanna, tw. with the last; Alice, 23 May 1683; and Catharine, again, 27 Nov. 1684. Eight of the ds. were m. Mary m. Jonathan Thing; Eliz. m. 1678, Nathaniel Ladd, and next, 3 Dec. 1693, Henry Wadleigh; Sarah m. 24 Dec. 1684, Stephen Dudley; Lydia m. John White; Abigail m. Samuel Thing; Joanna m. Robert Coffin, and next, Henry Dyer; Alice m. James Leavitt; and Catharine m. Peter Folsom the sec. and next, Richard Calley of Stratham; and of the s. James, b. 6 Feb. 1660; John, 6 Oct. 1663, d. young; Samuel, 30 Mar. 1671, d. at 20 yrs.; Nicholas, 26 Dec. 1672; John, again, 19 Jan. 1677; and Joseph, 25 Oct. 1680. He was one of the first couns. under Prov. Chart. 1680, a judge, speaker of the ho. and d. 24 July 1708. JOHN, Exeter, s. of Moses, had John, Jonathan, Hannah, and Martha; d. 1753. JOHN, Exeter, s. of the Couns. by two ws. had six s. five ds. of wh. Peter, b. 6 Feb. 1705, was a couns.; d. 1 Dec. 1788. * JOSHUA, Hampton, wh. may have been, but prob. not, s. of first Edward, was rep. 1669. JOSHUA, Exeter, s. of Moses of the same, m. 10 Nov. 1702, Maria Hersey, had Maria, b. 2 Oct. 1704; Sarah, 20 Dec. 1708; Hannah, 14 Sept. 1712; and Joshua, 2 Feb. 1716; and d. 26 Jan. 1718. MOSES, Exeter, s. of first Edward, b. in Eng. was first at Hingham, there m. Eliz. d. of William Hersey, had Jeremiah, b. 31 Aug. 1660; James, 31 May 1665; John, 7 June 1668; David; Joshua; and Caleb; besides Moses; Eliz. 10 Apr. 1663; Mary, and Judith, and he d. 1702. His will was of 12 Jan. and was pro. 6 Aug. of that yr. Eliz. m. 25 Oct. 1682, Byley Dudley; Mary m. Cornelius Conner; and Judith m. Thomas Lyford. MOSES, s. of the preced. prob. eldest, had two ws. Ann, and Eliz. neither of wh. have kn. surnames, had ch. (nam. in his will, made 4 Apr. 1741, pro. 28 Oct. 1746), Moses, Abigail, Ann, Judith, Shuah, and Eliz. NICHOLAS, Exeter, s. of John, m. 9 June 1697, Sarah, d. of Nathaniel Clark, I presume, of Newbury, had seven s. of wh. Farmer names two, Daniel, b. 28 June 1702, gr.f. of Gov. G. and Nicholas, 18 Jan. 1707, H. C. 1724, min. of Durham, and head of an honor. line. Of this name, orig. writ. with two ll's, six had been gr. at Harv. in 1834, and seven at the other N. E. coll.

GILPIN, ANTHONY, Barnstable, had, prob. no w. or ch. may have been only short time in the land, d. last of Mar. or first of Apr. gave by will, pro. 5 June 1655 to Nathaniel Bacon all his est. in trust for the heirs, wh. he calls William Hodges of Darnton, Yorksh. and his five sis.

GILSON, JAMES, Rehoboth 1668, had Nathaniel, b. 24 Jan. 1675. JOHN, Groton, s. of Joseph, by w. Sarah had John, b. 2 Mar. 1698; Sarah, 1 May 1700; Michael, 14 Oct. 1702; Susanna, 28 May 1704; and Ebenezer, posthum. 17 Dec. 1707. JOSEPH, Chelmsford, m. 18

Digitized by Google

Nov. 1660, Mary Caper, rem. to Groton, had Joseph, b. 8 Mar. 1667; Sarah, 25 June 1669; and John, bef. ment. and perhaps some earlier. JOSEPH, Groton, s. of the preced. by w. Hepzibah had Ann, b. 22 Oct. 1690; Jeremiah, 10 Jan. 1697; Sarah, 25 Dec. 1698; and by sec. w. Eliz. had Mary 8 Feb. 1704. ‡ WILLIAM, Scituate 1631, one of the found. of the ch. 8 Jan. 1635, a man of good powers of mind and prop. only four persons in the Col. paying higher tax in 1633, when he was chos. an Assist. d. 1 Feb. 1640, made his will five days bef. names in it w. Frances, no ch. neph. and niece, John and Hannah Daman, and neph. Daniel Rumball. His wid. d. 1649. He built, says Deane, the first windmill in the Col. for grind. corn, wh. bef. was pounded.

GILVEN, THOMAS, Ipswich 1639. Felt, II.

GINGELL, GINGLE, GENGILL, or GINGEN, JOHN, Taunton 1639–43, [Baylies, I. 286. 9.] rem. to Dorchester, thence, perhaps, after many yrs. to Salem, freem. 1646, made his will 10 Apr. 1685, at the age of 70, but it was pro. not bef. 24 Mar. 1687. He seems to notice no fam. connex. gives £5 to ch. of Dorchester, same amt. to Mr. Lawson, min. of Salem vill. (Danvers), if he cont. there till ch. be formed. One John Gingden, as Mr. Paige spells it, took the o. of fidel. 1674, at Pemaquid. WILLIAM, Westerly 1661.

GIRDLER, FRANCIS, Salem, freem. 1678, had bapt. there, tho. he liv. on Marblehead side, George, Francis, Hannah, Benjamin, and Mary, all in July 1678; Ann, Aug. 1680; John, May 1684. The name is made Grodler in Geneal. Reg. VII. 70.

GIRLING, RICHARD, Cambridge 1635, of wh. no more is told.

GISBORNE, FRANCIS, Warwick, m. 8 June 1671, Mary, d. of John Wicks. He had, perhaps, liv. with Capt. Samuel Wilbor, for he, in his will seven yrs. later, gave Gisborne one hundred acres on R. I.

GISHOP, EDWARD, West Chester, if such a name be possib. appoint. by Col. of Conn. a commisnr. in 1663. Trumbull, Col. Rec. 412.

GITTINGS. See Giddings.

GIVAN, JOHN, Boston 1684, mem. of the Scots Charit. Soc.

GLADING, JOHN, Newbury, m. 17 July 1666, Eliz. Rogers, had Susanna, b. 6 Oct. 1668; John, 11 Oct. 1670; William, 25 July 1673; Eliz. 15 Sept. 1676; Mary, 14 Jan. 1679; and Hannah, 8 Nov. 1681.

GLANFIELD, ROBERT, Salem, mariner, m. 12 July 1665, Lydia Ward, prob. d. of Miles first of the same, had Lydia, b. 3 Sept. 1666; Abigail, 20 Apr. 1668; Peter, 7 June 1670; Robert, 27 July 1672; and Sarah, 16 Jan. 1675.

GLASS, JAMES, Plymouth 1638, apprent. to Henry Coggin of Barnstable, first, and, after, to Manasseh Kempton, it is said; m. 31 Oct. 1645, Mary, d. of William Pontus, had Hannah, b. 2 June 1647, d. next yr.

Digitized by Google

Wybra, 9 Aug. 1649; Hannah, again, 24 Dec. 1651; and Mary, posthum. 1652. He was freem. 1648; and 3 Sept. 1652, near the harbor, lost in a storm. His wid. m. 1657, Philip Delano, as his sec. w. Wybra m. Joseph Bumpus of Middleborough; Hannah m. Isaac Billington; and Mary m. Samuel Hunt. JAMES, Boston, by w. Eliz. had William, b. 11 Jan. 1688; Robert, 19 Sept. 1692; and Eliz. 6 Nov. 1695. RICHARD, Pemaquid, took the o. of fidel. 1674; was of Manchester 1686. ROGER, Duxbury, had been apprent. to John Crocker, and for his ill treatm. was discharg. in 1639 by the Court, and put out to John Whetcomb of Scituate; by w. Mary, had Eliz. James, Emma, Mary, and John. He was freem. 1657, perhaps, br. of first James, and d. 1690. Amy, perhaps sis. of James, or Roger, or both, m. 1639, Richard Willis. John, s. of Roger, perish. in the bootless exped. against Quebec, 1690.

GLAZIER, JOHN, Woburn, by w. Eliz. d. of John George of Charlestown, had John, b. 1663; Zechariah, 20 Apr. 1666; Eliz. 4 Aug. 1668; John, 15 Dec. 1669; Ruth, 30 May 1671; Samuel, 5 July 1672; and George, 3 June 1676.

GLEASON, ISAAC, Enfield 1684, had been a soldier in the Falls fight 1676, was, perhaps, s. of Thomas of Watertown, had at E. Isaac, Thomas, and sev. ds. d. 1698. JOHN, Sudbury, s. of Thomas, m. Mary, d. of James Ross, had Mary, b. 1681; and Martha, 1688, in wh. yr. he d. JOSEPH, Sudbury, s. of Thomas, had Joseph, b. 1668, d. next yr.; Joseph, again, 18 Oct. 1671; Susanna, 1676; Abigail, 1680; Mary, 1682; Joyce; and Isaac. Barry thinks he had three ws. viz. Hannah; Martha, wh. d. 1684; and he m. 22 Dec. 1686, Abigail Garfield; d. 1711 at Sudbury. THOMAS, Watertown, Cambridge, and Charlestown, had ch. b. in both the first, Thomas, Joseph, John, as Barry appears to say, at W. and in Cambridge by w. Susanna had Mary, 31 Oct. 1657, and in my opin. also, either there, or at Charlestown, Isaac and William. Bond thinks, with good reason, he is the man ment. in Geneal. Reg. III. 401, as sw. fidel. in 1653. THOMAS, Sudbury, s. prob. eldest, of the preced. by w. Sarah had Sarah, b. 6 Feb. 1665; Ann; Thomas; Isaac; Patience; Mary, 19 June 1680; and John. His w. d. 8 July 1703; and he d. 25 July 1705. WILLIAM, Cambridge, perhaps s. of Thomas, by w. Abiah, had William, b. 1679; Esther, wh. d. young; and Isaac, bapt. 7 Dec. 1690; and d. 1691.

GLENN, JAMES, Boston, a printer, 1682. Thomas, Hist. I. 280.

GLIDDEN, CHARLES, Portsmouth 1665, of Exeter 1677, when he took o. of fidel. RICHARD, Exeter 1698, perhaps s. of the preced.

GLIDE, JOHN, a soldier, perhaps from Marlborough, under capt. William Turner, 19 May 1676.

Digitized by Google

GLOVER, CHARLES, Salem 1632, a shipwright, arr. at Boston 16 Sept. in the Lion, freem. 2 June 1641, had w. Eliz. rem. to Gloucester, was selectman 1644 and 5; had Samuel, b. 20 June 1644. His w. d. Mar. 1648, and he m. 12 Feb. 1650, wid. Esther Saunders. HABAKKUK, Boston, s. of John of Dorchester, b. in Eng. was a tanner, with good est. freem. 1650; m. 4 May 1653, Hannah, eldest ch. of Rev. John Eliot, had Hannah, b. 3 July, bapt. 3 Sept. 1654, d. soon; and Rebecca, 24, bapt. 29 July 1655; both at Roxbury; other ch. John, and Rebecca, wh. m. Thomas Smith of Boston, and sec. a Clark; d. Apr. 1693. His will of 7 Sept. 1692, pro. 24 Apr. foll. names only w. Hannah, and d. Rebecca Clark. HENRY, Medfield, d. 21 July 1655, and inv. of his est. on wh. his w. Abigail was admx. is in Vol. III. 31, of our Suff'k. Prob. rec. HENRY, New Haven 1647, or earlier, came, prob. in the Elizabeth from Ipswich 1634, aged 24, had Mary, bapt. June 1641; Mercy, Aug. 1643; Hannah, May 1646; John, 8 Oct. 1648; Abigail, b. 1651, bapt. July 1652; and Sarah, 3, bapt. 9 Dec. 1655; was a promin. man, propr. in 1685, d. 1689. In letters of Davenport to Winth. 1655, 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 9 and 12, his w. is refer. to; and perhaps he was the lieut. of Southold 1662, that yr. adm. as freem. of Conn. Trumbull, Col. Rec. 388. His d. Hannah m. 24 Nov. 1663, David Ashley; Sarah m. 1678, John Ball; and his will, pro. Oct. 1689, gives to childr. of his s. John. ‡* JOHN, Dorchester 1630, came, perhaps, in the Mary and John, but was a Lancashire man, and engag. in the favor of the Plant. bef. embark. in 1629, was a capt. rep. 1637–50, and near all the same yrs. selectman, rem. to Boston, was assist. 1652 and 3, d. early next yr. His will of 11 Apr. 1653, has codic. of 26 Jan. foll. and pro. 9 Feb. after, recites that he had giv. a yr. bef. to s. Thomas his messuage at Rainhill in Lancaster, Eng. "as competent jointure to Rebecca now his w. with wh. he is to have a consid. portion," had promis. s. Nathaniel £400; had giv. Habakkuk half a new dwell.-ho. and pits and accom. for tan. equal to £400, prov. for w. Ann, s. John, and Pelatiah, b. Sept. 1636; all of wh. exc. the last two, I think he had brot. from Eng. He had no d. JOHN, Cambridge, s. of Rev. Josse, b. in Eng. H. C. 1650, in 1654 was liv. in Eng. had a degr. of M. D. at Aberdeen, and prob. never came again to our side of the ocean. JOHN, Boston, s. of first John, H. C. 1651, (unless this distinct. belong to a New Haven gent.), a merch. wh. had perhaps, liv. at Swanzey 1683, but at B. d. and was bur. 25 Sept. 1696; in his will names w. Eliz. prob. d. of John Andrews, but no other relat. styles hims. gent. wh. may seem to support his right to the coll. honor. JOHN, Boston, by w. Mary had John, b. 1 Feb. 1661, may be the same as preced. JOHN, New Haven, perhaps s. of Henry, regard. by Prof. Kingsley in let. to me, as the gr. of Harv. 1651, d. 1679, or early in 80,

Digitized by Google

leav. good est. but it is uncert. whether he had fam. but if s. of Henry, he had certain. JOHN, Salem, m. 2 Jan. 1660, Mary Guppy, d. of John of the same, had John, b. 29 Aug. 1661; William, 15 Mar. 1664; Mary, 1 May 1666; Sarah, July 1668; Hannah, 24 June 1670; Benjamin, 28 Mar. 1674; perhaps Jonathan, Apr. 1677; and Ebenezer, 18 Apr. 1685. His will of 19 Apr. 1695, pro. 13 May foll. ment. wid. Mary, s. John, and other childr. not nam. On est. of her s. William, 6 Apr. 1700 admin. was giv. to mo. JOHN, Barnstable, s. of Nathaniel of Dorchester, went with his mo. to Barnstable after her m. and d. 25 Aug. 1690, aged 35. JOHN, Norwich 1674, m. Hannah, 29 May 1682. JONATHAN, Salem, s. of John of the same, m. Abigail Henderson, perhaps d. of Archibald, had Abigail, b. 23 Nov. prob. 1699; Mary, 18 Jan. 1701; Jonathan, 14 Dec. 1702; Benjamin, 7 Sept. 1704; Joseph, 27 June 1706; and David, 9 Jan. perhaps 1709.. *JOSSE*, rector, it is said, of Sutton, in Surry, made contr. 7 June 1638, with Stephen Day of Cambridge, Eng. to come over with w. ch. and serv. in the John of London, at exp. of Glover, his design being to set up a printing press here; d. on the pass. and his wid. Eliz. m. Henry Dunster, after. the first Presid. of Harv. Coll. His eldest s. Roger was a capt. k. in the civil war at Edinburg, it is said; John, above ment. is the only other s.; but three ds. were fixed in our country; Eliz. w. of Adam Winthrop, wh. d. early; Sarah, w. of Deane Winthrop; and Priscilla, w. of John Appleton. Sometimes he is call. Jesse; by President Quincy and many others, Joseph; but the stranger name prevails. Of course, he has no claim to be insert. in these pages, as inhab. of N. E. where he never came, but eminent. are his righteous intent. to be honor. and his relat. to our country by his childr. m. and his own d. on the ocean would make omiss. inexcus. NATHANIEL, Dorchester, s. of first John, b. in Eng. m. Mary, the ch. brot. from Warrington in a pannier, to embark at Bristol, as told by a credita. tradit. d. of John Smith, common. kn. as Quartermaster, bec. he had serv. in the Netherlands in that capac. had Nathaniel; John, b. 1655; and Ann; was freem. 1654, selectman 1655 and 6, d. 21 May 1657. Ann m. 11 July 1673, William Rawson. His wid. m. 15 Mar. 1660, Thomas Hinckley, after Gov. of Plymouth. NATHANIEL, Dorchester, s. of the preced. freem. 1678, was capt. 1687, m. Hannah, d. of Thomas Hinckley, Gov. of Plymouth Col. wh. d. 20 Aug. 1730, as the gr.stone at D. has it, but mak. her yrs. less by two than truth, wh. is very unusual occur. He had Hannah, b. 3 Dec. 1681; and d. 6 Jan. 1724. *PELATIAH*, Springfield, s. of first John, b. at Dorchester 1637, or 9, was educ. at Harv. but left the coll. without gr. m. 20 May 1660, Hannah, d. of capt. John Cullick, had Samuel, b. 28 Nov. 1661, wh. d. 24 July 1689, unm.; John, 1 July 1663, d. in two yrs.; Pelatiah,

Digitized by Google

27 Jan. 1666; Ann, 21 Aug. 1668, d. 1690, unm. and Mary, 17 Apr. 1672. He was sec. min. of S. ord. 18 June 1661; his w. d. 1689, and he d. 29 Mar. 1692. Peletiah, wh. had fam. in S. and Mary, wh. m. 1693, John Haynes of Hartford, outliv. the f. Sprague, 18. RALPH, Mass. req. to be adm. freem. 19 Oct. 1630, hav. then prefix of respect in the rec. and so may be presum. to have come in the fleet with Winth. but he d. bef. July 1633, and his est. was admin. by Thomas Mayhew, so that we may suppose he had liv. at Watertown. STEPHEN, Gloucester 1658, m. 7 Oct. 1663, Ruth, d. of William Stephens, perhaps as sec. w. had a ch. b. 2 Aug. 1664, d. in 8 days, and his w. d. in few more; was selectman 1659, 61, 9–86; d. 10 Dec. 1686. His will names only Sargents, his friends, and he gave all his prop. to Nathaniel, s. of William S. requiring that he should be "bred up to learn." so that I presume him to be either the gr. of 1707, or his neph. ‖ THOMAS, Dorchester, eldest s. prob. of first John, ar. co. 1642, liv. in London 1661, and may well be thot. to have ended his days in Eng. where he was well m. Six of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and four at other N. E. coll.

GOADBY, JOHN, a youth of 16, emb. at London, early in Apr. 1635, in the Hopewell, Capt. Bundock; but tho. his fam. name has not reach. me here, it may exist in the old country.

GOAD, or GOARD, JOSEPH, Roxbury, s. of Richard, was of Moseley's comp. in Dec. 1675, liv. few yrs. bef. 1679 at Hadley, m. 23 Mar. 1681, Ann Chaplin, had Ann, b. 27 Aug. 1682; Sarah, 19 Apr. 1684, d. in few mos.; Mary, 27 Mar. 1687; and Sarah, again, 27 Dec. 1689; and he d. 12 Aug. 1691. RICHARD, Roxbury, came in the Elizabeth and Ann, perhaps, the name slightly varied, 1635, aged 17, m. 30 Nov. 1639, Phebe Howes, had Hannah, b. June 1641; John, both bapt. 1 July 1643; Mary, 23 June 1644; Phebe, 14 Mar. 1646; Joseph, 19 Sept. 1647, d. at 8 mos.; Sarah, 25 Mar. 1649; Joseph, again, 13 Apr. 1651; Lydia, 27 Feb. 1653; Benjamin, 3 Dec. 1654, d. soon, and the ancient official transcr. at Boston, as giv. in Geneal. Reg. XI. 330, makes the b. 27 Nov. and bur. 31 Oct. bef. and Benjamin, again, 7 Sept. 1656. This last was execut. 2 Apr. 1674, and Danforth, the min. of his parents preach. an appropr. discourse on the foll. Sunday. See Sect. Rawson's letter to Winth. 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 98, and Thomas, Hist. I. 274. What day the mo. d. I kn. not; but the unhappy f. liv. to 29 Sept. 1683. THOMAS, a youth of 15, came in the Abigail, 1635, perhaps as serv. to John Winth. the younger.

GOBAN, if the name be not mistak. DONALD, Boston 1684, mem. of the Scot's charit. soc.

GOBLE, JOHN, Concord, with s. John foll. their min. Rev. John Jones, in Sept. 1644 to Fairfield. STEPHEN, Concord, was execut. 21 Sept. 1676, and DANIEL, also, execut. 26 of same, for murder of three friendly

Digitized by Google

Ind. Such was the hatred borne to the red race, indiscrim. by some, and the strict, impartial admin. of the governm. not foll. always in our days. Daniel was perhaps uncle of the other offender, and Stephen had ch. b. at C. by w. Hannah, Hannah, 3 Nov. 1666; Daniel, 21 Mar. 1669; John, 20 July 1671; and Elsey, 1673. His will, made six ds. bef. his execut. names them all. THOMAS, Charlestown, after few yrs. was of Concord, had w. Alice, perhaps d. of Ralph Mousall, freem. 3 Sept. 1634, had three s. and three ds. of wh. Mary was, we kn. bapt. 27 Feb. 1636; Sarah, 27 May 1638; Daniel, 18 July 1641; and he d. Dec. 1657. His will of 30 Nov. preced. makes w. Alice excor. names d. Sarah, unm. and Thomas and Stephen, s. of his s. Thomas. THOMAS, Charlestown, s. of the preced. rem. prob. to Concord, was freem. 1690, by w. Ruth had Thomas, wh. outliv. his f.; Stephen, perhaps the murderer; Robert, wh. d. young; Mary; Ruth, b. 4 Aug. 1663; and Abigail, 19 Jan. 1669. He d. 22 Nov. 1690.

GODDARD, BENJAMIN, Cambridge, s. of William of Watertown, d. at Charlestown 24 Oct. 1748, had bapt. at Charlestown, Nathaniel, 12 Mar. 1693, as deac. Hastings in the rec. test. Benjamin, b. 1705; Martha; John, May 1709; and Thomas, 1720; and d. 27 Nov. 1737. * EDWARD, Watertown, youngest s. of William of the same, m. June 1697, Susanna, d. of the sec. Simon Stone, had Edward, b. 4 May 1698; Susanna, 25 Feb. 1700; Simon, 18 Feb. 1702; Benjamin, 15 Aug. 1704; David, 26 Sept. 1706, H. C. 1731, min. of Leicester; rem. to Boston, had William, 22 Mar. 1709, d. at two mos.; Mary, 4 June 1711, d. at two mos.; Ebenezer, 18 Nov. 1712, d. at one mo.; Ebenezer, again, 17 Jan. 1714; rem. to Framingham, was rep. 8 yrs. selectman longer; and town clk. 18 yrs.; and d. 9 Feb. 1754, his w. d. 5 days bef. GILES, Boston 1679–95. JAMES, Brookline, s. of Joseph, m. Mary, d. of Thomas Woodward, had Sarah, b. 2 Oct. 1714; James, 22 Mar. 1717; Eliz. 8 May 1718; William, 1 Oct. 1721; Marmaduke, 3 May 1726; Joseph, 30 Aug. 1727; Thomas, 13 Oct. 1728, d. young; Tryphena, 20 Jan. 1730; and William, again, 14 Aug. 1731; and d. 1734. His wid. d. 1765. JOHN, Dover 1631, sent by Mason for his plant. had John, Benjamin, and three ds. m. to John Gilman, Arthur Bennet, and James Thomas; d. 1660, leav. wid. Welthea, wh. m. . . . . Simmons, was b. it is said, 1620, and liv. 1705. JOHN, Dover, s. of the preced. in the pt. now Durham, d. a. 1675, without w. or ch. JOHN, Brookline, youngest br. of James, m. 1725, Lucy Seaver, wh. d. early, without ch. and he m. 4 Sept. 1729, Hannah, wid. of Jonathan Stone, d. of Samuel Jamison, had John, b. 28 May 1730; Samuel, 13 July 1732; Hannah, 17 July 1736; and Joseph, 5 Dec. 1740; rem. to Worcester, and d. 26 June 1785. JOSEPH, had gr. of ld. at Deerfield 1687 or 8, but did not

Digitized by Google

liv. there. He was of Boston, in that pt. now Brookline, s. of William of Watertown, b. in Eng. m. 25 May 1680, Deborah, d. of Nathaniel Treadway, had Deborah, b. 19 June 1693, being the sole entr. on the rec. but he bef. had Eliz. b. 8 Jan. 1681; Joseph, 7 Nov. 1682; these in Watertown, James; Robert, 1694; and John, 1699; and d. 25 July 1728. His was that most beautif. farm still enjoy. by descend. JOSEPH, Brookline, eldest s. of the preced. had w. and d. beside three s. of wh. two d. young, and the other went to New London; but we kn. not names of w. nor ch. nor the time of d. of any. Bond supposes the d. was Sarah; and that f. d. early. JOSIAH, Watertown, br. of the first Joseph, m. 28 Jan. 1696, Rachel, d. prob. of William Davis of Roxbury, had Ebenezer, b. 30 Oct. 1696; Rachel, 18 Apr. 1699; Josiah, 12 July 1701; Jane, 14 Apr. 1706, d. soon; Samuel, 26 Jan. 1709, d. soon; Jane, again, 10 June 1710; Samuel, again, 28 May 1712, d. next yr.; Eliz. 18 Apr. 1714; and prob. William; and d. 14 Nov. 1720. His wid. d. 28 Apr. 1740. ROBERT, Watertown, s. of William the first, b. in London, m. 23 Feb. 1714, Eliz. d. of William Shattuck, had Eliz. b. 5 Nov. 1714. He d. 1716, and the wid. m. 13 Apr. 1717, Ephraim Angier; and next m. 26 Apr. 1726, John Holland. One might doubt, that Bond may be wrong in saying (since he m. so late), that he was b. in London, but the w. was arr. at discreet age bef. the m. ROBERT, Brookline, s. of Joseph, m. 1 Sept. 1717, Mehitable, d. of Henry Spring, had only Elisha, b. 13 July 1719, on the rec. of B. but on rec. of Roxbury, also, Mehitable, 8 Mar. 1721; Mary, 1 Mar. 1725; and Robert, 28 Oct. 1727. His w. d. 18 Nov. 1760, and he had sec. w. but no other ch. rem. to Sutton, and d. 8 May 1785. THOMAS, came, in 1635, from Marlborough in Wilts, arr. at Boston 3 June, in the James from Southampton, but we are ign. of any thing more. WILLIAM, Watertown, came, 1665, from London, later than most of the first people in the respective fam. that can claim to be the progenit. of the N. E. race. He had by w. Eliz. who came next yr. six ch. of wh. she lost three, and brot. William, b. a. 1653; Joseph, 1655; and Robert; here had Thomas, 8 June 1667, d. next mo.; Benjamin, 17 Aug. 1668; Eliz. 22 Jan. 1671, d. young; Josiah; and Edward, 24 Mar. 1675; was a sch.mr. d. 6 Oct. 1691; and his wid. d. 8 Feb. 1698. WILLIAM, Sherborn, prob. s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. 10 Dec. 1685, Leah Fisher, had Eliz. b. 23 Aug. 1687; William, 18 Aug. 1689, d. at 14 yrs.; Sarah, 24 Nov. 1693; Abigail, 2 Dec. 1697; and he d. 6 Feb. 1708. His wid. d. 10 Sept. 1720, says Barry. Eleven of this name had been gr. at Harv. in 1831.

GODFREY, § EDWARD, Kittery and York 1630, alderman of the city of Acomenticus, gov. in 1649 of the Prov. of Maine by delegat. from the

Digitized by Google

patentee, under the Gorges pat. but in 1652 bec. freem. of Mass. by volunt. submiss. Felt says, he boasted, in 1654, that he had, for 45 yrs. been a promoter of N. E. 32 yrs. an adventur. for sett. it, and for 24, inhab. of York, "and the first that ever thot. of sett. there." FRANCIS, Duxbury 1638, carpenter, rem. early to Bridgewater, d. 1669. His will names w. Eliz. and d. Eliz. w. of John Cary. GEORGE, Eastham, had George, b. 2 Jan. 1663; Samuel, 27 Jan. 1665; Moses, 27 Jan. 1667; Hannah, 25 Apr. 1669; Mary, 2 June 1672; Ruth, 1 Jan. 1675; Richard, 11 June 1677; Jonathan, 24 June 1682; and Eliz. 10 Sept. 1688. GEORGE, Marblehead 1668–74. ISAAC, Hampton, s. of William of the same, m. 15 July 1670, Hannah Meriam, perhaps d. of George of Concord; but no ch. is kn. JAMES, Newbury, s. of Peter, m. 10 Feb. 1700, Hannah Kimball. JOHN, at New London, in 1667, a short time, may have been, as Farmer says, inhab. of Andover, and b. 1622; but prob. was first at Ipswich and Newbury, as he came 1634, in the Mary and John. JOHN, s. of deac. William, m. 6 May 1659, Mary Cox, prob. d. of Moses; but I kn. no more. PETER, Newbury, m. 13 May 1656, Mary, d. of Thomas Brown, the first white b. in the town, had Andrew, b. 3 Mar. 1657; Mary, 21 Oct. 1659, d. in 2 wks.; Mary, again, 23 Jan. 1661; Margaret, 9 Oct. 1663; Eliz. 8 Feb. 1667; Peter, 14 Nov. 1669; Joanna, 16 Nov. 1672; James, 9 Mar. 1677; and Sarah, 7 Apr. 1680; and he d. 5 Oct. 1697, aged 66. His wid. d. 16 Apr. 1716, in 81st yr. In a note, Hutch. II. 216, has strangely mistak. this woman's birthplace and age, but the latter need not be matter of surprise. Margaret m. 12 July 1681, Joseph Richardson. RICHARD, Taunton 1652, m. a d. of John Turner, had Richard, John, and Robert. RICHARD, Taunton, s. of the preced. m. 1 Jan. 1680, Mary, d. of John Richmond, had Richard, John, and Joseph. Equally strange and lamentab. is it, that a name which has so long predomin. at Taunton, should have so little genealog. precision in its details. In his "Ministry of T." Emery, a very dilig. inquir. I. 234, gives no dates of b. m. or d. WILLIAM, Watertown, freem. 13 May 1640, by w. Margaret had Isaac, b. 15 Apr. 1639; Sarah, 15 May 1642; rem. to Hampton, was deac. and d. 25 Mar. 1671. His will, made that yr. names w. Margaret, s. Isaac, s.-in-law Thomas Webster, s. John, prob. eldest, and b. in Eng. and ds. Sarah and Deborah; and, I believe, his wid. m. 14 Sept. 1671, John Sanborn. Deborah m. 5 Dec. 1667, John Taylor; and Sarah m. 18 Aug. 1670, John Clifford. He had, perhaps, m. in Eng. the wid. Webster.

GODING, or GODDING, GEORGE, Fairfield 1651, may be the same as Godwin. HENRY, Watertown, m. 7 Apr. 1663, Eliz. Beers, perhaps d. of Anthony, had Timothy, b. 8 May 1664; and Eliz. 8 Nov. 1667, wh.

Digitized by Google

m. 8 Jan. 1690, John Morse. RICHARD, Gloucester 1666, wh. d. 1709. This name may be the same as Goodwin or Godwin.

GODMAN, ——, New Haven. His w. Eliz. was, in 1653, suspect. for a witch.

GODSOE, WILLIAM, Salem 1684, had w. Eliz. says Felt.

GODSON, FRANCIS, Lynn 1634. Perhaps the fam. name may be the same as the preced.

GODWIN, SAMUEL, Fairfield 1670.

GOE, GEORGE, Dover, found by Mr. Quint to have been tax. there seven or eight yrs. fr. 1669. HENRY, PETER, and RALPH, fishermen, of wh. the first and last are said to have been sent to Piscataqua by Mason in 1631, may, I think, be more likely to spell their own names Gee; and Peter to be gr.f. of the famous min. of Boston.

GOFFE, ANTHONY, Woburn, by w. Sarah had Joseph, b. 1 Nov. 1687, d. soon; and James, 3 June 1689, d. next day. Perhaps he rem.

* EDWARD, Cambridge, came from Ipswich in Co. Suff'k. by the Great Hope, embark. late in 1634, or very early in 1635, with Rev. Thomas Shepard, who left this sh. and some mos. later took another pass. from London. He was first at Watertown, certain. had ld. there 1637; brot. w. Joyce, and ch. Samuel and Lydia; here had Nathaniel, b. Feb. 1638, wh. prob. d. young. His w. d. Nov. 1638, and he m. Margaret, d. of wid. Isabel Wilkinson (wh. surv. him and m. 1662, John Witchfield of Windsor), by her had Deborah, b. 15 Dec. 1639; Mary, prob. wh. was bur. 23 Apr. 1646; Hannah, 23 Mar. 1644; and Abiah; was freem. 25 May 1636, rep. 1646 and 50, d. 26 Dec. 1658, aged 64. A vexatious rec. in Geneal. Reg. IX. 169, makes Nathaniel b. 23 Aug. 1645 by his w. Joyce, wh. d. near seven yrs. bef. when he was, of course, s. of Margaret; beside enrich. him with w. Judith, that he never kn. It must always be borne in mind, that the volume from wh. these transcr. are print. is only a copy, not orig. His will, declar. three days bef. but writ. 26 June 1657, gives double portion to s. names w. Margaret and her mo. dec. also wid. Barnard, mo.-in-law of his s. and the gr.ch. Ann Goffe, and John, Lydia, and Jonathan Sprague, ch. of John Sprague by his eldest d. Lydia, m. 2 May 1651; Deborah, d. 21 Nov. 1660. Hannah m. 21 Sept. 1664, John Moore, jr. of Windsor; and Abia m. 12 Oct. 1664, Henry Wolcott 3d. JACOB, Wethersfield, m. Margery, d. of John Ingersoll of Westfield, 5 Dec. 1679, had Jacob, b. 5 Nov. 1680, d. soon; Moses, 10 Mar. 1682, d. young; Mabel, 31 Oct. 1690; Mary, 15 Nov. 1693; and Eunice, 27 Mar. 1696; and he d. 21 Oct. 1697. His wid. m. Jonathan Buck. JOHN, Newbury, freem. 22 May 1639, d. 9 Dec. 1641. His will, made 5 days bef. names w. Amy, ch. only Susan, and Hannah. How, whence, or when, he came to our shores is yet

Digitized by Google

unkn. A long prevalent mistake of Gosse of Watertown, freem. of 1631, for this man, was encourag. by the identity of appear. of the names on Col. rec. no differ. can be seen by the most practised eye. Eliz. G. aged 26, a passeng. in the James from London in July 1635, may have been a sis. JOHN, Boston, freem. 1678, mem. of 2d ch. He had bapt. there, Hannah, 2 Aug. 1691; Ebenezer, 12 Feb. 1693; Eliz. 5 May 1695; Sarah, 13 Dec. 1696; Sarah, again, 11 June 1699; Sarah, again, 21 Aug. 1709; and Mary, 15 Apr. 1711. Of these, by my conject. the first five were of Hannah, d. of William Sumner. PHILIP, Wethersfield, had Jacob, b. 1649; Rebecca, 1651; Philip, 1653; Moses, 1656; and Aaron, 1658; d. 1674. SAMUEL, Cambridge, s. of Edward, came with his f. 1635, m. 25 June 1656, Ann, d. of wid. of John Barnard of Watertown, had Hannah, b. 12 May 1657; Edward, 28 Nov. 1658; Deborah, 22 Jan. 1661, d. 27 Dec. 1690; Samuel, 1 Jan. 1663; Lydia, 7 Jan. 1665; John, 11 Nov. 1666; Eliz. 6 Oct. 1668, d. 15 Jan. 1691; Susanna; Edmund, H. C. 1690; Nathaniel, 9 Apr. 1675; and Joseph, 23 May 1677; and the w. d. Apr. 1679, aged 44. Harris, in Epit. says she was his sec. w. but this is prob. wrong. Mary, perhaps his d. m. Thomas Trowbridge, and was mo. of the learn. judge, who, out of regard to his uncle Edmund, his guardian, having no ch. assum. the name of Goffe for a time, but reassum. the name wh. was so adorn. by him. He took ano. w. 21 Nov. 1682, but I kn. not whom, d. 15 Jan. 1706, aged 76. WILLIAM, Hadley, a maj.-gen. in Eng. a mem. of the pretend. High Court of Justice, selected by the minority of the Long Parliam. to sentence Charles I. to d. arr. at Boston 27 July 1660, staid short time at Cambridge, and in Feb. foll. went to New Haven, reach. that town 7 Mar. in comp. with lieut.-gen. Edward Whalley, whose d. Frances he had m. They liv. in concealm. some yrs. but in Oct. 1664, took up perman. resid. at Hadley with Rev. John Russell, where he outliv. W. some yrs. and d. a. 1679. Dr. Stiles, in his Hist. mistook the gr.stone at New Haven of dep.-gov. Matthew Gilbert, mark. M. G., 80, for his; but he was, we kn. bur. without any mark at the gr. with his f.-in-law, at Hadley, more than a hundred miles off, and our fathers prob. could not have violated the sanctity and secrecy of their resting-place under an idle pretence of doing honor to their memories. In our own days the remains have been discov. close to the founda. of Russell's house. He was s. of Rev. Stephen of Stanmer, in Co. Sussex. His three ch. Eliz. Ann, and Frances, if this last be not, as sometimes said, Frederic, remain. in Eng. with his excellent w. of wh. three letters are in print. one in appx. to Hutch. I. 532; second in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. I. 60, and third in Hutch. Coll. 432. Very large and impartial story of these regicides is in Hutch. I. 213–19; and the cool judgment of modern times may ratify what "matchless" Mitchell wrote contempor.

Digitized by Google

that, since he "had opportun. to look a little into that action, for wh. these men suffer. I could never see that it was justifiable." Perhaps he felt, that putting to d. in cold blood the sovereign, with wh. they had treat. on equal terms, as their captive, for sev. yrs. was a murder, unless excus. by necessity; and that coward. pretence, when need. is easi. found.

GOLD. See Gould.

GOLDER. See Goulder.

GOLDHAM, HENRY, New Haven, freed from train. for weakn. 1645, was soon after at Guilford, had only Susanna, wh. m. the sec. John Bishop. His will of 9 July 1661, gives some ld. to Nicholas Munger, call. s.-in-law, prob. s. of his w. Frances, larger part to w. and d. The wid. d. 1671 or 2.

GOLDING, PETER, Boston, by w. Jane had Mary, b. 21 Jan. 1666; and Frances, 22 Feb. 1668; and by wife Sarah had Eliz. b. 6 Oct. 1673; Windsor, 3 Mar. 1675; Thomas, 23 Jan. 1678; Sarah, 19 Aug. 1679; Jane, 1 Jan. 1684; and Mercy, 8 Sept. 1686; in 1685, call. hims. 50 yrs. old; rem. a. 1690 to Hadley, there liv. 3 or 4 yrs. had Abigail, b. 1691, rem. to Sudbury, and d. 11 Oct. 1703, leav. wid. Sarah. John Smith, of Hadley, m. 1691, prob. the eldest d. tho. rec. of the name then is Martha; Daniel Warner m. 1704, Sarah; and Chiliab Smith m. 1710, Mercy. *WILLIAM*, Boston, a min. from Bermuda, was at Boston lecture 5 Nov. 1646, but went soon to London. See Winslow's Salamander; and 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. II. 130–3.

GOLDSMITH, one DANIEL, Milford, wh. d. there 1684, call. capt. was, perhaps, only trans. JOHN, Charlestown 1647, serv. to Philip Drinker. JOSHUA, Salisbury, m. 14 Aug. 1667, Mary, d. of William Huntington; at Amesbury sw. alleg. 20 Dec. 1677. RALPH, Mass. 1661, nam. in George Fox's Journal, 325. RICHARD, Wenham, rem. in 1655 to Chelmsford, a young man, k. by lightning 18 May 1673, as particul. told in Remark. Providences of Increase Mather. THOMAS, Southampton, L. I. 1641, Salem 1643, at least he then had gr. of ld. and was next yr. liv. in the town; but in 1673 was, and had long been, inhab. of Southampton. See 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 88. He m. perhaps as sec. w. Susanna, wid. of John Sheather of Guilford. ZACCHEUS, Wenham, perhaps br. of Richard, freem. 1685, and after recov. from the usurp. of Andros, sworn again 1690.

GOLDSTONE, HENRY, Watertown, came in the Elizabeth from Ipswich 1634, aged 43, with w. Ann, 45; and ch. Ann, 18; and Mary, 15. He was of infirm health, so as to be excus. from train. Nov. 1634, and d. 25 July 1638, and his wid. m. John George of W. Ann m. 1634, deac. Henry Bright of Watertown; and Mary m. 8 Oct. of same yr.

Digitized by Google

Joshua Hewes of Roxbury. He was s. of Rev. William, vicar of Bedingfield, Co. Suff k. and was bapt. at Wickham Skeith, says Mr. Somerby, 17 July 1591.

GOLDTHWAIT, SAMUEL, Salem, s. of Thomas of the same, m. 3 Sept. 1666, Eliz. Cheever, prob. d. of the celebr. Ezekiel, had Eliz. b. 7 Dec. 1667, d. in few wks.; Samuel, 5 Mar. 1669; Thomas, 14 Feb. 1671, prob. d. young; Ezekiel, 3 Oct. 1674; Hannah, 9 Apr. 1686; and Thomas, again, 1 Mar. 1689. THOMAS, Roxbury 1631, prob. came in the fleet the yr. bef. was freem. 14 May 1634, rem. prob. 1637, to Salem, had there bapt. Samuel, 20 Aug. 1637; Mehitable, 27 Apr. 1640, wh. d. 3 May 1668, unm.; and Eliz. 20 Nov. 1642, wh. m. Sept. 1660, John King. The name was long kept up in that town; and none has been worse pervert. in spell.

GOLDWYER, GEORGE, Salisbury 1650, Dover 1658, d. 12 Apr. 1684, prob. at S. I think his d. Martha m. 30 Oct. 1684, sec. Robert Pike.

GOLIKO, HUGH, a soldier in Turner's comp. in Philip's war.

GOLT, or GAULT, WILLIAM, Salem, came in the Mary Ann of Yarmouth 1637, aged 29, a cordwainer of Yarmouth, Co. Norf. single man, had there bapt. Deborah, and Sarah, on 10 Sept. 1648.

GOOCH, EDWARD, Boston 1685, well spok. of by John Dunton, call. him Gouge; was warden of King's Chap. 1692. JOHN, York, was freem. 1652, and Ruth, his w. was in 1640, too free with Rev. George Burdett, from Yarmouth, Co. Norf k. Eng. for which she was sentenc. to stand in white sheet; but she was prob. sec. w. Yet in his will of 7 May 1667, pro. 12 July foll. he gives prop. to w. Ruth, s. John and James, with small portions to gr.ch. Eliz. Donnell, Mary, Hannah, Phebe, Peter, Nathaniel, and Ruth Weare, and Eliz. Austin. In 1656 JOHN, jr. is nam. also; and James was k. by the Ind. Sept. 1676, as says Hubbard, 51; and a d. of the first John, m. prob. Peter Weare. ROBERT, Pemaquid, d. 1667, or, at least, the inv. ret. by his wid. Lydia, bears date 25 Sept. of that yr. but the spell. varies to Gouch, Gouge, and Gutch. It has been long prevalent in parts of Maine.

GOOD, WILLIAM, a soldier in Moseley's comp. Dec. 1675. SARAH, Salem, one of the first suffer. under the cruel infat. against witches, July 1692. See Goode.

GOODALE, JOSEPH, Boston, m. bef. 1681, Sarah, wid. of Thomas Rix. NEHEMIAH, Lynn, m. 30 July 1673, Hannah, d. of Richard Haven, had Martha, b. 4 May 1674; Joseph, 24 Mar. 1677; Mary, 17 Oct. 1686; and perhaps others. His wid. Hannah liv. above 20 yrs. at Framingham, d. at the end of Dec. 1726. RICHARD, Newbury 1638, was from Yarmouth, Co. Norf. rem. to Salisbury, among first sett. 1639 or 40; had w. Dorothy, wh. d. 27 Jan. 1665; ch. Ann, wh. m. William

Digitized by Google

Allen; and Richard of Boston. He d. 1666, says Coffin. The same writer gives in his list Eliz. G. also from Yarmouth, wh. d. 8 Apr. 1647, at Newbury, hav. ch. Susanna, wh. m. Abraham Toppan; and Joanna m. John Oliver, both bef. 1644. I presume she was his mo. A wid. Mary G. d. at Salisbury 3 May 1683. RICHARD, Boston, mariner, one of the found. of the first Bapt. ch. perhaps with w. Mary, in Boston 1665, had Richard, b. 29 Aug. 1655, and Mary, wh. m. John Ewell. He may be the man wh. d. at Middletown 1676, had been only short time there. ROBERT, Salem 1637, came in the Elizabeth from Ipswich 1634, aged 30, with w. Catharine, 28; and ch. Mary, 4; Abraham, 2; and Isaac, ½ yr. had bapt. there, tho. I find not name of h. or w. in Felt's list of ch. mem. one ch. 31 May 1640; Jacob, 9 Jan. 1642; and Hannah, 6 Aug. 1645. Sometimes the name seems Goodall or Goodell. It was long in esteem at S.

GOODE, or GOOD, ROBERT, Mass. 1646. THOMAS, came in the Bevis from Southampton 1638, aged 24, may have set down at Salem, where, 1640, Abigail, perhaps his w. was adm. of the ch. Among the sufferers for the suppos. crime of witchcr. 1692, Sarah Good, call. by Hutch. II. 26, an "old woman, who was bedrid," was execut. 19 July; and Deborah, imprison. from 12 Apr. to 10 Dec. when happily the delusion began to evaporate.

GOODENHOUSE, SAMUEL, New Haven. See Vangoodenhousen. SAMUEL, Boston, s. I presume, of the preced. by w. Bethia had John, b. 3 Oct. 1691. Perhaps he rem. to New York, or elsewhere. The name is not seen 1695.

GOODENOW, GOODNOW, or GOODENOUGH, * EDMUND, Sudbury, came in the Confidence from Southampton 1638, a husbandman of Dunhead, in Wilts, aged 27, with w. Ann, and John, and Thomas, their s. and serv. Richard Sanger; had here Hannah, b. 28 Nov. 1639, if the rec. be not wrong, as prob. it is; Mary, 25 Aug. 1640; Sarah, 17 Mar. 1643; Joseph, 10 July 1645; and Edmund; was freem. 13 May 1640, rep. 1645 and 50, in Johnson's Wonderwork. Provid. is honored as leader of the milit. d. 1676. Thomas, prob. d. young; Hannah m. 29 Apr. 1656, James Pendleton; Sarah m. John Kettle. EDMUND, Sudbury, youngest s. of the preced. m. 1688, Dorothy Mann, had Dorothy, b. 1689. His w. d. 2 Apr. of that yr. and by w. Rebecca he had Sarah, b. 1 Mar. 1696; John, 1698; Rebecca, 1 July 1702; Ebenezer, 4 Apr. 1704; Cornelius, 4 Dec. 1705; Jonathan, 1 Mar. 1707; Dorothy, May 1710; David, 10 Mar. 1713; and Mercy, 13 Mar. 1715; and he d. a. 1727. JOHN, Sudbury, eldest br. of first Edmund, came in the same sh. call. of Semley, in Wilts, husbandman, aged 42, with w. Jane, and Lydia, and Jane, their ds. was freem. 2 June 1641, a select-

Digitized by Google

man 1644, d. 28 Mar. 1654. His will was nuncup. His wid. Jane d. 15 July 1666, in her will, of 7 July 1662, names d. Jane, w. of Henry Wight of Dedham, and their ch. John, Joseph, David, Benjamin, and ano. then lately b. yet does not ment. the other d. wh. Barry says m. Andrew Duning, but perhaps she was d. JOHN, Sudbury, s. of first Edmund, b. in Eng. was freem. 1673, by w. Mary had Hannah, b. 1656; Mary, 1659; Edmund, 1661; Sarah, 1663, d. young; Sarah, again, 1666; Eliz. 1672; Joseph, 1674; Ebenezer, 1677; Lydia, 1678; and Mercy, 1680. His w. d. 1704; and he d. 1721. Hannah m. 1680, James Smith; Eliz. m. 1691, Joseph Hayden; and Mercy m. 22 Sept. 1701, Joseph Patterson. NATHANIEL, perhaps s. of Thomas, came in the Speedwell from London, aged 16, in 1656, arr. at Boston 27 July 1656; but I have only the slight ground for my conject. that Thomas, aged 20, came in the same voyage; and the strong one, that this is the ch. Thomas, of one yr. who accomp. his f. in 1638, and had been sent home for him. SAMUEL, Marlborough, s. of Thomas, by w. Mary had Thomas, b. 1672, was freem. 1690, d. 1717. THOMAS, Sudbury, younger br. of sec. John, elder of sec. Edmund, came in the same sh. with them 1638, aged 30, call. in the clearance, of Shaftsbury, wh. is a borough of Dorset, in the border of Wilts, and but three and five miles from the respective homes of his brors. He brot. w. Jane, s. Thomas, aged one yr. and sis. Ursula. The women's ages are not giv. in the custom ho. rec. but Ursula, we are told by Barry, d. at Sudbury, 23 Apr. 1653. He was freem. 10 May 1643, and by w. Jane had here Mary, b. 25 Aug. 1640; Abigail, 11 Mar. 1642; Susanna, 20 Feb. 1643, d. soon; Sarah, 20 Jan. 1644, d. at 10 yrs.; Samuel, 28 Feb. 1646, bef. ment.; Susanna, again, 21 Dec. 1647; Eliz. wh. d. 28 Dec. 1653; and Jane, who, in 1672, was w. of Christopher Bannister of Marlborough; but of the last two I am unable to fix priority. He had sec. w. Joanna in 1662, says Barry, and he d. late in 1663. Possib. his s. Thomas was sent home in 1655, on other business, but he may have gone to bring, 1656, Nathaniel, wh. may have been b. shortly bef. the parents came away from Eng. and left to the care of friends of the fam.

GOODFELLOW, THOMAS, Hartford, Porter says, was there bef. 1639, had a lot, but did. not sett. either forfeit. or sold the same; d. at Wethersfield, 25 Nov. 1685, leav. wid. Mary, eldest d. of Peter Grant m. a. 1681.

GOODHEART, ISBRAND, Hartford, serv. of Caspar Varleet in 1658.

GOODHUE, * JOSEPH, Ipswich, eldest s. of first deac. William, freem. 1674, rep. 1672 and 3, was selectman and deac. m. 13 July 1661, Sarah, youngest d. of John Whipple, wh. d. 23 July 1681, bore ten ch. of wh. in an agreeable writing left by her, that has been often print. and last in

Digitized by Google

1850, seven are named, Joseph, b. 13 May 1662, d. young; Joseph, again; Mary; William, 1666; Sarah; John, 1679; and Susanna. He m. next, 16 Oct. 1684, wid. Rachel Todd, and had Ebenezer, 25 July 1685; Benjamin, 25 Jan. 1691; and intermed. ch. not nam. She d. 1691, and he m. next, 4 July 1692, wid. Mercy Clark, had Samuel, 5 Apr. 1696; and d. 2 Sept. 1697, leav. wid. who m. John Hovey, sen. of Topsfield, and d. Apr. 1731. In a fam. genealogy I find the names of other three ch. of first w. (not nam. by their mo.) to be Margery, Eliz. and Hannah. The youngest s. liv. to 7 Nov. 1785. Hon. Benjamin, H. C. 1766, b. at Salem, 20 Sept. 1748, who was a mem. of the first ho. of Rep. under the Fed. Const. and Senator of U. S. 1796–1800, and d. 28 July 1814, was a gr. gr.s. of Joseph, and f. of Jonathan, the late princely merch. of N. Y. whose s. Henry C. H. C. 1845, d. so prematurely 1847. NICHOLAS came from London in the James 1635, aged 60, with Jane, prob. his w. 58, a clothworker, of wh. no more is ever heard. Perhaps he was f. of William, and a Kentish man, and may have liv. at Ipswich. WILLIAM, Ipswich, freem. 7 Dec. 1636, had w. Margery Watson, wh. f. it is said, liv. in Kent, and bought for his d. the est. of Giles Firmin (after his return home), had Joseph, b. 1639, bef. ment.; William; and Mary. His w. d. 28 Aug. 1668; and he m. 7 Feb. 1670, wid. Mary Webb, wh. d. 7 Sept. 1680; in her will, made (under power in mar. contr.) 8 June preced. she gave furnit. to Benjamin and Mary, "two of the ch. of my s. Mr. John Fayerweather of Boston," and made him excor. He next m. 1683, Bethia, wid. of Joseph Grafton, and formerly wid. of Capt. Lothrop of the flower of Essex, wh. d. 6 Dec. 1686; and in 1689 he m. fourth w. Remember, wid. of John Fiske of Wenham, wh. d. 16 Feb. 1702. He was selectman, deac. in 1658, rep. 1666, and often after, d. 1699, aged 86. Mary m. 23 Feb. 1668, Thomas Giddings. * WILLIAM, Ipswich, s. of the preced. liv. in that pt. call. Chebaco, now Essex, was deac. of ch. there, freem. 1681, selectman, capt. rep. 1691, after overthrow of Andros, under whose tyrannic. admin. he, with his spirit. friend, Rev. Mr. Wise and others, had been fined. Revo. in N. E. justif. 16. He m. 14 Nov. 1666, Hannah, d. of Rev. Francis Dane of Andover, had William, b. 13 Nov. 1667; Nathaniel, 24 Oct. 1670; Hannah, 4 July 1673; Joseph, 8 Mar. 1676; Francis, 4 Oct. 1678, H. C. 1699, wh. d. 15 Sept. 1707, at Rehoboth, min. of Jamaica, L. I. says Farmer; Eliz. 19 Dec. 1680; John, 1681, d. soon; Margery, 12 Aug. 1683; John, again, 12 Aug. 1685; Mary; and Bethia. He d. 12 Oct. 1712, leav. wid. Hannah. His s. John lived to 7 Jan. 1773. Five of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and four at other N. E. coll.

GOODING, DANIEL, Kittery 1659, may be the same as Goodwin.

Digitized by Google

GOODMAN, JOHN, Plymouth 1620, passeng. of the Mayflower, a single man, had sh. in the div. of lds. (unless the rec. be wrong), in the spring of 1624, but Prince, foll. Bradford, wh. could not be mistak. marks him as one wh. d. bef. Mar. 1621. We, however, kn. no more. JOHN, Sudbury, m. 19 Sept. 1656, Mary, perhaps d. of Thomas Axtell, had Hannah, b. 15 Dec. 1657. JOHN, Hadley, s. of Richard, freem. 1690. RICHARD, Cambridge 1632, perhaps the freem. 14 May 1634, rem. to Hartford early, certain. bef. 1640, was constable 1656, m. 8 Dec. 1659, Mary, d. of Stephen Terry, had John, b. 1661; Richard, 1662; Stephen, 1664, d. soon; Mary, 1665; Thomas, 1668, d. soon; Eliz. 1670; Thomas, again, 1673; and Samuel, 1675, d. soon; rem. to Hadley, I suppose, bef. most of the ch. were b. in a depon. of 3 Nov. 1673, calls hims. 64 yrs. and was k. by the Ind. 1 Apr. 1676. His s. Richard went to Hartford after 1678.

GOODRICH, BARTHOLOMEW, Branford 1667, then sign. the plant. and ch. cov. DAVID, Wethersfield, s. of William, m. 7 Mar. 1689, Hannah, d. of Thomas Wright, had Josiah, b. 15 June 1690; Eliz. 19 Nov. 1691; Elizur, 30 Mar. 1693; David, 8 Dec. 1694; and Abigail, 2 Apr. 1697. His w. d. 27 Apr. of next yr. and he m. 1 Dec. foll. Prudence, d. of Benjamin Churchill, had Hezekiah, 28 Jan. 1700; Prudence, 18 June 1701; Sarah, 12 Mar. 1703; Mary, 15 Dec. 1704; Hannah, 2 Aug. 1707; Jeremiah, 9 Sept. 1709; Ann, 14 Feb. 1712; Zebulon, 22 Nov. 1713; Benjamin, 13 Nov. 1715; Abigail, 18 Jan. 1718; Charles, 7 Aug. 1720; and Milicent, 23 Jan. 1723; and he d. 23 Jan. 1755; his w. had d. 9 May 1752. EPHRAIM, Wethersfield, br. of the preced. m. 20 May 1684, Sarah, d. of Richard Treat, sec. of the same, had Richard, b. 27 Feb. 1685; Ephraim; Sarah, 1698; William, 1701; David, 1705; Thomas; and Gideon. His w. d. 26 Jan. 1712; and he m. 25 Dec. foll. Jerusha, wid. of capt. Thomas Wells, d. of the first James Treat of the same, had Oliver, b. 14 Sept. 1714; and Gurdon, 29 Dec. 1717. He was a capt. and d. 27 Feb. 1739. His wid. d. 15 Jan. 1754. JOHN, Wethersfield 1643, m. a. 1645, Eliz. d. of Thomas Edwards, had Eliz. b. 2 or 7 Nov. 1645; John, 5 or 8 Sept. 1647; Mary, 15 Dec. 1650; Joseph, 10 Jan. 1653; Jonathan; and Hannah. His w. d. 5 July 1670; and he m. 1674, Mary, wid. of John Stoddard, d. of first Nathaniel Foote; d. Mar. or Apr. 1680, and his wid. m. Thomas Tracy of Norwich. Eliz. m. 1664, Daniel Rose; Mary m. 1677, Thomas Reed, jr.; and Hannah m. 1678, Zechariah Maynard, both of Sudbury. JOHN, Wethersfield, s. of the preced. by w. Mary had Mary, b. 23 Apr. 1676; and he d. May 1676. JOHN, Wethersfield, s. of William, m. 28 Mar. 1678, at Charlestown, Rebecca, d. prob. youngest, of capt. John Allen, had Sarah, b. 10 Apr. 1679; Rebecca,

Digitized by Google

11 Nov. 1680; Mary, 2 Sept. 1682; Samuel, 21 or 24 May 1684; Abigail, 27 Apr. 1686; John, 9 June 1688; Allyn, 13 Nov. 1690; and Ann, 1 Sept. 1692; beside Jacob, whose date is not found; he d. a. 1730. JONATHAN, Wethersfield, s. of first John of the same, m. 3 Dec. 1691, Abigail, d. of Moses Crafts, had Jonathan, b. 1 or 9 Feb. 1693; Abigail, 28 Nov. 1694; Moses, 19 July 1697; Lucy, 9 Sept. 1699; and Rebecca, 24 Dec. 1701. JOSEPH, Sudbury, s. of John the first, d. at 8 Oct. 1680, prob. unm. leav. will, devis. est. to brs. and sis. * WILLIAM, Wethersfield, br. of first John, m. 4 Oct. 1648, Sarah, d. of Matthew Marvin, wh. outliv. him, had William, b. 8 Aug. 1649; beside eight others ment. below; and d. 1676, leav. good est. to wid. ds. respectiv. ws. of Robert Wells (wh. was Eliz. b. 1658, m. 9 June 1675); Abigail, of Thomas Fitch; Mary, of Joseph Butler, and eldest d. Sarah, b. 1649, m. 20 Nov. 1667, John Hollister; and s. John, b. 20 May 1653; William, again, 8 Feb. 1661; Ephraim, 2 June 1663; and David, 4 Mar. 1667. He was early an ens. rep. 1660, 2, 5, and 6, but prob. not progenit. of the emin. men of the state of Conn. bearing this name. His wid. bec. sec. w. of capt. William Curtis of Stratford. It is sometimes spelt, in conform. with sound, Goodridge and Guttridge, on careless rec. WILLIAM, Wethersfield, s. of the preced. by w. Grace Riley, m. 22 Nov. 1680, wh. d. 23 Oct. 1712, had William, b. 3 Aug. 1681, d. at 3 mos.; William, again, 2 or 23 July 1686; Benjamin, 29 Sept. 1688; Joseph, 29 July 1691, or 29 Feb. 1692; Isaac, 18 Aug. 1693; Ann, 25 Mar. 1697; Ephraim, 12 Sept. 1699; and Ethan, 3 June 1702. He had by sec. w. Mary Ann, wid. of Dr. Nicholas Ayrault, Eliz. Lucenia, and Eunice; and d. 1737. This fam. of wh. fifteen had 20 yrs. since been gr. at Yale, was from Suffolk, Eng. Rev. William, br. prob. by m. of Rebecca, a sis. of John and of William, the first comers, gave them by will, 1678, all his est. at Hegesset, a village near Bury St. Edmunds.

GOODRIDGE, BENJAMIN, Newbury, youngest s. of William of Watertown, m. 8 Sept. 1663, Mary Jordan, perhaps d. of Francis of Ipswich, had Joseph, b. 6 July 1667; Daniel, 3 Mar. 1670; John, 1 Jan. 1674; the last by sec. w. Deborah, wh. d. 8 Nov. 1676; by 3d w. Sarah Croad, m. 16 Nov. 1678, had Samuel, 15 Aug. 1681; was tax. 1691, at Rowley. JEREMIAH, Newbury, eldest s. of William of Watertown, m. 15 Nov. 1660, Mary, d. of Robert Adams, had Mary, b. 21 Nov. 1663; William, 2 Aug. 1665; Philip, 23 Nov. 1669; Eliz. 27 Feb. 1679; Hannah, 15 Nov. 1681; and John, 26 May 1685. JOHN, Watertown 1637, perhaps br. of William, had gr. of ld. that yr. ‖ JOHN, Boston, ar. co. 1640, tailor, adm. of the ch. 29 Jan. and freem. 18 May 1642, when the rec. has it Guttering; by w. Prudence had Joseph, bapt. 2

Digitized by Google

Oct. 1642, at 8 days old. JOSEPH, Newbury, sec. s. of William of Watertown, m. 28 Aug. 1664, Martha, d. of Edmund Moores, had Hannah, b. 27 July 1665; John, 13 Sept. 1667, liv. to 9 Mar. 1756; Edmund, 14 June 1672; Abigail, 17 Sept. 1675; Martha, 2 Feb. 1681; Margaret, 11 Oct. 1683; and Joseph, 21 Oct. 1688. RICHARD, Guilford 1639–. ROBERT, Boston, kept a coffee ho. in the main, now Washington street, where the name was always call. Gutteridge; by w. Mary had Robert; Mary, b. 1677; Eliz. 9 Apr. 1682, d. soon; Eliz. again, 7 Aug. 1684; and Susanna, 19 Aug. 1686. His w. d. 25 Mar. 1701; and he m. 11 Feb. 1703, wid. Mary Thaxter, d. prob. of sec. Thomas Buttolph, had John, b. 8 Sept. 1706; Buttolph, 16 Sept. 1707; and Mary Ann, 2 Sept. 1711. He d. 4 Nov. 1717, aged 72. ROBERT, Boston, prob. s. of the preced. m. 27 Feb. 1704, Rebecca Halsey. THOMAS, Boston, mariner, had w. Mary, to wh. admin. of his est. was giv. 27 Oct. 1691. WILLIAM, Watertown 1636, by w. Margaret had Mary, perhaps b. in Eng.; Jeremy, b. 6 Mar. 1638; Joseph, 29 Sept. 1639; and Benjamin, 11 Apr. 1642; d. I conject. at Newbury, bef. 3 Apr. 1647, when his inv. was tak.; and his wid. m. John Hull of Newbury. Coffin. This name is in the rec. frequent. spelt Gutteridge, sometimes without *d*, sometimes Guttrige, sometimes with single *t*, sometimes without final *e*, often, too, Goodrich, once Guddridge. Mary m. 20 Dec. 1653, Edward Woodman, jr.

GOODSELL, THOMAS, Branford 1667, a youth then, m. 4 June 1684, Sarah, d. of Samuel Hemmingway of New Haven, had Samuel, b. 28 Feb. 1685; Mary, 28 Dec. 1686; Sarah, 14 Sept. 1689; Lydia, 3 May 1692; Deborah, 29 Dec. 1694; Abigail, 4 Oct. 1697, d. soon; Abigail, again, 28 Feb. 1699; Thomas, 4 Jan. 1702; and John, 21 Dec. 1705.

GOODSPEED, BENJAMIN, Barnstable, s. of Roger, m. Mary, d. of John Davis, had Mary, b. 10 Jan. 1678. EBENEZER, Barnstable, br. of the preced. m. Feb. 1677, Lydia, d. prob. of Thomas Crowell, had Benjamin, b. 31 Oct. 1678; a s. 21 Jan. 1680, d. 20 Dec. foll.; Mehitable, 4 Sept. 1681; Alice, 30 June 1683; Ebenezer, 10 Sept. 1685; Mary, 2 Aug. 1687; Susanna, 7 Nov. 1689; Patience, 1 June 1692; Ruth, 12 July 1694; Lydia, 14 Oct. 1696; Roger, 14 Oct. 1698; Reliance, 18 Sept. 1701; and Moses, 24 Nov. 1704. JOHN, Barnstable, br. of the preced. m. 9 Jan. 1669, Experience Holley, had Mercy, b. 18 Feb. 1670; Samuel, 23 June 1671; John, 1 June 1673; Experience, 14 Sept. 1676; Benjamin, 31 Mar. 1679; Rose, 20 Feb. 1681; and Bathsheba, 17 Feb. 1684. NATHANIEL, Barnstable, br. of the preced. m. Nov. 1666, Eliz. d. of John Bursley, had Mary, b. 18 Feb. 1668. His wid. Eliz. m. Oct. 1675, Increase Clap. ROGER, Barnstable, m. Dec. 1641, Alice Layton, had Nathaniel, b. 6 Oct. 1642, bapt. 14 Jan. 1644, the mo. hav. join. the ch. 31 Dec. bef.; John, 15 June 1645; Mary,

Digitized by Google

latter part of July 1647; Benjamin, 6, bapt. 19 May 1649; Ruth, 10 Apr. bapt. 15 May 1652; Ebenezer, b. Dec. 1655; and Eliz. 1 May 1658. Mary m. 14 Dec. 1664, Samuel Hinckley; Ruth m. 2 Feb. 1675, John Davis, jr.

GOODWIN, or GOODWYN, ADAM, Providence 1641, had come with John Moulton of Ormsby, in Co. Norf. as his serv. aged 20 in Apr. 1637 emb. at Yarmouth. CHRISTOPHER, Charlestown 1676, freem. 1677; his w. Mary or Mercy, d. of William Crouch (by wh. he had Eliz. b. 13 Mar. 1659, and prob. Timothy, bapt. 8 June 1662; Mary and Hannah, 30 Apr. 1676; and Mercy, 6 June 1680); d. 22 Jan. 1683, æt. 65. CHRISTOPHER, Charlestown, call. junr. prob. s. of the preced. had w. Mary, wh. d. July 1678, aged 25. He prob. had sec. w. Joanna, and d. Deborah, bapt. 6 June 1680; Christopher, 9 Oct. 1681. DANIEL, Berwick, kept an inn there in 1662. EDWARD, Boston 1641, adm. of the ch. 26 Mar. 1642, freem. 18 May after, was a boatman, had w. Eliz. and d. Eliz. wh. m. Samuel Gardner, and he d. 1694. EDWARD, Salisbury 1667, shipwright, m. 5 June 1668, Susanna Wheeler of Newbury, wid. I suppose, of George, and prob. left descend. JOHN, Charlestown, m. 2 Dec. 1669, Martha, d. of Benjamin Lathrop, had Nathaniel, b. 1672; and Martha, 1674, both bapt. 26 Mar. 1676; John, 23 Sept. 1677; Mercy, 17 Apr. 1681; rem. to Boston, where four of his ch. in 1688, being possess. with a spirit of childish misch. sadly perplexed and befooled Cotton Mather, so as to cause Mrs. Glover, the washerwoman, to be convict. of deal. with the devil, and hang. as in his Magn. is told. By these infant instructors the learn. author was adequate. prepar. for the honors he gain. in the doleful tragedies of 1692, enact. at Salem. Sev. other ch. he had, as perhaps a sec. John; Benjamin, b. 1683; Hannah, 1687; and Eliz. 1694; and he d. 21 Jan. 1712. His wid. m. 1714, John Pearson, and d. 26 Sept. 1728. JOHN, Reading, an early sett. * NATHANIEL, Reading, perhaps br. of the preced. freem. 1679; rep. 1689, d. 23 Aug. 1693. NATHANIEL, Hartford, s. of Ozias, freem. of Conn. 1662, m. a. 1664, Sarah, d. of John Cowles, had Nathaniel, b. July 1665; Sarah, Apr. 1668; John, bapt. 10 May 1672. His w. d. 8 May 1676, and by a sec. w. Eliz. d. of Daniel Pratt, he had Samuel, bapt. 22 Aug. 1682; Hannah, 6 Dec. 1685; Ozias, 26 June 1689; Mary and Eliz. 14 Oct. 1691; and he d. 1714. NATHANIEL, Hartford, s. of the sec. William, m. Mehitable, d. of the first Samuel Porter of Hadley, had Hezekiah, Isaac, Abraham, Stephen, Eleazer, Mehitable, Benedict, Joanna, Ruth, and Alice; and his w. d. 6 Feb. 1726. Of this branch was the disting. genealogist, Nathaniel, b. 5 Mar. 1782. OZIAS, Hartford, one of the first sett. was b. a. 1596, as infer. from his sw. in 1674, that his age was 78, br. of Elder William, d. a. Apr. 1683, leav. s. William, b. in Eng.

Digitized by Google

a. 1629; and Nathaniel, a. 1637; beside d. Hannah, wh. m. William Pitkin, and liv. to 1724, aged 86. RICHARD, Gloucester, m. 20 Nov. 1666, Hannah Jones, had Hannah, b. 26 Oct. 1667; Richard, 22 Feb. 1669; Thomas, 19 Aug. 1672; Mary, 27 Feb. 1675; and Eleanor, 31 May 1680. RICHARD, Amesbury, m. 14 Nov. 1677, Mary Fowler of Salisbury. RICHARD, Newbury, perhaps s. of the first Richard, m. 26 Mar. 1692, Hannah, d. of George Major, had Hannah, b. 18 Jan. 1693; George, 21 July 1695; Richard, 8 May 1698; and Susanna, 15 Jan. 1701. * WILLIAM, Cambridge, came to Boston in the Lion, arr. 16 Sept. 1632, freem. 6 Nov. foll. rep. in first Gen. Court of dep. in Mass. 1634, rem. next yr. or more prob. in May 1636, to Hartford, there was in highest esteem, ardent friend of famous Hooker, and after his dec. dissatisf. with Stone, upon controv. of many yrs. bef. and after 1654, rem. to Hadley with large pt. of the congreg. a. 1659, thence, a. 1670 to Farmington. He was rul. Elder both at Hartford and Hadley, d. 11 Mar. 1673, leav. wid. Susanna, wh. d. 17 May 1676. His only ch. Eliz. m. John Crow. WILLIAM, Hartford, s. of Ozias, freem. 1657, d. 15 Oct. 1689, leav. by w. Susanna, William, b. a. 1658; Nathaniel; and Susanna. His wid. m. a Shepard. WILLIAM, Hartford, s. of the preced. had Eliz. b. 24 Apr. 1681; Sarah, 1 Apr. 1683; Mary, 8 Dec. 1685; Susanna, 24 Feb. 1689, d. at 14 yrs.; Rebecca, 15 Jan. 1691; Hannah, 10 Apr. 1695; Violet, 18 Oct. 1696; William, 9 July 1699; Rachel, 18 Jan. 1702, d. in a wk. and Susanna, again, 12 Aug. 1704, wh. liv. to 1793. Of this name five had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. six at Yale, and nine at other N. E. coll.

GOODWRIGHT, ISAAC, Kittery 1686, call. cous. i. e. neph. in the will of Christopher Adams, in wh. he gives him two cows.

GOODYEAR, ANDREW, New Haven, prob. s. of Stephen, nomin. for freem. 1669. JOHN, New Haven, perhaps br. not prob. s. of Stephen of the same, had Stephen, b. 8 May 1654; beside wh. I can learn no more of him. † ‡ STEPHEN, New Haven 1638, was prob. a London merch. here chos. Assist. and, in 1641, dep.-gov. in wh. office he serv. until he went home; his w. embark. late in Jan. 1645 in Lamberton's sh. for London, was lost with all the rest of many passeng. as the vessel was never heard of. He m. Lamberton's wid. went home 1656 or 7, and d. soon at London, leav. here Mary, b. of first w. bef. com. to our country, who m. Thomas Lake of Boston; Eliz. wid. of Daniel Silevant; perhaps, however, this was only d. of Lamberton; Hannah, wh. m. 29 Oct. 1656, Samuel Wakeman; Stephen, bapt. Aug. 1641; Lydia, June 1645, ment. in Lake's will; Andrew, 8 Apr. 1649; John, b. of sec. w. Mar. 1651, wh. was a propr. at New Haven 1685, of wh. I kn. no more; and Esther, b. 12 May 1654.

GOOKIN, ‡ * ‖ DANIEL, Cambridge, b. in Kent, Eng. passed many,

Digitized by Google

prob. fourteen yrs. in Virg. from 1630, whither he went with his f. perhaps of the same name, who had gr. in that Col. 1620, came to Boston in a sh. 20 May 1644 with other passeng. flying from the Ind. massacre, on the Sunday foll. was adm. of our Boston ch. and freem. 29, in both rec. call. capt. and, on 7 Sept. next, Mary, his w. was adm. of Boston ch. yet we may be sure he liv. at Roxbury, for there was b. his d. Eliz. 14, bapt. 30 Mar. 1645; and Hannah, bapt. 23 May 1646, d. in few wks. and the town rec. omit. b. soon after he rem. to C. of wh. he was rep. 1649, and speaker 1651, assist. 1652 to the Andros usurp. 1686, except in 1676, when at the May election he had the honor of being turned out for his noble care of the friend. Ind. in the then raging war; maj.-gen. 1681, d. 19 Mar. 1687, aged 75. In 1655 he went home for a short vis. of priv. business, but was taken off by Oliver, who sent him back to induce our fathers to colonize Jamaica, wh. was just then added to his domin. Of course his miss. was fruitless, and he went in 1657 once more to Eng. and came hither again in 1660, by the sh. that brot. the regicides Whalley and Goffe, arr. at Boston 27 July. Those self-exiled men he befriended, perhaps without approv. their course; for he was loyal eno. to dedicate his Hist. Coll. to the King. Beside the ch. above ment. of wh. Eliz. m. 23 May 1666, Rev. John Eliot, jr. as his sec. w. and next m. Edmund Quincy, and d. 30 Nov. 1700, he had, b. at Cambridge, Daniel, who d. 3 Sept. 1649, few mos. old; Daniel, again, 12 July 1650, H. C. 1669; Samuel, 21 Apr. 1652; Solomon, 20 June, wh. d. 16 July 1654; Nathaniel, 22 Oct. 1656, H. C. 1675, and Mary, older than any, wh. may even have come from Virg. wh. m. 8 June 1670, Edmund Batter of Salem, as his sec. w. He had hims. sec. w. Hannah, wid. of Habijah Savage, d. of Edward Tyng, of wh. in his will, 13 Aug. 1685, he speaks with gr. tenderness, wh. d. 28 and was bur. 31 Oct. 1688, aged 48; and by her a sec. d. Hannah. *Daniel*, Sherborn, eldest surv. s. of the preced. long labored for instruct. the Ind. with apostle Eliot, freem. 1676, was ord. 26 Mar. 1685, the first min. at S. of wh. Sewall's good acco. is in Geneal. Reg. IV. 80, d. 8 Jan. 1718. By first w. Eliz. d. of Edmund Quincy, m. 1681, he had Daniel, b. 7 July 1682; and by sec. w. m. 4 Oct. 1682, whose name is not seen, had Mary, 16 Oct. 1686; Edmund, 31 Mar. 1688; and Eliz. 20 May 1690. He m. ano. w. 21 July 1692, Bethia, d. of Edward Collicott, had Bethia, b. 7 Oct. 1693, d. within 5 mos.; Nathaniel, 5 June 1695, d. at two mos. and Richard, 12 July 1696. The London Comp. for propag. the gospel contrib. to his support. His s. Edmund and Richard had fam. *Nathaniel*, Cambridge, br. of the preced. fifth and youngest s. of the maj.-gen. ord. 15 Nov. 1682, success. of Urian Oakes; m. Hannah, d. of Habijah Savage, had Nathaniel, b. 15 Apr. 1687, H. C. 1703, the min.

Digitized by Google

of Hampton, wh. m. 21 Dec. 1710, Dorothy, d. of his predeces. Rev. John Cotton, and bec. the head of a long and honored line, but d. two hundred yrs. after the date giv. in the gr.stone tale, Geneal. Reg. XI. 78; Habijah, 23 Jan. 1690, d. at six mos. and Hannah, wh. m. 10 Aug. 1711, Vincent Carter. He d. 7 Aug. 1692, less than 36 yrs. old. His wid. d. 14 May 1702, aged 34. SAMUEL, Cambridge, br. of the preced. was made sheriff of Middlesex by the patriots 1689, was rather more energetic than discreet in magnify. his office; had Samuel, b. 11 Nov. 1681; and two other ch. refer. to in the will of the gr.f. beside Nathaniel, 16 Feb. 1686.

GOOLE, FRANCIS, Duxbury 1643; at Braintree, by w. Rose, had Samuel, b. 6 Feb. 1659.

GOOSE, ISAAC, Boston, freem. 1690, in wh. yr. his w. Mary d. aged 42. He was constable 1673; but fuller acco. may be read under Vergoose. JOHN, Charlestown, perhaps s. of William, by w. Sarah had John, bapt. 1 July 1677; Mary, next Sunday; and Rebecca, 1 Aug. 1680. WILLIAM, Salem 1637, was of Charlestown 1658, had John, bapt. 16 May 1669, tho. unless we kn. how many yrs. old he was, we might guess him to be s. of ano. generat. and d. 1666, says Felt. His d. Mary m. 7 Mar. 1660, Thomas Woodward. WILLIAM, Charlestown, perhaps s. of the preced. had William. His wid. Susanna, d. of Abigail Chadwell, d. 4 May 1674, aged 34, says the gr.stone.

GORDON, ALEXANDER, Exeter 1677–1689. EDMUND, a passeng. in the Susan and Ellen 1635, aged 18, of wh. no more is heard. JOHN, Bridgewater 1682. NICHOLAS, N. Hampsh. 1689. Five of this name had been gr. at Harv. in 1834, three, ea. at Yale, and Dart. and five at other N. E. coll. yet none seem deriv. from early inhab.

GORE, ‖ JOHN, Roxbury 1635, brot. w. Rhoda, perhaps d. Mary, and s. John, b. 23 May 1634, in Eng. had Obadiah, b. 27 June 1636, d. at 10 yrs. of consumpt.; Abigail, 5 July or Aug. 1641, d. 13 or 30 Apr. foll.; Abigail, again, 5, bapt. 7 May 1643; Hannah, 15, bapt. 18 May 1645; Obadiah, again, bapt. 25 Mar. 1649, d. 3 Sept. 1653; tw. ch. unbapt. d. 11 June 1651; beside Samuel, of wh. I find not rec. of b. or bapt. He was freem. 18 Apr. 1637, ar. co. 1638, and d. 2 June 1657. His will of 22 May preced. remarks that eldest s. John, and d. Mary Mylam, w. I think, of Humphrey M. had rec. adv. from his est. but provides for Samuel, Abigail, and Hannah. This last m. 13 June 1677, Ralph Bradhurst. His wid. Rhoda m. lieut. John Remington. JOHN, Roxbury, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. (very late in his days) 31 May 1683, Sarah, perhaps d. of Peter Gardner, had John, b. 27 Feb. bapt. 2 Mar. 1684; Sarah, 24, bapt. 30 Aug. 1685; perhaps Hannah, 14 Feb. 1688; Ebenezer, 7 Nov. 1689; Abigail, 15 Feb. 1692, d. next yr.; Abigail, again, 26 Oct. 1693; Samuel, 11 Sept. 1695; d. soon; Samuel,

Digitized by Google

again, 15 May 1697, d. soon; and Samuel, again, 1 Sept. 1699; d. 26 June 1705. The s. John was prob. H. C. 1702, unless the scholar were his cous. b. the summer bef. him. The name was perpet. by the s. of one SAMUEL, Roxbury, br. of the preced. carpenter, m. 28 Aug. 1672 Eliz. d. of John Weld, had Abigail, b. 29 May 1673, d. soon; John, bapt. 10 Nov. 1678, d. 1679; Samuel, 20, bapt. 23 Oct. 1681; John, again, 22 June 1683; Thomas, 16, bapt. 22 Aug. 1686, d. at 3 yrs.; Obadiah, 13, bapt. 15 July 1688; was freem. 1690, and d. 4 July 1692.

GOREN, or GORING, HENRY, Windsor, had William, b. 13 Oct. 1679, next yr. aband. his fam. and his w. was, after 5 yrs. divorc. The s. went, in 1710, to Eng. in vain pursuit of est.

GORGES, ROBERT, s. of Sir Ferdinando, in Sept. 1623, came over and sat down with sev. fams. at Weymouth, but they were soon willing to go home, and perhaps very few, if any, contin. for a sec. yr. THOMAS, York, cous. of the preced. neph. of Sir F. came in 1640, was first mayor of the corpo. but went home after three yrs. Winth. II. 9. In Hutch. I. 176, is a strange tradit. that he came back and d. here. WILLIAM, Saco, ano. neph. of Sir F. deput. with full authority for his governm. of Somersetsh. i. e. all the coast betw. the Kennebeck and Piscataqua riv. came over in 1635, and on new-year's day, 25 Mar. 1636, held his court; but, I imagine, he was soon tired of his office, and went home. See Chalmers, Polit. Ann. 472–4.

GORHAM, GORUM, or GORAM, JAMES, Barnstable, s. of John, m. 24 Feb. 1674, Hannah, d. of Thomas Huckins, had Desire, b. 9 Feb. 1675; James, 6 Mar. 1677; Experience, 28 July 1678; John, 2 Aug. 1680; Mehitable, 20 Apr. 1683, bapt. 16 Sept. foll.; Thomas, 16 Dec. 1684, bapt. 26 July foll.; Mercy, 22 Nov. 1686, d. young; Joseph, 25 Mar. bapt. 2 June 1689; Jabez, 6 Mar. bapt. 10 May 1691; Sylvanus, 13 Oct. 1693, bapt. 17 June foll.; and Ebenezer, 14 Feb. bapt. 26 Apr. 1696. His w. d. 13 Feb. 1727. JOHN, Plymouth, s. of Ralph, b. in Eng. bapt. at Benefield, Northamptonsh. 28 Jan. 1621, m. 1643, Desire, eldest d. of John Howland, the Pilgrim of the Mayflower, had Desire, b. 2 Apr. 1644; rem. to Marshfield, where he had been, perhaps, bef. had there Temperance, 5 May 1646; Eliz. 2 Apr. 1648; James, 2 or 28 Apr. 1650; and John, 20 Feb. 1652; rem. to Yarmouth, there had Joseph, 16 Feb. 1654; rem. last to Barnstable, there had Jabez, 3 Aug. 1656; Mary, 20 Jan. 1659; Lydia, 11 Nov. 1661; Hannah, 28 Nov. 1663; and Shubael, 21 Oct. 1667; was capt. in Philip's war, d. on serv. of fever 5 Feb. 1676 at Swanzey. His d. Desire m. 7 Oct. 1661, John Hawes; s. Jabez was wound. in Philip's war; the wid. d. 13 Oct. 1683; d. Mary m. sec. George Denison, and Lydia m. 11 Jan. 1684, John Thacher. JOHN, Barnstable, s. of the preced. m. 24 Feb. 1675,

Digitized by Google

Mary, d. of John Otis, had John, b. 18 Jan. 1676, d. young; Temperance, 2 Aug. 1678; Mary, 18 Apr. 1680; Stephen, 23 June 1683; Shubael, 2 Sept. 1686; John, 28 Sept. 1688, bapt. 3 Mar. foll.; Thankful, 15 Feb. bapt. 19 Apr. 1691; Job, 30 Aug. 1692; and Mercy, Dec. 1695, bapt. 5 Apr. foll. and he d. 11 Nov. 1716. RALPH, Duxbury 1637, prob. came, with s. John, and prob. Ralph, from Benefield, near Oundle, a. six or seven ms. dist. Northamptonsh. But no more is heard of him, so that we may suppose he went home. SHUBAEL, or (as common. writ.) SHOBAL, Barnstable, s. of first John, m. May 1695, Priscilla Hussey, had George, b. 29 Jan. 1697; Abigail, Mar. 1699; Lydia, 14 May 1701; Hannah, 28 July 1703; Theodate, 18 July 1705; Daniel, 24 Sept. 1708; Desire, 26 Sept. 1710; and Ruth, 7 May 1713. Nathaniel, Presid. of the Contin. Cong. 1786, and his s. Benjamin, H. C. 1796, sev. times mem. of U. S. Congr. were descend. Early this name was writ. with double *r*. and without *h*. sometimes Goarum. Eight had been gr. at Harv. 1832.

GORNELL, JOHN, Dorchester, tanner, may have come 1630 in the Mary and John, from Devonsh. or from Suffk. with Winth.; freem. 10 May 1643, d. 31 July 1675, aged 64 yrs. says his gr.stone whose spell. I foll. while Col. rec. gives it Gurnell. His wid. Jane m. 1676, Giles Burge, outliv. him, and d. 4 Apr. 1678. Her will was of 2 Mar. preced. She is call. on the gr.stone near his, w. of John Gornell, without any refer. to Burge. He had large est. and, as the ch. of his brs. or sis. would not come to partake it, acco. to his bequest, in will of 19 Jan. 1674, the town has enjoy. good portion of the £1648. value.

GORNOCK, DUNCAN, New Haven 1688, a mem. of the ch. then, and his w. Margaret join. 1689; but I can hardly think any ch. of such a name was there.

GORTON, ABRAHAM, Roxbury, s. of John, m. 31 May 1683, Mary Sumner, had Mary, b. 24 Mar. 1684; and John, 9 Mar. 1686. Perhaps he rem. BENJAMIN, Warwick, youngest s. of the first Samuel, m. 5 Dec. 1672, Sarah, d. of Richard Carder, had Mary, b. Oct. 1673; Maplet; Sarah; Samuel; Benjamin; Alice; and ano. d. The five ds. all m. JOHN, Roxbury, had w. Mary, and d. Mary, wh. d. Aug. 1636; Mary, again, b. 21 June 1641, but bapt. so late as 11 June 1643, d. young; Sarah, bapt. 21 Jan. 1644; Hannah, 5 Apr. 1646, d. 1669, unm.; Mary, again, 3 Sept. 1648; Alice, 8 Mar. 1652; Eliz. 30 July 1654, d. soon; John, 16 or 24 Jan. 1656, d. bef. his f.; and Abraham, 8 May 1659. He was freem. 1669, and d. 1676, in his will of 17 June in that yr. names w. s. Abraham, and ds. Sarah, Mary, and Alice. Mary m. 23 May 1665, Daniel Marshcroft. JOHN, Warwick, sec. s. of the first Samuel, m. 28 June 1668, Margaret Wheaton, had Othniel, b.

Digitized by Google

22 Sept. 1669; Samuel, 22 July 1672; John; and Benjamin, a. 1681. *Samuel*, Warwick, a most active relig. disturber of sev. places, b. a. 1600, at Groton, where, he says, his fam. had been many generat. came to Boston 1636, went soon to Plymouth, thence, in 1638, to Rhode Isl. was adm. an inhab. 27 June of that yr. but in the autumn of 1641 was disquieting Roger Williams at Providence; in 1643, with Holden, Greene, and others, made the great movem. to purchase of Warwick from the Ind. wh. led to hostile aggress. by the governm. of Mass. who took all his sett. prisoners, and punish. them cruel. not without some hesitat. even sparing their lives. Next yr. he went to Eng. with other suffer. and obtain. just assertion of his right, and had peace near thirty yrs. for his adherents in the cloudy doctrines. See good Mem. in R. I. Hist. Coll. II. by Judge Staples; and critical disquis. by Charles Deane in Genealog. Reg. IV. 201.. He had ch. Samuel, John, and Benjamin, beside the ds. Maher, wh. m. Daniel Coles; Mary, wh. m. perhaps, Peter Greene, first, and, next, John Sanford; Sarah, wh. m. William Mace; Ann, wh. m. John Warner; Eliz. m. John Crandall, and Susanna, m. Benjamin Barton. Samuel, Warwick, eldest s. of the preced. m. 11 Dec. 1684, Susanna, d. of William Burton, had Samuel, b. 1 June 1690; Hezekiah, 11 June 1692; and Susanna, 4 June 1694; and d. 1724, aged, as report is, 94 yrs. but that may seem greatly exagger. He was old eno. in 1675 to act as interpreter betw. the Eng. and Ind. Thomas, Portsmouth, R. I. freem. 1655.

Gosier, Bastian, Boston, a strange name of some Huguenot, I suppose, of less importance than most of that noble comp. wh. the earliest ment. of, in our town rec. is under the name of Gazeau, as hav. by w. Eliz. s. Bartholomew, b. 23 Apr. 1686; William, 19 Aug. 1687; John, 4 Aug. 1689; and Eliz. Sept. 1690. Perhaps he was invited by the clk. to write, and the sec. ch. appears to be s. of Bastian Geffeere, so that the chirogra. was as difficult to be made out as the sound. In growing towards English, from Gazeau, I give the form wh. is claim. for the two last ch. He may have rem. from B.

Gosmer, John, Southampton, L. I. 1641, took est. Aug. 1655 in Boston, wh. in June 1658, he made over "to his kinswo. Ann, w. of Richard Carter."

Gosnall, Henry, Boston 1634, had w. Mary.

Gosnold, Bartholomew, the disting. navigat. s. and heir, as he styles hims. of Anthony G. of Grundisburgh, first nam. in honor of his Sovereign, if he did not discov. the Elizabeth islands, S. W. of Cape Cod, and plant. a small col. on Cuttyhunk 1602, soon giv. up; renew. in 1606, the plant. of Virg. and d. there 22 Aug. of next yr. leav. no issue, unless possib. the last above nam. were a s. wh. is not very likely.

Digitized by Google

Goss, Edward, Marblehead 1668. John, Watertown, freem. 18 May 1631, came in the fleet, prob. with Winth. 1630, and w. Sarah, and sev. ch. of wh. Joseph was bur. 10 May 1631, and Eliz. d. 25 Dec. 1641. He was the man, I think, punish. by very heavy fine for evil speech; and the court, on pet. of w. and childr. represent. his mental distemp. Apr. 1640, confirm. by Phillips, Mayhew, and others, remit. the whole. His name in the freem. list was read as hav. double *f.* instead of double *s.* He was bur. Feb. 1644, and his wid. m. Robert Nichols. Philip, Roxbury, or, as may seem not unlikely, Muddy riv. as the town rec. does not show his name; the ch. by his w. Hannah Hopkins, bapt. at R. were Philip, 16 Feb. 1679; Hannah, 16 of next mo.; and Mary, 22 Aug. 1680. Richard, N. Hampsh. 1689.

Gotobed, Robert, Concord, d. 10 Mar. 1667.

Gott, * Charles, Salem, came in the Abigail with Endicott, Sept. 1628, req. adm. 19 Oct. 1630, as freem. and 18 May foll. was rec. was first deac. of the ch. rep. 1635; had Deborah, bapt. 12 Feb. 1637; Charles, June 1639; and Daniel, 28 June 1646; rem. to Wenham, was rep. for this town 1654, and d. 1667 or 8. Charles, Wenham, s. of the preced. m. 12 Nov. 1659, Sarah Dennis, wh. d. 8 Aug. 1665, and 25 Dec. foll. he m. Lydia Clark, was freem. 1663; and may have been f. of Charles, the freem. 1682. Daniel, Wenham, br. of the preced. freem. 1670, m. 2 Jan. 1666, Eliz. Morris, had Mary, b. 27 Jan. 1667; John, 17 Sept. 1672; and Thomas, 22 July 1675, d. in 2 wks.

Gouge, or Gouch. See Gooch, and Gutch.

Gould, or Gold, Adam, Groton, by w. Rebecca had Dorcas, b. 8 Sept. 1683, rem. to Woburn, there by w. Hannah had Thomas, b. 1689; and his w. d. soon. Christopher, Hampton 1660. * Daniel, Newport, a freem. there 1655, rep. 1672, m. 18 Dec. 1651, Wait Coggeshall, prob. d. of the first John, had Mary, b. 2 Mar. 1653; Thomas, 20 Feb. 1655; Daniel, 24 Oct. 1656; John, 4 May 1659; Priscilla, 20 June 1661; Jeremy, 5 May 1664; James, 13 Oct. 1666; Jeremy, again, 2 Feb. 1669; Content, 28 Apr. 1671; Wait, 8 May 1676; and I find not the date of his d. Daniel, Newport, s. of the preced. m. Mary, eldest d. of Walter Clark of the same, had a fam. but I kn. not details. Daniel, Reading, one of the early sett. was prob. s. of Zaccheus of Lynn, had w. Eliz. wh. d. 3 Aug. 1691, says Lewis. He may have been f. of that John of R. wh. d. there 24 Jan. 1712, by gr.stone, as Mr. Eaton finds, aged a. 69 yrs. Edward, Hingham, a pailmaker, came in the Elizabeth from London 1635, aged 28, was of Hawkhurst, Co. Kent; liv. at Boston in 1657. Francis, Chelmsford, had been of Braintree, by w. Rose had at B. Hannah, b. 18 July 1655; and John, 26 Apr. 1657, wh. prob. d. young; and at C. had John, again, 21

Digitized by Google

Aug. 1660. HENRY, Ipswich, by w. Sarah, m. 24 Sept. 1675, had Sarah; Eliz. b. 14 Oct. 1677; Jane, 1 Nov. 1679; and Joanna, 19 Nov. 1681. JAMES, Haverhill, took o. of fidel. 28 Nov. 1677. JAMES, Newport, perhaps br. of sec. Daniel, m. Catharine, d. of Walter Clarke. JARVIS, Hingham, cordwainer, came in the Elizabeth 1635, aged 30, serv. to Clement Bates, rem. to Boston, d. 27 May 1656, leav. John. JEREMIAH, R. I. 1638, is in the list of Newport freem. 1655. JEREMY, Weymouth 1639. JOHN, a husbandman from Towcester, Northamptonsh. came in the Defence 1635, aged 25, with w. Grace, 25; but no light is found as to his sett. JOHN, Charlestown, had w. Mary in 1636, wh. d. 28 Sept. 1642, and d. Mary, bapt. 29 Jan. 1637; Sarah, 15 Dec. 1637; Eliz. 17 Feb. 1640; Abigail, 26 Sept. 1642; by ano. w. Hannah, wh. d. 15 May 1647, had Hannah, 26 Oct. 1644; and John, 21 Jan. 1647, d. soon. By the same rec. he is favor. with ano. John, 5 Aug. 1648, prob. by ano. w. Joanna, both f. and s. liv. 1678. He may have been one of the early sett. at Reading. *JOHN, Newport 1655, rep. 1672; but I learn no more of him. *JOHN, Topsfield, only s. of Zaccheus, b. a. 1637, in Eng. freem. 1665, the greatest landholder in the neighb. m. 12 or 14 Oct. 1660, Sarah, perhaps d. of John Baker, wh. d. 20 Jan. 1709, had John, b. 1 Dec. 1662; Sarah, 18 Dec. 1664; Thomas, 14 Feb. 1667; Samuel, 9 Mar. 1670; Zaccheus, 26 Mar. 1672; Priscilla, 2 Nov. 1674; Joseph, 24 Aug. 1677; and Mary, 16 June 1681, and he d. perhaps 26 Jan. 1710. Sarah m. 29 Mar. 1682, Joseph Bixby; and Priscilla m. a Curtis; but where either resid. is uncert. was lieut. in com. of the mil. fined, impris. and charged with treason by the usurp. governm. of Joseph Dudley, after whose overthrow with that of Andros, he was rep. See Hutch. I. 365, and better and fuller acco. in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VII. 150–4. JOHN, Taunton, m. 24 Aug. 1673, Mary, d. of Robert Crossman, had Mary, b. 19 June foll.; Hannah, 9 Nov. 1677. JOHN, Stamford, m. a d. of George Slawson. JOHN, Topsfield, s. of the first John of the same, m. 10 Nov. 1684, Phebe French, had Phebe, b. 7 July 1685; John; Mary, 11 May, bapt. 3 Nov. 1689; Nathaniel, bapt. Oct. 1691; Sarah, b. 8 Sept. bapt. 14 Oct. 1694; Hannah, 19 June 1697; Daniel, 8 Nov. 1699; David, 25 Dec. 1701, bapt. 22 Feb. foll.; Solomon, 19 Mar. 1704; and Lydia, 8 May, bapt. perhaps 8 June 1707. His w. d. 25 Apr. 1718; and he had sec. w. Rose, and d. 5 Nov. 1724. His wid. d. 6 Feb. foll. *JOSEPH, Topsfield, youngest br. of the preced. m. 12 Jan. 1713, Priscilla, eldest ch. of Tobijah Perkins, had Priscilla, b. 6, bapt. 11 Apr. 1714; Joseph, wh. d. young; Amos, wh. d. bef. his f.; Ruth; Mary; Sarah; and Joseph; beside two or three ch. wh. d. young; was capt. rep. and d. Apr. 1753. His will of 21 Mar. preced. pro. 23 Apr. foll.

Digitized by Google

names w. and five ch. ‡ NATHAN, Fairfield 1652, m. Martha, wid. of Edmund Harvey, an Assist. 1657, and every yr. but one foll. was nam. for same rank in the Royal Chart. of 1662; in 1670 was the richest inhab. He wrote his surname without *u*, but perhaps the universal pronuncia. caused the change. He d. 4 Mar. 1694, in his will of three days preced. names only s. Nathan, and ds. Sarah, w. of John Thompson; Deborah, w. of George Clark; Abigail, w. of Jonathan Selleck; and Martha, wid. of John Selleck; his w. hav. d. bef. His s. † NATHAN, of Fairfield, dep.-gov. in 1707, was made Ch. J. of the Sup. Ct. 1712, and d. early, prob. in Nov. 1723, as the inv. of his est. bears date of 14 of that mo. He had m. Hannah, d. of John Talcott the sec. of Hartford, had John, Nathan, Samuel, Onesimus, David, Joseph, Hezekiah, H. C. 1719, min. of Stratford, and a d. of unkn. name, wh. m. Rev. Thomas Hawley of Ridgefield, who all had shares in his est. The fam. has, in our day, been emin. for public serv. NATHAN, Salisbury 1660, by w. Eliz. had Mary, b. 20 June 1661; Eliz. 4 Apr. 1664; and Samuel, 3 Feb. 1668; was of Amesbury 1690, and freem. that yr. in his will of 12 Dec. 1692, names w. Eliz. and ch. Joseph, Eliz. Hannah, and Samuel. NATHANIEL, Milford 1646, may be only a mistake of Lambert, as other inquir. find not such person there. ROBERT, Hull, m. 1666, Judith, and had sec. w. Jane Smith, a wid. d. of Thomas Harris of Boston; was freem. 1680. SAMUEL, Topsfield, s. of the first John of the same, m. 20 Apr. 1694, Margaret Stone, whose f. is unkn. had Sarah, b. 25 Feb. 1698, wh. d. unm. 21 Feb. 1786; Samuel, bapt. 6 Apr. 1701; Moses; Jonathan, 4 Sept. 1709; Patience; Margaret; Zaccheus, a. 1716; and Hubbard; and d. 1724, his will of 26 Nov. in that yr. being pro. 21 Dec. foll. Perhaps he liv. late in life at Boxford. THOMAS, Boston, came in the Jonathan 1639, aged 32, may have been the freem. of 2 June 1641, but he was not of Boston ch. so that it is doubtful; but perhaps was first of Cambridge, and by w. Mary had Jacob, b. 16 Sept. 1643; d. 26 Oct. 1662. THOMAS, Newport 1655, m. Eliz. d. of William Balstone, may have been many yrs. of Wickford 1674. *THOMAS*, Charlestown, with w. Hannah, join. to the ch. 1640, had Hannah, bapt. 11 Apr. 1641, he a. 1665, bec. a Bapt. was long imprison. for his falling off, but ultimate. discharg. with reput. He had sec. w. Mary bef. all his troubles were over; but I kn. not if bef. or after he gather. the first Bapt. ch. of B. and C. in May 1665. He d. perhaps Feb. 1674, prob. at Boston, and in his will names w. Mary, s. Samuel, ds. Mary Skinner, Mehitable Goodwin, Mary Bunker, and her two ch. Abigail Shapley, s. Nathaniel Hayward, and d. Hannah Gold. The vols. of Backus, I. 414, Benedict, I. 385, Frothingham, and Budington may be profitab. consult. Ano.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS, of Charlestown in 1652, with w. Hannah joining the ch. that yr. may have been s. of John, unless I have been confus. by two ws. of one. THOMAS, Boston, m. 10 Sept. 1656, Frances Robinson, had prob. other ch. beside Ann, b. a. 1685, wh. m. 27 Feb. 1703, Nathaniel Green. THOMAS, Topsfield, s. of the first John of the same, m. perhaps Mercy, d. of the sec. William Sumner, had Thomas, b. 4, bapt. 14 Sept. 1701; Jacob, b. 16 Jan. 1703; Deborah, 17 Nov. 1704, d. in few mos.; Deborah, again, 23 Sept. 1707; Simon, 8 Mar. 1710; Mercy, 17, bapt. 27 Jan. 1712; Yates, 24 Mar. bapt. 4 Apr. 1714; Benjamin, 29 May, bapt. 3 June 1716; and Nathaniel, 9 Nov. 1718; and d. 9 June 1751, acc. rec. of ch. but 4 July 1752, by town rec. His wid. d. 8 May 1763. ZACCHEUS, Lynn 1640, had, says Lewis, s. Daniel, b. a. 1650, wh. went, I suppose, with other of his neighb. to Reading. ZACCHEUS, Weymouth 1639. ZACCHEUS, Ipswich 1644 (in that pt. wh. soon was incorp. as Topsfield), came from Hants Green, near Potter's Row, in Co. Bucks, a parish, seen on the map, a. 33 miles from London, near Gr. Missenden, left good est. to only s. John, and four ds. perhaps, both at Rowley and Topsfield. His d. Phebe m. Thomas Perkins; Martha m. John Newmarch; Mary m. a (prob. Abraham) Redington, and Priscilla m. John Wild, wh. strange as it may appear, was a witness against her br. ZACCHEUS, Topsfield, s. of the first John of the same, m. 21 Jan. 1702, Eliz. Curtis, but whose d. she was is unkn. had Eliz. b. 13 Feb. 1703; Mary, 11 Mar. 1705; Priscilla, 4 Aug. 1707; John, 29 Jan. 1710; Sarah, 28 Jan. 1712; Abigail, 12 Aug. bapt. 25 Sept. 1715; Zaccheus, 7 Nov. 1717; Eliezer, 29 May, bapt. 17 July 1720; and Susanna, 11 Feb. bapt. 28 Apr. 1723; and d. 1739, in his will of 16 Apr. of that yr. pro. 28 May foll. names all the nine ch. as alive. From this br. of the ancest. tree descends Benjamin A. wh. so many of the scholars of Boston honor as their instruct. in the classics. Six of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. fourteen at Yale, and three at other coll. of N. E.

GOULDEN, or GOLDEN, ROGER, R. I. 1676, capt. of a vessel, did serv. in Philip's war, especial. on 12 Aug. 1676, when the gr. adversa. was k. m. Penelope, d. prob. youngest of the first Benedict Arnold.

GOULDER, FRANCIS, Plymouth 1643, d. 17 May 1664. Catharine, prob. his w. or d. there d. 16 Mar. 1651.

GOURDING, ABRAHAM, Boston 1672, mariner.

GOVE, or GOAVE, EBENEZER, Hampton, s. of Edward, m. 20 Dec. 1692, Judith Sanborn, had Jeremiah, b. 20 Mar. 1695; Edward, 29 May 1696; Sarah, 3 Apr. 1698; Judith, 18 Feb. 1701; Ebenezer, 15 Feb. 1703; Lydia, 3 Feb. 1705; Enoch, 28 Oct. 1708; Hannah, 20 Jan. 1711; Nathan, 30 Dec. 1713; Mary, 18 Apr. 1716; and Rachel, 26 Apr. 1718; and he d. 1758. * EDWARD, Hampton, rep. in the first

Digitized by Google

assemb. of N. H. 1680, raised insurrect. 1682 against the royal gov. Cranfield; but being insane or drunk, perhaps both, and unsupport. by other patriots, was tak. convict. of treason, sentenc. to d. and ship. from Boston to London, where he was kept in gaol some yrs. At last he was let off, being not of suffic. import. to suffer for so dignified an offence, and his est. restor. Full story of this folly is in Belkn. I. 98–100, and briefer in Chalmers, Polit. Ann. 495–6. He was first of Salisbury, there had John, b. 19 Sept. 1661; William, 21 Oct. 1662, d. next yr.; Hannah, Mar. 1664; and at H. had Mary, 14 Apr. 1666, wh. m. 28 Dec. 1682, Joseph Sanborn; Abigail; Peniel; both d. soon; Abigail, again, 17 Apr. 1670, wh. m. 25 Sept 1690, Philemon Dalton of Hampton; Ebenezer, 23 June 1671; Edward, d. soon; Jeremiah, 3 Oct. 1674, d. at 18 yrs.; Ann, 9 Jan. 1677, m. 3 July 1696, Jeremiah Conner; and Sarah, 5 Nov. 1678, wh. m. 16 Dec. 1698, Samuel Dearborn. He d. 29 July 1691, and his wid. Hannah d. after 1712. GEORGE, Dover 1667 and 8, prob. capt. in 1696. JOHN, Charlestown, was, I suppose, a merch. who had not long been inhab. in his will of 22 Jan. 1648, made very shortly bef. he d. names ch. John, Edward, and Mary, giv. the last to Ralph Mousall to bring up. JOHN, Cambridge, prob. br. of Edward, m. 6 Oct. 1658, Mary, perhaps d. of William Aspinwall, wh. d. 14 Nov. 1676, had Mary, b. 14 Sept. 1659; John, 21 Sept. 1660; both bapt. 3 Mar. 1661, for she had unit. with the ch. three days bef.; Aspinwall, 2, bapt. 6 Oct. 1661, d. in few days; Nathaniel, bapt. 16 Nov. 1662; James, 13 Dec. 1663, d. young; Nathaniel, again, 4 Aug. 1667; he m. sec. w. 15 Mar. 1677, Mary Woodhead, had Jonathan, b. 19 Jan. 1678, wh. d. 11 Oct. 1681; Jonathan, again, 3 May 1682; and Sarah, 28 Aug. 1686. His s. John d. 28 Apr. 1679; his w. d. 11 Sept. 1700; and he m. third w. 2 Dec. 1700, wid. Eliz. Walden, and d. 21 Nov. 1704, aged a. 77. It is thot. that John, his f. came to C. a. 1653, bring. Edward and John; this last, constable at C. 1667, being then call. junr. and perhaps the f. d. 16 Jan. 1682. JOHN, Hampton, s. of Edward, engag. in the ridicul. treason with his f. got off by his youth, by w. Sarah had Mary, b. 29 Oct. 1687; John, 29 Oct. 1689; Hannah, 1 Apr. 1691; Jonathan, 2 May 1695; Sarah; and Abigail; and he d. 1737. JONATHAN, Cambridge, s. of John, m. 26 Dec. 1706, Lydia Cooper, had John, b. 2 Nov. 1707; Mary, 3 Mar. 1710; Lydia, 22 Aug. 1712; Keziah, 17 Apr. 1715; Hannah, 27 Feb. 1718; Sarah, Dec. 1720; and two who d. at b. 1722 and 3. He rem. to Weston, where his w. d. 18 Apr. 1740; and he d. 22 Dec. 1747.

GOWING, or GOWEN, JOHN, Lynn, by w. Joanna, m. 1682, had, says Lewis, John, Thomas, Eliz. Samuel, Joanna, Lois, and Timothy, but he gives no dates for them. NATHANIEL, Reading, freem. 1691. ROB-

Digitized by Google

ERT, Dedham, freem. 1644, by w. Eliz. had John, b. 13 Nov. 1645. SIMON, Rowley, a soldier of Appleton's comp. wound. in the gr. battle of Philip's war, 19 Dec. 1675.

GOYT, JOHN, Dorchester 1635, rem. perhaps 1642, or earlier, to Salem, where Mary, prob. his w. was adm. to the ch. 1643, had there bapt. Joseph, and Mary, 30 July 1643, and Mary, again, 17 Mar. 1644; was of Marblehead 1648.

GOZZARD, NICHOLAS, Windsor, d. 1693, leav. wid. Eliz. and ch. Eliz. then 21; Nathaniel, 16; and John, 11.

GRAFFORT, ‡ THOMAS, Portsmouth, m. 11 Dec. 1684, Bridget, wid. of Thomas Daniel, d. of Richard Cutts, was a couns. of the Prov. 1692, rem. to Boston bef. 1695, and d. 6 Aug. 1697. His wid. d. 29 May 1701.

GRAFTON, JOHN, Salem, mariner, s. of Joseph, of wh. Mather, Magn. tells the story, copied from his f.'s Remarkab. Provid. cap. I. how he was, in Sept. 1669, shipwr. and preserv. m. 1 Dec. 1659, Seeth, d. of the first Thomas Gardner, had Mary, b. 7 Sept. 1660; Seeth, 28 Apr. 1665; Abigail, 12 Aug. 1667; Jehoadam, 1 Oct. 1669; Margaret, 24 Jan. 1671; and Nathaniel, 14 July 1672; freem. 1680, d. 24 Nov. 1715. Mary m. 25 July 1678, Joseph Hardy. JOSEPH, Salem 1636, freem. 17 May 1637; had w. Mary, wh. d. Nov. 1674, and ch. Priscilla; Joseph, bapt. 24 Jan. 1637; John, 28 Apr. 1639, bef. ment. and Nathaniel, 24 Apr. or 1 May 1642. He was an active mariner and merch. His sec. w. was Bethia, wid. of capt. Thomas Lathrop, d. of Daniel Rea, or Ray, wh. as admor. of L. join. with him in 1681, to sett. the est. with Ezekiel Cheever, and his w. Ellen, sis. of L. and after his (G.'s) d. m. bef. 26 June 1683, deac. William Goodhue. Priscilla m. 20 Feb. 1654, John Gardner. JOSEPH, Salem, s. of the preced. m. 29 Oct. 1657, Hannah, d. of Joshua Hobart of Hingham, had Joseph, b. 17 Aug. 1658; Joshua, 9 Apr. 1660; and Martha, 17 Aug. 1658. He m. 30 June 1664, sec. w. Eliz. Brown, was freem. 1669, d. at Barbados, Feb. 1670, or 1. JOSHUA, Salem 1649. Felt. I suppose he was br. of first Joseph. NATHANIEL, Salem, s. of the first Joseph, m. 6 Apr. 1665, Eliz. d. of Moses Maverick, had Eliz. b. 18 Dec. 1667; Remember, 29 Sept. 1669; Priscilla, 12 Mar. 1671; and he d. at Barbados, 11 Feb. 1671. His wid. m. a Skinner; and his d. Eliz. m. William Hughes, and Priscilla m. Thomas Jackson. See Geneal. Reg. VIII. 270, in note. THOMAS, N. Hampsh. 1689.

GRAHAM, BENJAMIN, Hartford, m. Abigail Humphrey, prob. d. of John of Simsbury, and she d. 27 June 1697. HENRY, See Grihme. JAMES, Boston, came, prob. as friend of Andros, and was his Atty.-Gen.

Digitized by Google

but on the overthrow of that admin. was impris. without bail. Hutch. Coll. 564. Hist. I. 388. Revol. in N. E. Just. 21. 31.

GRAME, SAMUEL, Boston 1641, a pewterer, join. the ch. 26 Mar. 1642, had bapt. next day d. Mary, 3 yrs. old.

GRANGER, BRYAN, Salem 1637. Felt. GEORGE, Suffield, s. of Lancelot of the same, m. 26 Apr. 1693, Lydia, d. of Rev. John Younglove, but of ch. or of d. of h. or w. I hear not. JOHN, Scituate 1640, left wid. Grace, in whose will of 24 Nov. 1648, are nam. minor s. John, and d. Eliz. The s. d. at Marshfield, prob. 4 Oct. 1655. JOHN, Andover, perhaps eldest s. of Lancelot, m. 9 Feb. 1680, Martha, prob. d. of Daniel Poor, had Mary, wh. d. 16 Dec. 1682; and his wid. m. 21 Feb. 1700, Moses Haggett. LANCELOT, Ipswich 1648, rem. to Newbury, m. 4 Jan. 1654, Joanna, d. of Robert Adams, had John, b. 15 Jan. 1655; George, 28 Nov. 1658; Eliz. 13 Mar. 1662; Dorothy, 17 Feb. 1665; Samuel, 26 July 1668; and Abraham, 17 Apr. 1673; but he had others at L. as Thomas; Rebecca, m. in 1686, Joseph Wolcott; Robert, k. at Brookfield 1709; beside Hannah, and Mary, eleven ch. in all. In 1679 he rem. to what is now Suffield, where his d. Eliz. m. 16 July 1684, Vicary Sikes; and there he d. 1689. His wid. Joanna was liv. 1701. All the ds. m. and Abraham, with three brs. ea. had fams. at S. Hon. Gideon, P.-M.-Gen. of the U. S. was of this stock. SAMUEL, Suffield, s. of the preced. m. Esther, d. of deac. John Hanchet, had Samuel, Esther, Deliverance, Abraham, John, Jeremiah, and Robert. Of his d. the date is not seen, but his est. was div. 1722. THOMAS, Duxbury, serv. of Love Brewster, was execut. 1642, as Gov. Bradford, 397, tells. THOMAS, Suffield, s. of Lancelot of the same, m. 14 Nov. 1683, Mindwell, d. of Stephen Taylor of Windsor, had Thomas, b. 9 Mar. 1684; William, 1 Nov. 1685; d. in few wks.; Eunice, 13 Jan. 1687; Eliz. 26 Mar. 1692; and prob. others.

GRANNIS, EDWARD, Hartford, m. 3 May 1655, Eliz. d. of William Andrews, had Joseph, b. 31 Mar. 1656, d. young; and perhaps more; but he m. 1662, sec. w. Hannah, d. of John Wakefield, had Hannah, who m. 13 Jan. 1681, John Hill; Mabel, m. 2 Mar. 1684, John Johnson; Abigail, m. 1689, John Allen, jr.; rem. to Hadley, there had Sarah, b. 20 Oct. 1671, m. 1690, Nathaniel Bishop; John, 5 Dec. 1674; rem. again to Conn.; at New Haven, where the name is still to be heard, had Joseph, 12 Mar. 1677; and Ann. JOHN, New Haven 1670, may have been br. of the preced. JOSEPH, New Haven, s. of Edward, m. 3 Nov. 1702, Hannah, d. of John Russell, had Joseph, William, Russell, Thomas, Stephen, Isaac, Sarah, Ann, Mabel, and Hannah.

GRANT, ALEXANDER, Boston 1657, one of the found. of the Scot's Charit. Soc. that yr. Among the twelve Grants, transport. in the John

Digitized by Google

and Sarah from London 1652, to be sold at Boston, part of the gleanings of the field of carnage at Worcester of 3 Sept. preced. is one Alexander, wh. may be this man; but it seems to me very unlikely. None of that cargo would be kindly rec. here, as they had been smitten by the wrath of Heaven in the odious cause of Charles II.; and tho. some may think, that of these young men it might be large sacrifice to take, at the lowest comput. three quarters in five yrs. yet I believe that a larger proportion than that fell victims to the heartless policy. See the end of this paragr. under Thomas. BENJAMIN, New London, a. 1664, mariner, perhaps s. of Christopher, m. a d. of Matthew Beckwith, rem. to Lyme, and d. a. 1670, leav. ch. But Bond gives BENJAMIN, s. of Christopher, to be of Watertown 1694, a weaver, with w. Priscilla, so that, in my opinion, one man only must be count. Benjamin, wh. was of Cambridge, says Caulkins, in 1693. CALEB, Watertown, a mason, by w. Mary, wh. d. 1 Feb. 1684, had Caleb; Sarah, b. 1671, d. soon; Joseph, 3 Apr. 1681, d. soon; Mary; and Abigail, 2 Jan. 1684; and he d. 5 Nov. 1694. CHRISTOPHER, Watertown 1634, by w. Mary had Abigail, b. 6 Feb. 1635; Joshua, 11 June 1637; Caleb, 8 Feb. 1640; and Benjamin, 6 Sept. 1641; and by w. Sarah had Sarah, 1 Feb. 1643; Joseph, 27 Sept. 1646; Mary, or Mercy, or both; and Christopher, 1649; but it is observable, that Bond takes note of only one wife. He d. 6 Sept. 1685; was employ. in sett. the glass in the first edifice erect. for Harv. Coll. Abigail m. Roger Rose; Sarah m. 23 Feb. 1666, Samuel Seaverns; and Mary m. 27 Feb. 1668, Daniel Smith; and much puzzle may be seen as to m. of Mercy with Samuel Daniel, or Daniels, in Bond, 197, 260, and 776. EDWARD, Boston 1658, shipwright, m. Sarah, d. of William Ward, or Weare, had Experience, b. 26 Dec. 1658; and Joseph, 15 Feb. 1661; freem. 1672, d. 1682, leav. wid. Sarah, and s. Joseph only. An inscript. ridicul. false, purporting to be on his gr.stone in the N. bur. ground in B. as if he d. 12 June 1630, bef. the arr. of any exc. Blaxton, on this peninsula, giv. at p. 29 of the Dorchester Saxton's Memo. imposed on the severe judgment of Farmer. Many false impress. can be obt. from gr.stones, thoughtless. changed, as often they are by idle sch.boys, as one of them, sixty-seven yrs. ago, did, in sev. instances at that bur. ground, by his acknowledgm. to me. JAMES, Boston 1657, one of the found. of the Scot's Charit. Soc. that yr. JAMES, Charlestown 1658, may have been of Dover 1657, of York 1674, and of other town later, nothing being kn. at either place about him exc. that at York one of the name took. o. of alleg. 22 Mar. 1681. JAMES, Dedham 1664, d. 1698, leav. wid. Margaret. JAMES, Boston 1684, perhaps s. of the first James of the same, was rec. into the Scot's Charit. Soc. 1684. JOHN, Windsor, s. of Matthew, m. 2 Aug. 1666,

Digitized by Google

Mary Hull, had John, b. 20 Oct. 1670; Mary, 26 Apr. 1675; Eliz. 10 July 1677; Abigail, 27 Jan. 1680; and Josiah; and d. 1684. JOHN, Newbury, by w. Sarah had Sarah, b. 10 Apr. 1691; William, 1 Nov. 1694; Joanna, 2 Apr. 1697; and Abraham, 2 Jan. 1702. He was tax. at Rowley 1691. Jane, of Rowley 1643, wh. d. 1696, may have been his mo. JOSEPH, Watertown, s. of Christopher, m. 24 Dec. 1684, Mary Grafton, had Jonathan, bapt. 24 Apr. 1687; Mary, b. 13 Sept. 1686, d. soon; Sarah, 19 Mar. 1688; Mehitable, bapt. 27 Oct. 1689; Joseph, 18 May 1690; Stephen; Joshua, b. 13 Dec. 1694; Eliz. 16 Nov. 1696; Abigail, 28 Aug. 1698; Mary, 8 Nov. 1699; Hannah, 24 Nov. 1700; Mercy, 20 Sept. 1702; Bathsheba; and Christopher. JOSHUA, Kennebeck, eldest s. of Christopher, had Joshua, and was k. by the Ind. 14 Aug. 1676. Willis, I. 147. His f. had admin. next yr. of his est. MATTHEW, Dorchester, came in the Mary and John, 1630, with Maverick and Warham, was, we may suppose, therefore of Co. Devon, freem. 18 May 1631, had w. and d. Priscilla, b. in Eng. and here had Samuel, b. 12 Nov. 1631; Tahan, 3 Feb. 1634, rem. 1635 to Windsor, for the first plant. there, was many yrs. its faithful town clk. had John, b. 20 Apr. 1642, but rec. no other ch. and d. 16 Dec. 1681. For sec. w. he had Susanna, wid. of William Rockwell. Priscilla m. 14 Oct. 1647, Michael Humphrey. PETER, Boston 1657, one of the found. in that yr. of the Scot's Charit. Soc. may have rem. to Hartford, d. 1681, leav. six ch. of wh. the eldest Mary had m. Thomas Goodfellow. PETER, Dover 1659, perhaps br. of James of the same. ROBERT, Ipswich 1685. His wid. Mary d. 3 Apr. 1728, aged 58. SAMUEL, Boston 1640. SAMUEL, Windsor, eldest s. of Matthew, freem. 1654, m. 27 May 1658, Mary Porter, had Samuel, b. 20 Apr. 1659, John, 24 Apr. 1664; Matthew, 22 Sept. 1666; Josiah, 19 May 1668; Nathaniel, 14 Apr. 1672; Mary, 23 Jan. 1676; and Sarah, 19 Jan. 1679. SETH, Cambridge 1632, came with Wadsworth, Talcott, Goodwin, Olmstead, and others in the Lion, arr. at Boston 16 Sept. with them rem. to Hartford, an orig. propr. but no more is kn. of him than from his inv. of 14 Mar. in Trumbull, Col. Rec. I. 481, we may infer, that he had fam. not num. and d. early in 1647. TAHAN, Windsor, s. of Matthew, m. 22 Jan. 1663, Hannah, d. of Nicholas Palmer, had Matthew, b. 4 Jan. 1664; Tahan, 27 Sept. 1665; Hannah, 8 June 1668; Thomas, 20 Feb. 1671; Joseph, 14 May 1673; Sarah, 19 Sept. 1675; Mary, 23 Oct. 1678; and ano. ch. 1680; and he d. 14 Nov. 1680. THOMAS, Dorchester, a soldier, Dec. 1675 of brave capt. Johnson's comp. prob. had no fam. for in his will of 5 Aug. 1681, pro. 29 Sept. foll. he names none, but gave to his "dame Withington" a memento, and to James G. of Dedham £20. THOMAS, Rehoboth, had ch. bur. Sept. 1676, without

Digitized by Google

name, prob. very young. I think this name may have been misspelt on the rec. Gaunt; yet under Grant appears again in Col. Rec. hav. Hannah, b. 4 Apr. 1681; David, 2 Feb. 1683. Under this name came to our country many, twelve men in one ship, the John and Sarah, from London in May 1652; three call. James; three, John; and one, Alexander, Alister, Daniel, Patrick, Thomas, and William, respectiv. They were among the 272 wretch. passeng. put on board Nov. preced. "free by ordin. of Parl. 20 Oct." to be sold here, prisoners, gleaned on the fatal field of Worcester, 3 Sept. of that yr. A simil. cargo, from the doleful harvest of Dunbar, of near. the same numb. prob. in the former yr. sent to us by the governm. at home, had, as in his let. of 28 July 1651, from Boston, to the Lord Gen. Cromwell, our John Cotton assures him, "not been sold for slaves to perpet. servitude, but for 6, or 7, or 8 yrs. as we do our own." For the precise import of these last words, that may seem intentional. ambiguous, moderate sagacity will suggest different conject. yet far more interest belongs to the number; and tho. it is easy enough to guess, it is difficult to ascertain, the exact enumeration. But some in the shipm. of the former yr. must have been Grants. Neither of these slave cargoes prob. could add much to our wholesome population. The Comtee. of the Privy Council, a quarter of a century after, sent over to Gov. Bradstreet a series of twenty-seven questions relat. to the condition of this Col. in every particular, to wh. in 1680 he gave answers, the latter part of 17th hav. these words: "Now and then, two or three negroes are brot. hither from Barbados and other of his Majesty's plantations, and sold here for about twenty pounds a piece; so that there may be, within our governm. a. 100 or 120, and it may be as many Scots brot. hither and sold for servants in the time of the war with Scotland, and most now married and liv. here, and about half so many Irish, brot. hither at sev. times as servants." The "*crowning* mercy," as Oliver, with foresight at least equal to his piety, entitled the result of each of those terrible days, showed its profit more in England than among the Cols. in the West Ind. or N. A. Most of the unhappy exiles d. of disease, we may believe, whether titled scurvy or broken heart; and some of the sad remainder, no doubt, after close of the yrs. for wh. they had been sold, abandoned the land of their sorrows. Twenty-eight and nine yrs. only had elapsed when Bradstreet gave this loose report, and by his reckoning, inexact as it is, we see reason for inference, that four fifths of the young prisoners, brot. here in 1651 and 2, were not remaining. From his laxity of phrase "most now married and liv. here," I should feel compel. to make large deduction. See 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VIII. 337. So that after yrs. of consideration giv. to this subject, and dilig. inquiry for the stocks whence

Digitized by Google

sprang the N. E. popul. of 1775, and duly estimating the ratio of increase from that glorious colony of "Scotch Irish," sixty-five yrs. later, whose male adults were only one third of these offscouring of the civil war, I presume that not more than one in twenty or thirty of these involunt. youthful "redemptioners" was m. on our shores. Here is one of the necessary sequences of such social convulsion. The names of most of these sad settlers from one ship may be seen in Genealog. Reg. I. 377; and the valuable epistle of Cotton to Cromwell is in Hutch. Coll.

GRANTHAM, ANDREW, Newbury, d. 15 Dec. 1668.

GRATH. See GROTH.

GRAVES, ABRAHAM, Concord 1677, s. of John, was of Andover 1689. EDWARD, Hartford, among freem. in 1669. FRANCIS, Salisbury, by w. Ann had Hannah, b. 29 Aug. 1690. * GEORGE, Hartford, an orig. propr. was deac. rep. 1657 and after; had George, John, and two or three ds. one of wh. Mary, m. Samuel Dow, 12 Dec. 1665; d. Sept. 1673. * GEORGE, Hartford, s. of the preced. perhaps b. in Eng., m. 2 Apr. 1651, Eliz. Ventris, rem. early to Middletown, of wh. he was rep. 1658, some yrs. marshal of the Col. d. 3 Dec. 1692, leav. George, John, Eliz. Sarah, and Mercy. ISAAC, Hartford, s. of Thomas, b. in Eng. m. Mary, d. of Richard Church, had Mary, b. 5 July 1647; Isaac, 22 Aug. 1650; Rebecca, 3 July 1652, or 6 July 1653; Samuel, 1 Oct. 1655; and Sarah; rem. to Hatfield, then pt. of Hadley, and had Eliz. 1662; John, 1664; Hannah, 1666; Jonathan; and Mehitable, 1 Oct. 1671; was freem. 1669, and k. by the Ind. 19 Sept. 1677, all his ch. except Isaac and Rebecca then liv. Eliz. m. Benjamin Hastings; Mehitable m. 1690, Richard Morton, and next, William Worthington. ISAAC, Hatfield, s. of John of the same, m. 1679, Sarah, d. of John Wyatt of Haddam, whose wid. had m. his f. JOHN, Roxbury, came in May 1633, with w. who d. soon after, and 5 ch. John, Samuel, Jonathan, Sarah, and Mary, says the ch. rec. The William and Jane came in that mo. but as Winth. says she brot. only thirty passeng. I think these came, perhaps, that mo. in the other sh. Mary and Jane, wh. had 196. In Dec. 1635 he m. Judith Alward, or Allard, had Hannah, b. 8 Sept. 1636; was freem. 18 Apr. 1637, and d. 4 Nov. 1644. Eliot calls him "godly br." and after mention, next to him, of funer. of "Thomas Ruggles, a godly br." adds: "these two broke the knot first of the Nazing Christians. I mean they first d. of all those Christians that came from that town in Eng." As he, also, came from that little town, we know how he must have felt their loss. Fourth after the d. of the s. we read in the rec. Jan. "a. 24 day, old mo. Graves d. She was a. 80 yrs. of age." In his will, of 1 Nov. 1644, he provides for his mo. for w. and all the ch. exc. Sarah, who was, prob. d.; but on 26 Nov. of next yr. his s.

Digitized by Google

John made his will, and gives to all br. and sis. yet more to Sarah, than the other two, and to his f.'s wid. On 5 Dec. 1645, the writer adds to his sad list: "John Graves, a godly young man, eldest s. of him who dt the yr. bef." The wid. Judith m. 2 June 1646, William Potter, surv. him and m. 13 Dec. 1654, Samuel Finch; and Hannah m. 24 May 1654, John Mayo. JOHN, Wethersfield, br. of Isaac, b. in Eng. freem. of Conn. 1654, had John, Mary, Isaac, Samuel, and Sarah, b. there, rem. 1659 or 60, to Hadley, w. side of the riv. now Hatfield, and had Eliz. b. 1662; Daniel, 1664; Ebenezer, 1666; Bethia, 1668, d. soon; and Nathaniel, 1671; perhaps this last by sec. w. Mary, wid. of John Wyatt of Haddam. He was k. by the Ind. 19 Sept. 1677. Of the ten ch. nine were liv. in 1692. Daniel and Ebenezer sett. in Springfield. His wid. m. lieut. William Allis, and next, Samuel Gaylord. JOHN, Concord 1643, had, says Shattuck, Benjamin, who m. 1668, Mary Hoar; John, who m. 1671, Mary, d. of Thomas Chamberlain; and Abraham. * JOHN, Guilford, s. of first George, perhaps b. in Eng. m. 26 Nov. 1657, Eliz. d. of Jasper Stillwell, was a rep. 1670 and 6, still one of the proprs. and so was his s. John, in 1685. JOHN, Hatfield 1679, s. of John of the same. JOHN, Casco, bef. 1680 m. Martha, d. of Michael Mitton. Willis, I. 97, 165, 173. JOHN, Ipswich, freem. 1685, a cordwainer, by w. Martha had Martha, 2 yrs. old; and Sarah, one yr. when admin. of his est. was grant. 24 July 1699. But he was in 1682 liv. at Portsmouth, and had Abigail, b. 29 Dec. 1687. JOSEPH, Sudbury, s. of Thomas (call. the Admiral) of Charlestown, m. 15 Jan. 1666, Eliz. d. of John Maynard, had Samuel, b. 14 Feb. 1667; Richard, 7 Apr. 1672; John, 10 May 1674; and Deliverance. His w. d. 1676, and he m. 1678, Mary Ross, had Mary, 1680; Ebenezer, 1681, d. soon; and Ebenezer again, 28 Feb. 1682. Descend. have been num. at S. MARK, Lynn, had Hannah, b. 14 Dec. 1657; and Esther, 10 Feb. 1669. MARK, Andover, may, or may not, be the same as preced. by w. Amy, who d. 20 Feb. 1666, had Dorcas, who m. 17 Apr. 1678, George Abbot; Amy, b. 1659; Ruth, 1661; Sarah, 1663; Mark, 1664, d. young; his sec. w. m. 14 Nov. 1667, was Eliz. prob. wid. of Jacob Farrington, and he had Abraham, Thomas, Mark, again, 1671; and Hannah, who m. 27 Dec. 1689, Timothy Abbot; but it is not certain, that one, or more, of the four last-nam. were not by the first w. NATHANIEL, Charlestown, eldest s. of Thomas of the same, b. on this side of the water, m. 24 or 29 Aug. 1664, Eliz. d. of Richard Russell, had Nathaniel; Maud; and Eliz.; beside Catharine, bapt. 6 Apr. 1673; was a mariner, and d. 12 Feb. 1679. His wid. m. capt. John Herbert of Reading, outliv. him, and d. 18 Oct. 1714, aged 70. NATHANIEL, Wethersfield, may have been s. of Thomas of Hartford, perhaps b. in

Digitized by Google

Eng. freem. of Conn. 1657, d. 1682, leav. no s. and ds. Sarah, b. 1656; Mary, 1658; Rebecca, 1660; Martha, 1667; and Abigail, 1669. RICHARD, Salem, came from London in the Abigail 1635, aged 23, a pewterer, had bapt. there, in right of his w. who was rec. into the ch. just bef. three ch. at once, 14 Mar. 1641; Joseph, 16 Oct. 1642; Benjamin and Eliz. I suppose tw. 6 Aug. 1645; Mary, 16 Apr. 1648; Richard, 6 Oct. 1650; Hannah, 15 Aug. 1652; and Deliverance, 16 July 1654. In the autumn of 1635, by the Hopewell, capt. Babb, from London, came Joan Grave, aged 30, and Mary, 26, but whether they were, or either of them, maid, or w. or wid. or any way relat. to any in our country, is altogether beyond conject. RICHARD, Boston, had Ruth, wh. m. 7 Aug. 1656, Henry Keskeys. ROBERT, Ipswich 1638. SAMUEL, Lynn 1630, had Samuel, and prob. sev. other ch. of wh. we have no report. Lewis, 64. SAMUEL, Ipswich 1658, feltmaker, m. Grace, d. of William Beamsley of Boston, where he may have liv. at first, had Samuel, b. 5 Aug. 1658; John, 1 Aug. 1660; Eliz. Hannah, 19 Dec. 1668 and Jonathan, wh. d. young. His d. is not dated, but his wid. liv. to 26 Nov. 1730, so was 95 yrs. old. SAMUEL, Lynn, s. of Samuel of the same, m. 12 Mar. 1678, Sarah Brewer, had Crispus, b. 3 Aug. 1679; Hannah, 27 Aug. 1681; and Samuel, 2 Aug. 1684. SAMUEL, Ipswich, s. of the first Samuel of the same, took o. of fidel. 1678, by w. Joanna had Abigail, b. 11 Feb. 1683; Mary, 18 Feb. 1685; and Samuel, 26 Mar. 1687; and d. 4 Oct. 1732, aged 74. THOMAS, Charlestown, the engineer, who laid out the place in 1629, came (under contr. of 10 Mar. 1629), in the fleet with Higginson, with possib. but not prob. w. and five ch. from Gravesend, Co. Kent, arr. at Salem in June; by the Gov. and Comp. of the Mass. Bay was join. with the three min. two Brownes, and Samuel Sharp, as advisers of Endicott, wh. was never able to consult them, as a body; req. adm. 19 Oct. 1630, and 18 May foll. was made freem.; and no more is kn. of him, but prob. he went home in the spr. of 1632, when his engagem. end. or rather in the yr. after, for Frothingham, pp. 52 and 140, renders it prob. that he was still here in Mar. 1633; certain. he did not come to ch. union with his neighb. That his w. and ch. came to this side of the ocean is not cert. since the accurate Prince mistook him for the Adm. We may less wonder at this, for the fam. tradit. of the latter has confus. the two persons; and a vexatious uncertain. ran through all the books, until Young's Chron. 262; Budington, 168; and Frothingham, 140, particular. the last, by the widely diverse autographs, taught us, happi. to discrimin. THOMAS, Hartford, not an orig. propr. an old man, excus. from train. 1645, rem. to Hadley, perhaps had not any ch. b. here, yet had brot. from Eng. Isaac, John, and perhaps Samuel, and a d. whose name is unkn.

Digitized by Google

and possib. Nathaniel; as all, exc. this last, rem. with him. He d. Nov. 1662; and his wid. Sarah d. 1666. THOMAS, Dorchester, of whose sad fam. rem. to Virg. and there all d. exc. one, a d. miserable enough to throw away hers. and good est. upon Nathaniel Eaton, the outcast head of Harv. Coll.; the story is found in Winth. II. 342; but it is strange, that Harris did not give the name among his townsmen. THOMAS, Charlestown 1638, prob. was nine yrs. bef. mate of the Talbot, in wh. came Higginson to Salem, and in the same station on board the adm. sh. of Winth.'s fleet, was, it is said, s. of John, b. at Ratcliffe, near London, 6 June 1605, bapt. 16th of the same; was sev. yrs. master of a sh. almost constant. empl. betw. London and Boston, and in 1642 had the first vessel ever built at B. for foreign trade, in wh. his br.-in-law, Coytemore, made the first voyage in that yr.; was freem. 13 May 1640, m. in Eng. bef. 1635, I presume, Catharine Gray, d. by her first h. of Catharine Coytemore, the wid. who came over in 1637, her s. Thomas C. hav. been here a yr. earlier, prob. brot. s. John, and perhaps ano. ch. unit. with his w. to the ch. 7 Oct. 1639, and on 5 of next mo. had bapt. their s. Nathaniel, and prob. Thomas, b. the yr. preced. beside Susanna, b. 8 July 1643, as the Boston clk. has record. for what reason can only be guess.; and Joseph, 13 Apr. 1645. He names these five ch. in his will, and two others, Rebecca, with her ch. and Eliz. of wh. we hear no more. The wid. d. 21 Feb. 1682. He was a very active and brave man, for good serv. in the Eng. chan. perhaps on his last voyage, was reward. by Parliam. I suppose (certain. not, as tradit. says, by Oliver, whose power bec. perfect too late for such liberality), with the title of Rear Adm. and d. at C. 31 July 1653, the last will, however, was made 13 June 1652. Susanna m. 18 Nov. 1669, Rev. Zechariah Symmes, min. at a later day, of Bradford, and d. 23 July 1681, after hav. seven ch. *THOMAS, Charlestown, s. of the preced. H. C. 1656, some yrs. a tutor at coll. "a godly, learned man, a good tutor, and solid preacher," says Ch. J. Sewall, wh. was under him at coll. m. 16 May 1677, Eliz. wid. of Dr. John Chickering, wh. d. 22 July 1679; was freem. 1673, and he m. 15 May 1682, Sarah, wid. of Dr. Samuel Alcock, d. of John Stedman of Cambridge, who had first been wid. of John Brackett. By her, perhaps, were b. all his ch. exc. a d.; Thomas, bapt. 30 Sept. 1683, H. C. 1703; Catharine, John, Nathaniel, Susanna, and Joseph. But, as Sewall, in his Diary, ment. his leav. a s. by the d. of Mr. Stedman, I almost necessari. infer, that all these ch. exc. Thomas, d. bef. their f. He was a physician, rep. and a judge, d. 30 May 1697, and his wid. (who had fourth h. Col. John Phillips, outliv. him and) d. 1 Mar. 1731 in 87th yr. His s. Thomas, a judge of Sup. Ct. d. 19 June 1747, aged 63. THOMAS, Lynn, perhaps s. of Samuel of the same, freem.

Digitized by Google

1691, d. 24 Jan. 1697. Lewis. WILLIAM, Dover 1659. Of this name four had been gr. at Harv. and three at other N. E. coll. in 1834.

GRAY, * EDWARD, Plymouth 1643, a youth, m. 16 Jan. 1651, Mary, d. of John Winslow, wh. d. 1663, and he m. 12 Dec. 1665, Dorothy, d. of Thomas Lettice, had Desire, b. 6 Nov. 1651; Mary, 18 Sept. 1653; Eliz. 11 Feb. 1658; Sarah, 12 Aug. 1659; John, 1 Oct. 1661; by the first w. and Edward, b. 31 Jan. 1667; Susanna, 15 Oct. 1668, by the sec. and perhaps others. He was a merch. rep. 1676–8, d. June 1681, and his gr.stone is call. the oldest now standing in the town. Desire m. 10 Jan. 1672, lieut. Nathaniel Southworth. EDWARD, Yarmouth, prob. s. of the first John of the same, m. 16 July 1684, Meletiah, d. of George Lewis of Barnstable, had Priscilla, b. 8 Oct. 1686; Gideon, 6 Sept. 1688; John, 26 July 1691; Meletiah, 6 June 1694; and Mercy, 13 Apr. 1696. EDWARD, Boston, a youth, apprent. 1686, was from Lancash. m. 1699, Susanna Harrison, had sev. ch. of wh. was Harrison, the disting. loyalist, Treas. of the Prov.; and by sec. w. m. 1714, Hannah Ellis, had sev. ch. of wh. Ellis, b. 1716, H. C. 1734, the eldest, collea. pastor of a ch. in Boston with William Welstead, d. 17 Jan. 1753, bef. his f. GIDEON, Yarmouth, s. prob. of John the first of the same, rem. HENRY, Boston 1638, a tailor. * HENRY, Fairfield 1643, m. Lydia, d. of William Frost, was rep. 1656 and 7, d. 1658, leav. Jacob, Henry, Levi, William, and Sarah. He had also Mary, nam. in the will of her gr.f. Frost, who d. prob. bef. her f. Jacob had sh. in div. of ld. 1670. JAMES, Providence, sw. alleg. May 1671. JOHN, Fairfield, br. of Henry, m. wid. Eliz. Watson, d. of William Frost, had two ch. rememb. in the will of the gr.f. Frost. JOHN, Yarmouth 1643, m. Hannah, perhaps d. of William Lumpkin, had Benjamin, b. 7 Dec. 1648; William, 5 or 10 Oct. 1650; and prob. Mary; Edward; John; and Gideon; and d. a. 1674. Mary m. 13 June 1670, Benjamin Ryder. JOHN, Saco, sw. alleg. to Mass. 1653. JOHN, Newtown, L. I. 1656. JOHN, Harwich, s. of John of Yarmouth, had Lot; Susanna; Hannah; Lydia; Sarah; Thomas; Samuel; Mehitable; Andrew; Ann, d. young; Elisha; Joshua; and Ann; possib. also Edward; and Thankful. JOSEPH, Taunton, m. 25 Feb. 1668, Rebecca Hill, perhaps d. of John of Dorchester, or Milton, had Mehitable, b. 21 Feb. 1669; Joseph, 31 Dec. 1673, says Col. Rec. and Ephraim, 20 June 1673, wh. error is compensat. by notice of d. of Ephraim, 21 June 1675. His w. d. 13 May 1676. NICHOLAS, a soldier, prob. from the E. on Conn. riv. 1676. PETER, Braintree, d. Apr. 1663, prob. unm. ROBERT, Salem, by w. Eliz. there had bapt. Eliz. 9 Mar. 1651; Joseph, 9 May 1652; Bethia, 11 June 1654; Robert, 23 May 1658; and Hannah, 26 June 1659, rem. to Andover, d. 1718, aged 84. Ano. ROBERT, or the same, was fined as a Quaker, at

Digitized by Google

Salem 1669. Perhaps the same m. 8 Mar. 1669, Hannah Holt, and had Catharine, b. 15 July 1670; Henry, 17 Jan. 1672; Jemima, 23 Dec. foll. d. soon; and Hannah, 30 Jan. 1675. ROBERT, Salem, prob. s. of the first Robert, m. 7 Aug. 1685, Sarah Glover, prob. d. of John of the same, had John, b. 2 May 1686; Samuel, 15 Apr. 1691; and Sarah, 22 Aug. 1695. SAMUEL, Salem, m. 28 Dec. 1671, Abigail Lord, had Hannah, b. 30 Aug. 1672, wh. d. the same yr. SAMUEL, Boston, by w. Susanna had Samuel, b. Oct. 1684; Eliz. 21 Dec. 1685; Joseph, 6 Dec. 1687; Susanna, 3 Jan. 1689, d. soon; Rebecca, 26 Jan. 1690; John, 16 Aug. 1692; James, 4 Jan. 1699; and Susanna, again, 8 July 1703. SAMUEL, Boston, goldsmith, rem. to New London, m. Lucy, d. of Edward Palmes, and d. 26 May 1713, under 29 yrs. old. THOMAS, Salem 1626, came with Conant, says Felt, but on next p. he quotes depon. to prove that he purch. Nantasket in 1622, of wh. we may doubt at least the date. He was an unruly subj. punish. by the governm. in 1630, 1, 2, 8, 9, and 40, but still at Marblehead 1648. It is not kn. that he had w. or ch. but he kept a house. THOMAS, Plymouth 1643, elder br. of Edward of the same, d. not 29 Nov. 1652, as is told in Geneal. Reg. IX. 317, but a. 7 June 1654. WALTER, Hartford 1644, freem. 1654. Nineteen of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. four at Yale, one at Dart. and six at other N. E. coll.

GRAYGOOSE, NATHANIEL, Boston 1640, a single man, when adm. 2 Aug. of that yr. into the ch.

GRAZILLIER, EZEKIEL, Boston, prob. a Huguenot, who by w. Mary had Ezekiel, b. 8 Oct. 1688. In reasona. conject. as his name does not appear among taxpayers 1695; he rem. perhaps to the S.

GRELE, or GREELEY, ANDREW, Salisbury, an orig. propr. by w. Mary had Philip, b. 21 Sept. 1644; Andrew, 10 Dec. 1646; Mary, 16 July 1649; Joseph, 5 Feb. 1652; and Benjamin, 9 Dec. 1654; was of Haverhill 1669, and d. 30 June 1697. ANDREW, Salisbury, s. of the preced. m. 12 June 1673, Sarah, d. of Henry Brown, had Andrew, b. 8 Oct. 1674, wh. d. at S. 16 Nov. 1693; Henry, 28 Sept. 1676; Mary, 5 Dec. 1678; Abigail, 24 June 1681; Sarah, 21 Oct. 1685; Rachel, 19 May 1688; Hannah, 29 July 1692; and Judith, 13 June 1696; was freem. 1690, and d. 26 Nov. 1736. JOSEPH, Haverhill 1677, s. prob. of the first Andrew, took o. of alleg. 11 Dec. of that yr. NATHANIEL, Salisbury 1649, perhaps br. of the first Andrew. PHILIP, Salisbury, s. of the first Andrew, m. 17 Feb. 1670, Hannah, d. prob. of John Ilsley, had John, b. 16 Jan. 1671; Jonathan, 15 Feb. 1673; Sarah, 21 Mar. 1676; Mary, 5 June 1679; Philip, 25 Dec. 1681; Joseph, 24 Nov. 1683; and Ruth, 3 Oct. 1684. He was freem. 1690.

GREEN, ABRAHAM, Hampton 1678. BARTHOLOMEW, Cambridge,

Digitized by Google

freem. 14 May 1634, came the yr. bef. and d. the yr. foll. when mak. prepar. to rem. with major part of his neighb. to Conn. as is said; but his wid. Eliz. wh. d. 28 Oct. 1677, aged 88, and ch. Samuel, Nathaniel, Sarah, w. of Thomas Longhorn, and Phebe, were all of Cambridge ch. 1658. BARTHOLOMEW, Boston, youngest ch. of the first Samuel of Cambridge, was a printer of no small note for issue of the first newspaper on our contin. Apr. 1704, and so in our time more thot. of than his f. for the wonderful Bible. He was deac. of the *third* or Old S. ch. and d. 28 Dec. 1732. Next Thursday the newspaper from his office contain. an ill-compact. memoir, in wh. his f. is made to vouch, perhaps unduly, for sev. things, among others, nineteen ch. eleven by first w. eight by sec. when by the rec. we are led to count seven by one, six by the other. Even the birthday of the propr. may be thot. a yr. too early. BARTHOLOMEW, Charlestown, s. of the first Jacob of the same, by w. Maria had Maria, bapt. 15 Oct. 1693; may have had no more. BENJAMIN, Warwick, s. of the first Thomas of the same, m. Susanna, seventh d. of Randall Houlden, had Benjamin. CHARLES, Marblehead 1668. DANIEL, Wickford 1671, own. jurisdict. of R. I. 20 May of that yr. with other inhab. of that Narraganset country, was prob. the same wh. by w. Rebecca had Peleg, b. 1690; Daniel, 1692; Jonathan, 1694; Rebecca, 1696; Rachel, 1698; Sarah, 1700; and Jonathan, again, 1705. But wh. was his f. is not seen. DAVID, Providence, s. by his sec. w. of the first James, m. a Slocum, perhaps d. of Giles the sec. had David; and by sec. w. wh. was a Barber, had Jonathan, Joseph, and sev. ds. *HENRY*, Reading, call. by Winth. "a scholar," but we kn. not at wh. of the Universit. he was bred, had been, in 1643, invit. to go to Martha's Vineyard by its first sett. but went not, m. Frances, eldest d. of deac. Simon Stone, had Joanna and Nathaniel; and was the earliest min. of R. ord. 5 Nov. 1645, and d. 11 Oct. 1648. His wid. m. as the will of f. shows. HENRY, Ipswich 1641, was perhaps the freem. of 13 May 1640, for I can hardly suppose it possible, tho. Farmer gave it without suspicion, that the Rev. Henry would have failed of his prefix of respect from the secr. ‡ HENRY, Hampton 1644, was, perhaps, the couns. to the tyranny of Cranfield 1685, m. 1691, prob. for sec. or third w. wid. Martha Page, and d. 5 Aug. 1700, aged a. 80. HENRY, Malden, s. of the first Thomas, m. 11 Jan. 1672, Esther Hasey, perhaps d. of William, had Henry, b. Jan. 1673; Esther, Sept. 1674; Lydia, 11 Aug. 1685; Jacob, 9 May 1689, beside Joseph, Daniel, and Dorcas, prob. all bef. Lydia, and he d. 19 Sept. 1717. His wid. d. 1740. HENRY, Wickford 1674. ISAAC, Salisbury 1678, freem. 1690. JABEZ, Providence, br. of David of the same, m. 16 May 1697, Mary, d. of Benjamin Barton, had James, Jabez, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Rufus, John, and a d. by first w. and ano. d. by sec. w. Nathaniel, his s. was f. of the

Digitized by Google

Gen. Nathaniel of the army of the Revo. * ‖ JACOB, Charlestown, s. of John of the same, b. in Eng. came with him, had w. Eliz. and ch. Jacob, b. 11 Oct. 1654; Joseph, wh. d. 26 Aug. 1657; John; Mary, bapt. 13 May 1662; Bartholomew, 14 Feb. 1664; Dorcas, 31 Dec. 1665; Joseph, again, 5 Apr. 1668; ar. co. 1650, freem. 1650, was rep. 1677. His d. Eliz. m. Samuel Long. JACOB, Salisbury, 1678. JACOB, Charlestown, s. of the first Jacob, by w. Mary had Caleb, bapt. 29 Apr. 1683; Dorcas, 14 Dec. 1684; Joseph, 14 Aug. 1687; Mary, 29 July 1688; Joseph, again, 15 May 1690; Benjamin, 26 May 1695; Bartholomew, 29 Nov. 1696; and Joseph, again, 22 Oct. 1699. JAMES, Charlestown 1646, freem. 1647, and of course his name is among the mem. of the ch. yet not found among householders; had w. Eliz. s. John, and James, liv. on Mistick side, and d. 29 Mar. 1687, aged 77. JAMES, Warwick, s. of John the first of Providence, b. in Eng. was freem. 1655, m. Deliverance Potter, d. of Robert; had sec. w. Eliz. d. of John Anthony; d. 27 Apr. 1698. He is call. the progenit. of Gen. Nathaniel Greene, the soldier of the Revo. By the first w. he had James, b. 6 June 1658; Mary, 8 Sept. 1660; Elisha, 7 Mar. 1662; and Sarah, 27 Aug. 1663; and by the sec. m. 3 Aug. 1665, Peter, 25 Aug. 1666; Eliz. 17 Oct. 1668, John, 1 Feb. 1671, d. young; Jabez, 17 May 1673; David, 24 June 1677; Thomas, 11 Nov. 1682; John, again, 30 Sept. 1685; and Susanna, wh. may have been b. bef. either of the last two, being ment. in the will of her f. as under age of 18. Mary m. 19 Feb. 1685, James Reynolds of Narraganset; Sarah m. Henry Reynolds; and Eliz. m. a Reynolds, perhaps br. of other two, tho. I have seen a geneal. that says she m. a Hull. JAMES, Boston, liv. at Romney Marsh, now Chelsea, but at Dorchester m. 9 Nov. 1661, Rebecca, d. of Thomas Jones, had Eliz. b. 14 Nov. 1662; James, 15 Dec. 1664; Rebecca, 7 Aug. 1665; if the rec. be credib.; Richard, 7 Apr. 1669; John, 24 Feb. 1672; Esther, 27 Sept. 1674; and Samuel, 20 July 1680; was freem. 1683, and by w. Ann had Rebecca, 19 May 1688. JAMES, Portsmouth, R. I. mariner, sold ld. there 1669. JAMES, Warwick, eldest s. of the first James of the same, m. 29 Jan. 1689, Mary, d. of capt. John Fones of Kingstown, had Fones, James, Daniel, Elisha, John, Jeremiah, Samuel, Mercy, Deliverance, and Mary. JOB, Warwick, s. of the first John of the same, m. a Sayles, d. perhaps, of first John, had Job, Christopher, Daniel, Philip, Amy, Phebe, Mary, and Catharine. JOHN, Charlestown, came in the James from London 1632, arr. 12 June, with w. Perseverance and three ch. John, Jacob, Abigail, Sarah Jones, a serv. and Joseph Greene, of whom we may presume that he was a relat. perhaps apprent. Winth. says the sh. brot. twelve passeng. and in the Custom ho. paper we have the names of two, beside

Digitized by Google

the seven here ment. His w. was d. of Rev. Francis Johnson, it is said, a puritan of eminence, who had fled to Amsterdam. She with her h. join. the ch. 29 Mar. 1633, and he was made freem. three days after, call. on the rec. serg. but his milit. distinct. was sunk in the more import. title of ruling elder, the only one Charlestown ch. ever had; was sometime town clk. and selectman twelve yrs. begin. in 1646, d. 22 Apr. says the gr.stone or May 1658, aged 65. His will of 21 Apr. of that yr. names w. Joanna, wid. of John Shatswell of Ipswich, and as she had brot. him good est. that had lessened in his hands, he gave her most of his prop. He names in it gr.s. John and Jacob, s. of his s. Jacob, gr.d. Joanna, ch. I suppose, of Richard Shatswell of Ipswich, call. by him s.-in-law, had three ch. at Charlestown, but lost three also, and the surv. were John, Jacob, and Mary, this last b. 1, bapt. 6 Apr. 1634. So much was this name early spread at Malden, that in the remonstrance against the action of the Gen. Ct. upon the case of Rev. Mr. Matthews, their min. sign. by thirty-six females, in 1651, three were nam. Eliz. and one, Margaret, Green. JOHN, Roxbury, liv. with Daniel Brewer, d. bef. 14 Feb. 1639. JOHN, Providence 1636, may be that surg. who came from Southampton in the James, a. 6 Apr. and arr. at Boston 3 June 1635, had been of Salisbury, in Wilts; brot. w. and five ch. John, b. 1620; Peter; James, 1629; Thomas, 1631; and Mary, prob. older than the last two. He partook largely in the exertions of Gorton and his friends to obtain security for their worldly as well as spirit. rights, and went to negotiate in London in 1644 for Narraganset, of wh. Warwick was the chief settlem. with full success; and d. betw. 28 Dec. 1658, the date of his will, and 7 Jan. next, when it was pro. The w. brot. from Eng. mo. of all the ch. d. 1643, at Conanicut, where she had sought refuge in conseq. of her suffer. when the Mass. forces came to Gorton's planta. and took him and all his adher. prisoners. A sec. w. was Alice Daniels m. in Eng. but ch. is not heard of, nor by third w. Philippa, wh. d. 1687, aged 87. Mary m. James Sweet. The farm on wh. he was bur. is still enjoy. by his descend. JOHN, who came in the Francis from Ipswich, in Co. Suff'k. 1634, aged 27, may have been of Salem, d. early, leav. wid. to wh. Felt says gr. of ld. was made in 1638, but that diligent writer, I. 516, thot. the husband was of the comp. in the James from Southampton a yr. later. In aid of that conject. perhaps rather slight, is the fact, that six or seven of the passeng. in the more recent sh. bec. inhabs. of Salem. But it is easy to mistake with so common bapt. and surnames. JOHN, Charlestown, s. prob. of first John, b. in Eng. was adm. of the ch. 17 Apr. 1642, and freem. 18 May foll. He digested, from sev. verbal stories, the acco. of settlem. of the town, wh. has remarkably misled Prince and other inquirers. The first seven

Digitized by Google

pages, so far from being a contempo. rec. of exact facts, begin with relation, more or less minute, of what took place thirty-five yrs. earlier. See Young's Chron. of Mass. 387. He had been serv. of William Willoughby at Portsmouth, Eng. and after was of his s. Francis our dept.-gov. JOHN, Sandwich 1643, made his will 29 Feb. 1660, d. soon after. JOHN, New Haven, had John, b. 1651. JOHN, Kittery 1652, subm. to jurisdict. of Mass. that yr. JOHN, Fairfield 1648, made freem. 1662, had good est. * JOHN, Stamford, was rep. 1668–71, and perhaps later. JOHN, a freem. of Mass. 1654, may have been of Malden or Cambridge. † ‡ JOHN, Warwick, eldest s. of the first John of Providence, b. in Eng. came 1635 with his f. freem. 1655, m. Ann, d. of William Almy, had Peter, Job, Samuel, Richard, and four ds. of wh. Ann m. her cous. Thomas Green; one m. prob. Joseph Torry of Newport; Catharine m. Charles Holden; and perhaps Susanna m. John Spencer; was a propr. of Westerly 1661, one of the counc. to Sir Edmund Andros 1687, was major, dep.-gov. 1690–1700, and d. 1708. JOHN, Narragansett 1664, mark. senr. seems to render it necessary to count ano. *John* to be junr. there at that time, and it may be that one or both went thither from Newport; or he may be the s. perhaps youngest, of the first James wh. m. 16 Feb. 1711, Mary, d. of Increase Allen (but that surname is too common to permit to guess wh.), and had, as the fam. report says, David, James, Increase, Job, beside sev. ds. JOHN, Sudbury, a capt. in 1674. JOHN, Malden, s. of the earliest Thomas of the same, m. 18 Dec. 1660, Sarah Wheeler, d. of Isaac of Charlestown, had Sarah, b. Sept. 1662; John, d. young; Mary, Dec. 1668; John, again, 21 Mar. 1674; Sarah, again, 14 Jan. 1677; was freem. 1668, and d. 16 Oct. 1707. JOHN, Dover or Portsmouth, m. 12 Sept. 1666, Mary Jenkins, d. of Robert, perhaps, or Henry. JOHN, Cambridge, only s. of Percival of the same, m. 20 Oct. 1656, Ruth, d. of Edward Michelson, had John, b. 24 July 1657; Nathaniel, 25 Sept. 1658; Percival, b. 29 Mar. bapt. 1 Apr. 1660, H. C. 1680, first in the catal. of this copious name; Ruth, 24 Nov. 1661; Samuel, b. 4, bapt. 10 May 1663; Eliz. 22 Apr. 1665, bapt. next day; and Edward, 15, bapt. 21 Apr. 1667; as in Mitchell's Reg. appears, and, after the termin. of that, had Thomas, b. 7 Mar. 1669; Jonathan; Bethia, 20 Jan. 1673; Joseph, 24 Oct. 1675, H. C. 1695; Benjamin, 13 Aug. 1677; and Mary; Michelson, also, 14 Mar. who d. inf. 21 Oct. 1681. He succeed. his f.-in-law as marshal of the Col. and d. 3 Mar. 1692, aged 55. His wid. m. Samuel Champney. His s. John was tak. 1681, by the Turks, as we learn from the Diary of Noadiah Russell, sub. 20 Apr. 1682. Edward was a shipmaster, d. 1696, unm. Bethia m. Joseph Hicks, and d. 12 Apr. 1708. JOHN, Malden 1673, mariner, perhaps br. of James of Boston, freem. 1683, by w.

Digitized by Google

Mary had Mary, b. Dec. 1668; Samuel, 1679, beside Eliz. and Hannah, and d. 22 Mar. 1709. JOHN, Newport, m. Mary, eldest d. of William Jeffrey, is, perhaps, one who was inhab. 1655; and ano. JOHN, adm. at Newport 1668, may have been his s. JOHN, Woburn, m. 3 July 1671, Sarah, d. of John Bateman of Boston, had Sarah, b. 6 June 1672; Samuel, 29 Jan. 1674; John, 6 Jan. 1677; Hannah, 4 Mar. 1679; and perhaps he rem. JOHN, Boston, may have been s. of Ralph, freem. 1690. JOHN, Stow, s. of Jacob the first, d. 1688, unm. JONAS, New London 1694, a shipmaster, of whose fam. I am igno. m. Jane, d. of Alexander Pygan, had Samuel, and perhaps other ch. JOSEPH, Plymouth 1643. JOSEPH, Weymouth, may be he who came 1632 in the James, with first John of Charlestown, by w. Eliz. d. of John Whitman of same, m. May 1657, had Joseph, b. 2 Apr. 1658; John, 16 July 1661; Eliz. 5 Apr. 1664; Mary, 15 Aug. 1667; and Zechary, 7 Apr. 1671. JOSEPH, Boston, perhaps s. of the first Samuel of Cambridge, m. in the spr. of 1672, and d. in three wks. JOSEPH, Weymouth, s. of Joseph of the same, rem. to Scituate 1690, and m. 1695, Ann, d. of John Turner, jr. *JOSEPH*, Salem vill. now Danvers, s. of John of Cambridge, ord. 10 Nov. 1698, success. to wretched Mr. Paris; d. 26 Nov. 1715, leav. wid. and seven ch. He m. 16 Mar. 1699, Eliz. d. of Rev. Joseph Gerrish of Wenham, had Ann, b. 27 Nov. 1699; a ch. 11 Jan. 1701, d. very soon; John, 22 Dec. 1701; Joseph, 12 Dec. 1703; Edward, 1 Dec. 1705; Eliz. 8 May 1708; William, 11 Aug. 1710; Benjamin, 1 July 1713; and Ruth, 23 Apr. 1716. NATHANIEL, Cambridge, s. of Bartholomew, b. in Eng. freem. 1645, had w. Joanna. NATHANIEL, Boston, m. 22 June 1657, Mary, d. of Jeremy Houchin, freem. 1665. NATHANIEL, Boston, s. of Thomas the first of Warwick, m. 27 Feb. 1703, Ann, d. of Thomas Gould, had Thomas, b. 4 June 1705; Rufus, 30 May 1707; Nathaniel, 14 May 1709; William, 3 May 1711; and Benjamin, 11 Jan. 1713. He d. 8 Aug. 1714; and his wid. d. 16 Jan. 1728 in her 43 yr. NICHOLAS, York, d. 1663, leav. wid. Susanna, wh. m. Jeremiah Shears, and childr. whose names are not seen. The inv. was of 23 July in that yr. NICHOLAS, is the name of a soldier in Moseley's comp. Dec. 1675. PERCIVAL, Cambridge, br. it is suppos. of Bartholomew the first, came in the Susan and Ellen 1635, aged 32, with w. Ellen, 32, and two serv. freem. 3 Mar. 1636, in the col. list whimsical. pervert. to Passevil, had John, b. June 1636; and Eliz. Apr. 1639; d. 25 Dec. 1639, when the town rec. makes the name Perceiveall. His wid. Ellen, m. Thomas Fox; and d. Eliz. m. 4 Apr. 1656, John Hall of Concord, and d. 14 Feb. 1714. Thomas, in Hist. of Print. I. 235, has confus. I think, the childr. of Bartholomew and Percival. PERCIVAL, Cambridge, gr.s. of the preced. the earliest gr. of this fam.

Digitized by Google

name at Harv. a preach. d. 10 July 1684. PETER, Warwick, s. of first John of Providence, b. in Eng. came with his f.; m. it is said, Mary, d. of Samuel Gorton, was freem. 1655, and d. 1659, by drown. without issue. His wid. m. prob. John Sanford. PETER, Warwick, s. of John the first of Warwick, m. 16 Dec. 1680, Eliz. d. of Stephen Arnold, had Peter, John, William, Stephen, Elisha, Barbara, and ano. d. said to have m. Stephen Arnold, not her cous. PETER, Warwick, s. of James the first of the same (perhaps eldest, by his sec. w.), m. a Slocum, had sev. ch. and was drown. (wh. may only be the story of first Peter, his uncle), as the geneal. reports without giv. any names of ch. RALPH, Boston, had John, b. 22 Dec. 1642, perhaps rem. to Malden, and there had a ch. b. Jan. 1654. RICHARD, Plymouth, came in the Charity 1622 for Weston's planta. at Weymouth, being br.-in-l. of W. d. soon after landing. See Winslow's Good News from N. E. in Young's Chron. of the Pilgr. 299. ‖ RICHARD, Boston, mariner, perhaps ar. co. 1638, but I doubt the rec. as he was not adm. inhab. bef. 1654; by w. Rebecca had Rebecca, b. 7 Aug. 1665; and he d. early in 1672. RICHARD, Warwick, s. perhaps youngest, of the first John of the same, m. a Sayles, had John, Audrey, Amy, Isabel, Eleanor, and Mary. RICHARD, Warwick, s. of the first Thomas of the same, m. a Carder of the same, whether a d. or gr.d. of Richard is unkn. had Richard, Thomas, Mary, Eliz. and Welthean. ROBERT, Wickford 1674. ROBERT, Hingham, m. Oct. 1666, Eliz. Nichols. SAMUEL, Cambridge, eldest s. of first Bartholomew, b. in Eng. came prob. with his f. 1632, tho. a foolish tradit. is in print of his coming with Gov. Dudley, and after reach. N. E. tak. "empty casks to shelter them from the weather;" was freem. 4 Mar. 1635, and made, not bred, a printer (as is well seen in Thomas's Hist.), d. 1 Jan. 1702, aged 87, or, we may believe, something less. By his first w. Jane, d. of Guy Bainbridge, wh. d. 16 Nov. 1657, he had Eliz. b. 16 Apr. 1640; Sarah, 7 Oct. 1642; Lydia, 23 Mar. 1645, d. soon; Lydia, again, 13 Apr. 1646; Samuel, 6 Mar. 1648; Joseph, 7 Nov. 1649; and Deborah, 19 Mar. 1655; and by sec. w. Sarah, d. of Elder Jonas Clark, m. 23 Feb. 1662, had Jonas, bapt. 31 Jan. 1664; Lydia, again, 12 Nov. 1665; Eliz. b. 3 Nov. 1665 (as by the rec.) d. very soon; Bartholomew, 26 Oct. bapt. 3 Nov. 1667; Mary, b. 6 Nov. 1669; and Dorcas, 6 Sept. 1671. He was town clk. some yrs. capt. of the town milit. thirty yrs. and engag. at the press fifty yrs. the greatest work, in conjunct. with Marmaduke Johnson (sent from London by the Soc. for Prop. Gospel), being the Ind. Bible. He is spoken of by John Dunton, in "Life and Errors," with gr. kindness. SAMUEL, Warwick, s. of John the first of the same, m. it is said, a Gorton, but that may be a mistake for his uncle Peter; but he had Mary, William, wh. bec. the Gov. of the Col.

Digitized by Google

Samuel, and Benjamin. SAMUEL, Boston, s. of the first Samuel, m. Nov. 1685, Eliz. d. of capt. Joseph Sill, was f. of Timothy, one of the earliest printers in Conn. and progenit. of a line in that art, d. July 1690 of the smallpox, as did his w. at same time. SAMUEL, Malden, freem. 1690, s. of the first Thomas of the same, m. 1666, Mary, only ch. of Richard Cook of the same, had Samuel, b. Jan. 1668; Thomas, 1669; John, 1 Apr. 1672; William, Aug. 1674; Martha, 1683; Eliz. 16 Nov. 1687; Isaac, 20 May 1690; beside Mary, David, and Jonathan. He had sec. w. Susanna, but the first w. liv. to 24 Nov. 1715; and he d. 31 Oct. 1724. THOMAS, Ipswich 1648, may have been br. of Henry of the same; but as nothing is ever heard of either, they may be only casual visitors. THOMAS, Malden, had w. Eliz. wh. d. Aug. 1658, and he m. 5 Sept. 1659, Frances, wid. of Richard Cook, wh. had been wid. of Isaac Wheeler, but prob. by former w. only had ch. Thomas, the eldest; John, b. a. 1632; William, a. 1635; Henry, Nov. 1638; all prob. b. in Eng. Samuel, Apr. 1645; beside Eliz. Mary, perhaps both brot. from Eng.; Hannah; Martha; and Dorcas, 1 May 1653; and he d. 19 Dec. 1667. THOMAS, Malden, not s. of the preced. by w. Margaret, perhaps d. of the first Thomas Call, wh. d. 22 June 1667, had Thomas, b. 1 Apr. 1653; John, 26 Jan. 1659; Ephraim; Mary; and Eliz. all minors, nam. in his will of 25 Feb. 1674, of wh. s. Thomas and br. Thomas Call were excors.; and he d. 25 May foll. but he had m. 19 Aug. 1667, Eliz. Webb for sec. w. and may have been the freem. of 1670. THOMAS, Malden, s. of the first Thomas of the same, m. Rebecca, d. of Joseph Hills, had Rebecca, b. 1654; Thomas, Feb. 1656; Hannah, 16 Oct. 1658, d. soon; Hannah, again, 24 Feb. 1660; and Samuel, 5 Oct. 1670; was prob. the freem. of 1671. His will of 13 Feb. 1672, on wh. day he d. pro. 2 Apr. foll. made w. Rebecca extrix. names ch. all minors, and br. John Wait overseer. The wid. d. 6 June 1674. THOMAS, Providence, youngest s. of the first John of the same, came with his f. 1635, in the James from Southampton to Boston, arr. 3 June, rem. with his f. to Warwick. m. 30 June 1659, Eliz. d. of Rufus Barton of W. wh. d. 20 Aug. 1693, had Eliz. b. 12 July 1660; Thomas, 14 Aug. 1662; Benjamin, 10 Jan. 1666; Richard, 5 Mar. 1667; Welthean, 23 Jan. 1670; Rufus, 6 Jan. 1673; and Nathaniel, 10 Apr. 1679; and he d. 5 June 1717, aged 76. THOMAS, Malden, s. of the sec. Thomas of the same, m. 22 Mar. 1676, Mary Weeks, had Thomas, John, Mary, Ebenezer, and Eliz. wh. was b. 22 Dec. 1689; was freem. 1690, and d. 28 Apr. 1694. His wid. m. a Gage. THOMAS, Warwick, s. of Thomas of the same, m. Ann, d. of his uncle, sec. John Green, had, beside sev. ds. John of Portsmouth, R. I. wh. perpet. the name by a doz. ch. TOBIAS, Hull, 1675. WILLIAM, Charlestown 1640, freem. 1644, was of the pt. wh. bec. Woburn, by w.

Digitized by Google

Hannah had Mary, b. 20 Jan. 1644; Hannah, 7 Feb. 1647; John, 11 Oct. 1649; William, 22 Oct. 1651; and the f. d. 7 Jan. 1654. WILLIAM, Malden, s. of the first Thomas of the same, m. 12 Sept. 1659, Eliz. d. of Isaac Wheeler of Charlestown. But ano. rec. makes the m. on 13 Jan. 1660. He was freem. 1668. His ch. were William, b. 1661; Isaac; John, Oct. 1667; Eliz. Nov. 1668; and Sarah, 11 May 1671. He had sec. w. m. 6 Feb. 1695, Isabel, wid. of James Blood, d. of John Farmer, and d. 30 Dec. 1705; and his wid. d. 3 Mar. 1737. WILLIAM, Boston, mariner, had ho. and ld. 1659–77. WILLIAM, Providence, sw. alleg. May 1671. WILLIAM, Groton, by w. Mary had William, b. 13 July 1665; Ann, 12 May 1667; John, Mar. 1669; Eleazer, 20 May 1672; Eliz. 11 Mar. 1680; and Hannah, 10 Apr. 1683. WILLIAM, Woburn, by w. prob. nam. Hannah, had William, b. 9 Aug. 1675; Francis, 30 Nov. 1678; Ebenezer, 18 July 1680; Mehitable, 30 June 1682, d. at 15 yrs. Hannah, 7 Oct. 1684, d. soon, perhaps; Mary, 1 Nov. 1686; Samuel, 18 July 1689; Jacob, 14 Oct. 1691; and Joseph, 14 Apr. 1694. The stocks of Greens in our country are not exhaust.; and perhaps never may be all brot. into a work like this, on acco. of their number. Very early there was, beside the Salem wid. a wid. Green at Roxbury, as the ch. rec. proves, and we may well imagine that she came so from Eng. for perhaps the Jane, wh. m. 25 Dec. 1639, Martin Stebbin, and the Mary, who m. 26 Aug. foll. Thomas Griggs, both at R. were, one or both, her ch.; and in 1635, Thomas, a youth of 15, emb. in the Hopewell, capt. Bundock, at London, to come hither, fellow passeng. with Astwood, Ruggles, Payson, Whittemore, and the Eliots, who all sat down at the same place. Ano. wid. with fam. of three was at New Haven 1643, may have been mo. of John, but who was her h. will not be easy to learn. Especial. hard has been the gather. of the Malden fams. and those of the four, five, or six Thomases. Wholly vain would it be, to discrimin. in such a publicat. the fams. by final *e*, or without it, for, in all contempo. MSS. letters or rec. of the elder days, ea. individ. may be found with either terminat. Twenty-nine of this name, with both forms, had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. of wh. nine had been min. two at Yale, of wh. one was min. and thirty-one at the other N. E. coll. of wh. one had been min.

GREENFIELD, PETER, Salem, perhaps s. of Samuel, in 1668 sign. petitn. to the Gen. Ct. SAMUEL, Salem, a weaver, of Norwich, Co. Norfk. came in the Mary Ann from Yarmouth 1637, aged 27, with w. Barbara, 35, two ch. Mary, and Barbara, beside John Teed, a serv. 19; was a short time at Ipswich, but of Hampton 1639, and of Exeter 1645. He m. sec. w. Susan, wid. of Humphrey Wise; had gr. of ld. at Salem, but perhaps did not take it. THOMAS, Sandwich 1643.

Digitized by Google

GREENHILL, SAMUEL, Cambridge, came in May 1634, with w. and s. Thomas, not then weaned, wh. had been bapt. 20 Jan. 1633, at Staplehurst, Co. Kent, freem. 4 Mar. 1635, went with the body of emigr. to Hartford next yr. there d. soon, leav. wid. Rebecca, wh. m. Jeremy Adams, and two ch. Rebecca, wh. m. 4 Oct. 1649, John Shepard, and Thomas, wh. d. 1653 unm. but leav. a will. He came in the same sh. with Simon Willard.

GREENLAND, HENRY, Newbury, b. a. 1628, a physician, there from 1662–75. JOHN, Charlestown 1644, by w. Lydia had John, b. 16 Oct. that yr. who, or his f. was of Malden, freem. 1678. JOHN, Malden, s. of the preced. by w. Lydia, wh. d. 20 Jan. 1705, had Lydia, b. 2 Feb. 1673, and was deac.; d. 17 Oct. 1728, aged 84.

GREENLEAF, DANIEL, Newbury, may have been s. of first Edmund, or more prob. inf. of Stephen, d. 12 Oct. 1654. EDMUND, Newbury, a dyer, brot. a. 1635 w. Sarah, wh. was, it is said, nam. Dole, perhaps sis. of Richard the first, and ch. Eliz. wh. m. 1642, or earlier, Giles Badger, and, next, 16 Feb. 1648, Richard Brown; ano. d. Judith, b. 1628, wh. m. here Henry Somerby, and, next, 2 Mar. 1653, Tristram Coffin, jr.; Stephen, 1630; and Enoch; perhaps also Daniel; all b. in Eng. was freem. 13 Mar. 1639, head of the milit. under Gerrish 1644; rem. a. 1650 to Boston, was adm. an inhab. 27 Sept. 1654, and d. 1671. EDMUND, Newbury, youngest s. of first Stephen, m. 2 July 1691, Abigail, d. of Abiel Somerby, had Judith, b. 15 Dec. 1692; Rebecca, 29 Sept. 1693, d. soon; Abigail, 6 Mar. 1695; Mary, 10 Sept. 1697; Rebecca, again, 22 Feb. 1700; and Edmund, 10 Feb. 1703. ENOCH, Malden, s. of Edmund the first, b. prob. in Eng. a dyer, had est. giv. by his f. 1663, rem. to Boston, by w. Mary had Enoch; Joseph; Ruth; Bethia, b. 11 Aug. 1676; and Rooksby, bef. 1683, when he mortgag. that est. ENOCH, Boston, s. of the preced. by w. Catharine had Joseph, b. 4 Apr. 1687; and Rachel, 10 Nov. 1688; perhaps rem. or d. soon. JOHN, Boston 1662, shipwright, m. 26 Feb. 1666, Hannah, d. of William Veazie of Braintree, perhaps had fam. but certain. had sis. Mary, nam. in the will of Eliz. Robinson, as of kin to her. JOHN, Newbury, s. of first Stephen, m. 12 Oct. 1685, Eliz. Hills, had Eliz. b. 30 July 1686; Jane, 10 Nov. 1687; Judith, 15 July 1689, d. young; Daniel, 24 Dec. 1690; Parker, 20 Feb. 1695; Martha, 23 Apr. 1699; and Benjamin, 21 Nov. 1701; and d. 24 June 1734. SAMUEL, Newbury, br. of the preced. m. 1 Mar. 1686, Sarah, d. of John Kent, had Daniel, b. 28 Feb. 1687; John, 13 Oct. 1688; Stephen, 27 Aug. 1690; and Sarah, 3 Nov. 1692; and he d. 6 Aug. 1694. * STEPHEN, Newbury, s. of capt. Edmund, b. in Eng. m. 13 Nov. 1651, Eliz. d. of Tristram Coffin, had Stephen, b. 15 Aug. 1652; Sarah, 15 Oct. 1655; Daniel, 17 Feb. 1658; Eliz. 9 Apr. 1660;

Digitized by Google

John, 21 June 1662; Samuel, 30 Oct. 1665; Tristram, 11 Feb. 1668; Edmund, 10 May 1670; Judith, 13 Oct. 1673, d. at 5 yrs.; and Mary, 6 Dec. 1676. His w. d. 19 Nov. 1678; and he m. 31 Mar. foll. Esther, wid. of capt. Benjamin Swett; was freem. 1677, a capt. rep. 1676 and 86; and d. 1 Dec. 1690, by drown. at Cape Breton. Prob. this was one of the conseq. of the sad crusade of Sir William Phips to Quebec. His wid. d. 16 Jan. 1718, aged 89. Eliz. m. 24 Sept. 1677, Thomas Noyes. STEPHEN, Newbury, eldest s. of the preced. was a capt. d. at gr. age 13 Oct. 1743; m. 23 Oct. 1676, Eliz. d. of capt. William Gerrish, had Eliz. b. 12 Jan. 1678; Daniel, 10 Feb. 1680, H. C. 1699; Stephen, 31 Aug. 1682, d. in few wks.; William, 1 Apr. 1684, d. in two wks.; Joseph, 12 Apr. 1686; Sarah, 19 July 1688; Stephen, 21 Oct. 1690; John, 29 Aug. 1693; Benjamin, 14 Dec. 1695; and Moses, 24 Feb. 1698. He serv. in Philip's war on Conn. riv. above Hatfield, and was wound. 25 Aug. 1675. Daniel was min. of N. Yarmouth, ord. 1708, and d. at Boston, 27 Aug. 1763. TRISTRAM, Newbury, br. of the preced. m. 12 Nov. 1689, Margaret Piper, had Nathaniel, b. 25 Jan. 1692; Eliz. 16 Mar. 1693; Stephen, 16 Apr. 1694; Edmund, 24 June 1695; Sarah, 27 Mar. 1697; Judith, 28 Sept. 1698; and Mary, 28 Sept. 1699. Six of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and five at other N. E. coll.

GREENMAN, or GRINMAN, DAVID, early a propr. of Taunton. Baylies, II. 265. Perhaps he was of Newport, freem. 1655. EDWARD, or EDMUND, freem. of Newport 1655, Westerly 1661, perhaps s. of John. JOHN, R. I. 1638.

GREENOUGH, EDWARD, Boston, s. of the sec. William, m. 10 Sept. 1703, Rebecca Haggett, had Rainsford, Sarah, and Eliz. but their dates, or his d. or that of his w. are all unkn. JOHN, Boston, s. of William the sec. m. 18 Oct. 1693, Eliz. Grosse, had Eliz. b. 13, bapt. 25 Nov. 1694; Mary, 15, bapt. 16 Aug. 1696; William, bapt. 29 May 1698; John, 17, bapt. 23 July 1699; William, 5, bapt. 13 July 1701; Eliz. 7, bapt. 11 July 1703; Abigail, 8, bapt. 26 Aug. 1705; Newman, 6, bapt. 9 May 1708; Thomas, 6, bapt. 7 May 1710; Jerusha, 28, bapt. 30 Dec. 1711; and Samuel, 26, bapt. 27 June 1714; and d. 1732. He was progenit. of most of the name in recent times, includ. the disting. artist, Horatio, H. C. 1825. LUKE, Boston, eldest s. of William the sec. by w. Abigail Hammond, d. of Lawrence of Charlestown, m. 30 Jan. 1690, had only Abigail, b. 17 Sept. bapt. at Charlestown 2 Nov. 1690. ROBERT, Rowley 1685, was made town clk. 1691, had, perhaps, a fam. but details are unkn. WILLIAM, Boston, a sea capt. freem. 1669, m. 4 July 1652, Eliz. d. of Nicholas Upshall, had eleven ch. yet no descend. of male line remain; made his will 24 July 1678, bound on a voyage, wh. was not pro. bef. 1 Feb. 1686, when his wid. had been some yrs. m. to

Digitized by Google

Timothy Prout. His ch. were William, b. 12 Apr. 1656; William, again, 5 Sept. 1658; Israel, 27 July 1660; Samuel, 3 Mar. 1662, d soon; Dorothy, 16 Mar. 1663; Eliz. 30 Nov. 1664; Ann, 21 Feb. 1669; Joseph, 22 Jan. 1672; Mercy, 16 Feb. 1673; Sarah, bapt. 4 July 1675; Sarah, again, 7 May 1676; all d. young exc. Eliz. wh. m. William Roby, and Mercy, wh. m. 9 June 1692, Henry Gibbs, and d. 24 Jan. 1716. WILLIAM, Boston, shipwright, cous. of the preced. b. in Eng. freem. 1673, m. 10 Oct. 1660, Ruth, d. of Thomas Swift of Dorchester, had four s. and three ds. Mary, b. 28 Nov. 1662; Ann, 23 May 1665; Luke, 10 Feb. 1668; William, 20 Feb. 1671; John, 17 Feb. 1673; Samuel, 31 Aug. 1676; and Consider, 17 Mar. 1678. He m. sec. w. Eliz. d. of Elder Edward Rainsford, had Newman, 2 Apr. 1681; Edward, call. William on town rec. 8 July 1684; Eliz. 8 June 1686; and Ann, 5 May 1688. This w. d. 23 May 1688; and he m. 29 Nov. foll. Sarah Shove of Chelmsford, and d. 6 Aug. 1693, aged 52. Mary m. William Stone, and she is only d. of his five nam. in the will of 1 Aug. 1693, of wh. William and John were excors. WILLIAM, Boston, s. of the preced. m. July 1696, Eliz. d. of Rev. Increase Mather, and thus furnish. the opportun. for that pleasant relation in the Magn. VI. 87, of the piety of the ch. Ann, sis. of this third William, who d. at 5 yrs. old. He prob. had no ch. and his wid. m. 6 Oct. 1703, Josiah Byles. Four of this name had been gr. 1828 at Harv. and four at other N. E. coll.

GREENSLAD, GREENLY, GREENSLATE, or GREENSLEDGE, THOMAS, Scarborough 1658, Salem 1668. Compare Willis, I. 64, with Genealog. Reg. V. 264, and IX. 85.

GREENSMITH, NATHANIEL, Hartford, was, prob. h. of the woman there execut. for a witch, in 1662, supplying the first examp. of the dire delusion in c. vii. of Mather's Magn. VI. 67. ‖ STEPHEN, Boston 1636, ar. co. 1638, was more than once prosecut. for freedom of speech. Winth. I. 214. THOMAS, Hartford 1660. Hinman, 138.

GREENWAY, GRINAWAY, GRINOWAY, or GRINNOWAY, CLEMENT, Saco 1636. Folsom, 36. JOHN, Dorchester, came, prob. in the Mary and John 1630, req. 19 Oct. to be freem. and 18 May foll. was adm. a millwright of much esteem, brot. ch. perhaps one or more already m. in Eng. Ann, who was w. of Robert Pierce, outliv. him almost 31 yrs. and d. 31 Dec. 1695, says Blake's Ann. and the gr.stone a. 104 yrs. so perhaps the oldest tenant of that mansion; Ursula, w. of Hugh Batten, and she came 1635, aged 32, with her maiden name, as comp. to her sis. Mary who was w. of Thomas Millet, and passengers in the Elizabeth; and Catharine, w. of William Daniel; had div. of ld. 1652; was then old; and his w. Mary d. 23 Jan. 1659. OLIVER, Saco 1636. Sullivan, 219. RICHARD, Salem 1637. Felt.

Digitized by Google

GREENWOOD, ISAAC, Boston, s. of Nathaniel, m. 6 Sept. 1694, Ann Lynde, and d. 1701. JAMES, Cambridge (s. of first Thomas, by his sec. w.), m. 13 Apr. 1713, Thankful, d. of Joseph Wilson, had James, b. 27 Jan. 1714; and Abigail, 1715. His w. d. 4 Feb. in that yr. and he m. 5 Jan. 1716, sec. w. Abigail; and d. 1720 at Roxbury. * JOHN, Cambridge, br. of the preced. (b. of the first w. of f.) m. Hannah, d. of James Trowbridge, had Thomas, b. 28 Jan. 1696; Eliz. 20 Sept. 1697; Hannah, 4 Mar. 1699; Ruth, 12 Oct. 1701; Daniel, 27 Nov. 1704; Susanna, 7 Dec. 1707; and Josiah, 21 June 1709. His w. d. 21 June 1728; and he m. next yr. Alice Lyon of Roxbury, one of the many, of wh. no rec. is found; was rep. 1735–7. He d. 29 Aug. 1737. NATHANIEL, Boston, s. of Miles, b. at Norwich, Eng. and the f. came not to our country, m. 24 Jan. 1656, at Weymouth, Mary, d. of Samuel Allen of Braintree, had Miles, b. 23 May 1660, d. young; Samuel, 24 Sept. 1662; Isaac, bef. ment. H. C. 1685; Ann, 7 Apr. 1669; Mary, 26 Sept. 1671; and Sarah, 24 Feb. 1674. The gr.stone on Copp's Hill marks his d. 31 July 1684, aged 53; and his inform. will, made "a week bef. he d." is in Vol. VI. 471. SAMUEL, Boston 1670, wh. by w. Mary had Mary, b. 30 Dec. 1673, wh. d. at 45 yrs. unm. Samuel, 6 Mar. 1677; Priscilla, 13 June 1680; Miles, 12 Sept. 1682; Peter, 7 July 1685, d. at 21 yrs. and Martha, 8 Jan. 1688; I suppose d. 19 Aug. 1711, aged 65, and was br. of the preced. SAMUEL, Boston, s. of Nathaniel, m. Eliz. d. of Robert Bronsdon; had Eliz. b. 18 Oct. 1687, d. in few days; and, it is said, eight other ch. of wh. were Samuel, H. C. 1709; and Isaac, bapt. 17 May 1702, H. C. 1721, the unhappy first Professor at that seminary in the Hollis chair of the Mathematics; Miles, b. 1705; Nathaniel, bapt. 23 Mar. 1707; and Joseph, 20 Aug. 1710; the last three d. in few days after their sev. b. and their f. d. 16 July 1721, aged 59, and his wid. d. 9 Dec. foll. aged 51. THOMAS, Cambridge, m. 8 June 1670, Hannah, eldest d. of John Ward of Newton, had John, bef. ment.; Thomas, b. 27 Jan. or 15 July 1673, H. C. 1690, min. of Rehoboth; and by sec. w. Abigail had James, b. 19 Dec. 1687, bef. ment.; and William, 14 Oct. 1689; was freem. 1690, and d. 1 Sept. 1693, aged 50. His ho. was at the village then call. New Cambridge, after Newton. *THOMAS*, Rehoboth, s. of the preced. m. 1693, Eliz. d. of Noah Wiswall, had Hannah, b. 5 Feb. 1694; John; Noah, 20 Apr. 1699, d. at 4 yrs.; Esther, 20 Aug. 1701, d. soon; Eliz. 5 Apr. 1704; Esther, again, 25 June 1709, d. unm. at 22 yrs. Jackson says he was ord. 1693; but ano. acco. makes him ord. 8 Sept. 1696; d. 7 Sept. 1720, leav. eldest s. John, b. 20 May 1697, H. C. 1717, wh. bec. his success. in the pulpit. Eight of this name (wh. is spell. Greenhood in the Cambridge rec.), had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and one at Dart.

Digitized by Google

GREET, JOHN, Westfield, m. a d. of Edmund Hart, had John, b. 1 Jan. 1671. Perhaps he came from Weymouth with H. but he rem. soon.

GREGORY, ELIZAPHAL, Windsor 1641. HENRY, Springfield 1639, rem. in few yrs. to Stratford, and perhaps after 1650, rem. again. JACHIN, Norwalk, s. of John first of the same, had Mary, b. 5 Dec. 1669; John, 25 Jan. 1671; Thomas, 17 Jan. 1673; Samuel, 19 Mar. 1676; Sarah, 15 Sept. 1678; Matthew, 17 Dec. 1680; and Jachin, 10 May 1682. * JOHN, New Haven, had Joseph, bapt. 26 July 1646; and Thomas, 19 Mar. 1648; rem. a. 1653 to Norwalk, with all his ch. prob. John, Jachin, Thomas, Joseph, and Sarah; was rep. sev. yrs. after 1662, and liv. in 1688. Sarah m. 10 May 1676, James Benedict. JOHN, Norwalk, prob. s. of the preced. had Eliz. b. Jan. 1665; Sarah, Dec. 1667; Jonathan, June 1671; Abigail, June 1672; and Mary, Dec. 1674. JOHN, Weymouth, by w. Hannah had Hannah, b. 9 Apr. 1669. JONAS, Ipswich, m. 1653, Hannah, d. of Thomas Dow, and she d. 22 Feb. 1672. JOSEPH, Norwalk, prob. s. of first John, is not by Hall said to have had any fam. JUDAH, Springfield, m. 1643, Sarah, d. of Henry Burt, and no more is kn. of him, but that his wid. m. Henry Wakley. JUDAH, Norwalk, perhaps s. of first John of the same, m. 20 Oct. 1664, Hannah, d. of Walter Haite, had Hannah, b. 24 Sept. 1665; John, 17 Mar. 1669; a d. Percie, 11 Feb. 1672; Joseph, 16 July 1674; Lydia, 9 Jan. 1677; Josiah, 13 July 1679; and Benjamin, 26 Mar. 1682. Perhaps he was a propr. of New Haven 1672; and in 1685 one of the first sett. at Danbury. THOMAS, Norwalk, s. of first John, m. 25 Dec. 1679, Eliz. d. of George Pardie of New Haven, had Martha, b. 31 Aug. 1680, perhaps, tho. Hall calls the mo. Apr.

GRENNELL, MATTHEW, Portsmouth, R. I. among freem. of 1655. See Grinnell.

GRICE, or GRISE, CHARLES, Braintree, freem. 1651, had w. Margery provided for in his will of 9 Nov. 1661, pro. 12 Nov. 1663, a s. David then in Eng. of wh. it was so unc. whether he would come hither within three yrs. after d. of testator's w. that testator would give to either s. that would come of his bros. John and William, and if neither of them would come, within three yrs. after notice, then all his real est. in fee to s.-in-law William Owen. Whether Owen had m. a d. of Grice, or Grice had m. the mo. of devisee in this contingency, I hope the historian of Braintree will discover, or, at least, show, if the est. bec. vested in this s.-in-law. JOSIAH, Boston, br. of the preced. freem. 1690, d. next yr. SAMUEL, Boston, freem. 1690.

GRIDLEY, JOHN, Boston 1681–3, was pub. executioner, and had a salary, but in one place this office is assigned to Joseph, of wh. I know

Digitized by Google

nothing. JOSEPH, Boston, perhaps s. of Richard, had w. Eliz. s. Richard, ds. Eliz. and Mary, w. of . . . . Perrin; but he had sec. w. 9 June 1654, Lydia, wid. of Richard Floyd, or Flood; and by her had Mary, b. 22 Mar. 1655, and d. early in 1687. His will of 19 Mar. was pro. 14 Apr. of that yr. ‖ RICHARD, Boston, as early as 1631, by w. Grace had Mary, bapt. 10 June 1632; Sarah, 1 June 1634; Hannah, 24 Apr. 1636; tho. disarm. in Nov. 1637, as supporter of Wheelwright, contin. to have ch. Return, 8 Apr. 1638; Believe, 3 May 1640; and Tremble, b. 14 Mar. bapt. 2 Apr. 1642. The last two were s. both d. bef. the f. wh. was freem. 1 Apr. 1634, ar. co. 1658, and a capt. His will of 19 Oct. 1674, pro. next mo. names w. Grace, gr.ch. Mary Gridley, d. Dorlow, and ch. of Tremble. His d. Return m. 9 Apr. 1656, John Davis; and Hannah m. 16 Sept. 1657, Edward Davis. SAMUEL, Farmington, s. of Thomas of the same, had John, bapt. 29 Jan. 1682; Joseph, 8 Mar. 1685; Esther, 15 May 1687; James, 3 May 1691; and Sarah, 8 July 1694. Descend. are num. THOMAS, Hartford, m. 29 Sept. 1644, Mary Seymour, d. prob. of Richard of the same, had Samuel, b. 25 Nov. 1647; and Thomas, 1650; rem. to Farmington, thence, perhaps, to Northampton, there d. His wid. m. deac. John Langdon. Perhaps he had d. Mary, wh. m. 7 Oct. 1675, Thomas Root. THOMAS, Farmington, perhaps s. of the preced. had, beside four ch. that d. young, Thomas, bapt. 17 June 1683; John, 5 Oct. 1684; Samuel, 21 Mar. 1686; Mary, 5 Feb. 1688; Jonathan, 2 Nov. 1690; and Eliz. 29 Oct. 1693. Ten of this name had been gr. at Yale in 1826, and only two at Harv.

GRIFFIN, or GRIFFING, HUGH, Sudbury, one of the first sett. had w. Eliz. freem. 1645, d. 21 or 27 June 1656, in his will of 6 Mar. preced. names ch. Jonathan; Abigail, b. 16 Nov. 1640; Sarah, 20 Nov. 1642; and Shemuel, 9 Jan. 1645, perhaps the youngest; beside Hannah Upson, d. of his w. Eliz. by former h. HUGH, Stratford 1654, had John, b. that yr. and perhaps Thomas, a propr. with him, in 1685, may have been his s. HUMPHREY, Ipswich 1641, who d. 1665, had w. Eliz. and ch. John, Nathaniel, Samuel, Lydia, and Eliz. who was prob. w. of Edward Deare, all liv. 1670, when his wid. who had become w. of Hugh Sheritt of Haverhill, made her will in their favor. JASPER, Marblehead 1674. * JOHN, Windsor 1646, m. 13 May 1647, Ann Bancroft, had Hannah, b. 4 July 1649; Mary, 1 Mar. 1652; Sarah, 25 Dec. 1654; John, 25 Oct. 1656; Thomas, 8 Oct. 1658; Abigail, 12 Nov. 1660; Mindwell, 11 Feb. 1663; Ruth, 21 Jan. 1666; Ephraim, 1 Mar. 1669; and Nathaniel, 31 May 1673; was one of the first sett. at Simsbury, where he had gr. of ld. as reward for his introduct. of manuf. of pitch and tar; rep. some yrs. d. 1681, when his ten ch. were liv. Hannah m. 20 May 1667, Isaac Pond; and Mary, m. 1 May 1672, Samuel Wilson. JOHN,

Digitized by Google

Boston, a caulker, m. 27 Apr. 1655, Susanna Price, had Eliz. b. 26 Aug. 1656; Sarah, 10 Mar. 1659; Mary, 21 Jan. 1662; Susanna, 13 Nov. 1664; and Remember, 5 Feb. 1667; and was liv. 1677. JOHN, Salisbury, perhaps s. of Humphrey, sw. alleg. 1677. JOSEPH, Roxbury, s. of Richard, was in the Falls fight under Turner, 1676, by w. Sarah had Sarah, b. 29 Aug. 1686, d. soon; Sarah, again, 19 July 1690; Samuel, 2 Jan. 1693; Joseph, 21 Jan. 1695; and Benjamin, 2 Sept. 1702. MATTHEW, Saybrook 1645, may have rem. to Charlestown, there m. 29 Aug. 1654, Hannah Cutter, had Matthew, b. 7 May 1656, who d. there 23 Apr. 1691; Hannah, 11 Nov. 1657; Samuel, 20 Sept. 1659; Eliz. bapt. 9 Feb. 1662; Rebecca, 9 Oct. 1664; Richard, 18 May 1666; John, 29 Mar. 1668; Jonathan, 5 June 1670; and Sarah, 6 Oct. 1672. MATTHEW, Charlestown, s. of the preced. m. Deborah, wid. of Zechary Hill, d. of Francis Norton. NATHANIEL, Salisbury, m. 26 Aug. 1671, Eliz. Ring of Andover, had Hannah, b. 11 Mar. 1676; Eliz. 30 Oct. 1682; Maria, 24 June 1686; and Judith, 5 June 1689. PHILIP, Salisbury, by w. Ann had Hannah, b. 12 Mar. 1653; Mary, 24 Apr. 1655; and John, 4 Nov. 1656; and was k. by lightning. Ano. PHILIP of Scarborough d. a. 1668, had inv. brot. in June of next yr. and his wid. m. John Beaudesert of S. * RICHARD, Concord 1635, freem. Mar. 1638, rep. 1639 and 40, was an Elder of the ch. m. prob. as sec. or third w. 10 Dec. 1660, wid. Mary Harrod, and d. 5 Apr. foll. aged 70 yrs. By will, of wh. he made w. extrix. few days bef. his d. he gave most of his prop. to Christopher Woolley. RICHARD, Roxbury, had w. Mary, and ch. there bapt. Mary, Eliz. and Joseph, all on 17 May 1657, some days after he had join. with the ch. Abigail, 18 Sept. 1659; Esther, 5 May 1661; Samuel, 25 Jan. 1663; and Hannah, 4 Mar. 1666; was freem. 1657, and he d. 28 Feb. foll. the last bapt. RICHARD, Boston, gunsmith, was one of the pirates execut. with Thomas Pound and Thomas Hawkins, their chiefs, Jan. 1691, as from the rec. is extr. in Drake's Hist. of Boston, 490. ROBERT, Newport 1654, freem. of that Col. 1655. SAMUEL, Charlestown, by w. Priscilla had Samuel, bapt. 6 Feb. 1687, the same day with his mo.; John, 7 July 1689; Caleb, 3 Apr. 1692; Hannah, 12 Nov. 1693; Priscilla, 6 Sept. 1696; and Sarah, 14 Apr. 1699. THOMAS, New London 1651, rem. 1654, to Stonington, d. 1661, leav. Thomas, and perhaps other ch. Admin. on his est. was giv. in Boston 18 July for a creditor. See Geneal. Reg. X. 359.

GRIFFITH, HENRY, Cambridge, d. 12 Nov. 1639. JOSHUA, came from London, in the Abigail, 1635, aged 25, and perhaps his resid. may be ascert. in a happier day. WILLIAM, Boston 1676.

GRIGGS, GEORGE, Boston, came in the Hopewell, capt. Bundocke, from London, 1635, aged 42, call. in the custom ho. rec. of Landen, in

Digitized by Google

Bucks; with w. Alice, 42; and ch. Thomas, 15; William, 14; Eliz. 10; Mary, 6; and James, 2; emb. 1 Apr. had here Eliz. again, b. 14 May 1636; Sarah, 15 May 1637; and William, also, wh. d. in Dec. 1638; and the sec. Eliz. d. May 1640. He d. 23 June 1660, hav. made his will 4 July 1655, provid. for his w. s. James, and ds. Ann Jones, w. of Matthew, Mary Brooks, and Sarah King. The wid. in her will of 20 July 1662, pro. 1 May foll. doubts if s. James ever come, names gr.ch. William King, and his mo. Sarah, who had m. Roger Burgiss, and admin. was giv. to Robert Lattimore, who had m. the d. Ann Jones. James was presumed, in 1665, being many yrs. unheard of, to be d. The male descend. failed at once. HUMPHREY, Braintree, d. Aug. 1657, leav. w. Grissel, who had been wid. of Thomas Jewell, bound hims. 5 Oct. 1655, bef. m. 9 Mar. 1656, to bring up the ch. of said Thomas. JOHN, Roxbury, s. perhaps of Thomas, b. in Eng. m. 11 Nov. 1652, Mary Patten, had John, b. 10 Aug. foll. and Mary, both bapt. 27 Mar. 1659; Hannah, 23 Oct. of same yr.; Abigail, 22 Sept. 1661; beside Ruth, who d. 1673; and other ch. as we judge from the will; d. 23 Jan. 1692. His will, made some days bef. calls hims. "very crazy, yet sound in memory and apprehension," calls John his oldest, names ds. Mary Fielder, with her ch. Sarah; ds. Hannah Raynsford; Abigail Cook; Sarah Kidder; appoints his br. Joseph, his s. John, and s. James, when he comes of age, to be excors. JOHN, Roxbury, s. of the preced. m. 1682, Eliz. Case, was freem. 1690. JOSEPH, Roxbury, br. of first John, b. in Eng. prob. freem. 1653, m. Mary, d. of Griffin Crafts, wh. d. 30 June 1653, without ch. and next m. 8 Nov. 1654, Hannah Davis, had bapt. there, Samuel, 5 Oct. 1656, d. in 3 mos.; Mary, 22 Nov. 1657; Hannah, b. 25, bapt. 27 Mar. 1659; Joseph, 13 Oct. 1661; Benjamin, 8 Mar. 1668; Joanna, 10 Jan. 1673; Ichabod, 27 Sept. 1675; and Mary, 27 Mar. 1682; his w. d. 9 Jan. 1684; and he d. 10 Feb. 1715, aged 90. STEPHEN, Marblehead 1674. THOMAS, Roxbury 1639, brot. w. Mary, who d. or was bur. 29 Nov. of that yr. and s. John and Joseph; m. 26 Aug. 1640, Mary Green, and he d. 23 May 1646, after long illness. ‖ WILLIAM, Boston, cooper, freem. 1672, ar. co. 1675, m. a d. of John Hannaford. WILLIAM, ... m. Thankful, d. of Richard Baker of Dorchester.

GRIGSON, or GREGSON, ‡ THOMAS, New Haven, came from London to Boston 26 June 1637, in comp. with Gov. Eaton and John Davenport, was one of the chief men, an active merch. and an Assist. of the Col. first treasr. and first Commissr. for the Union with other N. E. Col. liv. on E. side of the harbor, sailed in Jan. 1646 for London, with Lamberton and "divers other godly persons," of wh. nothing was ever heard, the little vessel hav. no doubt, foundered. He left wid. Jane,

Digitized by Google

who liv. to 4 June 1702, one s. Richard and eight ds. Mary, bapt. 26 Jan. 1640; Phebe, 15 Oct. 1643; Abigail, 23 Feb. 1645; Ann, who m. Stephen Daniels; Susanna, m. 13 May 1661, Abraham Cruttenden; Sarah, m. 1667, John Gilbert; but Dodd calls her w. of Whitehead; Phebe was sec. w. 1673, of Rev. John Whiting of Hartford; and next, of Rev. John Russell of Hadley.

Grihme, or Grihmes, Benjamin, Hartford, s. of Henry, was a lieut. and d. 1725, had Benjamin, b. 1685, d. soon; George, 1687; John, 1689; Benjamin, again, 1694; Samuel, 1696; and by sec. w. m. 1698, Sarah Webster, had Elisha, 1699; and Isaac, 1702. Henry, Hartford 1661, had good est. d. 1684, leav. Benjamin, then aged 22; John, 19, d. a. 1720; Joseph, 17; Mary, 16; Sarah, 13; Eliz. 10; Susanna, 7; and Rebecca, 4. This name, in the sec. generat. perhaps from no desire of concealm. bec. Graham. Yet Benjamin, who m. 1684, Abigail Humphrey, is call. when her interment is rec. 1697, Grimes.

Grimes, Samuel, Boston, a pewterer, by w. Frances had Mary, b. 27 Apr. 1639; freem. 18 May 1642, yet spell. in the ch. rec. of 26 Mar. preced. Grame, and in town rec. of b. Greames. He rem. to Plymouth, there, by w. Ann, had Susanna, b. 22 Nov. 1657, wh. m. 27 Mar. 1678, Daniel Vaughan of Newport. William, Greenwich, d. 1671, without fam. gave his prop. to the town.

Grimstone, or Grimsted, Margaret, a wid. d. at Boston 20 Jan. 1650. Her inv. tak. 7 Feb. foll. was £27. 13; but wh. rec. this prop. is not kn. to me.

Grinnell, Daniel, Portsmouth, R. I. Matthew, R. I. 1638, receiv. as a freem. and liv. at Portsmouth 1655.

Griswold, * Edward, Windsor, b. at Kenilworth, in Warwicksh. 1607, as tradit. says, came, it is always said, with Rev. Ephraim Huit, tho. it is certain. wrong, for his s. George testif. that he was b. 1638, and "liv. in his youthful yrs." with his f. and uncle Matthew at Kenilworth, Eng. Bef. com. to W. he had Francis, George, John, and Sarah, prob. all b. in Eng. and he had at Windsor, Ann, b. 19 June 1642, in wh. yr. John d. there; Mary, bapt. 13 Oct. 1644; Deborah, 28 June 1646; Joseph, b. 12 Mar. 1648; Samuel, bapt. 18 Nov. 1649; John, again, 1 Aug. 1652; rem. a. 1664 to Killingworth, so named acc. the com. pronunciat. of his native place. He was rep. 1658–61 for W. and often for K. His s. Francis, and br. Matthew, as well as hims. were reps. in one Court. His s. Samuel d. 1673, and he d. 1691. Sarah m. 1650, Samuel Phelps; Mary m. 19 May 1661, Timothy Phelps; and Deborah m. 13 Nov. 1662, Samuel Buell. Francis, Cambridge 1639, perhaps br. of the preced. perhaps cous. by w. Mary had Mary, b. 28 Oct. 1639; Hannah, 3 Feb. 1643, d. at two mos. and Hannah, again, 4 Mar. 1645; was

Digitized by Google

freem. 1645, liv. at Charlestown 1649, and d. soon. His wid. m. William Bullard. Often this name is Grissell, Grisill, Grisold, Greshold, and Greshould. *FRANCIS, Norwich, 1660, eldest s. of Edward, b. in Eng. a. 1632, liv. first at Saybrook, there had Sarah, b. 28 Mar. 1653; Joseph, 4 June 1655, d. in few wks.; Mary, 26 Aug. 1656; and Hannah, 11 Dec. 1658; and at N. had Deborah, May 1661; Lydia, 1663, d. next yr.; Samuel, 1665; Margaret, 1668; and Lydia, again, Oct. 1671; was freem. 1657, lieut. and rep. sev. yrs.; d. Oct. 1671. Mary m. 1672, Jonathan Tracy; and Hannah m. 7 Mar. 1678, William Clark of Saybrook. GEORGE, Windsor, s. of Edward, b. in Eng. it is said, 1638, and there certain. he liv. some yrs. with his f. was freem. 1654, m. 3 Oct. 1655, Mary, d. perhaps, of Thomas Holcomb, had Daniel, b. 1 Oct. 1656; Thomas, 29 Sept. 1658; Edward, 19 Mar. 1661; Mary, 28 Sept. 1663; George, 3 Dec. 1665; John, 17 Sept. 1668; Benjamin, 16 Aug. 1671; Deborah, 30 May 1674; and Abigail, 31 Oct. 1676, wh. d. 7 May 1682; beside Samuel, who d. inf.; and he d. 1704. JOHN, Killingworth, prob. br. of the preced. and b. in Eng. had Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Daniel, and Walter, d. 1717. JOSEPH, Windsor, s. of Edward, adm. freem. 12 Oct. 1670, m. 14 July 1670, Mary, d. of John Gaylord, had Mary, b. 16 Mar. 1671; Joseph, 24 Jan. 1678; Francis; Matthew, 1687; and perhaps others. * MATTHEW, Saybrook, younger br. of Edward, and perhaps of first Francis, came from Warwicksh. Kenilworth being his native place, and possib. with Rev. Ephraim Huit, m. Ann, d. of first Henry Wolcott, had two s. and three ds. but the dates of b. are unkn. except that Matthew, perhaps not the eldest, was b. 1653; was rep. of S. often, and of Lyme after the div. of the old town; call. hims. 66 yrs. old in 1684, and d. Jan. 1699; his wid. then 79. His s. John d. young; the ds. all m. Eliz. 17 Oct. 1670 to John Rogers of New London, the found. of the sect of Rogerenes; and being 12 Oct. 1676 divorc. from him m. 5 Aug. 1679, Peter Pratt, wh. d. 1688, and she had in 1694, third h. Matthew Beckwith, and bore ch. to ea., and d. July 1727; Ann m. 2 Sept. 1674, Abraham Brunson of Farmington; and Sarah m. capt. Thomas Colton of Springfield. MATTHEW, Lyme, s. of the preced. m. 21 May 1683, Phebe Hyde of Norwich, had Phebe, b. 15 Aug. 1684; Eliz. 19 Nov. 1685; Sarah, 19 Mar. 1687; Matthew, 15 Sept. 1688; John, 22 Dec. 1690; George, 13 Aug. 1692; Mary, 22 Apr. 1694; Deborah; Samuel, who d. 10 Jan. 1728, aged 29; Thomas, who d. 27 June 1716; and Patience. All his ch. were by first w. but he had m. after 30 May 1705, Mary, wid. of Thomas Lee, who outliv. him, and d. 27 Oct. 1724, aged 68. He d. 15 Jan. 1716, aged 63. Eliz. Sarah, and Matthew d. unm. but Sarah, as her gr.stone tells, at the age of 74. John was f. of first Gov. Matthew, who was b. 25 Mar. 1714. MICHAEL,

Digitized by Google

Wethersfield, had Thomas, b. 1646; Esther, 1648; Mary, 1650; Michael, 1652, prob. d. young; Abigail, 1655; Isaac, 1658; Jacob, 1660; Sarah, 1662; and Michael, again, 1667. The first two, and last five are nam. in his will. SAMUEL, Norwich, only s. of sec. Francis, m. 10 Dec. 1685, Susanna Huntington, d. 1740. Caulkins. THOMAS, Windsor, s. of George, m. 11 or 16 Aug. 1681, Esther, d. of Job Drake. Twenty-three of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Yale, and seven at other N. E. coll. exc. Harv.

GROOM, NICHOLAS, Mass. d. 1651, and Henry G. (I kn. not whether f. br. or s.) had admin. of his est. in Middlesex Co. SAMUEL, Salisbury 1650, a mariner, in the list of inhabs. dignified with prefix of Mr. went home to London bef. 1658. He may seem to be that Quaker, who publ. in 1676, "A Glass for the people of N. E." wh. in a note to his Hist. I. 72, Hutchinson ascrib. to Gorton.

GROSSE, CLEMENT, Boston, s. of Isaac, b. in Eng. was a brewer, m. bef. 1649, had Isaac, who was a cordwinder, when, in 1678, the f. is call. innholder, allow. to be 1658; by w. Mary had Edmund, b. 9 Mar. 1656; and Eliz. 5 Mar. 1658; a former Eliz. hav. d. 1 Sept. 1656; William, 3 Mar. 1665; Edmund, again, 27 Sept. 1669; and Ann, 18 Mar. 1671; but in 1695 no male of this or other line was a taxable inhab. of Boston, tho. a wid. Grosse is found. EDMUND, Boston, elder br. of the preced. mariner, by w. Catharine had Isaac, b. 1 Oct. 1642; Susanna, Aug. 1644; both bapt. 23 Mar. 1645; perhaps Thomas; Hannah; Lydia, bapt. 10 Mar. 1650; by w. Ann had Mary, b. 9 Sept. 1652; Eliz. 30 Jan. 1654; John, 21 Apr. 1655. He d. 1 May after, and his will, in wh. he provides for w. and ch. Isaac, and Susan only, was pro. 3 May 1655, and set aside by ch. 25 May. His d. Lydia m. I presume, George Harris of Concord. EDMUND, Boston, m. 19 Feb. 1695, Dorothy, d. of Josiah Belcher. He was s. of Clement, and had, I think, no ch. ISAAC, Boston 1635, call. husbandman, when adm. of the ch. 17 Apr. 1636, disarm. 1637, as a friend of the antinomians, Cotton and Wheelwright, follow. the latter to Exeter, was there a ruler, or man of distinct.; but ret. to Boston in few yrs. d. 1649, leav. good est. by his will (of 29 May shortly bef. his d.). div. among w. and ch. Edmund, Clement, Matthew, beside gr.ch. Isaac, Hannah, Susanna, Thomas, and even an expected ch. of his s. Clement. It made Edmund excor. His wid. d. 1653. ISAAC, Boston, gr.s. I presume, of the preced. had w. Eliz. and inf. d. when 5 Nov. 1666 admin. was given to the wid. MATTHEW, Boston, s. of the first Isaac, m. 5 Oct. 1652, Mary Trott, perhaps d. of John, wh. d. that yr. had Martha, b. 29 June 1653; Thomas, 5 July 1655; Mary, 17 Sept. 1657; Eliz. 3 Feb. 1659; Sarah, 23 Aug. 1662; and by w. Elinor had John, 11 Sept. 1670; Ann, 5 Jan. 1672; and Ruth, 12 May

Digitized by Google

1678. His will, of 28 Dec. 1693, pro. 22 Feb. foll. gives to s. Edward (of whose b. we are ign.) double portion, and equal shares to others. Ano. MATTHEW, Boston, by w. Ann had, says rec. Eliz. b. 30 Jan. 1654, but it is wrong. The ch. was Edmund's. SIMON, Hingham, m. Oct. 1675, Mary Bond, had Simon, b. 11 Aug. 1676; Thomas, 4 Nov. 1678; John, 13 Apr. 1681; Josiah, 2 Aug. 1683; Micah, 20 Feb. 1686; Alice, 26 Apr. 1689; and Abigail, 28 June 1692. Highly prob. is it, that old Isaac was his gr.f. but wh. of the s. was his f. is not so clear. Descend. are kn. at Scituate. THOMAS, Boston 1668, prob. gr.s. of first Isaac, and perhaps s. of Clement, by w. Eliz. had Hannah, b. 21 Aug. 1672; Eliz. 22 Jan. 1674; Abigail, 25 Oct. 1677; Mary, 18 Jan. 1681; Huldah, 13 Sept. 1685; Thomas, 6 Dec. 1686; and Jerusha. His wid. m. a Heath, and on 29 Dec. 1709, third h. Francis Burroughs, and outliv. him. Of the ds. Hannah m. 22 June 1693, Nathaniel Halsey; Eliz. m. 18 Oct. 1693, John Greenough; Abigail m. 28 July 1702, Joseph Shippen; Mary m. a Phillips; and Jerusha m. 19 Sept. 1710, capt. John Fairweather; Huldah was, in 1713, unm. It is spell. Groce in one rec. or more.

GROSVENOR, JOHN, Roxbury, came, as the fam. tradit. tells, from Co. Chester, by w. Esther had William, b. 8 Jan. 1673, H. C. 1693; Susanna, 9 Feb. 1681; a ch. 4 Sept. 1683, d. soon; Ebenezer, 9 Oct. 1684; Thomas, 30 June 1687, d. soon; and Joseph, 1 Sept. 1689, and he d. 26 Sept. 1691. The name is Norman, meaning great hunter, and the Eng. peerage is rich with it. Twelve more of this name had, in 1828, been gr. at other N. E. coll.

GROTH, if such a name be possib. or misprint. for GROWTH or GRATH, JOHN, Salisbury, m. 7 Jan. 1674, Eliz. d. prob. of John Eaton, had Eliz. b. July 1674, was adm. to practise medicine 1679 at Hampton. Perhaps he was a German, and call. doctor; may have d. early, and William Hutchins perhaps m. his wid. 30 Apr. 1685.

GROUT, JOHN, Watertown, by w. Mary had John, b. 8 Aug. 1641; and Mary, 11 Dec. 1643; was at Sudbury 1643, freem. 1665, selectman, sev. yrs. town clk. and a capt. was 70 yrs. old in 1689, d. 25 July 1697, his will, pro. 16 Aug. foll. dispos. of good est. His sec. w. was Sarah, wid. of capt. Thomas Cakebread, d. of Nicholas Busby, wh. in his will, names John Grout his s. and Sarah G. he calls his youngest d. By her his ch. were John; Sarah, wh. m. John Loker, jr. and d. 1702; Joseph, b. 24 July 1649; Abigail, 14 Oct. 1655, wh. m. 1678, Joseph Curtis; Jonathan, 1 Aug. 1658; Eliz. m. Samuel Allen, bore him 5 ch. and after m. lieut. John Livermore; Mary, 1 Aug. 1661, m. 19 Sept. 1688, Thomas Knapp; and Susanna 1664, who m. 1692, John Woodward. JOHN, Sudbury, eldest s. of the preced. m. 1667, Rebecca

Digitized by Google

Toll, had Sarah, b. 1668; Rebecca, 1671; Eliz. 1672; Abigail, 1676; John, 1682, d. young; John, again, 1684, d. soon; John, again, 1685; and Edward, 1688; d. 1708. JOSEPH, Watertown, a carpenter, br. of the preced. m. Susanna, d. of William Hagar, had Susanna, b. 31 Mar. 1681; Joseph, 6 Feb. 1683; and perhaps Mehitable. WILLIAM, Charlestown 1664, had w. Sarah.

GROVE, EDWARD, Salem, was of Boston, a soldier in Col. serv. at the fort 1636, d. 26 Dec. 1686, six ds. after mak. his will, and in it names w. Eliz. only ch. Mary, w. of William Hirst of Salem, and her s. Grove, to wh. he gave two books, best rapier, a swivel and carbine. Mary was the name of the free companion of Sir Christopher Gardiner in 1630, sent home next yr. to meet his two ws. so Dudley in his letter to the Countess of Lincoln tells, as pr. in Young's Chron. See, also, 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VIII. 320–4. See Grow and Groves.

GROVER, ANDREW, Malden; m. 7 Feb. 1674, Hannah Hills, d. 24 Apr. foll. leav. prop. to Hannah, wid. of Joseph Hills who may have been the mo. of the w. or the w. herself, if the disposition of the will were made bef. m. and his wid. d. 30 May next. EDMUND, Salem 1633, had Naomi, Mary, and Lydia, all bapt. 17 May 1646; and Deborah, 26 Mar. 1648; liv. on Beverly side, perhaps his w. was Margaret, and he may have had other ch. was freem. 1678, and d. June 1683, in 82d yr. Deborah m. 1671, John Bennett. JOHN, Charlestown 1640, by w. Eliz. had John, b. 18 Feb. 1641; Eliz. 1 Sept. 1642; and Lydia, 28 Apr. 1644; rem. to Boston, the part call. Rumney marsh, where his s. JOHN, by w. Hannah had Jotham, and d. 19 Feb. 1674; as did his mo. next mo. bef. his f. who d. Dec. 1686, aged 80. In his will of 1 Dec. pro. 16, he gave d. Eliz. Jenks one half of his est. beside part of his negro's time; one third to his s. Paul's ch. and one sixth to gr.d. Lydia Morrell, w. of Joseph Bill, making d. and gr.d. excors. JOHN, Beverly 1671, may have been s. of Edmund. JOHN, Malden, wh. d. of the age of 17 yrs. 19 Feb. 1674, may have been ch. of Thomas. LAZARUS, Malden, s. of Thomas, m. Ruth, d. of Richard Adams, in whose will he is made excor. had Lazarus, b. Dec. 1665; and his w. d. 27 Sept. 1674. NEHEMIAH, Beverly, perhaps s. of Edmund, freem. 1678. SAMUEL, of wh. I know only that he came from London, aged 16 in 1635, by the Truelove. SIMON, Malden, freem. 1690, had been a soldier in Philip's war, and was in the famous Falls fight, by w. Sarah had Mary, b. 8 Mar. 1687; and Simon, 26 Apr. 1691; and d. 28 Nov. 1717, aged a. 63 yrs. STEPHEN, Charlestown or Malden 1658, was a soldier at Hadley in 1676, by w. Sarah had Hannah, b. 6 Feb. 1686; and John, 2 Mar. 1689. THOMAS, Charlestown, Malden side, by w. Eliz. had Lazarus, b.

Digitized by Google

5 Apr. 1642; Eliz. 27 Dec. 1652, wh. d. mid. of Mar. 1674; Thomas, 1 Apr. 1653; John, 1656, d. young; Grace, wh. d. 3 Oct. 1658; and he d. 28 Oct. 1661. His wid. Eliz. and s. Lazarus were admors. The wid. m. 7 Apr. 1675, Philip Atwood. THOMAS, Malden, perhaps s. of the preced. m. 23 May 1668, Sarah, d. of John Chadwick, had Thomas, b. Mar. foll.; Sarah, Nov. 1670; Andrew, Oct. 1673.

GROVES, JOHN, Kittery, m. Martha, d. of Michael Mitton, rem. to Little Compton. Willis, I. 96. MATTHEW, a soldier in Philip's war on Conn. riv. * PHILIP, Hartford, early sett. was rep. 1642 and often after, but for Stratford, whither he rem. bef. 1650, was rul. elder, d. 1676; and by will of 1673 provid. for w. Ann, and four "motherless ch." Nathaniel, Hannah, Sarah, and Ruth, wh. were his gr.ch. and ch. of Nathaniel Porter. In codic. Jan. 1676, one mo. bef. his d. he gave to his d. Eliz. w. of said N. P. and to her s. John. Also he gave to his sis. Susanna Grant, at Hanwell, near Banbury, Oxfordsh. and to his br. John, liv. "a. 3 m. from Bristol, Eng. £12. ea. to be paid, if possib. in "silver of N. E. currency."

GROW, JOHN, Ipswich, m. 15 Dec. 1669, Hannah, d. of Robert Lord of the same, had John, b. 3 Dec. foll. d. next yr.; Samuel, 3 Dec. 1671; John, again, 16 Dec. 1673; Joseph, Sept. 1677; Hannah, 3 Jan. 1680; Nathaniel, 17 Sept. 1683; Thomas, 20 Oct. 1685; and William, 22 Nov. 1690; and d. 9 Jan. 1727. In 1669 he was aged 27. SAMUEL, Ipswich, s. of the preced. by w. Ruth had Mary, b. 17 May 1695; Samuel, 31 Aug. 1696; and Ruth, 14 Feb. 1699. This name to me seems much more likely to be Grove, but in the ancient form of writ. *u* for *v* it was, perhaps, pervert.

GRUBB, GABRIEL, Isle of Shoals 1677, or earlier, we may suppose, for he d. a. that yr. THOMAS, Boston, 1633, leather-dresser, numbered 160, when he and w. Ann unit. with the ch. freem. 4 Mar. 1634, had d. Abiah, bapt. 5 Mar. 1637, and she d. that night; John, b. Aug. bapt. 2 Sept. 1638; Samuel, 5, bapt. 12 Dec. 1641; John, again, d. in Aug. 1644; Eliz. bapt. 30 June 1644, d. in 4 mos.; Heman, 21, bapt. 22 Feb. 1646, a. 2 days old, d. little more than one and a half yr. old. He was of some consequence, constable in 1646. Most of these ch. he outliv. for in his will, pro. 6 Mar. 1674, in wh. he calls hims. aged a. 72, "as appears in a scrawl, taken out of the reg. where I was bapt." he gave his est. "to the church," but left w. and s. to the same. Ano. THOMAS, Boston, perhaps s. of the preced. so left to depend on the ch. d. 15 July 1692 at B.

GRUMAN, GRUMMAN, or GROWMAN, JOHN, Fairfield, freem. 1664, had good est. m. Sarah, d. of Michael Try, with wh. he had gain. it; liv. long after 1670, and d. without ch. tho. he had had some.

Digitized by Google

GRUMWELL, JOHN, a freem. of Conn. 1658, of wh. more is unkn.

GRUNDY, ROBERT, Roxbury, had there bapt. Eliz. 27 Apr. 1679; John, 13 May 1681; Robert, b. 12, bapt. 15 July 1683; Edmund, 21 June 1685; and Rebecca, 10 Jan. 1687.

GUERNSEY, JAMES, Suffield, m. 17 Feb. 1693, Mary, wid. of Joseph Eastman, d. of Hon. Peter Tilton, had many quarrels with his w. but prob. no ch. by her. JOSEPH, Milford 1640, or, by Lambert, 1673.

GUILD, JOHN, Dedham, weaver, perhaps freem. 1643, spelt Guile; d. Oct. 1682, had also est. in Wrentham and Medfield, left ch. Samuel, John, and Eliz. JOHN, Wrentham, s. of the preced. by w. Sarah had Sarah, who d. 7 Dec. 1682; Sarah, again, b. 2 June 1683; Eliz. 7 July 1685; Joanna, 4 Nov. 1687; John, 7 Oct. 1690; and Josiah, 14 July 1694. SAMUEL, Dedham, br. of the preced. a soldier of Moseley's comp. Dec. 1675; freem. 1678. Nine of this name have been gr. at Harv.

GUILE, ABRAHAM, Watertown, freem. 1682. See Gile.

GULL, WILLIAM, Wethersfield 1649, m. after 1654, Eliz. wid. of Nathaniel Foote, d. of lieut. Samuel Smith, had no s. but sev. ds. certain. Mary, and Ann, bef. he rem. to Hadley in 1663; there had Esther, b. 21 Nov. 1665; and Mercy, 27 June 1668; was freem. 1673. Ann m. 1680, Jonathan Root, is nam. in the will of her f. as liv. 1701, when he d. and names also, as liv. his w. Eliz. ds. Mary, w. of Robert Bardwell, who was m. 21 Nov. 1676; Mercy, w. of Jeremiah Alvord; and a ch. of his dec. d. Esther, who had been w. of Joseph Gillet.

GULLIFORD, GULLIFER or GULLIVER, ANTHONY, Dorchester 1656, liv. in that part wh. is now Milton, freem. 1666, had w. Elinor, d. of Stephen Kingsley, and many ch. of wh. we kn. the dates of but few: Stephen; Samuel, who d. 1676, and Stephen admin. his est.; Lydia; Jonathan, b. 27 Oct. 1659, a man of some distinct. and rep. for Milton; Nathaniel; Hannah; Mary; and Eliz. He made his will early in 1704 but liv. to 28 Nov. 1706, aged 87. Of the ds. Lydia m. 25 or 29 Oct. 1675, James Leonard; Hannah m. a Tucker; and Mary m. an Atherton. This name, from the first form, was in Coll. rec. of freem. Gullifer and easi. bec. Gulliver, but in Geneal. Reg. IX. 315, Caliphar. A letter of Pope to Swift, 23 Mar. 1727–8, Bp. Warburton's Ed. 1766, Vol. IX. 76, begins: "I send you a very odd thing, a paper printed in Boston, in N. E. wherein you'll find a real person, a member of their Parliament, of the name of Jonathan Gulliver.—The accident is very singular, that these two names should be united." He then expends some impertinent criticism, as, if Jonathan were an Anabapt. not christen. *till of full age;* when we know the name was giv. bef. either of the wits was b. Capt. Lemuel himself, tho. the most celebr. of the progeny of Jonathan Swift, was not a fictitious person, only, on this side of the water; but our

Digitized by Google

Dorchester namesake made no claim of equality with the renown. travel. in other worlds than our own.

GULLY, JACOB, Boston, by w. Mercy had Jacob, b. 25 June 1677; and Mary, 18 Apr. 1680; and no more is kn.

GULTHORP, RALPH, Boston, adm. inhab. 1643.

GUNLITHE, HENRY, Dorchester. See Cunliff.

GUNN, ABEL, Derby, s. of Jasper, m. a. 1670, Mary, d. of John Smith of Milford. DANIEL, a Scot, one of the unhappy prisoners from the field of Worcester, Cromwell's crowning mercy, 3 Sept. 1651, shipped at London, in Nov. foll. with two hundred and seventy-one others in like sad est. on the John and Sarah, to be sold at Boston, where in May next they came. He was bot. by a Newbury man, was one of the few that shortly outliv. his misery; in 1654 was tried on the capit. charge of adultery with Alice, w. of John Cheater, and was acquit.; but, being then sick, he was sentenc. for wantonness with her, to be whip. *when he is capable of it;* and as there was hope of his cure, the Court order. Lunerius to be employed about him. I know not, that he was whip. but find by the rec. he d. that yr. DANIEL, Milford, s. of Jasper, m. Deborah, d. of Thomas Coleman of Hatfield, had no ch. but d. 1690, and his wid. d. Dec. 1703. JASPER, Roxbury, came in the Defence, 1635, aged 29, with Ann, 25, perhaps his w. tho. the ch. rec. does not mention her, wh. may therefore lead us to suppose her a sis.; was freem. 25 May 1636. At the London custom ho. the name is writ. Goun. Perhaps he visit. Milford 1639. After ten yrs. he rem. to Hartford, there was a physician some time, and after 1657, rem. to Milford, where by heedless reading of the rec. one might think he liv. eighteen yrs. bef.; d. 1670, leav. one d. Mehitable Fenn, four s. Jobanna, Abel, Daniel, and Samuel. JOHN, Westfield, s. of Thomas, m. 22 Jan. 1679, Mary Williams, had Thomas, b. 14 Dec. foll.; John, 5 May 1682; Mary, 9 Jan. 1685; Daniel, 21 Mar. 1687; Mary, 14 Mar. 1691; and Aaron, 29 Aug. 1694. His w. d. 26 Nov. 1711. NATHANIEL, Hartford, perhaps s. of Thomas, may have been b. in Eng. m. 17 Nov. 1658, Sarah, d. of Robert Day, liv. not long at Branford, and his wid. m. 24 Nov. 1664, Samuel Kellogg of Hatfield. SAMUEL, Hatfield, only ch. of the preced. m. 1684 or 5, Eliz. youngest d. of the first John Wyatt, had beside six ds. Nathaniel, b. 1693; Samuel, 1696; Abel, 1700; and John, 1707; rem. 1714 to Sunderland, was deac. d. 1755, in 93d yr. when all his ch. were m. and he was surround. by descend. THOMAS, Dorchester, freem. 6 May 1635, rem. to Windsor, had Eliz. wh. d. Aug. 1640; Eliz. again, b. 14 Oct. 1640, d. young; Deborah, 21 Feb. 1642; Mehitable, 28 July 1644; and John, 8 July 1647; rem. to Westfield, there his w. d. 28 Nov. 1678; and he d. 26 Feb. 1681.

Digitized by Google

Deborah m. 5 Nov. 1659, Timothy Thrall of Windsor; Mehitable m. 22 Oct. 1663, David Ensign, and after bear. five ch. was, for his ill conduct, divorc. and some yrs. later, 1685, was sec. w. of Isaac Sheldon of Northampton.

GUNNISON, or GULLISON, * ‖ HUGH, Boston 1634, on adm. at the ch. next yr. is titled "serv. to our br. Richard Bellingham," freem. 25 May 1636, by w. Eliz. wh. d. 25 Jan. 1646, had Sarah, b. 14 Feb. bapt. 4 Mar. 1638; Eliz. bapt. 19 Apr. 1640; and Deborah, b. Oct. 1642, says town rec. but bapt. 25 Sept. says the ch. beside two s. Joseph and Elihu, of wh. the last two were s. of Sarah, adm. of our ch. May 1647, b. 31 Mar. 1649, and 12 Feb. 1650, respectiv. She brot. in for bapt. on 23 May 1647 her ch. by Henry Lynn. See Lynn. In 1646 he was of ar. co. in 1651 call. vintner, sold his est. the King's Arms, and rem. to Kittery, was rep. for Wells in 1654. I presume his s. Elihu was a propr. of Falmouth in 1689, had a garrison ho. by Willis, I. 200, nam. Gullison, but the bapt. name truly giv., yet in Genealog. Reg. VII. 120, when his m. is imperfect. giv. it appears Gullison; and in III. 25 quoting the same transact. of the Counc. of war, is turned into Elisha Gallison. See Gallison.

GUNTER, LESTER, a youth of 13, emb. at London, 1635, for N. E. in the Truelove.

GUPPIE, GUPPY, or GUPPEY, JOHN, Weymouth, freem. 1653, rem. to Charlestown, where in 1678 was "goodman Guppy," who had w. Eliz. both join. with ch. 1680. He had been of Salem, there had w. Abigail, and by her had Abigail, b. 31 May 1672; and Eliz. 3 Feb. 1675. But perhaps this John was s. of Reuben, and not the Weymouth man. REUBEN, Salem 1648, by w. Ellen had John, b. 12 June of that yr. and Reuben, 6 Jan. 1651, was liv. in 1684, in 85th yr. ROBERT, Salem 1647. Felt. Farmer says the name is found at Dover.

GURLEY, SAMUEL, Coventry, s. prob. of William of Northampton, m. a. 1712, Experience, d. of Nathaniel Rust of the same, had Esther, b. 24 Feb. 1713; Jonathan, 2 Apr. 1715; Samuel, 30 June 1717; Lois, 17 Jan. 1720; Eunice, 14 June 1722; Experience, 25 Jan. 1725; Margaret, 4 May 1727, d. young; Mary, and ano. d. who d. very soon, 7 Mar. 1729; and Abigail, 30 June 1721. He rem. to Mansfield, d. there 23 Feb. 1760; and his wid. d. 10 July 1768. He was not ancest. of the benev. agent for coloniz. of Africa, unless Goodwin strangely omits that great honor. WILLIAM, Boston, I find nam. in 1653, but not in reg. of b. or d. or m. or of prop. WILLIAM, Northampton 1679, brot. up in the fam. of Rev. Solomon Stoddard, but most indistinct. is the tradit. that he was b. a. 1665, tho. neither parent nor other relat. is kn. and was brot. from Scotland; m. 1684, Esther Ingersoll, had Samuel, b.

Digitized by Google

6 May 1686, and on 1 or 21 May of next yr. was drown. His wid. m. 23 Jan. 1689, Benoni Jones, wh. with two of her ch. were k. in the assault on Northampton 13 May 1704, when she was taken, carr. to Canada by the Ind. there d.

GURNALL, JOHN, Dorchester. See Gornell.

GURNEY, EDWARD, Cambridge 1636. JOHN, Braintree, an early inhab. may be that apprent. of John Newgate, b. 29 Sept. 1615, ment. by Winth. II. 345. He d. 1663. His w. d. 1664. JOHN, Weymouth, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 5 May 1689. PETER, Weymouth, s. perhaps of Richard of the same, was a soldier, Dec. 1675, in Johnson's comp. RICHARD, Weymouth, by w. Rebecca, d. prob. of John Taylor first of the same, had Joseph, b. 23 Feb. 1665; and Mary, 9 Sept. 1667; freem. 1681.

GUSTIN, JOHN, Falmouth. See Augustine.

GUTCH, ROBERT, Salem 1638, had bapt. there John, 3 Oct. 1641; Patience, 28 May 1643; Lydia, 6 Apr. 1645; Magdalen, 7 Jan. 1647; Eliz. 19 Nov. 1648; Deborah, 16 May 1652; and Sarah, 4 June 1654; was freem. 27 Dec. 1642; rem. to the E. beyond Casco, bot. from Ind. ld. near mouth of Kennebec riv. This may be the same name as Gouch, Gooch, or Gouge, in sound nearly alike.

GUTTERIDGE. See Goodridge.

GUTTERSON, JOHN, Andover, m. 14 Jan. 1689, Abigail Buckmaster, had Abigail, wh. d. 21 Dec. 1694; and Samuel, d. 19 June 1700. WILLIAM, Ipswich 1648, d. 26 June 1666; had William, b. 20 Sept. 1658, d. young; Mary, 8 Aug. 1660; John, 26 Mar. 1662; and Sarah, 3 July 1665; but I suppose he may have been s. of William, whose inv. is by Coffin made 1643.

GUY, HENRY, Charlestown 1652, merch. JOHN, Casco 1663–75, a tenant of Robert Jordan. See Willis, I. 94, 141; and Genealog. Reg. V. 264. NICHOLAS, Watertown, came in the Confidence of London, 1638, aged 50, with w. Jane, 30; d. Mary, and two serv. from Upton in Hants, emb. at Southampton, was deac. freem. 22 May 1639; d. 6 July 1649; and his wid. liv. to 1669. She was extrix. of his will, and made her own 16 Aug. 1666, pro. 22 Dec. 1669, ment. her s. Joseph Taynter, meaning, no doubt, s.-in-law, his four s. and five ds. Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, and Simon, Hannah, Rebecca, Sarah, Mary and Dorothy; s.-in-law Henry Curtis, her d. Mary, his w. with whom the testatrix liv. and the s. Ephraim, John, and Joseph.

GWIN, JOHN, Charlestown 1646. THOMAS, Boston 1660, m. Eliz. d. of Benjamin Gillam, wh. d. 1669, leav. two ch.

GYLES, EDWARD, and MATTHEW, I have assigned to Giles. THOMAS, Salem, had d. Hannah, m. 1650, Thomas Very of Gloucester.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS, an active promoter of settlem. at Kennebeck, call. Pejepscot, now Brunswick, 1666, may have been s. of the preced. was k. at, Pemaquid by the Ind. 2 Aug. 1689; had, beside Samuel, his youngest, then absent, three s. James, the third, then 14, was taken at the same time, and esc. 3 yrs. after, was retaken, and tortured to d. Thomas, the eldest, escap. and John escap. with life, but with ten yrs. of captiv.; and many yrs. later, this last print. a memoir of his f. in 1736. His (John's) will was pro. 6 June 1755. The wid. of Thomas was carr. captiv. and in a short distance confer. with her s. John, prison. in ano. canoe, and gave him her parting blessing, and was never again seen by him, and no doubt she d. in capt. The two ds. were tak. at the same time, Mary and Margaret, who were redeem. and were afterwards m. in Boston.

HABBERFIELD, WILLIAM, Boston 1683, clothier, had w. Mary, and, I suppose, was of Lynn, the freem. 1691, with Mr. bef. his surname, possib. intend. in the rec. for Wm.

HACK, WILLIAM, Taunton, had William, b. at Plymouth, 15 Nov. 1663, and w. Mary, who took admin. 1667, bec. he was long gone home.

HACKER, GEORGE, Salem, perhaps s. of William, m. Sept. 1672, Bethia Meacham, perhaps d. of Jeremiah, had Bethia, b. 25 July 1673, d. at one yr.; Bethia, again, 9 Mar. 1675; George, 13 Aug. 1678; and Sarah, 28 Feb. 1681; was made prison-keeper 1698. WILLIAM, Lynn 1643. Possib. this may be the same as Hackett or Harker. At Southampton, L. I. wh. was sett. chiefly from L. was the name of Hacker; but Farmer suggest. that this might be Hagar.

HACKERBERRY, THOMAS, one of the soldiers in Moseley's comp. Dec. 1675, march. to Narraganset.

HACKETT, JABEZ, Lynn 1644, rem. to Taunton, there had John, b. 26 Dec. 1654; Jabesh, 12 Sept. 1656; Mary, 9 Jan. 1660; Sarah, 13 July 1661; Samuel, 29 July 1664; and Hannah, 25 Jan. 1667. JOHN, Boston, by w. Rebecca had Mary, b. 26 June 1689. WILLIAM, Salem, a youth, execut. Jan. 1642, for bestiality. Winth. II. 48. WILLIAM, Dover 1657, at Exeter had Mary, b. 2 Dec. 1665, when perhaps his w. d. was of Amesbury 1666, mariner, m. 31 Jan. 1667, Sarah, d. I think, of Thomas Barnard of Salisbury, had at S. Sarah, b. 8 Feb. 1668; Ephraim, 7 Mar. 1680; William, 10 Mar. 1683; Judah, 2 Jan. 1685; Ebenezer, 17 Oct. 1687; beside, perhaps, Rebecca (earlier than Ephraim), wh. m. Aug. 1695, Jonathan Whiting of Portsmouth; and these four s. may have been s. of ano. Perhaps he came from Lynn. WILLIAM, Salisbury, possib. s. of the preced. had Ephraim, b. 7 Mar. 1680; William, 10 Mar. 1683; Judah, 2 Jan. 1685; and Ebenezer, 17 Oct. 1687.

HACKFORD, WILLIAM, Salem 1637. Felt. Prob. he soon rem.

Digitized by Google

HACKLINTON, or HACKLETON, FRANCIS, Northampton 1661, a brickmaker, unm. perhaps rem. next yr. to Hartford, and m. Joanna, d. of Samuel Wakeman.

HACKWELL, JOHN, came in the Increase, 1635, aged 18, but we kn. not of his resid.

HADAWAY, JOHN, Barnstable. See Hathaway, the modern name.

HADBORNE, GEORGE, from Stepney, near London, a glover, came in the Abigail, 1635, aged 43; with w. Ann, 46; and ch. Rebecca, 10; Ann, 4; and two serv. Where he sat down has not been found.

HADDEN, or HADDON, FERMAN, Charlestown, perhaps s. of Jared, Gerard, or whatever his name was, of Cambridge, by w. (to wh. Bellingham, Dept.-Gov. m. him 5 May 1657, but by his carelessness, or that of the Reg. the name is blank, yet in the reg. of b. her bapt. name is found), Eliz. had Sarah, b. 15 Dec. 1657; Samuel, 27 Feb. 1659; and perhaps more. JARED, JERAD, GARRETT, or GERARD, Cambridge 1632, came, prob. in the fleet with Winth. for he is among the first hundred mem. of the Boston ch. adm. prior to any sec. arriv. freem. 14 May 1634, a propr. of Salisbury 1640, had w. Margaret, and at S. by her, Sarah, b. 15 Jan. 1640; was liv. at S. 1663. His w. d. 20 Mar. 1673. GEORGE, Cambridge, or at least H. C. 1647, may have been s. of the preced. but where his after life was spent, or when he d. is unkn. Conject. that he went to Eng. is plausible. A Catharine H. is witness to the will of Thomas Bittlestone at C. and may have been first w. or even d. of Jared.

HADLEY, GEORGE, Ipswich 1639, liv. in 1678, says Felt. GEORGE, Rowley 1668, was perhaps the same or s. of the preced. SAMUEL, Amesbury, s. of George, sw. alleg. Dec. 1677.

HADLOCK, JAMES, Roxbury, m. 19 May 1669, Sarah Draper, had Sarah, b. 16 Dec. 1670, rem. to Salem, there had, in 1678, w. Rebecca, d. prob. of Richard Hutchinson; s. James, and John, ds. Mary, Hannah, Sarah, and Rebecca. But possib. he had some of these by ano. w. for the will of Hutchinson, 1682, calls him s.-in-law, but names not the w. nor any Hadlock gr.ch. exc. Sarah. James, jr. was incl. in the tax list (Mr. Felt assures me) of 1682 for Salem vill. JOHN, Concord, d. 1675. JOHN, Salem, prob. s. of James, m. 16 Jan. 1694, Sarah Pasque or Pasco, had Sarah, bapt. June 1695; and Margery, 27 Sept. 1696. NATHANIEL, Charlestown 1643, freem. 1646, after 1658 rem. to Lancaster, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 31 May 1641; and Nathaniel, 5 June 1643. NATHANIEL, Salem, perhaps s. of the preced. suffer. says Felt, Nov. 1668, with Quakers, rem. to Gloucester, m. 1 May 1673, Remember Jones, had John, b. 27 Feb. 1682.

HADWELL, WILLIAM, a passeng. in the Arabella from London 1671, of wh. we kn. no more.

Digitized by Google

HAFFELL, or HAFFIELD, RICHARD, Ipswich, came, 1635, in the Planter, aged 54, with w. Martha, 42; and ch. Mary, 17; Sarah, 14; Martha; 8; Rachel, 6; and Ruth, 3; liv. not long, I think, for his will was made 17 Feb. 1639; tho. not pro. until 29 Sept. 1668, perhaps bec. in provid. for the five ds. and their mo. it exactly foll. the law. Abstr. is in Geneal. Reg. III. 156.

HAFFUT, WILLIAM, giv. by Mr. Coffin in Geneal. Reg. VI. 341, as aged 48, in 1668, tho. no indicat. of resid. is seen.

HAGAR, or AGAR, JOHN, Watertown, perhaps s. of the first William, a soldier in brave capt. Davenport's comp. k. in the great Narraganset battle, 19 Dec. 1675. SAMUEL, Watertown, s. of William, was freem. 1690, m. Sarah, d. of Isaac Mixer, had Sarah, bapt. 24 May 1691; Mary, 25 July 1697; Samuel, b. 1 Sept. 1698; and Isaac, 24 Apr. 1701; and he d. 13 Feb. 1705. His will of 27 May preced. made br. Isaac Mixer, and s. Samuel excors. nam. w. Sarah, and ch. Isaac, Sarah, and Mary. WILLIAM, Watertown, prob. came in the fleet with Winth. was made freem. 18 May 1631, tho. he may have arr. only a few wks. bef. with Rev. Roger Williams, but nothing more is kn. of him. WILLIAM, Watertown, perhaps s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. 20 Mar. 1645, Mary Bemis, had Mary, b. 25 Dec. 1645; Ruhamah, and Samuel, tw. 20 Nov. 1647; Hannah, 21 Nov. 1649; Sarah, 3 Sept. 1651; Susanna; William, 12 Feb. 1659; Rebecca, 29 Oct. 1661; Abigail, and Mehitable; and d. 10 Jan. 1684; and his wid. d. Dec. 1695. Ruhamah m. Joseph Wait; Sarah m. 12 Mar. 1674, Nathaniel Whitney; Susanna m. Joseph Groat; Hannah m. . . . . Priest; Abigail m. 30 Mar. 1687, Benjamin Whitney; Rebecca m. 14 July 1681, Nathaniel Healey; and Mehitable m. 20 June 1687, Nathaniel Norcross. WILLIAM, Watertown, s. of the preced. m. 30 Mar. 1687, Sarah, d. of the sec. John Benjamin, had perhaps first b. William; Sarah; Mary; John, b. 29 Apr. 1697; Ebenezer, 13 Aug. 1698; Joseph, 1 Jan. 1702; Mehitable, 7 May 1704; and Mercy, 1707. He d. 8 May 1731, and his wid. d. 20 Oct. 1745, æt. 82. Well has the name been perpet.

HAGBORNE, or HACKBORNE, ABRAHAM, Boston, shoemaker, by w. Eliz. had Eliz.; Sarah, b. 24 Dec. 1639; Isaac, bapt. 2 Oct. 1642, 7 days old; and Joseph, b. 8 Oct. 1652; freem. 1645, when in Col. Rec. the spelling is Hackburne. Eliz. the d. m. 8 Sept. 1654, James Young. SAMUEL, Roxbury, by w. Catharine whose fam. name, it is said, was Dighton, had Eliz. b. in Eng. says the town rec. 7 May 1635; Samuel, 20 Jan. 1638; John, 26 May 1640; and Hannah, bapt. 5 June 1642, tho. the authentic careless copy of rec. in Boston says b. 5 Jan. 1643; freem. 2 May 1638, and he d. 24 Jan. 1643, tho. other rec. says 27 Dec. 1642, leav. good est. In his will 19 Jan. 1643, of wh. abstr. is in

Digitized by Google

Geneal. Reg. II. 261, he calls Abraham br. His wid. m. 14 Apr. 1644, Gov. Thomas Dudley, whose w. d. near the end of Dec. preced.; and after his d. 31 July 1653, she m. in less time than Dudley had been wid. 8 Nov. foll. Rev. John Allin of Dedham; had ch. by all the h. and d. 29 Aug. 1671, three days only after the last, in whose grave she was bur. Hannah m. 24 Dec. 1662, Samuel Hunting. SAMUEL, New London, s. of the preced. was in office of trust 1664, and had been there four yrs. bef. and cont. at least four yrs. after.

HAGGETT, HENRY, Salem 1642, freem. 1670, prob. of Wenham at his d. 1676, in 83d yr. leav. wid. and ch. Henry, Moses, Mary, Deliverance, and Hannah, who m. 1665, Philip Welsh of Ipswich. Prob. ano. d. Abigail m. 22 Sept. 1668, Thomas Spofford. MOSES, Andover, s. of the preced. m. 23 Oct. 1671, Joanna Johnson; and 21 Feb. 1700, sec. w. Martha Granger, wid. of John, and d. I think, of Daniel Poor.

HAILSTONE, WILLIAM, Taunton 1640, an orig. propr. bot. in 1646, an est. at Boston, as by the Book of Poss.ns. is pro. but sold next yr. was liv. 1675. Baylies, I. 286, II. 282. His d. Margaret m. 14 Oct. 1659, Samuel Fletcher of Chelmsford.

HAIMES, JOHN, Boston, by w. Mary had Catharine, bapt. 21 May 1682.

HAINES. See Haynes.

HALBRIDGE, HALBICH, HOLBRIDGE, or HOLBICH, ARTHUR, Boston 1635, rem. to New Haven, said to have come 1638, certainly there June 1639, and some yrs. later, d. 1648. His wid. rec. assist. by pub. contrib. and brot. her childr. Mercy and John to be bapt. 30 June 1650.

HALE, GERSHOM, Springfield, had sev. ch. bef. going thither, and one b. 1698, when his w. Ann d. there. Whence he came, or who was his f. is unkn. a s. and a d. were m. 1708. *JOHN*, Beverly, eldest ch. of deac. Robert of Charlestown, m. 15 Dec. 1664, Rebecca, d. not (as Coffin in Geneal. Reg. VI. 341, says) wid. of Henry Byley of Salisbury (wh. seems the more strange, as on p. 246 of the same Vol. he had noted truly that Byley's wid. m. John Hall, yet six lines after, makes her m. Rev. John Hale). This blunder, that arose from similar names, would have been avoid. by that most dilig. antiquary, had he consider. the times of the two ms. as the wid. got her sec. h. when Hale was not five yrs. old. He had Rebecca, b. 28 Apr. 1666; and Robert, 3 Nov. 1668, H. C. 1686; was ord. 20 Sept. 1667, after preach. three yrs. to the new formed congr. His w. d. 13 Apr. 1683, and he m. 31 Mar. 1684, Sarah, d. of Rev. James Noyes, I presume, and had James, 14 Oct. 1685, H. C. 1703; Samuel, 13 Aug. 1687; Joanna, 15 June 1689; and John, 24 Dec. 1692. This w. d. 20 May 1695, and 8 Aug. 1698 he m. Eliz. wid. of Nathaniel Clark, d. of Henry Somerby, who outliv. him. He serv.

Digitized by Google

as one of the chaplains in the Quixotic exped. equally brief and disastrous, of Sir William Phips, 1690, against Canada; and in the outbreak of the diabol. witchcraft, 1692, was, of course, by his proximity to the chief incanta. much engaged. Most luckily, somebody of Wenham made charge of that crime upon his sec. w. then big with her last ch. and his eyes were opened to the monstrous delusion, as with great moderation and dignity is set forth in a tract published by him a few years after. See a valua. Memoir 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VII. 255. Of his ch. Robert was a promin. man, author, I think, of those verses on Nathaniel Mather, found at the end of Lib. IV. of his br.'s Magnalia; James was min. of Ashford; and Samuel, progenit. of a long line that has disting. itself in N. Hampsh. JOHN, Newbury, s. of the first Thomas of the same, m. 5 Dec. 1660, Rebecca, d. of Richard Lowell, had John, b. 2 Sept. 1661; and his w. d. 1 June foll. He m. 8 Dec. 1663, Sarah, d. of Henry Somerby, had Samuel, b. 15 Oct. 1664, d. at 8 yrs.; Henry, 20 Oct. 1667; Thomas, 4 Nov. 1668; and Judith, 5 July 1670. The sec. w. d. June 1672; and by third w. Sarah Symonds, who d. 19 Jan. 1699, he had Joseph, 24 Nov. 1674; Benjamin, 11 Aug. 1676, d. at one yr. and Moses, 10 July 1678, H. C. 1699. This last was first min. of Byfield parish, Newbury, m. 1704, Eliz. d. of Richard Dummer. JOSEPH, Boxford, s. of Thomas of the same, m. Mary, d. of William Watson. ROBERT, Charlestown, came, prob. in the fleet with Winth. 1630, and was of the earliest mem. of Boston ch. being No. 18, and with his w. Joanna among those who formed the Charlestown ch. 14 Oct. 1632, of wh. he was one of the first two deac. freem. 14 May 1634, ar. co. 1644, ensign and a selectman 11 yrs. d. 16 July 1659; had, beside John, b. 3, bapt. 5 June 1636, H. C. 1657, bef. ment.; Mary, 17, bapt. 19 May 1639; Zechary, 3 Apr. 1641, who d. at two yrs.; Samuel, 9 Apr. 1644; and Joanna. His wid. m. Richard Jacob of Ipswich, and d. a. 1679. Joanna m. 9 Nov. 1664, John Larkin; and Mary m. Edward Wilson. SAMUEL, Charlestown, s. of the preced. a mariner, by w. Lydia had Lydia, bapt. 28 Oct. 1677, and he d. 1677. * SAMUEL, Hartford 1640, one of the first proprs. at Norwalk 1654, had first been at Wethersfield 1642, and with his br. Thomas serv. in the Pequot war 1637, was rep. for N. 1657, 8, and 60, went back to Wethersfield, and liv. in that part wh. is now Glastonbury; where sev. descend. cont. In his will ch. nam. are Samuel, b. a. 1644; John; Thomas; Ebenezer; Mary; Rebecca; and Dorothy. SAMUEL, Newbury, s. of the first Thomas of the same, was, perhaps, of Dover, 1665; m. 21 July 1673, Sarah, d. of William Ilsley. Coffin tells no more. SAMUEL, Glastonbury, s. of Samuel of Wethersfield, m. 20 June 1670, Ruth, d. of Thomas Edwards of the same, had Ruth, b. 20 Jan. 1672, d. under 4

Digitized by Google

mos.; Samuel, 14 Jan. 1674, d. very soon; Mary, 13 June 1675; Samuel, again, 17 July 1677; and Ruth, again, 1 Dec. 1681. His w. d. 26 Dec. 1682, and he m. 1695, Mary, d. of the first Samuel Welles, and d. 18 Nov. 1711; and his wid. d. 18 Feb. 1715. THOMAS, Roxbury, br. of Samuel of Hartford, a single man, says the ch. rec. freem. 14 May 1634, rem. soon after to Hartford, came back for short time, m. Feb. 1640, Jane Lord, a serv. mem. of the ch. of R. and ret. to Conn. went among first sett. to Norwalk 1654, not long after rem. and perhaps closed his days at Charlestown. THOMAS, Newbury, a glover, came in 1635, with w. Thomasin, and s. Thomas, b. 1633; freem. 7 Sept. 1638, had here John, b. 3 June 1636; and Samuel, both bef. ment.; liv. some yrs. at Haverhill, where he was selectman; in 1659, perhaps at Salem; but went back to Newbury, and d. 21 Dec. 1682, aged 78; and his wid. 30 Jan. foll. THOMAS, Saco 1653, then made freem. of Mass. THOMAS, Charlestown, m. 14 Dec. 1659, Mary Nash, d. of William, had John, bapt. 28 Apr. 1665; and freem. of 1671, came from Norwalk, says the ch. rec. and we may think is the same as Thomas of Roxbury 1634. THOMAS, Newbury, s. of the first Thomas of the same, b. in Eng. m. 26 May 1657, Mary, d. of Richard Hutchinson of Salem, had Thomas, b. 11 Feb. 1658; Mary, 15 July 1660; Abigail, 9 Apr. 1662; Hannah, 29 Nov. 1663; Lydia, 17 Apr. 1666; Eliz. 16 Oct. 1668; Joseph, 20 Feb. 1671; and Samuel, 6 June 1674. He prob. liv. at Boxford in latter days. Hannah m. 14 Aug. 1684, William Peabody. THOMAS, Wethersfield, s. prob. of Samuel of the same, m. 30 Oct. 1679, Naomi, d. of the first John Kilborne of the same, had Naomi, b. 20 Sept. 1680; Mary, 20 Nov. 1682; Thomas, 26 Jan. 1685; Ruth; Eunice; and Timothy, 1692. THOMAS, Newbury, s. of the sec. Thomas of the same, m. 16 May 1682, Sarah, d. prob. of Ezekiel Northend, had Thomas, b. 9 Mar. 1683; Edna, 21 Nov. 1684; Mary, 28 Apr. 1687; Ezekiel, 13 May 1689; Nathan, 2 June 1691; Sarah, 9 Mar. 1693; Ebenezer, 21 Apr. 1695; Daniel, 22 Feb. 1697; Hannah, 7 June 1699; and Joshua, 17 Mar. 1701. THOMAS, Hadley, m. Priscilla, d. of William Markham, had Martha, b. 1676; Thomas, 1678; John, 1680; Samuel, 1683, d. young; Priscilla, 1685; William, 1687; and Joseph, 1691; rem. to Enfield, there had Samuel, again; and d. a. 1725. TIMOTHY, Windsor, m. 1663, Sarah, d. of Thomas Barber, had Sarah, b. 1665; Timothy, 1667; John, 1670; Thomas, 1672; Samuel, 1674; Vine, a d. 1675, wh. d. young; and Josiah, 1678; rem. to Suffield, had Joanna, 14 Sept. 1680, wh. d. 26 July 1689. Of the s. wh. all, as well as their f. wrote the name Hale (tho. at Windsor it always termin. in various rec. with double *l*, and yet at Suffield and in rec. of Co. Hampsh. ends with *e*; while, perhaps, some exchange of families may appear among other fams.), Thomas

Digitized by Google

liv. at Springfield; Josiah at Brookfield; Timothy, and Samuel, at Suffield; and John, d. at Windsor, unm. WILLIAM, Billerica, d. 20 May 1668, leav. wid. Ann. Of this name 16 had been, in 1834, gr. at Harv. 8 at Yale, 3 at Dart. and 11 at the other N. E. coll.

HALEY, JOHN, Hadley, m. 1681, Ruth, wid. of William Gaylord, d. of John Crow, had no ch. by her or by sec. w. Hannah, d. of Samuel Bliss; and d. 1688. His wid. m. 1689, Simeon Smith of Hadley. THOMAS, Wells or Saco, bef. 1650, m. a d. of John West, had Ann, Lydia, Samuel, and Thomas. This last was a serg. of the garris. at Saco, k. by the Ind. Aug. 1695; but Folsom, 125, says descend. are num. See Pike's Journ. and Niles, Hist. WILLIAM, Reading, an early sett.

HALFORD, THOMAS, a passeng. in the Christian from London, 1635, aged 20, of wh. I kn. no more.

HALL, ANDREW, Boston, mariner, m. 1677, Ann, d. of Robert Ratchell. ANDREW, Newton 1691. BENJAMIN, Dover 1659, was, perhaps, a Quaker, wh. rem. to Portsmouth, R. I. and m. 27 July 1676, Frances, d. of George Parker, had Mary, b. 3 Apr. 1678; William, 19 Aug. 1680; Benjamin, 17 June 1682; George, 29 June 1685; and Nathaniel, 29 June 1689. BENJAMIN, Yarmouth, s. of John the first of the same, m. 7 Feb. 1678, Mehitable Matthews, perhaps d. of James; and d. at Harwich. BENJAMIN, Wrentham, m. 9 Jan. 1692, Sarah Fisher, had Sarah, b. 20 Feb. 1697, d. 6 May foll. CHRISTOPHER, Groton, by w. Sarah had Grace, b. 25 Nov. 1672; and John, 9 Apr. 1681. DANIEL, New Haven, merch. m. 1670, Mary, d. of Henry Rutherford; but he may have been of ano. town, and only came to N. H. to be m. d. at Barbados, 1675. EDWARD, Cambridge 1636, freem. 2 May 1638, had w. Margaret who outliv. him, but no ch. In his will of 20 Jan. 1678, he calls hims. 70 yrs. old. *Matchless* Mitchell's ch. reg. gives this couple no ch. and his next is, wid. Mary H. whose ch. were all adult, when she join.; and he adds, two of them, John and Susanna are since join. to the ch. of Concord. EDWARD, Duxbury 1636, or 7, was of Taunton, in 1641, says Winsor, but back again at D. next yr. a propr. at the sett. of Bridgewater in 1645; and withdrew from the jurisdict. in 1652, but prob. was of Rehoboth, made his will 23 Nov. 1670, nam. w. Esther and s. John. EDWARD, Lynn, s. of John, had w. Sarah, and ch. Joseph, b. 3 July 1646; Ephraim, 8 Sept. 1648; Sarah, Aug. 1651; Eliz. 30 Apr. 1654; and Rebecca, 30 Apr. 1657; and he d. 15 Apr. 1657. But Felt calls this Hale. Keayne, giv. him a legacy in his will, has odd words of praise. EDWARD, Braintree 1640, by w. Esther had John, b. 23 Jan. 1651; and Esther, 23 Oct. 1654; may have been of Rehoboth in 1658. There his d. Esther m. 24 Dec. 1674,

Digitized by Google

Thomas Jordan. ELISHA, Yarmouth, youngest s. of Jonathan first of the same, by w. Lydia, wh. d. 23 Feb. 1724, had Ebenezer, b. 20 Nov. 1681; Elisha, 14 June 1682; Tabitha, 18 Dec. 1683; Judah, 18 Jan. 1686; Phebe, 3 Mar. 1689; Job, 10 Sept. 1691; and Sylvanus, 17 May 1693. EPHRAIM, Boston, s. prob. of Edward of Lynn, m. 1 July 1674, Sarah Rand of Lynn, had Ephraim, b. 22 Oct. foll.; Samuel, 25 Dec. 1676; Edward, 29 Jan. 1681; Zechariah, 6 Mar. 1686; Eliz. 21 Jan. 1689; and Nathaniel, 14 May 1692. FRANCIS, New Haven 1639, was at Stratford after 1648, and 1657 adm. freem. of Conn. jurisdict. had Isaac, and Samuel. At Fairfield he had large est. but d. early in 1690 at S. He brot. from Eng. w. Eliz. and took 31 Oct. 1665, sec. w. Dorothy, wid. of John Blakeman, d. of Rev. Henry Smith, bear. off the prize against the counter claims of John Thomas, encourag. by the wid. some mos. bef. and he left four ds. Mary, Eliz. Rebecca, and Hannah; but none by her. Hannah m. Joseph Blakeman. The wid. had third h. Mark Sension of Norwalk, who d. 1693; and for her fourth h. took deac. Isaac Moore of Farmington. GEORGE, Taunton 1643–64. His will, made the same mo. in wh. he d. 30 Oct. 1669, names w. Mary, and ch. John, Samuel, Joseph, Charity, and Sarah. GERSHOM, Harwich, s. of the first John of Barnstable and Yarmouth, m. Bethia, d. of the first Edward Bangs, had Samuel, b. 1669; Edward; Bethia; Mercy, if the name be not Mary; and Jonathan; but the dates, as well as order, is uncert. His w. d. 15 Oct. 1696, and he had sec. w. Martha. Tho. one of the most active sett. of H. he had long liv. at Yarmouth, and there was bur. He d. 31 Oct. 1732. HATEVIL, Dover, s. of the sec. John of the same; by w. Mary had Hatevil, b. 15 Feb. 1709. HENRY, Westerly 1664, unit. with Richard Knight of Newport in purch. from Ind. in Jan. of next yr. and from his will seems to have had, in 1705, ch. eldest s. Henry, s. Edward, James, and John, s.-in-law Thomas Stevens, and James Adams. HENRY, Boston, a soldier in capt. James Oliver's comp. k. by the Ind. in the gr. swamp fight, 19 Dec. 1675. HENRY, Westerly, prob. s. of the first Henry, in his will of 1715, names w. Constant; ch. Henry, James, John, Edward, William, Elisha, Susanna, Eliz. Lydia, Mary, and Martha. ISAAC, Fairfield, a surg., s. of Francis, perhaps b. in Eng. for he took o. of fidel. at New Haven, 7 Apr. 1657, d. 1714, leav. w. Lydia, ch. Francis, John, and prob. others. JAMES, New London 1662, then was tenant of John Winth. on Fisher's isl. perhaps in 1669, liv. at Westerly, and may have been s. of Henry, sen. JOB, New Haven 1646. JOHN, Charlestown, came 1630, it is thot. from Coventry, prob. in the fleet with Winth. being No. 19 on the list of mem. of Boston ch. and one of the found. of that in Charlestown, with w. Bethia, in 1632; freem. 14 May 1634, had beside Samuel, wh. m. Eliz.

Digitized by Google

Pollard, but d. perhaps late in 1694, at Yarmouth, without issue (as the wid. m. 27 Apr. 1699, Jeremiah Jones of the same, and his will of 7 Oct. 1693, names only w. Eliz. and brs. John, Joseph, Nathaniel, Gershom, William, Benjamin, and Elisha), John, bapt. 13 May 1638; Shebar, 9 Jan. 1640, both d. young; by w. Eliz. Larned had John, 21 Sept. 1645; Eliz. 4 Sept. 1647, d. soon; Eliz. again, 21 Nov. 1648; and he rem. to Barnstable and Yarmouth, where more ch. were b. No little confusion, after large scrutiny, exists as to the men of this name, so that it may be there was one John at Barnstable at the same time there was one at Charlestown, but it is not prob.; at least it is certain, that the ch. rec. of B. proves, that s. of John, there bapt. were Joseph, 3 July 1642; Benjamin, 14 July 1644, d. in few days; Nathaniel, 8 Feb. 1646; Gershom, 5 Mar. 1648; William, 8 June 1651; Benjamin, again, 29 May 1653; and Elisha. His will, of 15 July 1694, pro. 29 Aug. 1696, names the *eight* liv. s. JOHN, Kittery 1640. JOHN, Dover, brot. Ralph, John, Stephen, and perhaps other ch. from Eng. very early. JOHN, Roxbury, wh. in the ch. rec. has prefix of respect, I presume, was the freem. of 6 May 1635, unless he may rather be reckoned of 13 May 1640; but as no further ment. of him occurs here, perhaps he rem. with the gr. migra. to Conn. and was at Hartford 1644, and at Middletown 1654, where he d. 26 May 1673, aged 89. His will of few days bef. ment. s. Richard, John, and Samuel, d. Sarah, w. of Thomas Whitmore, m. 11 Dec. 1645, and d. 7 Dec. 1664. He says it was the 40th yr. of liv. in N. E. JOHN, Lynn, perhaps as early as Mr. Lewis would have him, or 1630, possib. the freem. of 13 May 1640, and may have been a short time at Salem 1637, bec. one of the first propr. 1640, of Salisbury, hav. prefix of respect, m. 3 Apr. 1641, Rebecca, wid. of Henry Byley, had John, b. 18 Mar. 1642; and d. bef. 22 Aug. 1650, when his wid. m. Rev. William Worcester. JOHN, Boston, was one of the selectmen 1657, and ens. JOHN, Dover 1650, s. of John of the same, b. in Eng. a deac. 1657, had John, b. a. 1649; Ralph; Hatevil; Nathaniel; and perhaps more; was a man of many offices, d. a. 1693, or 4, leav. good prop. may have been f. or gr.f. of that John who was there drown. 1697. JOHN, Newport 1638, was freem. there in 1655. JOHN, New Haven 1639, m. Jane Wallen or Woolen, had John and Sarah, both bapt. 9 Aug. 1646; John, and Sarah, again, in the list next yr. are by me disbeliev.; Samuel, 21 May 1648; Thomas, 25 Mar. 1649; Jonathan, b. 5, bapt. 13 not 15 Apr. 1651; obs. that the bapt. are very untrustworthy; and David, Mar. 1653; was freed from train. in 1665, being 60 yrs. old; rem. to Wallingford among early sett. a. 1670, there d. early in 1676, leav. wid. and nuncup. will. Sarah m. Dec. 1664, Wingle Johnson. Ano. JOHN, at New Haven 1648, was serv. of John Meigs.

Digitized by Google

JOHN, Dover, call. jr. prob. s. of sec. John of the same, m. 8 Nov. 1671, Abigail Roberts, d. of John of the same, had John, b. 27 June 1673; Thomas, 19 June 1675; and Abigail, 24 Feb. 1680. *JOHN, Middletown, s. of John of the same, b. in Eng. rep. 1653, m. 1 Oct. 1674, Mary Hubbard, wid. of Thomas, hav. lost 20 July 1673, his first w. Ann, d. of John Wilcocks (unless she were sec. w. of his f.), and d. 22 Jan. 1695, in 75th yr. without ch. leav. lands to Ebenezer H. s. of his w. and other large prop. to two nephs. and a gr. neph. all nam. John. JOHN, Concord, had in 1652 been of Cambridge, s. of wid. Mary above ment. b. in Eng. m. 4 Apr. 1656, Eliz. d. of Percival Green of Cambridge, had Eliz. b. 18 Sept. 1658; John, 13 Dec. 1660; Nathaniel, 7 July 1666; rem. to Medford, where all of his other ch. were b. except Percival, b. at Cambridge, 11 Feb. 1672; and he d. at M. 18 Oct. 1701, leav. wid. Eliz. wh. d. 4 Feb. 1714, aged 74; s. John; Nathaniel; Stephen, b. 1670; Percival; Jonathan, b. 1677; Sarah, 1679; and Thomas; beside ds. Mary, 1668, w. of John Bradshaw; and Susanna; among wh. large est. was then div. by John the admor. Eliz. was w. of John Oldham. Percival m. a. 1697, Jane, d. of Thomas Willis, and rem. to Sutton a. 1720. JOHN, Guilford, s. of William, m. 13 Nov. 1669, Eliz. Smith, perhaps d. of George, had Eliz. b. 22 Nov. 1670; Mary, 13 May 1672; John, 28 Feb. 1674; Ebenezer, 3 Mar. 1678; Silence, 15 Dec. 1679; Eliphalet, 13 Jan. 1681; and Nathaniel, Dec. 1683; d. 8 Jan. 1705. In his will of 27 Nov. preced. the eldest s. and d. are not nam. and perhaps they were d. Mary m. 1693, Daniel Bishop; and Silence m. Abraham Morrison. JOHN, Yarmouth, s. of John first of the same, m. Priscilla, d. of Austin Bearse, had, it is said, s. John; Joseph, b. 29 Sept. 1663; a d. Nov. 1668; Priscilla, Feb. 1671; Esther, Apr. 1672; Mary, 1 Mar. 1674; Martha, 24 May 1676; and Nathaniel, 15 Sept. 1678; of wh. Joseph, who d. 29 Jan. 1737, was f. of David, H. C. 1724, D. D. min. of Sutton. See N. E. Weekly Journal of 1737. John, the f. d. 24 Oct. 1710, and his wid. d. 30 Mar. 1712. JOHN, Wallingford, s. of John of New Haven, m. 6 Dec. 1666, Mary Parker, and had two or more ch. was first deac. d. 1721. JOHN, Taunton, m. 4 Feb. 1671 (or as Col. Rec. says 1667), Hannah Penniman, had John, b. 27 June 1672; Joseph, 7 Apr. 1674; James, 8 Dec. 1675; and Benjamin, 6 Dec. 1677. JOHN, Roxbury, freem. 1684. JOHN, Wethersfield, d. 1692, leav. wid. Rebina, and ch. Eliz. 9 mos. old. JOHN, Medford, s. of John of the same, m. 2 Dec. 1687, Jemima, d. of the famous capt. Sill, had John, b. 11 Sept. 1689, d. in few days; John, again, 19 Sept. 1690; William, 24 June 1692, d. soon; William, again, 1 Nov. 1694, d. soon; Eliz. 10 June 1696; Andrew, 5 May 1698; Jemima, 8 Oct. 1700; Joseph, 30 Nov. 1702; Stephen, 19 Jan. 1704; Martha, 20 Aug.

Digitized by Google

1706; and perhaps two more; and his w. d. 12 Dec. 1712, aged 45. He d. 14 Nov. 1720. JONATHAN, New London 1676, s. of John of New Haven, had Jonathan, bapt. 18 Oct. 1677; Peter, 17 Oct. 1680; Hannah, 17 June 1683; and perhaps more, possib. at New Haven, bef. or after, for no acco. of his d. is found, so that he may have rem. JONATHAN, Dorchester, sec. s. of Richard of the same, m. Eliz. d. of Richard Withington, had Eliz. b. 23 May 1694; and Sarah, 19 Sept. 1696; and his w. d. 4 Apr. 1700. He m. 4 Apr. 1701, Eliz. Clap, d. of Elder Hopestill, had Jonathan, b. 22 May 1702; Eliz. 2 Aug. 1703; Richard, 2 Mar. 1705; and Hopestill, 18 Mar. 1707; and d. 29 Dec. 1718. JONATHAN, Medford, s. of the first John of the same, m. 1702, Lydia, d. of Gershom Cutter of Cambridge, had Jonathan; Lydia, b. 27 Apr. 1705; and Gershom; and his w. d. 10 days bef. him, wh. d. 11 Jan. 1754. JOSEPH, Lynn, perhaps br. of Ephraim, m. 3 Mar. 1674, Eliz. Rand, had Eliz. b. 12 Jan. 1675; Joseph, 2 Nov. 1676; Sarah, b. first week of Apr. 1679; and Zechariah, 9 Nov. 1684. JOSEPH, Greenland, part of Portsmouth, d. of smallpox, 19 Dec. 1685. JOSEPH, Exeter, s. of Ralph, m. Mary, d. of Edward Hilton, jr. had Joseph, and Edward. JOSEPH, Yarmouth, s. of the first John of the same, m. 12 Feb. 1690, Hannah, d. of sec. John Miller of the same, had Hannah, b. 20 Feb. 1691; Priscilla, 28 Mar. 1692; and Margery, 24 Feb. 1695; had sec. w. Mary, but no ch. and d. 31 May 1716. His wid. rem. to Conn. ‡ KINSLEY, Exeter, s. of Ralph, a capt. m. 25 Sept. 1674, Eliz. d. of Samuel Dudley, had also sec. w. but in the Geneal. Reg. VI. 260, it is imposs. to clearly assign to the respective mos. the ch. Josiah, Paul, Eliz. Mary, and Mercy; was couns. 1698, judge of Sup. Court 1699, d. 1736. NATHANIEL, Dorchester 1633. NATHANIEL, perhaps of Duxbury, "a maim. soldier in the late Ind. war," was allow. £5 per an. NATHANIEL, a capt. in the Ind. war at the E. under Church, fought with great bravery in defence of Falmouth 21 Sept. 1689; was s. of the first John of Yarmouth, and m. Ann, d. of Rev. Thomas Thornton, had no ch. kept a tavern, and practis. as physician; rem. to Hingham, thence to the Delaware riv. NATHANIEL, Dover, br. of Hatevil, had w. Hannah in 1696. NATHANIEL, Medford, s. of the first John of the same, m. 16 Apr. 1690, Eliz. d. I suppose, of Richard Cutter of Cambridge, had Eliz. b. 9 Jan. 1691; Nathan, 25 Oct. 1694; Susanna, 30 Aug. 1696; Sarah, 8 Sept. 1698; Tabitha, 9 Nov. 1699; and William, 9 Feb. 1705; and d. 14 Apr. 1725. NICHOLAS, Boston, by w. Mary had Thomas, b. 3 July 1678, and I see no more of him. One NICHOLAS was a soldier in Gallop's comp. of the ill-fated expedit. 1690, against Quebec. PERCIVAL, Medford, br. of Nathaniel, m. at Woburn 18 Oct. 1697, Jane Willis, d. of Thomas of Billerica and Medford, had

Digitized by Google

Percival, b. 13 Nov. 1698; Jane, 15 May 1700; Mary; Eliz. Stephen, 2 Apr. 1709; and Martha (but these last four are giv. by conject. to him, rather than ano. of the same name); Thomas, 15 Aug. 1712; Zaccheus, and Susanna, tw. 11 Jan. 1715; Grace, 7 Oct. 1717; and Willis, 7 Mar. 1720. He rem. to Sutton, of wh. he was one of the orig. proprs. and d. 25 Dec. 1752. * RALPH, Exeter 1639, s. of John of Dover, b. in Eng. a. 1619, perhaps of Charlestown 1647, rem. to Dover 1650, thence, in Oct. 1664 to Exeter again; by w. Mary had Mary, b. 15 Jan. 1647, or 8, d. in June 1648; perhaps ano. Mary, who m. 13 Jan. 1669, Edward Smith; Huldah, b. 10 Apr. 1649; Ralph, who d. 7 June 1671; Samuel, d. 1690; Joseph; and Kinsley, 1652; was lieut. 1656, rep. 1680, and d. Mar. 1701, leav. Joseph; Kinsley, both bef. ment. RALPH, L. I. adm. to be freem. of Conn. 1664. RALPH, Dover, br. of Hatevil, m. Mary, d. of Philip Chesley, had John; James; Jonathan; Isaac; Benjamin, b. June 1702; Ralph; and Joseph, 26 Mar. 1706, prob. posthum. tho. we kn. not whether the f. d. in 1705 or 6. RICHARD, Dorchester, freem. 1644, m. Eliz. d. of Richard Collicot, had Martha, b. 12 Aug. 1648; Mehitable, bapt. 7 Apr. 1650; Samuel, b. 1 Mar. 1652; Eliz. 20 Dec. 1653; Jonathan, 8 Apr. 1659; Experience, 30 Jan. 1662; Hopestill, 30 Dec. 1663, d. June foll.; Dependence, wh. d. 5 Aug. 1667, wh. had been bapt. 25 Mar. 1666; beside Sarah, wh. was bapt. 14 Feb. 1669; and Joseph, bapt. 4 Jan. 1674, unless that date mean b. for ch. rec. of bapt. is 1 Feb. nam. in his will; was a lieut. d. 23 June 1691; and his wid. d. 8 Oct. 1693. Experience m. Roger Helyer of Charlestown; Martha m. 18 Sept. 1674, Ebenezer Williams; Eliz. m. John Wood; and Sarah m. Whittemore. RICHARD, Middletown, s. of John, of the same, b. in Eng. by w. Mary had Mary; John, b. 20 Sept. 1648; Jane, Mar. 1653; Sarah, May 1654; Richard, June 1656; Samuel, Sept. 1658; and Ann, 20 Nov. 1661; d. 27 Mar. 1691, and his w. d. three days after. In his will of 11 Jan. preced. he calls hims. "a. 71 yrs. of age." Richard, his s. was a soldier, k. in Philip's war, at Hatfield, 30 May 1676; Mary m. 11 Mar. 1661, Anthony Martin; Sarah m. 1673, John Blake. RICHARD, Bradford, freem. 1676. RICHARD, Roxbury, m. 22 May 1679, Eliz. Holbrook, had Martha, b. 6 Sept. 1680; and Richard, 31 Jan. 1683. Martha d. 12 Nov. 1701. ‖ SAMUEL, Ipswich 1636, had been in the country 1633, went late in autumn to explore, and ret. from the wilderness Jan. 1634, perhaps went home that yr. and came back in the spr. of 1635, aged 25, in the Elizabeth and Ann, was of ar. co. 1638, and after some yrs. went home again, and d. 1680, at Langford, near Maldon, in Essex. Hutch. I. 43; Winth. I. 123; Felt, Ipswich, 62; and Hubbard, 170. * SAMUEL, Salisbury 1640, may be the person from Canterbury, Eng. in 1635, or 6,

Digitized by Google

with w. Joan and three serv. [3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VIII. 276], but the Eng. vol. does not name the ship. He was rep. 1655. SAMUEL, Middletown, s. of John of the same, freem. 1654, d. 14 Mar. 1690, left wid. Eliz. and three ch. Samuel, b. 3 Feb. 1664; John, 7 Aug. 1668; and Thomas, 29 Aug. 1671. SAMUEL, Taunton, had Samuel, b. 11 Dec. 1664; John, 19 Oct. 1666; Nicholas, 28 Oct. 1670; Mary, 3 Oct. 1672; Sarah, 14 Oct. 1674, d. young; Ebenezer, 19 Mar. 1677; Sarah, again, 2 Mar. 1679; and George, 25 Jan. 1681. SAMUEL, Wallingford, s. of John of New Haven, m. May 1668, Hannah Walker, had John, b. 22 Dec. 1670, at New Haven, and at W. may have had others, was deac. and d. 1725. SAMUEL, Fairfield, s. of Francis, d. 1694, leav. wid. and ch. only Samuel, and David. SAMUEL, Dorchester, freem. 1670. SAMUEL, Guilford, s. of William, m. 22 Dec. 1674, Eliz. d. of William Johnson, had Eliz. b. 1 Feb. 1677; Ithamar, 10 Feb. 1680; William, 15 Jan. 1683; Samuel, 15 Oct. 1687; and Abigail, 1 Feb. 1696; d. 11 Feb. 1733. SAMUEL, Middletown, s. of Samuel of the same, was a lieut. had w. Phebe, and d. says the inscript. on gr.stone, 24 Mar. 1740, in the 82d yr. of his age, as if the piety of survivors requir. such exagger. His wid. d. 14 May 1741, aged 78, says similar inscript. * STEPHEN, Concord, s. of wid. Mary, m. 3 Dec. 1663, Ruth, d. of Dolor Davis, had Samuel, b. 8 Dec. 1665; Stephen, 1667; Ruth, 12 Jan. 1670; Mary, 1 June 1677; and Eliz. 7 Apr. 1685; rem. to Stow, was rep. 1689, on overthrow of Andros. STEPHEN, Charlestown, s. of the preced. by w. Grace, d. of Thomas Willis, had Stephen, b. 5 Nov. 1693; Grace, 17 June 1697; Esther, 27 Dec. 1700; Willard, H. C. 1722; Josiah, 12 May 1705, d. next yr.; and Ruth, 1708; his w. d. 12 Nov. 1721; and by sec. w. Martha Hill, or third, Ann Nowell, wid. of Joseph, he had no ch. and d. 7 Nov. 1749. STEPHEN, Medford, s. of the first John of the same, had no issue it is thot. by first w. Eliz. wh. d. 14 May 1714, aged 42, but by sec. w. Eliz. had Mary, b. 17 Apr. 1719; Stephen, 10 Aug. 1721; Sarah, b. and d. 1724 (but sure. not in the *order* of the mos. giv. in Geneal. Reg. XIII. 16); and Eliz. 19 Dec. 1725. He d. 3 Sept. 1755, and his wid. d. 3 Feb. 1764, aged 83. THOMAS, Cambridge 1648, br. of Edward bef. ment. whose sole heir he claim. to be, freem. 1681, had w. Eliz. three ds. Hannah, b. 4 Mar. 1649; Mary and Lydia, but prob. no s. Late in his days he m. 24 May 1683, Martha, wid. of Humphrey Bradshaw, formerly wid. of William Russell. THOMAS, Guilford, m. Sarah, d. of Thomas Cook, had Thomas, and Samuel, perhaps; but he could have liv. only short time at G. nor is the evidence of that m. other than presumptive. Yet at G. is ano. w. Hannah, d. of John Sheather, furnished him in 1685. THOMAS, Woburn, had Eliz. b. 14 Dec. 1674; Abigail, 20 Aug. 1681; both d. very soon. THOMAS,

Digitized by Google

Wallingford, s. of John of New Haven, m. 1673, said to be the first in the town, d. 1711, leav. w. Grace, and ch. Abigail, Thomas, Mary, Jonathan, Joseph, Daniel, Rebecca, all of age, and Israel, 15 yrs. old. THOMAS, Medford, youngest s. of the first John of the same, m. 22 Dec. 1702, Hannah, d. of Gershom Cutter, had Thomas, b. 5 Oct. 1703; and by sec. w. Abigail had Edward, 11 Apr. 1707.; Abigail, 24 Oct. 1708; Ruth, 1 July 1712, d. young; John, 17 Mar. 1715; Ruth, again, 20 Aug. 1719; William, 11 June 1721; Samuel, 27 Nov. 1723, d. young; Samuel, again, 7 May 1725, d. young; Rebecca, 28 Feb. 1727; and Samuel, again, 22 Jan. 1730. He had third w. 16 Apr. 1747, Eliz. Davis; and d. 25 Jan. 1757. TRISTRAM, Barnstable, had Mary, b. 1645; Sarah; Joseph, June 1652; John, Mar. 1654; and Hannah, Feb. 1556. WILLIAM, Portsmouth, R. I. 1638, freem. there liv. in 1655. WILLIAM, Cambridge, br. of Stephen, one of the petnrs. 1653, for Chelmsford, rem. to Concord, m. 14 Oct. 1658, Sarah Meriam, and had no ch. prob. d. 10 Mar. 1667. WILLIAM, Guilford 1639, had w. Esther, s. John, b. 1648; and Samuel; both bef. ment. and d. 8 Mar. 1669. His wid. d. 1683. WILLIAM, Portsmouth, R. I. perhaps s. of William of the same, m. 26 Jan. 1671, Alice, wh. it is said, came in the same ship, d. of John Tripp, had William, b. 9 Dec. 1672; Preserved, 29 Aug. 1675, d. under 6 yrs.; Abigail, 20 Dec. 1677; Mary, 24 Sept. 1679; John, 2 July 1681; Deliverance, 8 Jan. 1684; Alice, 14 Jan. 1685; Eliz. 2 Oct. 1687; and Robert, 16 Feb. 1690. ZURIEL, perhaps of Portsmouth, R. I. had Mary, wh. m. 16 Sept. 1686, Robert Fish of the same. Gr. of this name, in 1834, were 20 at Harv. 25 at Yale, 7 at Dart. and 22 at the other N. E. coll. Very num. and independ. stocks have contrib. to the wide extens. of this patronymic in N. E. At Cambridge, in 1662, lds. were gr. by the town to a wid. Mary H. whose ch. then adult, or nearly so, were John, Susanna, Stephen, William, Mary, Hannah, and Lydia. Of the three youngest, Mary m. 26 Feb. 1669, Israel Meade; Hannah m. 1670; and Lydia m. 6 Mar. 1678, Gershom Cutter.

HALLAM, JOHN, Stonington, came 1677, in early youth, from Barbados, with a younger br. and his mo. Alice, who had m. sec. h. and d. 1698; was a merch. m. 15 Mar. 1683, Prudence, d. of Amos Richardson, had John, b. 24 Jan. 1684, d. young; Prudence, 1686; John, again, 1689; and Amos, 8 Dec. 1695; and d. 20 Nov. 1700, aged 39. Prudence d. 17 Apr. foll. His wid. m. Elnathan Miner. NICHOLAS, New London, younger br. of the preced. m. 8 July 1686, Sarah, d. of Alexander Pygan, had Alexander, b. 22 Oct. 1688; Edward, 25 Apr. 1693; and Samuel, 29 Mar. 1695. His w. d. 1700; and in London, whither he had gone in prosecut. of an appeal to the K. in Counc. relative to the

Digitized by Google

will of his stepf. John Liveen, or Living, he m. 2 Jan. 1701, wid. Eliz. Meades, whose maiden name was Gulliver, had b. there Eliz. 22 Feb. 1702; came back, and had, here, Mary, b. 11 Oct. 1705; and John, 3 Aug. 1708; d. 18 Sept. 1714, aged, says the gr.stone, 49 yrs. 5 mos. 29 days. His wid. Eliz. d. 1736. Robert A. of New London is sole descend. in male line of the first w. and Rev. Isaac, of Lynn, is of the sec.

HALLECK, DAVID, Dorchester 1640, Boston 1644.

HALLET, sometimes HOLLET, ANDREW, Lynn, rem. to Sandwich 1637, soon after to Yarmouth, and a. 1645 went home, but soon came again; had Dorcas, bapt. 1 June 1646, and Jonathan, 20 Nov. 1647; both bapt. by Lothrop at Barnstable; John, 11 Dec. 1650; Mehitable; Abigail, who m. 10 Dec. 1672, capt. Jonathan Alden; and Ruhamah, who m. 1664, Job Bourne; all nam. with w. Ann in his will of 4 June 1684. Winsor gives the amo. of his est. £1180. In Lechford's Plain Dealing, p. 41, he is call. sch.master. ANDREW, Yarmouth 1643, then call. junr. was s. of the preced. b. in Eng. GEORGE, Boston, freem. 1690, then call. sen. so that there was a jun. at the same time there. JAMES, Windsor 1643, a poor, thievish serv. JOHN, Scituate, br. of Andrew, but perhaps not resid. there at the same time, had Ann, wh. m. 1649, Richard Curtis of S. and he prob. rem. to Yarmouth after few yrs. yet seems to have come back to S. unless Deane's relat. be confus. RICHARD, Boston, had Alice, who m. 1652, Mordecai Nichols, and next, Thomas Clark of Plymouth. A wid. Lydia H. m. 27 Nov. 1661, at Boston, John Drummond. WILLIAM, New London 1648, carpenter, rem. next yr. for cause stated in Trumbull, Col. Rec. I. 186, went down the sound, and whitened his reput. on both sides, so as in few yrs. the Col. governm. receiv. him from Flushing 1664, deput. by his neighbors with others from other towns on L. I. to join the jurisdict. of Conn. He was an orig. sett. at Greenwich many yrs. bef. and in 1652 had ld. at Newtown, L. I. where in 1686 he liv. with William, jr. and Samuel, perhaps his s. One Samuel, perhaps s. of Andrew or of John, was drown. 22 Apr. 1650, with Thomas Blossom. In early days the spell. was sometimes Hollett, as then pronounc.

HALLOWELL, HOLLOWAY, HALLAWAY, or HALLOWAY, the name is also, first, HOLWAY, ANDREW, New Haven 1654. BENJAMIN, Boston, s. of William, first of the same, m. 12 May 1692, Mary Stocker, had Mary, b. 17, bapt. 19 Mar. 1693; Ann, 28 Jan. 1695; Benjamin, 20 Jan. 1699; William, 11 Nov. 1700; Joseph, 22 Nov. 1702; Sarah, 1 Sept. 1705; and Samuel, 25 Nov. 1707. Benjamin, jr. m. 29 May 1722, Rebecca Briggs, and had Benjamin, b. 2 Feb. 1725, wh. was his majesty's collector of the customs at Boston, and by w. Mary Boylston, m. 13

Digitized by Google

June 1746, was f. of Ward Nicholas Boylston, the liberal benefactor of Harv. Coll. and of Sir Benjamin, the admiral, disting. for his services and friendship with Lord Nelson. Late in life the admiral, by permiss. of his sovereign, took the name of Carew, on marr. with a lady of that name; but he d. without issue. SAMUEL, Taunton, had Samuel, b. 14 Sept. 1668; Nathaniel, 2 July 1670; Esther, 14 May 1673; John, 24 Feb. 1675. TIMOTHY, Taunton 1643. WILLIAM, Marshfield or Taunton 1643, where he sold his est. and rem. to Boston 1650, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 2 Apr. 1653; William, 11 Jan. 1655; Benjamin, 8 July 1656. WILLIAM, Boston, by his will, 9 May 1664, pro. 6 Apr. foll. gives very small prop. to ch. Timothy, Samuel, Nehemiah, Elisha, Malachi, and Esther, and made wid. Eliz. extrix. * He had not, I think, liv. long here, at least not one of the ch. is in our rec. of b. WILLIAM, Boston, elder br. of Benjamin, by w. Decline had Thomas, b. 1 Oct. 1673; Joseph, 5 May 1677; and by w. Ann had William, 1 May 1682; Mary, 26 Dec. 1687; Sarah, 7 June 1690; William, 31 July 1693; and Mary, again, 28 Nov. 1698.

HALSALL, HANSELL, or HALSEY, ‖ GEORGE, Dorchester, where he was of their ch. and recom. to Boston 1642, a blacksmith, b. a. 1614, by w. Eliz. had Mehitable, b. 15 Dec. bapt. 1 Jan. foll. 1642, d. next Oct.; Joseph, 3, bapt. 8 Dec. 1644; and Hannah, Jan. 1647; and I presume his w. d. not long after, and he m. Joan, d. of Thomas Ruck, I think, and had Sarah, wh. d. soon; Benjamin, b. 18 Sept. 1652; was freem. 1645, and ar. co. 1650. He rem. to New London 1661, but staid there not long. JAMES, Boston 1674, called, in a deed to him, mathematician, freem. 1690. JOHN, came in the Elizabeth and Ann, 1635, aged 24, from London; but where he sat down is unkn. * THOMAS, Lynn 1637, rem. in few yrs. to L. I. and was long of Southampton, the richest man in town, engag. in establish. the Conn. jurisdict. there, and was a rep. 1664, had Thomas, Isaac, Daniel, and Eliz. w. of Richard Howell, all with w. nam. in his will of June 1677, pro. at New York 8 July 1679. WILLIAM, Boston 1654, by w. Sarah had Asa, b. 1 Jan. 1655; Joseph, 29 May 1657; liv. at Pulling point, may have rem. to New London. A freq. spelling is Halsey.

HALSTEED, HENRY, Concord 1645. NATHAN, Concord, may have been f. of the preced. His w. Isabel d. 15 Mar. 1642, and he d. soon after, for his inv. was tak. 5 Feb. 1644. NATHANIEL, Dedham, freem. 2 June 1641, d. 3 Feb. 1644; and may seem the same as the preced. WILLIAM, Concord, d. 27 July 1645, says Farmer; but an error of a yr. occurs in Geneal. Reg. III. 177, giv. date of his will, 13 June of 1646, while in three foll. attest. of witnesses, ea. proves, that it was the former, and the inv. was tak. in Dec. of the same yr. He was unm.

Digitized by Google

prob. for his bequests are to sis. Edna, her ch. or childr. and to br. Henry, who also was unm. Susanna H. an aged woman, d. at Watertown 5 July 1669, who, in her will of 11 Jan. 1668, names sis. Grace, w. of Michael Barstow, with whom the testator liv. to wh. as also to Sarah, w. of Joseph Child, and to Deborah, and Sarah Barstow, prob. ds. of William B. she made bequests.

HALWORTHY, ROBERT, passeng. in the Arabella from London 1671. I find no reason to judge him a relat. of Sir Matthew of London, the great benefact. of H. C.

HAM, JOHN, Dover 1665, m. 6 May 1668, Mary, d. of John Heard, had Mary, b. 2 Oct. foll.; Eliz. 20 Jan. 1672; Joseph, 3 June 1678; John, 1681; and perhaps more; was some yrs. after at Casco, and his w. d. 1706. Ld. on wh. he dwelt, is still enjoy. by his heirs. JOHN, Dover, s. of the preced. had Eliz. b. 1703; Mary, 1706; Samuel, 1708; Nathaniel, 1711; Joanna, 1713; ano. 1717; and Patience, 1718. JOSEPH, Dover, br. of the preced. m. Thomasine Messerve, had Eliz. b. 22 Feb. 1704; Mary, 28 Dec. 1706; Thomasine, 19 July 1708; Abigail, 5 Mar. 1710; Ann, 12 Dec. 1712; Daniel, 24 July 1714; Joseph, 25 Apr. 1716; Clement, 16 Dec. 1718; Jonathan, 8 June 1720; and James, 26 June 1722; was k. by the Ind. 1723, when three of his ch. were made capt. MATTHEW, Isle of Shoals 1657. WILLIAM, Exeter 1645, d. a. 1672.

HAMANS, WILLIAM, Scituate 1636, d. soon, or rem. says Deane. No doubt, it was otherwise spell. in other places; yet the very same letters are used, when he was a planter at Saco, 1643; or adm. freem. of Mass. 5 July 1653, at Wells. See Willis, I. 49. It may be the same as Hammond.

HAMBLEN, BARTHOLOMEW, Barnstable, s. of James the first, m. 20 Jan. 1674, Susanna Dunham, had Samuel, b. 25 Dec. 1674; Mercy, 1 June 1677; Patience, 15 Apr. 1680; Susanna, 16 Mar. 1682; Experience, 13 Feb. 1684; wh. all were bapt. 16 Mar. 1684, unless 15 Mar. 1685 be better; John, b. 19 June 1686, d. at 19; Ebenezer, 23 Mar. 1689, bapt. next day; Mary, 23 May 1691; Bethia, bapt. 26 Nov. 1693; and Reliance, 30 Nov. 1696. He d. 24 Apr. 1704. EBENEZER, Barnstable, s. of James the sec. by w. Mercy had Ebenezer, bapt. 7 Sept. 1701. ELEAZUR, Barnstable, s. of the first James, m. Oct. 1675, Mehitable Jenkins, had Isaac, b. 20 Aug. 1676; Joseph, 20 Nov. 1680, who liv. to 27 Aug. 1766; Mehitable, 28 Mar. 1682; Elisha, bapt. 30 July 1685; Ichabod, May 1687; and Shubael, b. 16 Sept. 1695. ISRAEL, Barnstable, youngest s. of the first James, by w. Abigail had Joseph, bapt. 11 Oct. 1696; Jemima, 24 Sept. 1699. JAMES, Barnstable, one of the early sett. came with w. Ann, prob. from London, perhaps brot. James,

Digitized by Google

and Hannah, had here Bartholomew, b. 11, bapt. 24 Apr. 1642, bef. ment.; John, 26, bapt. 30 June 1644; Sarah, bapt. 7 Nov. 1647; Eleazur, 17 Mar. 1650, bef. ment.; and Israel, 27 June 1652, tho. Col. Rec. gives 1655; and d. 1690. JAMES, Barnstable, s. of the preced. perhaps b. in Eng. m. 20 Nov. 1662, Mary, d. of John Dunham, had Mary, b. 24 July 1664; Eliz. 13 Feb. 1666; Eleazur, and Experience, tw. 12 Apr. 1668; James, 26 Aug. 1669; Jonathan, 3 Mar. 1671; ano. ch. 28 Mar. 1672, d. at 10 days; Ebenezer, 29 July 1674; Elisha, 15 Mar. 1677, d. at 9 mos.; Hope, 13 Mar. 1680; Job, 15 Jan. 1682, bapt. 16 Sept. 1683; John, b. 12 Jan. 1684; Benjamin, bapt. 15 Mar. 1685; and Elkanah. His w. or wid. d. 19 Dec. 1715, in 73d yr. Eliz. m. 31 July 1689, John Scudder. JOHN, Barnstable, br. of the preced. m. Aug. 1667, Sarah, d. of Austin Bearse, had Meletiah, b. 1 July 1668; Priscilla, 30 Apr. 1670; Sarah, 1 July 1671; Martha, 16 Feb. 1673; Experience, 16 Apr. 1674; Hannah, 16 Feb. 1676; Esther, 17 Mar. 1678; Thankful, Oct. 1679, d. at 4 yrs.; John, 10 Mar. 1681; Ebenezer, 12 May 1683; Abigail, 25 Apr. bapt. 14 June 1685; and Benjamin, 11 Feb. 1687. In sev. varieties this name appears; often Hamlin, as is modern spell.

HAMBLETON. See Hamilton.

HAMDEN, JOHN, Plymouth 1622, "a gentleman of London," says Winslow, "who wintered with us, and desired much to see the country"; went home 1623. Belkn. in Amer. Biog. II. 229, suppos. he might be the immortal patriot of Buckinghamsh. and Baylies, I. 110, and others less instructed, have often assum. the certainty of the conject.; but in the whole compass of possibil. no position seems weaker, than that the illustrious John Hampden, who resisted the king's unlawful demand of shipmoney, and consecr. his cause by early d. in arms, was ever in our country, much more, that he was abs. from home, twelve or fourteen months, as is necessar. implied in his com. in 1622 and going in 1623, when in the two yrs. only three ships sail. from our Plymouth. See Young, Chron. of Pilgr. 314. Gov. Bradford in his minute Hist. would surely have noted such agreeable incid.

HAMES, MARK, Boston 1655. Perhaps it is the same as Haimes, and he may have been of New Haven 1641.

HAMILTON, or HAMBLETON, DANIEL, Dover 1666, had Solomon, b. 10 Aug. of that yr.; and Jonathan, 20 Dec. 1672. DAVID, Berwick, k. by the Ind. 28 Sept. 1691. JOHN, Charlestown 1658. ROBERT, Springfield, d. 9 Sept. 1683. WILLIAM, Boston, m. 7 Aug. 1654, Mary Richardson, had Gustavus, b. that same day (unless there be error of yr. in the date of m.), and d. 27 Jan. foll.; Eliz. 13 Dec. 1655; Sarah, 7 Apr. 1657; and Abraham, 23 Dec. 1661. Two of this name had, in 1828, been gr. at Harv. and fourteen at other N. E. and N. J. coll.

Digitized by Google

HAMLET, JACOB, Billerica, s. of William, m. 1668, Hannah Parker, who d. 26 June 1669; and he m. 21 Dec. 1669 Mary Dutton, who d. of smallpox, 1678. He rem. to Woburn, had, next yr. ano. w. Mary, and by her Jacob, b. 1 Aug. 1680, d. in a week; Joseph, 31 Aug. 1681; William, 8 Sept. 1683; Jacob, again, 4 Jan. 1686; Henry, 6 Feb. 1688, d. very soon; and Abigail, 25 Mar. 1689. WILLIAM, Cambridge, or Watertown, b. a. 1614, m. Sarah, wid. of James Hubbard, had Jacob; Rebecca; both bapt. at C.; Sarah; and Thomas; was freem. 1651; rem. a. 1658 to Billerica, there was one of the first Bapt. His w. Sarah d. at Woburn, 18 Jan. 1689. Rebecca m. 17 Dec. 1665, James Frost and d. soon.

HAMLIN, CLEMENT, Boston, a soldier in Turner's comp. Feb. 1676. EZEKIEL, Boston, m. 8 Aug. 1654, Eliz. Drake, had Ezekiel, b. 2 Nov. 1655; Joseph, 18 Aug. 1657; and Eliz. 24 Oct. 1661; was a mariner. ‡ * GILES, Middletown 1650, m. 1655, Esther, d. of John Crow of Hartford, had John, b. 14 Dec. 1658; Giles, 13 Aug. 1666; William, 3 Feb. 1669; and Richard, whose date may be next to John; ds. Mehitable, or Mable, b. 17 Nov. 1664, who m. Samuel Hooker; Esther, b. 15 Dec. 1655, m. William Southmayd; and Mary, 11 Feb. 1663, m. 20 Feb. 1690, Rev. Noadiah Russell; was rep. 1666, and nearly every yr. to 1684, assist. 1685 till he d. 1 Sept. 1689, aged 67. He perhaps own. ship, and command. in the John and James at Barbados, Aug. 1679. See Geneal. Reg. VIII. 206. Field, 49, gives the inscript. on his monum. His wid. d. 25 Aug. 1700, aged 72. "To a fam. tradit. that he was br. of James Hamblen, and went with him to Barnstable, bef. sett. at M. I see no reason for attach. any credit. ‡ JOHN, Middletown, s. of the preced. m. Jan. 1685, Mary, eldest d. of Rev. Nathaniel Collins, had John, b. 16 July 1687; Giles, 19 Feb. 1692; Esther, 7 Jan. 1695; Mary, 10 Apr. 1697; Sibil, 1 Mar. 1699, d. next yr.; Jabez, 7 Jan. 1701, d. young; Ebenezer, 12 Oct. 1702, d. soon; Sibil, again, 10 Oct. 1704; and Jabez, again, 28 July 1709. He was in high esteem, an assist. 26 yrs. and 5 yrs. a Judge of the Sup. Court. His w. d. 5 May 1722; and he d. 2 Jan. 1733. His youngest s. d. 1791. WILLIAM, Middletown, br. of the preced. m. 26 May 1692, Susanna, d. of Rev. Nathaniel Collins, had Richard, b. 17 May 1693; William, 7 Oct. 1694; Giles, 6 May 1697; Nathaniel, 26 Oct. 1699; Edward, 1 Mar. 1703; Susanna, 28 Aug. 1704; Charles, 8 May 1707; and Esther, 14 Jan. 1711. His w. d. 24 Oct. 1722; and he d. 22 May 1733.

HAMMANT, FRANCIS, Dedham, bef. 1650, in that pt. wh. bec. Medfield, d. 1692. His will of 20 Apr. pro. 1 Sept. foll. speaks of old age, names s. John; s.-in-law Jeremy Morse, and d. Eliz. his w. and s. Timothy, made excors.

Digitized by Google

HAMMATT, HAMOT, or HAMMETT, THOMAS, Scarborough, own. alleg. to Mass. 1658, made freem. that yr. but renew. subjection to the K. in 1663, m. the wid. of John Burrage, but the date is not ascert.

HAMMER. See Hanmer.

HAMMERSTON, EDWARD, Cambridge, bur. 24 Aug. 1646. JAMES, Mass. 1642.

HAMMOND, or, as oft. writ. HAMMONS, BENJAMIN, Yarmouth 1643, by Farmer said to have come from London, and to be s. of William and Eliz. a sis. of William Penn, but this could not be the celebr. William. Possib. the maiden name of his mo. was Payne; but whether she had br. William is unkn. Farmer adds, that he was at Sandwich, m. in 1650, and rem. to Rochester; where liv. John, call. his sec. s. b. 22 Nov. 1663. GEORGE, Newport, in the list of freem. there, spelt Haman 1655. JOHN, Rochester, s. of Benjamin, m. Mary, d. of Rev. Samuel Arnold, wh. outliv. him, after 55 yrs. union, had Jabez, Benjamin, and John, beside sev. more; and d. 19 Apr. 1749. JOHN, Scituate 1643, of wh. I think, no ment. is found in Deane. JOHN, Gloucester, whose surname is by Felt writ. Hamons, Haman, or Heman, m. 17 Oct. 1660, Mary, d. of Morris or Maurice Somes, had Eliz. b. 30 Dec. of yr. unkn. but prob. 1661; John, 5 Jan. 1664; Mary, 10 Feb. 1666; Timothy, 24 July 1668; and William, 13 Feb. 1674. JOHN, Watertown, s. of William, brot. by his mo. at the age of 7, in the Francis from Ipswich, 1634, was a lieut. by first w. Abigail had John, b. 3 Feb. 1654, wh. d. 1 Oct. 1658; Eliz. 6 May 1655; and Abigail, 21 June 1658; and ano. John; by sec. w. Sarah Nichols, m. at Charlestown 1664, wh. d. 14 Jan. 1688, aged 45, had Sarah, wh. d. 11 Sept. 1674, at 8 yrs.; Hannah, b. 10 Apr. 1669; Nathaniel, July 1677, d. soon; Samuel, 25 Feb. 1680, d. young; and Hepzibah. Her mo. d. 14 Jan. 1689, and by third w. Prudence who surv. him, and d. Sept. 1711, prob. had no ch.; and he d. 22 Nov. 1709. Eliz. m. a. 1676, John Mason; Abigail m. 18 June 1679, John Hastings; Hannah m. John Poulter, and Hepzibah m. 23 Sept. 1708, William Shattuck. He was the richest man in the town, selectman 1664, and often after. His will, dat. 4 days bef. his d. names w. Prudence, and s. John, four ds. with their hs. JONATHAN, Wells 1682, eldest s. of William of the same, left two ds. no s. ‡ JOSEPH, Kittery 1680, br. of the preced. a lieut. had Joseph, b. 1677, and two ds. to outlive him; was, prob. the major, carried prison. by the French, 1695, to Canada, as Hutch. II. 89 and 180, tells; and couns. of Mass. d. 24 Feb. 1710. His wid. Catharine, d. of Nicholas Frost, had been wid. of William Leighton, and d. 1 Aug. 1715. His d. Dorcas m. Robert Cutts, jr. * ‖ LAWRENCE, Charlestown, ar. co. 1666, freem. 1666, m. 30 Sept. 1662, Audrey Eaton (wh. came, he says, the

Digitized by Google

yr. bef. from London), had Francis, b. 19 Aug. foll. and his w. d. 8 days after. He next m. 12 May 1665, Abigail, wid. of John Willet, youngest d. of deac. Edward Collins of Medford, had Martha, b. 6 Apr. foll. d. at 2 mos.; Abigail, 27 Apr. 1667; John, 1 May 1669, d. at 4 mos.; Jane, 10 Aug. 1670, d. young; and Eliz. 13 July 1672. His w. d. 1 Feb. 1674, and he m. 8 Feb. 1675, Margaret, wid. of dep.-gov. Willoughby, wh. bore him no ch. and d. he says, 2 Feb. 1683. Fourth w. Ann, was wid. of William Gerrish, m. 14 Jan. 1685, and had Lawrence, 23 Nov. foll. wh. d. under 5 yrs. and Francis, again, 13 Sept. 1689, and d. the day after his br. so that the f. writes in his Diary, "all my three s. d. within one yr." for his oldest ch. was k. 24 Nov. 1688, by fall on board his ship just come to anchor in the outer harbor. He was capt. rep. 1672, and five yrs. more rem. to Boston, and d. 25 July 1699. Abigail m. 30 Jan. 1690, Luke Greenough, and next, 25 Feb. 1692, James Whippo of Barnstable. NATHANIEL, Cambridge vill. now Newton, s. of Thomas the first, had, by w. Mary, whose surname is not found, Nathaniel, bapt. 19 Feb. 1671, at Roxbury, prob. d. soon; Mary, b. 15 Dec. 1672; Sarah, 3 Oct. 1675; Nathaniel, again, 26 Jan. 1678; Esther; Eliz. 11 Mar. 1683; Thomas, 27 Feb. 1686; and Hannah, 31 Mar. 1689, wh. d. at 11 yrs. He was freem. 1690, d. 29 May 1691. An idle tradit. gives him fifteen ch. without any more names, or telling how many of all the other eight were b. bef. he was 27 yrs. old. RICHARD, Kennebeck 1665, k. by the Ind. 1676, at the same time with capt. Thomas Lake, when all his fam. of sixteen were either k. or car. into captiv. Eliz. his wid. m. John Rowden of Salem. SAMUEL, Rochester, perhaps s. of Benjamin, by w. Mary had, if one will accept the preposter. rec. Benjamin, b. 18 Dec. 1682; Seth, 13 Feb. 1683; Rosimund, 8 May 1684; Samuel, 8 Mar. 1685; Thomas, 16 Sept. 1687; Jedediah, 19 Sept. 1690; Josiah, 15 Sept. 1692; Barnabas, 30 Jan. 1695; Maria, 27 Jan. 1698; John, 4 Oct. 1701; and Jedediah, again, 30 Sept. 1703; as Mr. Hamblen prints in Geneal. Reg. V. 85, where one, if not two, of the first four, we see, is manifestly wrong. THOMAS, Hingham 1636, younger br. of the first William, b. at Lavenham, Co. Suff'k where, it is said, he was bapt. 9 Jan. 1587, perhaps sev. yrs. bef. he was b.; freem. 9 Mar. 1637, by w. Eliz. m. prob. in Eng. 12 Nov. 1623, wh. d. bef. him, brot. ch. Eliz. and Thomas, had Sarah, bapt. 13 Sept. 1640, and Nathaniel, 12 Mar. 1643; rem. to Watertown, thence across the riv. 1650, to Cambridge vill. purchas. large farm with Vincent Druce, and d. 30 Sept. 1675, aged 88 yrs. His will names all these ch. Eliz. wh. m. 17 Aug. 1659, George Woodward, Thomas, and Nathaniel, all then m. and Sarah, prob. w. of Nathaniel Stedman, as dec. but her ch. Sarah and Eliz. to be heirs. He had very good est. THOMAS, Water-

Digitized by Google

town, s. of William, b. in Eng. by w. Hannah, d. of John Cross, had only ch. and he posthum. Thomas, b. 11 July 1656; d. 10 Dec. 1655. His will of 21 Nov. preced. speaks of his est. in Lavenham, Suff'k. The wid. d. 24 Mar. 1657, and her will was pro. 8 Apr. next. THOMAS, Newton, s. of the first Thomas, m. 17 Dec. 1662, Eliz. d. of Isaac Stedman, had Eliz. b. 3 Nov. 1664; Thomas, 16 Dec. 1666; Isaac, 20 Dec. 1668; Nathaniel, 3 Feb. 1671; John, 30 Apr. 1674; and Eleazer, 13 Nov. 1677; and d. of smallpox, 20 Oct. foll. His wid. d. 1715. THOMAS, Watertown, posthum. s. of Thomas the s. of William, had, I think, been impress. for serv. in the war of 1676, on an expedit. and fined £4. for not going, as appears in his petitn. in wh. he declares, he had done much, m. 21 Aug. 1678, Eliz. Noyes, who d. 4 Apr. 1679; and he m. 6 Dec. 1679, Sarah Pickard, had Hannah, b. 15 Nov. 1680, who d. at 11 yrs.; Sarah, 20 Jan. 1683; Thomas, 17. Nov. 1685; Eliz. 12 May 1688; David, bapt. 23 Nov. 1690; Nathaniel, 25 July 1697; and Jonathan, bapt. on same day; was freem. 1690, and progenit. of all the Hammonds of Watertown and Waltham, it is said. WILLIAM, of Mass. was k. by the Ind. in Pequot war. 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. III. 130, 157. Scrupulous inquiry will, prob. lead to belief, that an error of near. 40 yrs. is here seen, and that the suffer. was one of the very first victims of Philip's war. WILLIAM, Watertown, perhaps as early as 1632, freem. 25 May 1636, had good est. d. 8 Oct. 1662, aged, says the rec. a. 94. But the Reg. in Eng. of his bapt. 30 Oct. 1575, when he could be very few days old, for his f. Thomas m. Rose Trippe on 14 May 1573, and the first ch. Eliz. was bapt. 1 Apr. 1574, proves that he was a. 87. He m. 9 June 1605, Eliz. Payne, sis. of William, had William, bapt. 20 Sept. 1607; Ann, 19 Nov. 1609, d. soon; John, 5 Dec. 1611; Ann, again, 14 July 1616; and Thomas, 17 Sept. 1618. His will of 1 July 1662, names w. Eliz. s. John, gr.s. Thomas, s. of dec. Thomas, d. Eliz. w. of Samuel House of Cambridge, and her four ch. d. Barnes, and d. Sarah Smith with her s. Adam. The w. had come in the Francis from Ipswich, 1634, aged 47, with ch. Eliz. 15; Sarah, 10; and John, 7; and she d. 1669, or one acco. has it, 14 Sept. 1670, in 90th yr. Six or seven yrs. of exagger. may here be allowed for, knowing that the age of her h. was equally extend. beyond the truth. WILLIAM, Lynn, is by Lewis named of 1636, and d. next yr. WILLIAM, Wells 1656, or earlier, a man of conseq. gr. juror, next yr. clk. of the writs, and commissr. for small causes until 1679; had Jonathan, and Joseph, perhaps other ch. but those outliv. him. He d. 1702, as his gr.s. Joseph wrote, in a letter of 24 Mar. 1733, says, also, that he told him he was b. 1597. See Geneal. Reg. IX. 312. The writer's f. Joseph, was b. 1647, being the younger, and hims. was b. 1677, so that he could hardly mistake the yr.

Digitized by Google

of the old man's d. when he calls him 105 yrs. old. Whether equal confid. should be yielded to the date of his b. depends on the ages of the relater and the hearer. If the one were too young to note such matters with precision, or the other too aged to possess exact recollect. some deduct. perhaps of ten yrs. may be justif. However the prob. is far greater of the extreme age, than the story giv. by Col. Whipple in Geneal. Reg. V. 246, embarrass. with double absurdity, making the venerable Hammond to be of Monmouth's party, 1685, when he was 88 yrs. old, if the gr.s. report be correct, and he had been 30 yrs. at our E. settlem. as also in mak. his br.-in-law Nicholas Frost of the royal party in opposition to the Duke of Monmouth, whereas Frost was in his grave at Kittery twenty-two yrs. bef. the illegit. slip rebel. against his precious uncle. Such is the jack-a-lantern made of chronology preserv. by venerat. traditions. WILLIAM, who was k. by the Ind. 27 June 1675, the fourth day of Philip's war, may have been of Rehoboth, for there one William had Eliz. b. 24 Sept. 1661; but this man was of the troop of capt. Prentiss, wh. must, we suppose, have chiefly been composed of volunt. of Cambridge and the neighb. town of Dedham.

HAMPTON, THOMAS, Sandwich, d. early. By his will, of Mar. 1638, nam. only his min. Leverich, and some neighb. it may seem that he had no w. or ch.

HAMUCK, THOMAS, Dover, was there tax. 1666 to 72, says Mr. Quint, but he tells no more.

HANBURY, DANIEL, came from London 1635, in the Planter, aged 29, but we kn. no more. LUKE, Mass. 1637. Felt. PETER, Sandwich 1643. WILLIAM, Duxbury 1639, m. 1641, Hannah Souther, was of Plymouth 1643, but rem. to Boston 1649, here had William, b. 5, bapt. 11 Feb. of that yr. and prob. d. Feb. 1650, for inv. of very good est. of his was taken 21 of that mo. He had three ch. bef. Hannah H. m. 24 Oct. 1656, Francis Johnson, wh. I presume to be the Salem early sett. At P. he had the prefix of respect. Sometimes it is writ. Henbury.

HANCOCK, ANTHONY, Wrentham, had been serv. of William Sumner of Dorchester, ment. in his will of 1681, by w. Sarah, who d. 17 Nov. 1700, had prob. Henry; Anthony, b. 26 Feb. 1685; and perhaps by w. Ruth had Mary, 19 Dec. 1701; William, 1 Mar. 1703; Hannah, 3 July 1706; and Silence, 16 June 1709. JOHN, New Haven 1679, a propr. in 1685, who is not kn. to have had issue, d. 10 Mar. 1712. He may have been the man to wh. 1663, grant of five hundred acres in Carolina was made by the patentees for discovery there. NATHANIEL, Cambridge, by w. Joan had Mary, b. 3 Nov. 1634; Sarah, 3 Mar. 1636; Nathaniel, 18 Dec. 1638; John, who d. 2 Apr. 1643, prob. not 2 yrs. old; Eliz. 1 Mar. 1645; and Lydia, 5 Apr. or 2 July 1646; and he d.

Digitized by Google

says Farmer, bef. 1652. NATHANIEL, Cambridge, s. of the preced. m. 8 Mar. 1664, Mary, d. of Henry Prentice, had Nathaniel, b. 28 Feb. bapt. 28 May 1665, d. 20 July foll.; Mary, 6, bapt. 11 May 1666; Sarah, 23 Aug. bapt. 15 Sept. 1667; Nathaniel, again, b. 29 Oct. 1668; Abigail, 20 Dec. 1669, d. soon; John, 1671, H. C. 1689; Samuel, 2 Jan. 1674; Abigail, again, 23 Aug. 1675; Eliz. 26 Aug. 1677; Ebenezer, 10 Mar. 1681; Joseph, 28 Apr. 1683; Thomas, 1685; and Solomon, d. 16 May 1710; was freem. 1668, and d. 12 Apr. 1719. He had, also, Ann and Abigail, b. and d. 1672. John was first min. of Lexington, ord. 2 Nov. 1698, but had first preach. at Wells and York, and was f. of Thomas, the most wealthy merch. of Boston, found. of the Professorsh. of Orient. lang. at the Univ. as well as of Rev. John, H. C. 1719, min. of Braintree, and of Rev. Ebenezer, H. C. 1728, collea. with his f. This last was f. of John, b. 12 Jan. 1737, H. C. 1754, presid. of that Congr. wh. declar. Independence, 4 July 1776; at wh. time he was Treasr. of Harv. Coll. In the Hist. of that Inst. by Presid. Quincy, his character may be seen, as weigh. in a just balance. He d. Gov. of Mass. 1793. THOMAS, Hadley 1678, rem. soon. Nine of this name have been gr. at Harv.

HANCOX, THOMAS, Farmington 1670, then aged a. 25 yrs. m. 17 Mar. 1685, Rachel, d. of John Leonard of Springfield, had Thomas, b. 1686; John, 1688; William; Abel; Rachel; Daniel; Jonathan; and Mehitable; but the rec. are uncert. as he rem. to Hartford, was there keep. of the gaol, 1691, and the names are found at each town, but without uniformity.

HAND, JOHN, Easthampton, L. I. 1648. Wood, 40. Perhaps he is the same wh. was a propr. at Guilford, 1685. JOSEPH, one of the first sett. at Killingworth 1663, and perhaps he m. Jane, d. of Benjamin Wright; ano. Joseph of Guilford m. Hannah, d. of William Seward.

HANDEN, BENJAMIN, Providence 1645, or 6. See Herendean.

HANDFORTH, NATHANIEL, Lynn 1637, came from London, d. Sept. 1687, aged 78. Lewis, 90.

HANDS, MARK, Boston 1645, nailer, came, I think, in the Jonathan, 1639, aged 20, by w. Abra had Mary, b. 15 Feb. 1646, who d. soon; by w. Mary had Mehitable, b. 21 Oct. 1652; John, 10 Sept. 1654; went on a long voyage, 1661, and in his will of 15 July of that yr. gives d. Mehitable, as desir. by his dec. w. one third of his own est. and two thirds to s. John, but if both the ch. d. then to his kinsm. Joseph Dell, he paying his mo. Hannaford, &c. The will was pro. 17 June 1664; and I suppose he d. abroad.

HANFORD, or HANDFORD, *THOMAS*, Norwalk, came, not with his mo. Eglin H. wh. m. Friday 15 Dec. 1637, deac. Richard Sealis of Scituate,

Digitized by Google

sis. of venerab. Timothy Hatherly, the found. of Scituate: she came in 1634, aged 46, with two ds. Lettice, who m. 8 Apr. 1635, Edward Foster, and Margaret, who m. 1636, Isaac Robinson (and so is prob. the progenitrix of all descend. of blessed John), perhaps leav. him at sch. However, he had come over in 1643, and was at Scituate with his mo. in that yr. was witness of the will of his br.-in-law Edward Foster; in 1650 was adm. freem. of Mass. but it is not kn. of what ch. he was mem. nor where he resid. yet earlier, he had taught the sch. at Roxbury, prob. engaged in preach. but in 1652 he was fixed at Norwalk, m. Hannah, d. of Thomas Newbury of Dorchester. By her no issue is heard of, and his sec. w. Mary, wid. of Jonathan Ince, the New Haven scholar, m. 22 Oct. 1661, brot. him Theophilus, 29 July 1662; Mary, 30 Nov. 1663; Hannah, 28 June 1665; Eliz. 9 Jan. 1667; Thomas, 18 July 1668; Eleazur, 15 Sept. 1670; Elnathan, 11 Oct. 1672; and Samuel, whose date Hall did not find, and possib. mistook the name for Sarah. He d. 1693, prob. late in the yr. but his wid. liv. to 12 Sept. 1730, æt. 100, unless this be much exagger. as no doubt it is in some observ. degree. It is sad to observe the failure of rec. and notice of their first min. and his ch. We kn. not of most of them the time of d. or whether m. or not, yet gr.ch. were very num. and still the name is perpet. Of Eliezur the m. of his d. Sarah, is found, but not m. of the f.; and so of Thomas, we kn. he had d. Catharine, as her m. is read, tho. her f. is not. Two of the ds. were provid. for. Hannah m. 26 Jan. 1704, Joseph Platt, as his sec. w.; and Sarah m. 27 Dec. 1705, Samuel Comstock. THOMAS, Norwalk, s. of the preced. d. 7 June 1743, and his wid. Hannah d. 28 Dec. 1745, in her 70th yr. say the gr.stones.

HANKFORD, or HANCFORD, RICHARD, Plymouth, d. 14 Sept. 1633, prob. unm.

HANMER, or HANMORE, ISAAC, Scituate, s. of John, had Benjamin. JOHN, Scituate 1639, next yr. at Duxbury, but only short time, and of Marshfield 1663, had s. John, Joseph, and Isaac; ds. Rebecca, Bethia, and Hannah. He was liv. 1673; but for a century the name has failed here. Rebecca m. Sept. 1657, Daniel Hicks, yet the Col. Rec. certif. that he m. 19 Sept. 1657; Eliz. Hanmore.

HANNADOWN, ROGER, Weymouth, sh.carpent. rem. to Boston, by w. Sarah had Lydia, bapt. 23 Apr. 1643, a. 6 days old.

HANNAH, ROBERT, Wickford, or some part of the Narraganset country, m. bef. 1690, Mary, d. of Samuel Wilson, had Robert, and Mary; and his wid. m. 1708, George Webb.

HANNIFORD, or HANNIFALL, JOHN, Boston, mariner, by w. Hannah, who join. our ch. 11 Apr. 1647, had Samuel, b. 1 May 1645; Joseph, 1652; John, 29 Jan. 1653, d. next mo.; beside d. Hannah, wh. bec. I think,

Digitized by Google

w. of Mark Hands. He m. 8 Nov. 1655, Abigail, wid. of George Dell, had Sarah, b. 8 Aug. 1656. He d. bef. 5 Feb. 1661, when his will of 26 Dec. 1657 was brot. in for pro. See Geneal. Reg. XIII. 149. RICHARD, Marblehead 1674, print. in Geneal. Reg. VIII. 288, as prob. it was sound. Haniver, and VII. 70, Hannier.

HANNUM, JOHN, Northampton, only s. of William, m. 20 Nov. 1662, Sarah, d. of Richard Weller, had Abigail, b. 16 Aug. 1664; Hannah, 12 Oct. 1667; Sarah, 4 Oct. 1669, d. young; Sarah, again, 9 Dec. 1671; Mindwell, and Experience, tw. Mar. 1673, both d. young. The w. d. 30 Mar. 1673; and he m. 20 Apr. 1675, Esther, d. of George Langton, had John, b. 1676; Eleazur, 1678; Ruth, 1680; a d. 1683, d. soon; Esther, 1685, d. soon; Esther, again, 1687, d. soon; Joanna, 1688; William, 1690; and Samuel, 1692. He d. 19 Feb. 1712, aged 76. WILLIAM, Dorchester, an early sett. rem. to Windsor, but not with the first migrat. for his s. John was b. bef. he went to W. wh. may seem, therefore, to have been as late as 1639; there had bapt. Abigail, 22 Nov. 1640; Joanna, 24 July 1642; Eliz. b. 24 Apr. 1645; and Mary, 5 Apr. 1650; but prob. Joanna d. young; rem. again a. 1655 to Northampton, there d. 1 June 1677. His will of 15 May preced. gives only s. John most of his prop. and some to ea. of three ds. Abigail, w. of John Sacket; Mary, wid. of John Allen; and Eliz. wh. m. Peter Bushrod. His wid. Honor, wh. is call. sis. in her will, by Dorothy Upshall, wid. of Nicholas, d. 1680 at Westfield.

HANSCOM, HUNSCOM, or HANSCOMBE, JAMES, of Essex Co. 1666, may have been s. of the foll. THOMAS, Salem, came with Higginson, 1629.

HANSE, or HAUNCE, JOHN, Dover 1656, still there 1665.

HANSETT, HANDSETT, HANCHET, HANSHUT, or HANSHET, JOHN, Boston, call. on adm. 13 July 1634, of the ch. "serv. of our pastor John Wilson," freem. 17 May 1637, rem. to Braintree, had John, b. 15 July 1641. His w. d. and he soon rem. to Roxbury, m. 2 Apr. 1644, Eliz. Perry, had Thomas, bapt. 19 Oct. 1645; Hannah, 28 Mar. 1647, d. next yr.; Hannah, again, 14 Oct. 1649, d. within 3 wks.; and Peter, 6 July 1651. His s. John was bur. 2 Apr. 1654; and d. Eliz. whose b. is not found, was bur. 9 June 1668; and, under 23 Feb. 1684, the ch. rec. has "old John Hanshett bur." in Apostle Eliot's trembl. hand. JOHN, Westfield, s. of Thomas, m. 6 Sept. 1677, Esther Pritchet, had Esther, b. 1 Aug. 1678; and John, 16 Nov. 1679, there; rem. to Suffield, was freem. 1680, and had Samuel, Hannah, Bathsheba, Mehitable, and Ebenezer, was deac. and d. 1744, very old. PETER, Dedham, prob. youngest s. of John the first, was freem. 1684, rem. to Roxbury, there by w. Mary, d. of John Parker the first, had Mary, b. 13 Mar. 1687; Huldah, 31

Digitized by Google

Mar. 1689; Sarah, 6 Oct. 1691; and Eliz. 3 Apr. 1694. THOMAS, Wethersfield, perhaps br. of the first John, had John, b. there 1 Sept. 1649, rem. to New London 1651, but cont. there only three yrs. and after intermed. resid. was at Northampton a. 1660, was deac. 1668, rem. to Westfield, thence to Suffield, where he d. 11 June 1686. His w. was Deliverance, d. of George Langton; and she m. 14 Dec. next, Jonathan Burt. Other ch. were Thomas; Deliverance, who m. Nathaniel Weller; and Hannah, who m. Samuel Loomis. THOMAS, Westfield, s. of the preced. m. 1673, Eliz. Loomis, had Eliz. b. 11 Feb. 1679, rem. to Suffield, there had Thomas, 1681; Mary, 1683; rem. back to W. had Hannah, 1685, d. soon; Hannah, again, 25 Jan. 1687; Sarah, 22 Nov. 1689; Samuel, 14 Apr. 1692; and Deliverance, 1695. He, or one of the name, d. at Roxbury, 6 May 1719. His will, of 1717, pro. 1719, names not Eliz. the d. who was prob. d. Swelling the variety of forms, in which this surname appears, Jackson in Hist. of Newton, 407, by split. the first letter, spells it Stanchett.

HANSON, ISAAC, prob. of Portsmouth, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 18 May 1679, wh. m. 9 June 1698, James Libbey. THOMAS, Dover 1657, freem. 5 June 1661, prob. d. 1666, as his will was pro. 27 June 1666. His wid. was k. by the Ind. His ch. were Tobias, Thomas, b. a. 1643; Isaac; Timothy; and two ds. THOMAS, Dover, s. of the preced. had Thomas, b. a. 1680; John; Nathaniel; Mercy; Eliz.; James; and Abigail. His will, of 4 Apr. 1710, names w. Mary, and all the ch. exc. John. TOBIAS, Dover 1686, br. of the preced. whose w. was tak. by the Ind. at the assault on Waldron's garris. ho. 28 June 1689, when his mo. was k.; was k. by the same enemy, 10 May 1693. He had Tobias, Joseph, and Benjamin.

HANWELL, AMBROSE, Pemaquid, took o. of fidel. to Mass. 1674.

HAPGOOD, NATHANIEL, Stow, s. of Sydrach, m. 14 Aug. 1695, Eliz. d. of Samuel Ward; but the date is 6 Sept. in the Ward Fam. Geneal. SYDRACH, or SHADRACH, Sudbury, was, I presume, that passeng. from London, in the Speedwell, at Boston, July 1656, aged 14, tho. in Geneal. Reg. I. 132, call. Hopgood; in Sept. 1657 is call. *kinsman* by the first Peter Haynes in his will, who perhaps three yrs. bef. had sent his s. Thomas to bring him; m. 21 Oct. 1664, Eliz. d. of Nathaniel Treadway, had Nathaniel, and Thomas, the last b. 1 Feb. 1669; beside Mary, wh. m. 10 Apr. 1688, John Whitney, and (as I suppose), Sarah, wh. m. Jonathan Whitney; and, in Philip's war, was k. 2 Aug. 1675, at Brookfield, as told by his capt. Wheeler, who gives the name exactly as it still prevails in some part of the country, tho. in the letter of Rev. John Russell in the Col. Rec. print. by Coffin, 389, it is Harkwood. His wid. m. says Bond, a Hayward. THOMAS, Marlborough, s. of the

Digitized by Google

preced. by w. Judith, who d. 15 Aug. 1759, had Mary, b. 1694; Sarah, 1695; Eliz. 1697; Thomas, 1702; Hepzibah, 1704; John, 1707; Huldah; and Joseph, 1714; and ano. ch. not named; and d. 4 Oct. 1764, hav. had, it is said, 92 gr.ch. 208 gr. gr.ch. and 4 gr. gr. gr.ch.

HARBERT, or HERBERT, HENRY, Charlestown 1653, m. 9 June 1668, Eliz. George, and d. 22 Oct. 1677. JOHN, Salem, a shoemaker, came in the Abigail, 1635, aged 23, was from Northampton, Eng. had gr. of ld. at S. 1637, perhaps there had w. Mary; but is better writ. Herbert. JOHN, Braintree, freem. 2 June 1641, by w. Jael, d. of the first Richard Thayer prob. had sev. ch. of wh. John was of full age bef. 1657; Mary, b. 1 Mar. 1656; and Hannah, 29 Jan. 1658. A former Hannah had d. 30 Apr. 1657. In some rec. his name is Harbour. He was an active merch. going to W. I. and back 1645 and 6. SYLVESTER, Boston, m. 21 Sept. 1652, Lucy Adams, had Samuel, b. 12 June 1653.

HARBOUR, BENJAMIN, Hartford, m. a. 22 Aug. 1644, Christian Nethercoot, and many yrs. after, a sec. w. Jane, but had no ch. was freem. 1656, and d. after 1685. He wrote his name, in advanced yrs. Harbert.

HARCHER, WILLIAM, Lynn 1636, rem. a. 1640, to Southampton, L. I. but may have come back and d. at L. 1661. Lewis. Perhaps the same name as Harker, Hacker, or Hacket.

HARCUTT, HARKER, or HARKETT, RICHARD, Warwick, among freem. 1655, and of him is kn. that he m. Eliz. d. of Robert Potter of the same, and rem. to L. I. His ch. were Daniel, Isabel, Eliz. Mary, Meribah, Mercy, Dorothy, Sarah, and Benjamin; but their names are obt. thro. a will of Robert Potter's sec. w. so that the order of succession may not be obs. He is thot. to have been s. of a sis. of Francis Weston, at least he succeed. to the est. of W. wh. left no issue. Of four of the ds. we kn. the m. Isabel to Thomas Wicks; Eliz. to Thomas Young; Mary to Edward Ketchum; and Meribah to George Townsend. Perhaps the name was Harcourt.

HARD, JOHN, Dover 1648, may have been of Marblehead 1669. This name may be the same as Hurd.

HARDEN, or HARDIN, EDWARD, Gloucester, a soldier of capt. Gardner's comp. wound. in the gr. swamp fight, 19 Dec. 1675. RICHARD, Boston 1677.

HARDIER, RICHARD, Braintree, freem. 1648, d. 27 Dec. 1657. His will made 9 days bef. provides for w. Eliz. for John Hardier, or his d. Mary after d. of Richard's w. The will of Eliz. his wid. of 1 June 1664, pro. 6 Oct. foll. provides for Eliz. d. of her d. Saunders, w. of Martin.

HARDING, or HARDEN, ABRAHAM, Dedham, early sett. perhaps had

Digitized by Google

liv. first at Braintree; was freem. 1645, one of the found. of Medfield, d. 22 Mar. 1655, had by w. Eliz. Abraham, prob. posthum. beside other childr. of wh. John in an imperf. will to be obey. by order of Ct. 24 Apr. foll. is to have double portion. See Geneal. Reg. IX. 35. GEORGE, Marblehead 1649. Felt. JOHN, the freem. of 13 May 1640, may have been of Weymouth, there sh. in div. of town lds. 1682. JOHN, Duxbury 1643, by Winsor is thot. to be the preceding freem. of ano. jurisdict. but I think it equal. prob. that he was the young s. of the wid. Martha, who left him in 1633, when she d. at Plymouth, to care of deac. Doane. * JOHN, Medfield, perhaps eldest s. of Abraham, m. 26 Nov. 1665, Hannah, d. of Nicholas Wood of Medfield, had Hannah, b. 13 Feb. 1667, d. in few wks.; Abraham, 6 Feb. 1668, d. at two yrs. just after the provis. in his gr.f. Wood's will. His w. d. 23 Feb. 1668, and he m. 16 Dec. foll. Eliz. d. of the sec. Henry Adams, had John, 11 Sept. 1669, d. in few mos.; John, again, 21 Feb. 1671, d. next yr.; Henry, 7 June 1673; Ichabod, 23 Nov. 1675; Eliz. 2 Dec. 1678; Mary, 22 June 1681, d. in few mos.; Abraham, again, 27 Dec. 1683; Hannah, again, 16 Oct. 1686; and John, 23 Sept. 1691, d. young; was freem. 1682, rep. 1689 and 92, and d. 4 Mar. 1720. JOSEPH, Eastham 1660, m. 4 Apr. that yr. Bethia, perhaps d. of first Josiah Cook, had Martha, b. 13 Dec. 1662; Mary, 19 Aug. 1665; Joseph, 8 July 1667; Josiah, 15 Aug. 1669; Maziah, (?) 1 Nov. 1671; John, 9 Oct. 1673, d. 14 June 1679; Nathaniel, 25 Dec. 1674; Joshua, 15 Feb. 1676; Abiah, 26 Jan. 1680; and Samuel, 1 Sept. 1685. Martha m. 19 Feb. 1683, Samuel Brown of E. PHILIP, Boston, m. 23 Aug. 1659, wid. Susanna Haviland, was at Marblehead 1674. ‡ ‖ ROBERT, Boston, came with Winth. in the fleet, no doubt, 1630, being No. 11 on the ch. list, freem. 18 May 1631, m. wid. Philippa Hammond, who came at the same time, No. 40 in ch. list, was a capt. and selectman but join. in support of the Hutchinson faith, was disarm. 1637, yet of ar. co. 1638, but could serve very little, for he rem. that yr. to R. I. where he was respect. high. on the first adm. of freem. there, 20 Aug. was rec. with only three other import. men, Dummer, Easton, and Brenton, an Assist. 1641; yet he kept up his kindness for Boston, and held his est. here some yrs. In 1645, or earlier, his w. d. and he m. 17 Oct. of that yr. Esther, d. of George Willis of Hartford, and in Nov. of next yr. went home in a ship with Thomas Peters, Thomas Fowle, John Leverett, and others; in 1651 was merch. of London. Winth. I. 248, II. 354. Often it has *e* final. In his Hist. Drake, 243, miscalls him Richard. THOMAS, Boston, adm. to be inhab. July 1656. WILLIAM, New Haven 1642, but in Jan. 1643, whip. out of the planta.

HARDMAN, JOHN, Lynn 1647. Lewis. He may have rem. to

Digitized by Google

Braintree, by w. Sarah there had Mary b. 7 Nov. 1652; and John, 10 Nov. 1654; or perhaps may be that Herdman of Fairfield 1662, who d. 1665, leav. ch.

HARDY, or HARDIE, GEORGE, Newbury, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 2 Feb. 1693; and he d. 6 Dec. 1694. JACOB, Bradford, s. of the first Thomas, had w. Lydia, sev. s. and ds. and d. 2 Nov. 1713. JAMES, Salem, mariner, s. of first Joseph, m. 20 June 1687, Ruth Marsh, had no ch. by will of 1 May 1703, gave his prop. after life of his wid. to neph. Joseph. JOHN, Salem, freem. 3 Sept. 1634, brot. from Eng. s. Joseph, in whose favor gr. of ld. was made 1644, and perhaps had b. here John, for Felt says, John jr. had gr. of ld. 1637. John had gr. of ld. 1636, was selectman 1647, and d. 1652, his will (of 30 Mar. pro. 30 June in that yr.) ment. wid. Eliz. s. Joseph and his d. and d. Eliz. wh. m. Roger Haskell, and her four ch. JOHN, Bradford, s. of Thomas, freem. 1676, had two ws. Mary, and Martha, sev. ch. JOSEPH, Salem, s. of the first John, b. prob. in Eng. by w. Martha had Hannah, bapt. 30 July 1648, d. soon; Eliz. 28 Apr. 1650; Martha, 5 Sept. 1652; Joseph, b. 30 Sept. bapt. 28 Oct. 1655; John, 1, bapt. 14 Mar. 1658, d. young; James, 4, bapt. 8 Dec. 1660; and Hannah, again, 6, bapt. 17 May 1663; beside Benjamin, b. 5 Feb. 1666, and William, last wk. of Apr. 1669; he was a deac. and d. late in 1688. Eliz. m. 27 July 1667, Benjamin Pickman, and Hannah m. John Marshall. JOSEPH, Bradford, s. of Thomas of the same, was liv. 1678, when his f. d. JOSEPH, Salem, s. of Joseph of the same, was a shipmaster, m. 25 July 1678, Mary, eldest ch. of John Grafton, had Mary, b. 13 Apr. 1680; Joseph, 20 Mar. 1682; Martha, 23 Dec. 1683; Seeth, 13 June 1686; and d. bef. his f. 17 Apr. 1687. His wid. m. 6 June 1688, Edmund Feveryear. RICHARD, Concord 1639, Shattuck says. He may be the man, wh. at Stamford m. Ann Huested, had Mary, b. 30 Apr. 1659, gave s. Samuel a ho. and ld. in 1683, and not long after in his will gives legacies to his ds. Eliz. Persons, Parsons, or Pearson; Susanna Sherman; Sarah Close; Ruth Mead; and Mary Hardy. SAMUEL, Beverly 1686, one of the witnesses to deed from the Ind. that yr. to Salem, was town clk. 1674, m. 24 Jan. 1676, Mary, d. of Samuel Dudley, had Robert, Mary, Theophilus, and Eliz. His will was pro. 14 May 1700. THOMAS, Ipswich, one of the first twelve wh. made the sett. 1633, had Thomas, John, Joseph, Jacob, William, one d. wh. m. William Hitchins, and Mary, wh. m. 1670, Samuel Currier of Haverhill; rem. to Rowley a. 1653, thence in ten yrs. to Bradford, there d. 4 Jan. 1678, aged a. 72. Perhaps he was br. of John. THOMAS, Bradford, s. of the preced. m. Mercy Tenny, had sev. s. and ds. and d. 1716. WILLIAM, Bradford, br. of the preced. m. 3 May 1678, Ruth Tenny, was deac. and d. 1728, æt. 81.

Digitized by Google

HARE, GEORGE, Boston, by w. Mary had George, b. 15 Sept. 1677. JOHN, Boston, by w. Joanna had Susanna, b. 29 Jan. 1670.

HARES, GABRIEL, New London 1664, may be either Ayres or Harris.

HARGER, HARDGER, or HARDYEAR, JABEZ, Stratford, m. 1662, Margaret, d. of Henry Tomlinson, had Samuel, b. 29 Sept. 1663; Sarah, 5 Feb. 1666; Ann, 23 Feb. 1668; Mary, 17 Feb. 1670; Abigail, 2 Mar. 1671; Mary, again, Mar. 1673; Ebenezer, 25 Dec. 1674; Abraham, 1677, and a posthum. ch. perhaps named Jabez; rem. to Derby, d. 1678. In 1720 there was fam. of Jabez, of Samuel, and others. He may have been called Hardier, if he liv. first at Braintree.

HARKER, ANTHONY, Boston, came, no doubt, in the Griffin, 1633, in the employm. of Thomas Leverett, so describ. on adm. to the ch. No. 189, freem. 25 May 1636, by w. Mary had John, bapt. 14 Apr. 1639; Mary, 17 Oct. 1641; John, again, 30 Aug. 1643; Sarah, b. 30 Sept. bapt. 11 Oct. 1646; Mercy, 12 Aug. 1649; and Eliz. 7 Mar. 1652; and liv. in Mar. 1660 to convey est. to Isaac Goose or Vertigoose. EBENEZER, Nantucket, m. Patience, d. of Peter Folger, but whether he had issue I kn. not. His wid. m. James Gardner. JOHN, York, freem. 1652. See Haz. I. 575. He had m. Dorothy, wid. of Robert Mill. . . . a. 1648. WILLIAM, Lynn, had w. Eliz. wh. d. 21 May 1661.

HARKWOOD. See Hapgood.

HARLAKENDEN, ‡ ROGER, Cambridge, from Earle's Colne, in Essex, b. there, 1 Oct. 1611, came in the Defence, 1635, aged 23, with w. Eliz. 18, d. of Godfrey Bosseville, Esq. of Gunthwayte, Co. York, whom he m. 4 June of that yr. and sis. Mable, 21, who m. Gov. Haynes, emb. at London, 10 Aug. with Rev. John Wilson, and Thomas Shepard, wh. was so much favored by him, as to say "he was a father and mother to me;" arr. early in Oct. freem. 3 Mar. foll. and in May 1636 was chos. an Assist. and so cont. until he d. 17 Nov. 1638, of smallpox, leav. w. and two ds. Eliz. b. Dec. 1636; and Margaret, Sept. 1638. His elder br. Richard, bred at Emanuel Coll. Cambridge, may have design. to come here at an earlier time, and he had a gr. of ld. to be laid out at Cambridge, but as he never came, it was forfeit. His will is in Geneal. Reg. II. 181. The wid. m. Herbert Pelham, Esq.

HARLOCK, THOMAS, Edgartown, m. a d. of Thomas Mayhew, it is said, had Thomas, b. 1659, and John. THOMAS, Edgartown, s. of the preced. had, it is said, three ws. of wh. the first is unkn. the sec. m. 16 Nov. 1696, was Sarah Arey; and third, Sarah Stuart; and he d. 9 June 1744; but no adequate details from rec. can be found.

HARLOW, WILLIAM, Lynn 1637, a youth, whose f. is unkn. rem. that yr. to Sandwich, and in a few yrs. to Plymouth, m. 20 Dec. 1649, Rebecca, d. of Robert Bartlett, had William, b. 5 Oct. 1650, d. soon;

Digitized by Google

Samuel, 27 Jan. 1653; Rebecca, 12 June 1655; and William, 2 June 1657; by sec. w. m. 15 July 1658, Mary, d. of John Faunce, had Mary, 19 May 1659; Repentance, 22 Nov. 1660; John, 19 Oct. 1662; and Nathaniel, 30 Sept. 1664. His w. d. 4 days after, and he m. 25 Jan. 1666, Mary Shelly, who surv. him, and had Hannah, 28 Oct. 1666; Bathsua, 21 Apr. 1668, tho. Col. Rec. says 1667; Joanna, 24 Mar. 1670; Mehitable, 4 Oct. 1672; and Judith, 2 Aug. 1676.

HARLS, THOMAS, Pemaquid, sw. fidel. to Mass. 1674.

HARMAN, HARMON, or HERMAN, FRANCIS, came in the Love, 1635, aged 43, from London, with ch. John, 12; and Sarah, 10; but no more is kn. of him. JAMES, Saco 1655. JOHN, Springfield 1644, brot. there John, and Samuel; had, there, Sarah, b. 24 Sept. 1644; Joseph, 4 Jan. 1647; Eliz. 1649, d. young; Mary, 12 Nov. 1651; Nathaniel, 13 Mar. 1654; Ebenezer, 12 Aug. 1657, drown. at 3 yrs.; d. 7 May 1661. His wid. m. Anthony Dorchester; and of all the surv. ch. acco. is short, viz. Sarah m. 1661, Charles Ferry; Mary m. John Dorchester; John, the s. liv. at Springfield, and betw. 1669 and 80 had five ch. was freem. 1690; Samuel d. at S. 7 Sept. 1677, without issue; Joseph had two ch. b. at Springfield, rem. to Suffield, and had seven more, all b. betw. 1675 and 92; Nathaniel liv. at Suffield, had, after 1686, ten ch. JOHN, Plymouth 1643, Duxbury 1657, m. a d. of Henry Sampson, may have been of Saco 1652, and again in 1680, when he was promin. man. JOSEPH, Kittery 1674. NATHANIEL, Braintree, m. Mary, d. of Thomas Bliss of Rehoboth, had Nathaniel, b. 8 Feb. 1641; and Mary, 15 Feb. 1643; freem. 10 May foll.; had also Sarah, 3 Mar. 1653; Jonathan, 24 June 1654; and Ephraim, 30 Oct. 1656. SAMUEL, Boston 1689, had Samuel, bapt. 18 Sept. 1692; and Sarah, 2 Aug. 1696. THOMAS, York, was drown. 23 Dec. 1701.

HARMER, EPHRAIM, Rehoboth, d. 27 Aug. 1679. But the will of ano. E. H. of 31 Mar. 1683, at London, pro. bef. Sir Leoline Jenkins in the Prerog. Court at Doctor's Commons, was sent here the yr. foll. for ancilla. admin. by his br. Richard Ford, the excor. who made his Attys. here Josiah Torrey, John Dassett, and Jonathan Bliss. Yet I kn. not whether he ever liv. in N. E.

HARNDALE, HORNDEL, or HARNDEL, BENJAMIN, Lynn 1647, as giv. by Farmer, was, I suspect, Harnden, wh. spread at Reading, where BENJAMIN, JOHN, RICHARD, and WILLIAM, perhaps f. and three s. are call. early sett. and Richard was freem. 1691. JOHN, Newport, with wh. my little acquaint. is deriv. from his will of 9 Feb. 1685, wh. ment. d. Mary, w. of John Stanton, and her ch. Robert, Benjamin, Mary, and Hannah; and d. Rebecca, w. of Hugh Moshier. Perhaps he was of New Haven 1644.

Digitized by Google

HARNETT, EDWARD, Salem 1640, had gr. of ld. the yr. preced. as had also Edward, jr. prob. his s. wh. was adm. of the ch. 1646, three yrs. after the sen. Perhaps it was the elder, wh. with w. Priscilla, suffer. for favoring the Quakers 1658; but doubt is felt, wh. of them it was that had Jonathan, bapt. 17 Nov. 1650; and Eunice, 3 Sept. 1654. Prob. the younger Edward m. a d. of Jonathan Porter of Huntington, L. I.

HARNSON, EDWARD, Wethersfield 1644, fined £5. for slander of Mr. Chester.

HARPER, JOSEPH, was of Braintree, says Farmer, at an early period; but the yr. is not ment. Dorcas, perhaps his d. m. at Boston, 20 Mar. 1657, Isaac Woody. ROBERT, Sandwich, a Quaker, in 1659, at Boston, sentenc. to 15 stripes; m. 22 June 1666, Prudence Butley, as sec. w. but by former w. one, Deborah, whose surname is not seen, had Experience, b. Nov. 1657; Stephen, June 1662; and Mary, 10 July 1665. On 14 Oct. foll. his w. d. and by the sec. w. beside Hannah, in May 1670, he had Mercy, I am glad to see, 12 June 1675.

HARRADEN, HARRADIN, or HARRENDINE, EDWARD, Gloucester 1658, may have been of Ipswich in 1651, by w. Sarah had Andrew, b. 13 Jan. 1659; Ann, 2 Mar. 1661; Joseph, 18 Aug. 1668; Sarah, 30 July 1670, d. at two yrs.; and Benjamin, 11 Sept. 1671. Prob. this fam. was perpet. in the next generat. at Salem. A doctor H. there in 1689 is ment. by Felt.

HARRIMAN, JOHN, New Haven 1646, innholder, had w. Eliz. who d. 10 Jan. 1681; s. John, bapt. 24 Jan. 1647, H. C. 1667; and Eliz. 23 July 1648; and he d. 21 Nov. 1683. In his will, 1681, he calls hims. stricken in yrs. names only s. John, and his ch. John, and Samuel; beside s.-in-law John Miles, and his ch. John, Richard, Samuel, Eliz. and Mary. *JOHN*, New Haven, s. of the preced. taught the sch. sev. yrs. and preached at New Haven, and Wallingford, rem. 1690, or earlier, to Elizabethtown and was their sett. min. He had been m. to Hannah, d. of Richard Bryan of Milford, had Samuel, b. 25 June 1676; Ann, 5 July 1678; Mary, 1680; Leonard, 1683; and Richard, 1685; was employ. as mathemat. by the governm. in taking latitude of places in the bound. betw. Mass. and Conn. He had in 1692 num. fam. seven s. as he is careful to instruct the proprs. of his parish in N. J. wh. he served until 1704, so that he had some after leav. his native town. His s. John, a cordwainer, of Elizabethtown, had w. Abigail, in 1703, when he claim. the est. at New Haven giv. him by his f. or gr.f. Bacon's Hist. Disc. 158–60, and Coll. N. J. Hist. Soc. I. 168. JONATHAN, Rowley, youngest s. of Leonard, by w. Sarah had a d. b. 1686; and by sec. w. Margaret Wood, perhaps d. of Thomas, had Jonathan, b. 1692; Leonard,

Digitized by Google

1694; Nathaniel, 1696; John, 1703; Samuel, 1705; Jeremiah, 1709; and two ds. LEONARD, Rowley 1649, by w. Margaret had a d. and s. John, b. 1650, prob. that soldier of Lothrop's comp. k. 18 Sept. 1675, by the Ind. at Deerfield; Matthew, 1652; and Jonathan, 1657; in this last yr. he was freem. when the name in rec. is Hurryman. MATTHEW, Haverhill, s. of the preced. took o. of fidel. 28 Nov. 1677.

HARRINGTON, BENJAMIN, Watertown, s. of Robert, m. 10 Dec. 1684, Abigail, d. of John Bigelow, had Benjamin, b. 2 Oct. 1685; Abigail, 1 Mar. 1689; Isaac, 2 Feb. 1693; and Thankful, 20 Sept. 1701; d. 1724, and his wid. d. 12 Jan. 1754, aged 90. DANIEL, Watertown, br. of the preced. m. 18 Oct. 1681, Sarah, d. of John Whitney, had Daniel, b. 24 Feb. 1684; Robert, 2 July 1685; David, 10 July 1687; Jonathan, 2 Feb. 1690; Joseph, 4 Feb. 1691; and Sarah, 28 Oct. 1693. His w. d. 8 June 1720, and he m. 25 Oct. foll. Eliz. wid. of Benjamin Garfield, d. of Matthew Bridge; was freem. 1690, and d. 19 Apr. 1728. EDWARD, Charlestown 1643, had, I suppose, unless the name be mistak. w. Eliz. who that yr. join. the ch. and he died 1647. EDWARD, Watertown, s. of Robert, m. 30 Mar. 1692, Mary Ockington, had Mary, b. 2 Jan. 1693; William, 11 Nov. 1694; Mindwell, 19 June 1697, d. young; Joanna, 16 Aug. 1699; Edward, 17 June 1702; Samuel, 3 Aug. 1704; Nathaniel, 25 June 1706; Francis, 11 June 1709; and Susanna, 9 Sept. 1711. He m. sec. w. 24 May 1727, Ann, wid. of Jonathan Bullard. JOHN, Watertown, eldest br. of the preced. serv. in Philip's war, and in the fight, when capt. Beers fell 4 Sept. 1675, at Northfield, was struck by two balls, but long surv. m. 17 Nov. 1681, Hannah, d. of John Winter, had Hannah, b. 9 Aug. 1682; John, 11 Oct. 1684; Mary, 11 May 1687; Lydia, bapt. 2 Mar. 1690; perhaps George; James, b. 2 Apr. 1695; Patience, bapt. 10 Oct. 1697; Ann, 31 Mar. 1700; Sarah, b. 6 Mar. 1702; Ruth, 24 Jan. 1705; and Josiah, and Joshua, tw. 12 June 1709. His w. d. 17 July 1741; and he d. in few days, very near 90 yrs. old. JOSEPH, Watertown, br. of the preced. m. 7 Nov. 1688, Joanna, d. of Isaac Mixer, had only Joseph, was freem. 1690, but d. 3 Dec. of that yr. His wid. m. 20 Dec. 1693, Obadiah Ward. RICHARD, Charlestown, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 15 May 1643, was freem. 1647 (but the name appears not there among mem. of the ch. unless, in Budington's list, Edward be substit.), and d. Dec. 1659. ROBERT, Watertown 1642, m. 1 Oct. 1648, Susanna, d. of John George, had Susanna, b. 18 Aug. 1649; John, 24 Aug. 1651, bef. ment.; Robert, 31 Aug. 1653; George, 24 Nov. 1655, wh. was a soldier, k. by the Ind. at Lancaster, 10 Feb. 1676; Daniel, 1 Nov. 1657, bef. ment.; Joseph, 28 Dec. 1659, bef. ment.; Benjamin, 26 Jan. 1662, bef. ment.; Mary, 12 Jan. 1664; Thomas, 22 Apr. 1665; Samuel, 18 Dec. 1666; Edward, 2 Mar. 1669, bef. ment.; Sarah, 10

Digitized by Google

May 1671; and David, 1 June 1673, d. young; and the f. d. 18 July 1689. His wid. m. 21 Apr. foll. Eleazer Beers, and next, 2 Jan. 1705, Peter Cloyes. Mary m. John Bemis; and Sarah m. 24 Nov. 1687, Joseph Winship. SAMUEL, Hatfield 1679. SAMUEL, Watertown, s. of Robert, m. 6 Oct. 1691, Grace, d. of Samuel Livermore, had Ann; Grace, b. 26 Aug. 1694; Eliz. 6 Mar. 1696; Abigail, 24 July 1698; and Prudence, 24 July 1701. THOMAS, Watertown, br. of the preced. freem. 1690, m. 1 Apr. 1686, Rebecca, wid. of John White, d. of John Bemis, had Ebenezer, b. 27 Jan. or June, as Barry writes, 1687; Susanna, 17 Nov. 1688; Rebecca, 1690; Thomas, 14 Jan. 1692; and George, 21 Aug. 1695. His will, of 27 Mar. 1712, was pro. 6 Apr. foll. Seven of this name had been gr. at Harv. in 1834, and eight in other N. E. coll.

HARRIS, ANDREW, Providence, s. of William, took the o. of alleg. May 1666, m. 8 or 30 Dec. 1670, Mary, d. of Richard Tew of Newport, where the Friend's rec. bears the latter date, had Mary, b. 17 Dec. 1671; Ann, 20 Nov. 1673; Andrew, 4 Feb. 1677; Hope, 14 Dec. 1679; Prudence, 21 June 1682; and Toleration, 10 June 1685; in this last yr. the f. d. ‖ ANTHONY, Boston, s. of wid. Eliz. ar. co. 1644, may have liv. at Ipswich 1648, but if this were the inhab. of that town, he came soon after to B. d. at that pt. call. Winnisemet, now Chelsea, 30 Dec. 1651; in his will of 23 Apr. in that yr. names w. Eliz. brs. Daniel, and Thomas, and br.-in-law Elias Maverick, who m. his sis. Ann; but he ment. no ch. His mo. the w. of deac. William Stetson of Charlestown d. 16 Feb. 1670. ARTHUR, Duxbury 1640, was early sett. of Bridgewater, but rem. to Boston, there d. 10 June 1674, leav. w. Martha and ch. Isaac, who liv. at Bridgewater; Samuel; Martha, who m. Thomas Snell; and Mary, who m. John Winchcomb. Mitchell. BENJAMIN, Boston, bookseller, from London 1687, project. a newspaper that yr. but it was stopped on issue of one No.; went home 1694. BERNARD, Boston, by w. Mary had Hezekiah, b. 13 Aug. 1666. DANIEL, Rowley 1643, perhaps br. of Anthony, m. Mary, d. of Joseph Weld of Roxbury rem. a. 1652, to Middletown, there in 1660 was appro. to keep an inn, a lieut. in 1661, and capt. after, had large fam. Of his ds. Mary, b. 2 Apr. 1651, at Rowley, m. 26 Oct. 1669, Isaac Johnson, Jr. of Roxbury; Eliz. 22 Mar. 1660, m. John Hunnewell; Sarah, 17 Feb. 1661, d. soon; Sarah, again, 3 Sept. 1663, m. Samuel Bidwell; Hannah, 11 Feb. 1670, m. first, a Cook, and, next, 5 June 1714, a Sprague. The s. were Daniel, b. 15 July 1653; Joseph, 12 Feb. 1655; Thomas, 20 May 1657; William, 17 July 1665; and John, 4 Jan. 1668. He d. last of Nov. 1701, and in his will, of 1699, names all the ch. as liv. except d. Bidwell wh. he refers to as d. and Joseph, prob. d. His wid. Mary d. 5 Sept. 1711.

Digitized by Google

DANIEL, Middletown, s. of the preced. m. 14 Dec. 1680, Abigail Barnes, had Abigail, b. 7 Feb. 1683; Mary, 11 Jan. 1686; Daniel, 2 Oct. 1688; Joseph, 1 Mar. 1691; and Patience, 15 May 1693. His w. d. 22 May 1723, and he m. 5 Jan. 1727, Eliz. wid. of Samuel Cook of Wallingford, was a capt. and d. in 83d yr. 18 Oct. 1735. DANIEL, Boston, by w. Sarah had Sarah, b. 18 Oct. 1687. DANIEL, Roxbury, or Muddy riv. s. of Robert, m. perhaps 14 Jan. but my copy of town rec. says 14 June 1682, Joanna Brown, had Daniel, b. 14 Nov. 1682, d. soon; Priscilla, 4 Jan. 1685; Thomas, 22 Sept. or Oct. 1686; Joanna, 28 May 1690; Nathaniel, 2 May 1692; Eliz. 5 Mar. 1694; Timothy, 20 June 1696; Sarah, 8 June 1698; Robert, 1 Aug. 1700; Mehitable, 14 Oct. 1702, or by ano. rec. Feb. 1703; Daniel, again, 2 May 1704; and Benjamin, 19 Jan. 1707; was constable for Muddy riv. 1693, and he d. 15 Dec. 1733. DAVID, Charlestown, but may have been of Boston, mariner, in 1695, by w. Thomasin had Joseph, b. 14 Oct. 1679; Ann; Eliz. 11 Sept. 1683; Thomasin, 21 Jan. 1685; Elson, a. 1687, wh. d. at Boston, 9 June 1725. EXPERIENCE, Boston, by w. Abigail had Abigail, b. 28 Nov. 1676. GABRIEL, New London, s. of Walter, b. prob. in Eng. m. 3 Mar. 1654, Eliz. Abbot, b. prob. in Eng. also, had Walter, b. 24 Nov. 1654, d. next mo.; Eliz. 5 June 1656; Thomas, 19 July 1658; Peter, 8 Dec. 1660; John, 12 June 1663; Samuel, 14 July 1665; Mary, 21 May 1667; James, bapt. 3 Sept. 1671, d. prob. young; and Joseph, 16 Jan. 1673. He d. 1684, and his wid. Eliz. d. 17 Aug. 1702. He left good est. GEORGE, Salem 1636, had, in 1638, a fam. of six, and d. bef. Mar. 1644, when Joseph, and ano. s. a. eight yrs. old were bound to apprent. GEORGE, Concord 1669, m. 21 Nov. 1671, Lydia Grosse, had Edmund, b. 26 Oct. 1672; Lydia, 18 Apr. 1675; John, 19 Jan. 1677; Hannah, 27 Mar. 1679; Lydia, 8 Sept. 1681; he m. again, 5 Dec. 1688, Sarah Vinting, or Vinton, had George, 20 Feb. 1691. Most of this fam. went to Lancaster. GEORGE, Boston, d. a. 1686, leav. wid. Joanna. ISAAC, Bridgewater, s. of Arthur, m. Mercy, d. of Robert Latham, had Arthur; Isaac; Samuel; Desire; Jane, b. 1671; Susanna; and Mary; he next m. Mary, d. of Robert Dunbar, had Mercy, 1680; and Martha; and he and w. d. 1707. JAMES, Boston, by w. Sarah had Sarah, b. 2 Mar. 1668; James, 4 Apr. 1673; Margaret, 16 Jan. 1674, d. soon; Mary, 3 Feb. 1677; Deborah; Eliz.; Asa, 10 Nov. 1680; Hannah, 22 Apr. 1682; all bapt. 1683; Ephraim, 17 Dec. 1684; Mary, again, 11 Oct. 1686; Ephraim, again, 11 July 1688; and, perhaps by ano. w. James. JOHN, Rowley, may have been that passeng. in the Christian from London, 1635, aged 28, freem. 1647, and by w. Bridget had Ezekiel; Nathaniel; both prob. d. young; John, b. 8 Oct. 1649; Thomas, 8 Sept. 1651, prob. d. young; Timothy, 9 Mar. 1657, and Mary, who m. Wil-

Digitized by Google

liam Allen of Salisbury. His w. d. Aug. 1672. He is call. cous. of Nathaniel Rogers, by him, in his will, July 1655, wh. names Mary, and three other ch. of J. H. and Harris supposes him to be br. of Anthony; and he left wid. Alice. His will was pro. 27 Mar. 1695. JOHN, Charlestown, by w. Amy had Samuel, b. 10 Oct. 1658; John, bapt. 17 Feb. 1661; Thomas, b. 26, bapt. 31 Aug. 1662, d. next yr.; Thomas, again, 18 Mar. bapt. 29 May 1664; Joseph, 17 Oct. bapt. 19 Nov. 1665; and perhaps more. JOHN, Boston, m. 10 Sept. 1657, Hannah, d. of William Briggs, had John, b. 8 Aug. 1658. JOHN, Boston, had w. Joanna in 1671, possib. may be the same as preced. but it is not likely; nor that JOHN of B. who m. 20 Mar. 1675, Susanna Breck of Dorchester, was; or a mariner JOHN of B. who by w. Eliz. d. of William Lane had sev. ch. and d. 1682. JOHN, eldest s. of Robert, liv. prob. at Muddy riv. m. 20 Sept. 1670, Mary, eldest d. of Richard Sanger of Watertown, and with his w. join. in Apr. 1673 to the Roxbury ch. had there bapt. Mary, 21 Dec. 1673, d. young; and Mary, again, 31 Jan. 1675; Sarah, 27 Mar. 1681; and Abigail, 16 Sept. 1683; beside ano. d. and s. Robert; and town rec. of R. adds John, b. Apr. 1686. He perish. in the mad expedit. 1690, of Sir William Phips against Quebec. JOHN, Ipswich 1673, had w. Esther, was freem. 1685. JOHN, Marblehead, a fisherman, had, in 1673, w. Sarah. JOHN, Rowley, perhaps s. of first John, m. 24 Oct. 1677, Eliz. Wells. JOHN, Marblehead 1674, weaver, had w. Hannah, in 1692. JOHN, Middletown, youngest s. of the first Daniel of the same, m. 18 Mar. 1703, Susanna Collins, had Sarah, b. 9 Jan. 1704; Jane, 23 Sept. 1705; and Rachel, 22 June 1707. His w. d. 10 Feb. 1748; he had sec. w. 11 May 1749, Mindwell Lyman; and d. 29 Nov. 1754; and his wid. d. 5 Feb. 1758. JOSEPH, Salem 1652, s. of George, was, perhaps, of Beverly 1679. JOSEPH, Charlestown, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 15 Sept. 1672; Richard, 10 Feb. 1675; Joseph, 29 May 1676; Sarah, 12 Aug. 1678; beside two Johns that d. inf. JOSEPH, Casco, s. of John of Charlestown, who may have hims. rem. to that quarter, for Willis, I. 218, names John, but not Joseph, tho. I believe he means him, by w. Naomi had Joseph, bapt. 1 Dec. 1695, at six yrs. old; Jonathan, at same time, 5 yrs.; Amos, 4 yrs.; and Samuel 2 yrs. with the mo. aged 30; and her illeg. ch. Benjamin Stevens, aged 7 yrs.; rem. to Charlestown, and had Naomi, bapt. 26 Sept. 1697; Mary, 11 Dec. 1699; Josiah; and Huldah. His w. d. 16 Dec. 1710; and he m. 16 Apr. 1724, Rebecca Kettle, had Jonathan, 26 May 1725, wh. was gr.f. of the late Richard D. Harris, H. C. 1802, many yrs. treas. of Boston. NATHANIEL, Rowley, s. of first John of the same, m. 5 Apr. 1670, Eliz. Hazen, perhaps d. of Edward, had Nathaniel, Bridget, John, Hannah, Sarah, Jane, Edward, and Eliz. NICHOLAS, Dover 1665–84.

Digitized by Google

PETER, New London, s. of Gabriel, m. 7 July 1686, Eliz. d. of Oliver Manwaring, had Peter. RICHARD, Cambridge, br. of the first w. of Presid. Dunster, whom perhaps he accomp. 1640 from Eng. d. 29 Aug. 1644, leav. small benefact. to the coll. for wh. his mem. is still precious. RICHARD, Wethersfield, d. 1666, unm. RICHARD, Braintree, by w. Margaret had Sarah, b. 2 Mar. 1663; John, 15 July 1665; ano. s. prob. Peter, 26 Apr. 1667; Samuel, 26 July 1669; William, 12 Mar. 1675; and perhaps others. RICHARD, Charlestown, d. 23 July 1679. RICHARD, Salem, mariner, m. 20 Mar. 1671, Hannah, d. of Matthew Dow; and he, or ano. of the same name, d. 16 Dec. 1681. RICHARD, Boston, merch. by w. Eliz. had Sarah, b. 17 June 1680; Mercy, 1681; Eliz. d. soon; Richard, d. young; Eliz. again, d. young; Mary, 7 Nov. 1689; Richard, again, 2 Mar. 1694; and Eliz. again, 24 Dec. 1695; and he d. 12 Apr. 1697. RICHARD, Charlestown, had w. Hannah in 1682. ROBERT, Boston, liv. in that pt. call. Muddy riv. now Brookline, m. 24 Jan. 1643, Eliz. Boughey, or Boffee, had Eliz. b. 14 Nov. 1644; John, whose b. is not on the rec. of Roxbury, as are the other ch. but the ch. rec. has bapt. on the same day with Eliz. 8 Aug. 1647, when the f. united with Eliot's ch.; Timothy, 9, bapt. 14 July 1650; Daniel, 14, bapt. 23 May 1652; and Priscilla, 7, bapt. 9 Oct. 1653. Up to this last date, perhaps, he had been of Roxbury. His w. dates there in Jan. 1662, letter to her br. Bold Boughey in London; but soon after he was fix. in the beautiful grounds at B. where his descend. enjoy. unbrok. possessn. to 1828. He was freem. 1650, and d. prob. Jan. 1701. See Geneal. Reg. V. 307. Eliz. m. it is said, 1669, John Whitney; and Priscilla d. 2 Jan. 1718, unm. SAMUEL, Salem, mariner, had been, perhaps, of Manchester 1667, prob. rem. to Beverly and d. 1682. SAMUEL, New London, eldest s. of John of Charlestown, m. 14 May 1679, Agnes, d. of John Way, and d. next mo. THOMAS, one of the few in our country, written with an alias, being called, 19 Oct. 1630, at wh. time he req. to be made freem. as also 18 May foll. when he was adm. Williams, alias Harris. No doubt he came in the fleet with Winth. but we kn. no more of him, tho. it is possib. he may be the foll. THOMAS, Roxbury, d. in the fam. of John Johnson, 2 Sept. 1640, may have been f. of first Daniel. ‡ THOMAS, Providence 1637, br. of William, an Assist. under first chart. 1654, and under sec. 1666–9, had sw. alleg. to Charles II. May 1666, d. 1686. His will was pro. 20 July of that yr. and ch. were Thomas, Richard, Nicholas, William, Henry, Elethan, who m. Nathaniel Brown, Joab, Amity, who m. a Morse, Mary, who m. Gabriel Bernon, and Job, as Staples declares. But of the dates of b. we kn. only one after the first five, and this last named may be only repetit. of that seventh ch. b. 11 Jan. 1682. The first was b. 19 Oct. 1665; next, 14

Digitized by Google

Oct. 1668; next, 1 Apr. 1671; next, 11 May 1673; and next, 10 Nov. 1675. But the rec. at Newport dif. has one mo. earlier date for the b. of Thomas, Richard, and William. THOMAS, Ipswich 1636, perhaps br. of Anthony, had ld. in Rowley 1644, m. 15 Nov. 1647, Martha, d. of Margaret Lake, had Thomas, b. 5 Aug. 1648; Martha, 8 Jan. 1651; John, 7 Jan. 1653; Eliz. 8 Feb. 1655; Margaret, 6 Aug. 1657; Mary, 31 Jan. 1660; William, 12 Dec. 1661; and Ebenezer; perhaps others; but only John, William, and Ebenezer, with his w. are ment. in his will of 16 July, pro. 14 Sept. 1687. Thomas and Eliz. are named in the will of the gr.mo. Lake; and Margaret had, bef. 1680, m. John Staniford. THOMAS, Providence, not s. of Thomas of the same, call. junr. when he took the o. of alleg. the same day with him; but ano. THOMAS junr. of Providence sw. to his alleg. May 1682, was then, if s. of the first Thomas of the same, in his 17th yr. the right milit. age, and he m. Phebe Brown, but of what fam. is not kn. THOMAS, a Quaker, came from R. I. 1658, to Boston, was fined, imprison. and cruelly treated. THOMAS, Charlestown, by w. Hepzibah, had Thomas, bapt. 6 Feb. 1687; Hepzibah, 8 Sept. 1689; William, 29 May 1692; Silence, 11 Feb. 1694; and William, 3 Nov. 1700. THOMAS, Boston, butcher, by first w. had Jane, who m. first a Smith, and, next, Robert Gold of Hull. He m. sec. w. 1679, Rebecca, wid. of John Croakham, d. of Abraham Josselyn, had Samuel, b. 23 July 1680; Rebecca, 8 Nov. 1681; three named Thomas; and Mary; all of wh. d. young; Mehitable, 8 Feb. 1691; and Benjamin, 21 Oct. 1694; and d. 5 Jan. 1698. This youngest ch. m. 15 Mar. 1716, Sarah, wid. of John Matthews, d. of John Cary, had only s. Cary, b. 10 Feb. 1721, who was f. of William, b. 7 July 1744, a sch.-master at Charlestown, but bec. an officer in the army of the Revo. 1776, d. 30 Oct. 1778, leav. only surv. s. the late learned Rev. Dr. Thaddeus Mason H. of Dorchester, H. C. 1787. THOMAS, Boston, by w. Sarah had Mary, b. 3 Oct. 1677. THOMAS, Middletown, s. of Daniel the first, had two ws. of wh. one may have been Sarah, wid. of Thomas Miller, but nothing is kn. of either; and d. 1700. THOMAS, Concord, m. 17 Sept. 1688, Mary Shepard, had Thomas, b. 22 Nov. 1689. THOMAS, New London, eldest s. of Gabriel, m. Mary, d. of capt. Daniel Wetherell, had only ch. Mary, b. 4 Nov. 1690; d. at Barbados, 9 June 1691, leav. good est. to make his ch. the richest in town. His wid. m. 1694, George Denison. * TIMOTHY, Rowley, s. of John of the same, m. Phebe Pearson, d. prob. of John, had Joseph, b. 1686; John, 1695; and Stephen, 1700; beside seven ds. He was rep. 1720–2. TIMOTHY, Brookline, s. of Robert, m. 9 Apr. 1697, Abigail, d. of Thomas Morey. TOLERATION, Providence, s. of William of the same, sw. alleg. May 1666, was k. by the Ind. 1675. WALTER, Weymouth 1632, came in

Digitized by Google

the William and Francis, freem. 2 June 1641, in 1649 was of Dorchester, rem. to New London 1653, with w. Mary, and ch. Gabriel, bef. ment. and Thomas (who went to Eng. a. the time of d. of his f. but was not heard of after); and d. 6 Nov. 1654. His wid. Mary, d. 24 Jan. 1656. WILLIAM, Salem 1635, br. of Thomas of Providence, rem. with Roger Williams to build Providence 1636, had bitter controv. a few yrs. after with W. and so all the planta. were div. into two factions, one for H. ano. for W. the gravamen being question as to a right to ld. at Pautuxet betw. Warwick and Providence. He took o. of alleg. to Charles II. 31 May 1666, at P. and eight yrs. later was oblig. to go to Eng. to secure the interpos. of the crown as to the ld. controv. for wh. see the k.'s response to Gov. Winth. in Conn. Col. Rec. II. 586, return. soon after the outbreak of Philip's war to Providence; there staid thro. the war of 1675; in 1678, hav. made his will, 4 Dec. in his 68th yr. as he says, he went for home to support the cause of Pautuxet proprs. emb. at Boston in the Unity, Capt. Condy, but on 24 Jan. 1679, was taken by an Algerine corsair, and sold in Barbary. After more than a year's slavery, he was redeem. at a high rate; Connecticut for wh. Col. he had been engag. in some agency paying £400, in part of it, as Judge Staples assures me, travell. thro. Spain and France, and reached London in 1680, and d. at the ho. of his friend, John Stokes, in three days. The will of 4 Dec. 1678, was pro. 20 Feb. 1682. His wid. Susanna was not perhaps the mo. of all his ch. Andrew, b. 1634 or 5, bef. ment.; Mary, who m. 1663, Thomas Burden; Howlong, who bec. sec. or third w. of Arthur Fenner in Dec. 1684, d. without ch.; and Toleration, 1645. WILLIAM, Charlestown 1642, br. of Anthony, and prob. brot. by his mo. the wid. Eliz. in youth, rem. to Rowley, thence to Charlestown again, and in few yrs. to Middletown; by w. Edith had Hannah, b. prob. at Charlestown; Mary, b. 1 Mar. 1646 at R.; Martha; Eliz.; and Patience; of wh. Martha who m. 13 July 1667, Joseph Coit of New London, was b. prob. at C. as may have been the others. Hannah m. 8 Feb. 1675, Francis Wetmore; Mary, m. John Ward bef. 1665, and a. 1684, Josiah Gilbert; Eliz. m. Edward Foster; and Patience m. Daniel Markham; all of M. sooner or later. His w. d. 5 Aug. 1685, and he m. Lydia, wid. of Joseph Smith; but he liv. to 1717. WILLIAM, Boston, by w. Hannah had William, b. 25 Mar. 1672, d. at 16 yrs.; John, Nov. 1673, d. next yr. Hannah; Hezekiah; both d. young; Eliz. 11 Sept. 1680; Mercy, 26 July 1682; Hezekiah, again, 8 Apr. 1684; John, 9 Aug. 1686; and Samuel, 23 Oct. 1688. WILLIAM, Boston, merch. d. bef. 29 Apr. 1684, leav. William, b. of first w. and sec. w. Susan, who d. 1702, in her will giv. prop. to s.-in-law WILLIAM, whom I presume to be the merch. that was saved in the earthquake that swallowed up Port Royal 1692,

Digitized by Google

wh. m. 11 Apr. 1695, Sarah, d. of Richard Crisp, and one of the found. of Brattle str. ch. and d. 22 Sept. 1721. His wid. m. 5 Apr. foll. Presid. Leverett; and 15 July 1725, John Clark; and 6 May 1731, Rev. Benjamin Colman, and surv. him. In the Hercules from Sandwich, 1635, came Parnel H. of the parish of Bow, London, but we are not told whether she were wid. w. or maid. Eight of this name had, in 1828, been gr. at Harv. and none at Yale, four at Dart. sixteen at the other N. E. and N. J. coll. as Farmer found.

Harrison, Edward, Boston, perhaps br. of Rev. Thomas, came from Virginia, where, says the rec. he was a mem. of the ch. by w. Elinor had Joseph, b. 20 May 1646; and John, bapt. here 21 May 1648. One of the name, apparently unm. d. at Hartford some few yrs. bef. and his inv. is in Trumbull, Col. Rec. I. 474. Isaac, Hadley, m. 1671, Martha, d. of Richard Montague, had Abigail, and Sarah, was k. by the Ind. 19 May 1676, after the Falls fight. John, Salisbury 1640, a ropemaker, by w. Grace had John, b. 26 June 1642, d. prob. young; rem. 1643, to Boston, and in Feb. foll. with his w. Grace was rec. into our ch. from that, freem. 2 June 1641, perhaps had other ch. bef.; and by w. Persis had John, b. here 2 Apr. 1652; Eliz. 2 Aug. 1653; and Abraham, 3 Sept. 1661. He had also, Ann, wh. bec. w. of John Marion, the sec. John, Wethersfield, merch. freem. of Conn. 1657, d. 3 Aug. 1666, leav. large est. three ds. Rebecca, Mary, and Sarah. His wid. Catharine, of unpleasant temper, was indict. as a witch, and found guilty; but the Court had more sense than the jury, set aside the verdict, and advis. the prisoner to rem. out of the reach of her timid or malignant neighb. Mark, sign. a memor. to the Gen. Court of Mass. 1654, wh. may be seen in Hutch. Coll. 255. Nicholas, Dover 1675–1707. Richard, and Richard, jr. were of New Haven 1644, of wh. the sen. d. 25 Oct. 1653; and the jr. had Samuel; Benjamin, b. 30 July 1655; John; Joseph; George; and Daniel; and rem. to Newark, N. J. where all. exc. John, it is said, were heads of fams. *Thomas*, came from Virginia, where he was min. whose teach. was not agreeable to Sir William Berkley, the royal Gov. 1648, here, by Dorothy, d. of Hon. Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, had Eliz. bapt. 28 Oct. 1649, a. 7 days old; and next yr. went to Eng. was a celebr. preach. in London, says Calamy, II. 122, and succeed. Dr. Thomas Goodwin, perhaps, when Cromwell sent the latter to Oxford as Presid. of Magdalen Coll. Thomas, New Haven 1654, m. the wid. of the first John Thompson of the same, had Thomas, b. 1657, and Nathaniel, 1658, perhaps more; was prob. of Branford, 1667, had m. 29 Mar. 1666, as sec. w. Eliz. Stent or Stint of B. William, came in the Pied Cow, 1635, aged 55, from London, but we kn. no more. William, Boston, the boddice maker, as he is call.

Digitized by Google

by Ch. J. Sewall, when he disparaging. ment. that he was "the first bur. with the com. prayer book in B. that he kn. of," under date 5 Aug. 1686.

HARROD, JOHN, Boston, had John, bapt. 4 May 1651, and perhaps by w. Rachel, that Jeremiah, bapt. 8 June 1656. JOHN, Warwick, m. 24 Dec. 1666, Eliz. d. of John Cooke of the same. JOHN, Boston, perhaps s. of the first John, by w. Susanna had Hannah, b. 31 Mar. 1687. THOMAS, Boston 1680, when Mr. Drake says he was a juror in a sad witchcraft trial. Perhaps Harwood is sometimes the true name.

HART, EDMUND, Dorchester, came prob. in the Mary and John, 1630, rem. to Weymouth, was freem. 14 May 1634, was liv. in 1664, and may be the man of Westfield, k. by lightning 1673, whose s. Elisha d. 1683, infirm in mind, and whose ds. were Sarah, w. of John Score; Martha, b. 12 Oct. 1640, w. of Edward Neale; and one, w. of John Greet. EPHRAIM, Weymouth, perhaps br. of Edmund. ISAAC, Watertown, came 1637, as serv. to Richard Carver, emb. at Yarmouth, was from Scratby, a parish in that vicin. aged 22; Lynn 1640, rem. to Reading 1647; had Eliz. b. 11 Dec. 1651; Samuel, 19 Feb. 1657; and his d. Rebecca d. 1 June 1670. His d. Eliz. m. 11 Dec. 1667, John Winborne at Malden. JOHN, Salem 1637, came in the William and Francis, emb. at London in Mar. 1632; went home, and came again, 1635, aged 40, with his w. Mary, 31, in the James from London, was a shipwright, of Marblehead 1648, of Boston 1651, d. 1656, one of his latest acts being the harboring of a stranger, for wh. he was fin. 10*s*. His d. Judith m. Robert Ratchell, or Rachell, and next, 30 Nov. 1660, Thomas Rease, or 3 Dec. 1663, Philip Bullis, both having rec. evidence of such union with the wid. JOHN, New Haven 1646, perhaps that s. of Stephen, who with his f. rem. to Farmington, and was freem. of Conn. 1654, had Sarah, b. 1653; John, 1655; and Stephen, 1657; in wh. yr. all the fam. exc. hims. and s. John, were burnt with his ho. He d. 1666, but his s. John took devise of est. in 1683, under the will of gr.f. JOHN, Portsmouth 1665. JOSEPH, Lynn, m. 24 June 1684, Ruth Chadwell. LAWRENCE, Newbury, m. 12 Feb. 1679, Dorothy Jones, had Lucy, b. 31 Dec. 1679; Mary, 17 July 1681, d. in few days; Ann, 20 Sept. 1682, d. young; Charles, 12 May 1684; Ann, again, 12 Oct. 1685; Lawrence, 16 Apr. 1687; and John, 18 Apr. 1689. NATHANIEL, Ipswich 1636. NICHOLAS, Taunton 1643, excom. there, came to Boston and next yr. or the foll. was the occasion of excom. of Sarah, w. of Benjamin Keayne, d. of Gov. Thomas Dudley. RICHARD, Portsmouth, R. I. had Alice 7 Apr. 1687, George Pierce, and perhaps other ch. SAMUEL, Lynn 1640, had Mary, who d. 20 Sept. 1657; Hannah, b. Apr. 1657; Joseph, 10 Apr. 1659; Abigail, 15 Nov. 1660; John, 3 Aug. 1666, d. at 14 mos.; Rebecca, 27 Jan. 1668; Ezekiel, 28 Apr. 1669, d. in few days; and his w.

Digitized by Google

Mary, who may have been mo. of all the preced. d. 24 Dec. 1671. He m. 29 Jan. 1674, Mary Whiting, but Lewis made the name Witteridge; had John, who d. 4 Jan. 1676; and William, b. 30 July foll. His wid. m. 5 Mar. 1684, William Beal, says Lewis. SAMUEL, Lynn, call. jr. may have been s. of the preced. m. 4 Jan. 1681, Eliz. d. of Robert Ingalls, had Eliz. b. 22 Oct. 1681, and his w. d. in few days. He m. 9 June 1684, Abigail Lambard, had Samuel, 17 Sept. 1685. [* STEPHEN,
+ Cambridge 1632, perhaps br. of first John, or of Edmund, or both, freem. 14 May 1634, rem. to Hartford, thence to Farmington, where he was rep. 1647, and most of the time foll. to 1660, was one of the found. of the ch. 1652, and its deac.; had John, Stephen, Thomas, beside ds. Sarah, w. of Thomas Porter, and Mary, w. of John Lee; had no ch. by his sec. w. Margaret, wid. of Arthur Smith; and d. 1683. His wid. long outliv. him. STEPHEN, Farmington, s. of the preced. d. 1689, leav. Stephen, aged 27; Thomas, 23; John, 20; Samuel, 17; Sarah, 14; Ann, 11; and Mary, 7.] THOMAS, New Haven 1645, perhaps of Ipswich 1648, may be the same man of Newport, wh. m. Freeborn, d. of Roger Williams, had John, James, and Mary, wh. m. Samuel Cranston; and he d. bef. 1674. His wid. m. 1683, as third w. Gov. Walter Clark. One Thomas was a soldier in Gallop's comp. for the ill-star. attempt against Quebec in 1690. THOMAS, Farmington, s. of first Stephen, d. 27 Aug. 1726 in 83d yr.; fill. many civil and milit. offices, had Thomas, bapt. 4 Apr. 1680; John, 23 Apr. 1682; Hezekiah, 23 Nov. 1684; and Josiah, 5 Dec. 1686. His w. was Eliz.

HARTFORD, WILLIAM, a soldier at Northampton, Apr. 1676, in Turner's comp. from Boston or Charlestown. Drake's index changes the name to Hartley.

HARTLEY, RICHARD, New London 1656, a shopkeeper, from Stanfield, Co. York, where he left w. Mary, and only ch. Martha; freem. 1658, was a serg. d. 7 Aug. 1662.

HARTSHORN, BENJAMIN, Reading, freem. 1691, was prob. s. of Thomas, d. says the gr.stone 3 May 1694. DAVID, and JOSEPH, Reading, perhaps brs. of the preced. serv. in Philip's war as soldiers at Hadley Apr. 1676, and were freem. 1691. THOMAS, Reading, one of the first sett. freem. 1648; had Thomas, b. 30 Sept. 1648; Benjamin, 8 Apr. 1654; Jonathan, 20 Aug. 1656; David, 18 Oct. 1657; Susan, 2 Mar. 1660; and his w. Susan d. a few days after. He m. 10 Apr. 1661, ano. w. Sarah, had Timothy, 23 Feb. foll. THOMAS, Haverhill, perhaps s. of the preced. took o. of fidel. 28 Nov. 1677. TIMOTHY, Reading, freem. 1691, was perhaps s. of the preced.

HARTUB, or HARTOPP, WILLIAM, Duxbury 1643.

HARTWAY, ABRAHAM, Dedham, a soldier of Moseley's comp. Dec. 1675.

Digitized by Google

HARTWELL, JOHN, Concord, s. of William, m. 1 June 1664, Priscilla Wright; had Ebenezer, b. 28 Feb. 1665; John, 15 Apr. 1667; Samuel, 9 Oct. 1673; Sarah, 22 Feb. 1678; Joseph, 24 Jan. 1680; and William. His w. d. 3 May 1681, and by sec. w. of unkn. name, he had Eliz., Jonathan, and Edward, the last in 1689. He was freem. 1690, and d. 12 Jan. 1704. SAMUEL, Concord, br. of the preced. m. 26 Oct. 1665, Ruth, d. prob. of Obadiah Wheeler, had Samuel, b. 2 Oct. 1666; Mary, 16 Feb. 1668; Ruth, 17 Oct. 1669; William, 19 Aug. 1671; John, 18 June 1673; Hannah, 8 Oct. 1675; Eliz. 22 Oct. 1677; Sarah, 10 July 1679; Abigail, 1 May 1681; Rebecca, 14 Feb. 1683; and Jane, 30 Nov. 1684. His w. d. 19 Dec. 1703. WILLIAM, Concord, an early sett. prob. 1636, liv. in the pt. now Lincoln, was a valua. citiz. quartermaster in milit. serv. had William, b. 1638; John, 23 Feb. 1641; Mary, 1643; Samuel, 26 Mar. 1645; Martha, 25 Apr. 1649; and Sarah; was freem. 18 May 1642; a petnr. for gr. of Chelmsford, d. 12 Mar. 1690, aged 90. His first w. was Jessie, had other ch. Jonathan, and Nathaniel, but their dates of b. or d. or m. are unkn. He came, says tradit. from Kent; had, in 1644, or earlier, sec. w. Susan, in the rec. made mo. of Samuel, who d. 5 Aug. 1695. Six of this name had been gr. 1834, at Harv. Yale, Dart. and Brown.

HARVARD, *JOHN*, Charlestown, b. near London, prob. for on his entry at the Univ. he is call. of Middlesex, educ. at Emanuel, where he was adm. 1628, and matric. with the rank of pensioner, 7 July 1631, his A. B. was of 1631–2, and A. M. 1635, came here in 1637, and on first Sunday in Aug. unit. with the ch. freem. 2 Nov. of that yr. and d. 14 Sept. of the next. Half his est. £779, 17. 2, he left to the coll. wh. perpet. his ever honored name. His w. Ann is thot. to have been d. of Mr. Sadler of Patcham in Sussex, prob. had by him no ch. and she m. I believe, in 1639, Thomas Allen, who, 9 June, was dism. from Boston ch. to the ch. of C. "on their and his desire," and next yr. bec. collea. with Rev. Zechary Symmes, until he went home to his native city of Norwich, a. 1650.

HARVEY, * EDMUND, Milford 1639, a merch. brot. two ds. one 9 yrs. the other 4, and perhaps a w. but prob. was a widower, and m. a. 1640, Martha, had Josiah, bapt. 27 Dec. 1640; and Hannah, b. 1646; rem. to Fairfield, it may be, some yrs. bef. was rep. 1647, and d. 22 May 1648, leav. a d. then in Eng. aged 22; two more, aged 18, and 14 yrs. all by former w. but none of these three ds. are nam. His wid. m. Nathan Gould. Trumbull, in the Index to his inval. Col. Rec. has given the bapt. name Edward, but this is wrong; in his text it conforms to the rec. in abbrev. form, Ed. Lambert has the same error; and Chapin, 44, adds to it by claim. him for Wethersfield. JOACHIM, Newcastle or Great

Digitized by Google

Isl. N. H. freem. 1669, d. a. 1678. JOHN, Lyme, or New London, 1682, d. 1705, had only ch. John, and Eliz. Prob. he was first of Newbury, and a soldier in the gr. Narraganset fight, of Maj. Appleton's comp. 19 Dec. 1675, in wh. he was wound. but not disabled, if he be the same wh. took o. of fidel. at Amesbury 20 Dec. 1677. JOSEPH, from Earlscolne in Essex, d. on his passage, and spoke of br. John of Wethersfield in old Eng. for his nuncup. will is in Geneal. Reg. II. 181. JOSIAH, Fairfield, only s. of Edmund, m. a d. of Thomas Staples, d. early in 1698, leav. wid. Mary, four ch. Mary Jenners, Abigail Peat, Martha, unm. and Thomas. MATTHIAS, Hempstead, L. I. had rem. there, I suppose, after m. a. 1655, Mary, wid. of Robert Cole. PETER, Salem 1692, shipbuilder, may have been f. of George, aged 46, and Henry, 43, impress. next yr. by a frigate, as they came home from a fishing voyage. Felt, Ann. II. 214. RICHARD, a tailor, came from London in the Planter, 1635, aged 22, with Ann, perhaps his w. 22, but it is not kn. what bec. of them. He may be the foll. RICHARD, Concord, had tw. ds. b. 25 and 26 Nov. 1639, soon d. as did the mo. Margaret in 7 days. He may have rem. to Stratford; by ano. w. had Eliz. b. 25 July 1644; Mary, 15 Sept. 1647; and Sarah, 13 Feb. 1650; was liv. Apr. 1659. Eliz. m. —— Hide; and Mary m. Thomas Jeffrys. THOMAS, perhaps of Amesbury, m. 1643, Eliz. d. of James Wall of Hampton; and they were liv. 1663, and he, perhaps, 1683. THOMAS, Taunton 1643. * THOMAS, Amesbury, capt. freem. 1690, rep. 1691 and 2, bef. and after new chart. * WILLIAM, Plymouth, m. 1639, Joanna, rem. to Taunton, was rep. 1664, and 13 yrs. after. WILLIAM, Boston, by w. Joan had Abigail, b. 25 Apr. 1640; Thomas, 18 Dec. 1641; Experience, 4, bapt. 10 Mar. 1644; Joseph, 8, bapt. 14 Dec. 1645; and I presume the same man, by w. Martha had William, 27 Aug. 1651; Thomas, again, 16 Aug. 1652; and John, 5 Feb. 1655. He d. 15 Aug. 1658, and his wid. m. 10 Nov. 1659, Henry Tewksbury.

HARWOOD, or HARWARD, EDWARD, New Haven 1641. GEORGE, Boston, carpenter, by w. Jane had John, b. 4 July 1639; Joanna, 10 Dec. 1642; both bapt. 5 Mar. 1643; and Deliverance, who d. in Feb. 1641, prob. few days old; perhaps rem. to New London a. 1651. Of this name, also, was a disting. merch. of London, who was treasr. of our col. 1629 and never came over the water. HENRY, Charlestown, came with w. Eliz. in the fleet, no doubt, with Winth. req. adm. 19 Oct. 1630, and was made freem. 4 Mar. 1633, had John, bapt. 3 June 1632, and in Oct. foll. was one of the found. of the ch. at Charlestown, being dism. from the Boston ch. with w. for that purpose. His life was shorten. by the extraord. suffering in a storm, ment. by Winth. I. 39, and I believe he d. as early as 1635. HENRY, Salem 1638, freem. 28 Feb. 1643, d. a. 1664. HENRY, Boston, shoemaker, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 3 Apr.

Digitized by Google

1665; Henry, 23 Feb. 1667; Hannah, 17 Jan. 1669; Eliz. again, 17 May 1671; and Henry, again, 2 Jan. 1674; rem. to Casco 1675; had command of the forces there bef. 1683, then went back to Boston. Willis, I. 141, 181. JAMES, Boston, of wh. I kn. no more but that his f. William, of Biddeford, in Devon, sent over, in 1655, to collect what was due to this s. so that it may seem he was then d. JOHN, Boston 1645, freem. 1649, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. bapt. 17 Mar. 1650, a. 4 days old; Hezekiah, 27 Apr. 1653, d. next yr.; Hannah, 6 Mar. 1655. He was a merch. call. taylor on adm. of our ch. 25 Dec. 1647; perhaps s. of first treasr. sold his est. 1657, to br. Thomas Scottow, went home, and in 1677 was of London, but directing his s. John in import. operat. My suspicion is strong, that his name being sometimes spoken quick, became Harrod in some ears. JOHN, Boston, s. prob. of the preced. by w. Hannah had John, b. 7 June 1677. JOHN, New London, s. of George, bef. ment. had John, who d. 1726, without issue, and was the last of the name at that place. NATHANIEL, Boston, by w. Eliz. had William, b. 28 Mar. 1665. Perhaps he rem. to Concord, and was freem. of 1690. ROBERT, Boston, baker, by w. Joanna had Thomas, b. 31 Jan. 1674. THOMAS, Boston, m. 7 July 1654, wid. Rachel Woodward (whose former h. was Robert), d. of John Smith, the tailor, had Rachel, b. 20 June 1655, d. next yr.; Jeremiah, 4 June 1656; Ann, 26 Aug. 1657, d. 15 Aug. foll.; Rachel, again, 28 Feb. 1661; and Benjamin, 4 Feb. 1663.

HASELTINE. See HAZELTINE.

HASEMAN, NATHANIEL, Braintree 1662.

HASEY, JOSEPH, Boston, prob. s. of William, freem. 1690. ‖ WILLIAM, Boston, by w. Sarah had William, b. 15 Sept. 1652; Asa, 1 Jan. 1655; Joseph, 29 May 1657; and Susanna, 30 May 1660; by sec. w. Judith had William, again, 21 Dec. 1679; and Jacob, 28 Aug. 1684; was of ar. co. 1652; liv. at Rumney marsh, now Chelsea, and d. June 1695, leav. wid. Judith. I presume he was freem. 1665, spelt Hazzey. Others of the name were at Chelsea, and it has been wide spread. Three of the name are among gr. of H. C. bef. 1791.

HASKELL, or HASCALL, BENJAMIN, Gloucester, s. of William, m. 21 Nov. 1677, Mary Riggs, had Eleanor, b. 26 Aug. 1678; and Hannah, 7 Dec. 1679; d. 1741, aged 92. JOHN, Hampton, s. of the first William, d. Feb. 1671. JOSEPH, Gloucester, br. of Benjamin, m. 2 Dec. 1675 Mary Graves, had Mary, b. 29 Apr. 1676; Walter, 18 Nov. 1677, d. at 4 days; Eliz. 24 Oct. 1679, and Joseph, 27 Nov. 1681, was freem. 1684, d. 12 Nov. 1727. ROGER, Salem 1637, br. of the first William, b. a. 1613, m. Eliz. d. of John Hardy, had John, William, Mark, and Eliz. was of Beverly after the incorp. of that town; but some confusion appears in arrang. relationsh. TOBIAS, Lynn 1645. Lewis. * WILLIAM,

Digitized by Google

Gloucester 1642, b. a. 1617, m. 6 Nov. 1643, Mary, d. of Walter Tybbot, had William, b. 26 Aug. 1644; Joseph, 2 June 1646; John; Benjamin, bef. ment.; Ruth; Sarah; Mark, 8 Apr. 1658, d. 8 Sept. 1691; Mary, 28 June 1660; and Eleanor, 28 May 1663; was rep. 1672, and sev. yrs. more, lieut. and capt. Descend. are more num. than of any other early sett. of G. Mary m. 30 Apr. 1673, Edward Dodge of Beverly. WILLIAM, Gloucester, s. of the preced. m. 3 July 1667, Mary Brown, had William, b. 6 Nov. 1670; Joseph, 21 Apr. 1673; Abigail, 2 Mar. 1676; Henry, 2 Apr. 1678; Andrew, 27 July 1680, d. in few days; and Lydia, 4 Sept. 1681; was prob. the freem. of 1684. WILLIAM, Salem, m. 1 May 1679, Miriam Hill, had John, b. 14 Feb. 1680; and William, 13 June 1682. Two of this name had been gr. at Harv. and six at other N. E. coll. in 1834.

HASKETT, STEPHEN, Salem 1664, soap-boiler, by w. Ellen had Stephen, b. Mar. 1669, d. in 2 wks.; Elias, 25 Apr. 1670; Mary, 13 Mar. 1672; Sarah, 5 Feb. 1674; Hannah, 2 Aug. 1675; and two other ds.; was press. in Oct. 1675 for a soldier in the comp. of capt. Curwin. Elias liv. some time at Boston in the early pt. of 18th cent. bef. wh. Mr. Felt found evidence of his being Gov. at Providence, Bahama.

HASKINS, or HARSKINS, JOHN, a soldier of Gallop's comp. 1690, in the crusade against Quebec. ROGER, Salem 1668. THOMAS, Barnstable 1668. WILLIAM, New Haven 1643. WILLIAM, Lynn, d. 1662, leav. William, wh. in 1665 had w. Grace. See Hoskins.

HASSARD, THOMAS. See Hazard.

HASSELL, JOHN, Ipswich 1636, freem. 9 Mar. 1637, rem. prob. to Rehoboth with first sett. 1642, where the rec. is Hazell, but back again to I. 1648. His will, nuncup. call. him of Rehoboth, made prob. at Watertown, 19 Nov. 1651, names no w. or ch. JOSEPH, Dunstable, s. of Richard, by w. Ann had Joseph, Benjamin, Richard, and Abiah, b. a. 1676; was k. with w. and s. Benjamin, by the Ind. 26 Sept. 1691. Abiah m. 25 May 1696, capt. Joseph Blanchard; Richard was taken by the Ind. two days after they had k. his f. when also perish. Obadiah Perry, who had m. 21 Aug. 1667, his sis. Esther. RICHARD, Cambridge, freem. 1647, by w. Joan had Eliz. b. 20 Sept. 1643; Joseph, 20 Sept. 1645; and Esther, 6 Dec. 1648. He perhaps rem. to Watertown, there had Ann, b. 6 Oct. 1669, thence to Dunstable. His d. Eliz. I think, m. 1 Nov. 1661, Josiah, or Joseph, Wright of Woburn; Esther m. 21 Aug. 1667, Obadiah Perry. This name may be Haswell.

HASTINGS, BENJAMIN, Hatfield, fifth s. of Thomas the first, rem. to Northampton, next to Deerfield, m. a. 1683, Eliz. d. of Isaac Graves of H. had Samuel, b. 1684; Benjamin, and Hannah, unless one, or both, who d. 8 Feb. 1697, belong to the sec. w. wh. to me wears the aspect of

Digitized by Google

prob. and Eliz. 1693. His w. d. 1695, or earlier, and he took sec. w. prob. Mary, wid. of Jonathan Parsons of Northampton, had perhaps tw. that bef. ment. Benjamin and Hannah; Benjamin, again, b. May 1699; Zeruiah, 30 Aug. 1701; Joseph, 27 Dec. 1703; and a d. 30 June 1706, wh. d. in 10 days; the last four all b. at Northampton; and Submit, at Hatfield, 1707. In the assault of 29 Feb. 1704, Samuel was tak. car. to Canada, and nev. came back; but the f. rem. to H. once more, and d. 11 Dec. 1711. Benjamin, jr. bec. a man of distinct. at Greenfield. JOHN, Braintree, a tanner, freem. 10 May 1643, had Walter, b. 1631, and Samuel, brot. from Eng. John, b. on the passage, and Eliz. 2 July 1643; "*both* bapt." says Mitchell's Reg. "at Braintree," so that *seaborn*, wh. Farmer mistook for a name, is clear. only description; rem. to Cambridge, where in 1652 he had sh. in div. of the Shawsheen ld. m. there Ann, wid. of John Means, and d. 2 Dec. 1657. In his will, six days bef. he names the w. and his four ch. also s.-in-law William Buttrick, wh. may, therefore, be presum. to be h. of his d. Eliz. and also d.-in-law Mary Means, meaning, no doubt, the d. of his w. by John M. her first h. wh. m. afterwards, Samuel, the testator's s. His wid. d. 25 Mar. 1666, aged 60, and her inv. is of 3 Apr. foll. JOHN, Cambridge, s. of the preced. freem. 1669, m. 1 Mar. 1666, Hannah, d. I suppose, of Goldin Moore, wh. bore John, 17 Apr., and d. 10 June 1667; he m. next 20 May 1668, Lydia, d. of Richard Champney, had Joseph, b. 6 May 1669; Lydia, 30 Sept. 1671; Hannah, 13 Mar. 1673; Eliz. 11 Apr. 1675; and Daniel, 3 Feb. 1677. Perhaps he had ano. d. Sarah, for in the Cambridge rec. these deaths are close together, Hannah 16 Apr. 1690; John, prob. the f. 12 Nov. foll.; Sarah, 20 Dec. foll. and Lydia, the mo. 23 Jan. 1691. JOHN, Watertown, br. of Benjamin, m. 18 June 1679, Abigail, d. of lieut. John Hammond, had Abigail, b. 8 Dec. 1679; John; Eliz. and Hepzibah, both bapt. 4 Dec. 1687; William, 13 July 1690; Samuel, bapt. at Charlestown, 8 Sept. 1695; Samuel, again, and Joseph, both 10 July 1698; and Thomas, b. 26 Sept. 1697; d. 28 Mar. 1718, and his wid. d. in few days. JOSEPH, Watertown, br. of the preced. m. 21 Nov. 1682, Ruth, d. of Matthew Rice of Sudbury, who d. 28 Jan. foll. and he m. in Jan. 1684, Martha Shepherd, had Joseph, b. 3 Jan. 1685; Martha, 30 Oct. 1687; Thomas, 14 Feb. 1692; and Ebenezer, 2 Mar. 1694; and d. 7 Oct. 1695. JONATHAN, Cambridge, s. of Walter of the same, by w. Sarah had Jonathan, John, Sarah, Robert, Samuel, Hannah, Abigail, and Susanna. NATHANIEL, Watertown, s. of Thomas of the same, m. Mary, eldest ch. of John Nevinson, had Nathaniel, and John, both bapt. 26 June 1698, at desire of mo. for he had d. 25 Dec. 1694. ROBERT, Haverhill, took o. of fidel. 28 Nov. 1677. SAMUEL, Cambridge, s. of first John, b. in Eng. m. 12

Digitized by Google

Nov. 1661, Mary, d. of John Mean, by Ann (who had been sec. w. of his f.), had John, b. 5 Sept. 1664; Samuel, 22 Apr. 1668; Stephen, 23 May 1669, who d. 24 Sept. 1726 (leav. by w. Hannah, Samuel, and Thomas); Sarah, 16 Aug. 1671; Nathaniel, 14 July 1673; Martha, 20 Oct. 1674; and Daniel, d. few wks. old, 12 Mar. 1676. SAMUEL, Watertown, s. of Thomas the first, m. 14 Jan. 1687, Lydia, d. of Caleb Church, had Lydia, b. Jan. 1691, d. in few days; as did her mo. and for sec. w. he m. 24 Apr. 1694, Eliz. d. of John Nevinson, had Eliz. bapt. 28 Nov. 1697; Samuel, 30 Oct. 1698; and Benjamin, 24 Nov. 1700, d. young. Bond tells of m. of the third w. 10 July 1701, Sarah, d. of Simon Coolidge, wh. had Daniel, and Benjamin, again, both bapt. 19 July 1702; and Nathaniel, of wh. 1728, his uncle Joseph Coolidge, was guard. and d. betw. 11 Apr. 1722, the date of his will, and 19 Aug. 1723, when it was prov. * THOMAS, Watertown, came in the Elizabeth 1634, aged 29, with w. Susan, 34, from Ipswich, and may be thot. a Suffk. man, freem. 6 May 1635; his w. d. 20 Jan. 1651, without ch. and he m. Apr. foll. Margaret Cheney, had Thomas, b. 1 July 1652; John, 1 Mar. 1654; William, 8 Aug. 1655, drown. at 14 yrs.; Joseph, 12 Sept. 1657; Benjamin, 9 Aug. 1659; Nathaniel, 25 Sept. 1661; Hepzibah, 31 Jan. 1664; and Samuel, 12 Mar. 1666, bef. ment. was deac. rep. 1673; and date of his d. is unkn.; but the will, pro. 7 Sept. 1685, was made 12 Mar. 1683. THOMAS, Hatfield, s. of the preced. a physician, m. 10 Oct. 1672, Ann, d. of John Hawkes, had Margaret, b. 7 July 1674; Hannah, 19 Jan. 1677; Thomas, 24 Sept. 1679; Hepzibah, 16 Apr. 1682; Mehitable, 23 Jan. 1685; and John, 17 Sept. 1689. His w. d. 25 Oct. 1705, and he m. 14 Feb. 1706, Mary, d. of David Burt of Northampton, had Silence, b. 26 Feb. 1707; Thankful, 1711, d. young; and Sylvanus, b. 1712, d. next yr. He was the only doctor for Northampton, Hadley, Hatfield, and Deerfield, d. 23 July 1712, when all the ch. were liv. and the wid. m. 7 May 1713, Samuel Belden. His s. Thomas foll. his f.'s profession, and occasional. serv. as sch.master, m. at Hatfield 1701, Mary Field, had fourteen ch. of wh. Waitstill was, also, a physician. John, ano. s. of first Dr. Thomas had nine ch. at Hatfield. WALTER, Cambridge, s. of first John, b. in Eng. 1631, m. 10 Apr. 1655, Sarah, that d. 27 Aug. 1673, d. of wid. Ann Mean, who after m. his f. had Sarah, 3 June 1656, who d. young; John, 2 Dec. 1660, H. C. 1681; Mary 29 Sept. 1662; Walter, 26 Nov. 1663, d. under 10 yrs.; Hannah, 9 Jan. 1665; Sarah, Dec. 1665, d. soon; Eliz. 19 Feb. 1667, d. soon; Nathaniel, 1669, d. soon; and Eliz. who d. young. By sec. w. m. 23 July 1674, Eliz. d. of Henry Bright, who d. 23 July 1702, had Eliz. again, July 1676, d. soon; Abigail, 16 Feb. 1677; and Walter, again, 10 Apr. 1679, who d. at H. C. 25 Sept. 1699;

Digitized by Google

was deac. and often selectman, and d. 5 Aug. 1705. Notice of the sad error in Cambridge Epit. p. 35, that he was s. of John, and of his w. Ann Meen, must be tak. to save the deac. from m. with his own sis. Fourteen of this name had been, in 1834, says Farmer, gr. at N. E. coll. of wh. thirteen at Harv.

HATCH, CHARLES, York, prob. a fisherman, was d. in June 1655, when his br. Philip had admin. on his est. * JEREMIAH, Scituate, s. of Elder William, b. in Eng. it is presum. m. Mary, d. of John Hewes, had fourteen ch. between 1658 and 78, says Deane, wh. names the s. Jeremiah; John; Israel; Joseph; Thomas; and James, this last b. 4 May 1674; was an active citizen, selectman, rep. 1675, 6, 9, and 80. JONATHAN, Barnstable, perhaps s. of Thomas, b. at Sandwich, Eng. may have been at Salem 1640, m. 11 Apr. 1646, Hannah Rowley, had Mary, b. 14 July 1648; Thomas, 1 Jan. 1650; Jonathan, 17 May 1652; Joseph, 7 Mar. 1654; Benjamin, 7 Sept. 1655; Nathaniel, 5 June 1657; Samuel, 11 Oct. 1659; Moses, 4 Mar. 1662; and Sarah, 21 Mar. 1664. He built, bef. 1666, it is said, ho. in what is now Falmouth where his tenth ch. Moses was b. MOSES, Falmouth, youngest s. of Jonathan of Barnstable, m. after Jan. 1710, Hannah, wid. of lieut. Joshua Bangs, d. of John Scudder, but the dispar. of their ages makes me suppose she was sec. w. PHILIP, York, freem. 1652. SAMUEL was a volunteer in the Pequot war, 1637, says Deane; but he tells no more. Perhaps he was of Duxbury 1684. THOMAS, Dorchester, freem. 14 May 1634, rem. to Scituate, there d. a. 1646; but he had prob. gone to Barnstable bef. 1643, and may have ret. left Jonathan; William; Thomas; Alice, who m. 1657, Jonas Pickels, and Hannah, bapt. 1646, perhaps posthum. THOMAS, Barnstable, had w. Grace, and prob. d. 1661, a young man. His inv. of 27 May in that yr. was very small. THOMAS, Scituate, s. of the first Thomas, m. 1662, Sarah, d. of Rhodolphus Ellms, had eleven ch. named in his will, Thomas, the eldest s.; Sarah; Lydia; Keturah; Rhodolphus, b. 26 Dec. 1674; Hannah; Mary; Joseph; Margaret; Abigail; and Jeremiah, b. 1684; but the order, except first and last here giv. is unkn. WALTER, Scituate, s. of Elder William, b. in Eng. m. 6 May 1650, Eliz. d. of Thomas Holbrook of Weymouth, had Hannah, b. 13 Mar. 1651; Samuel, 22 Dec. 1653; Jane, 7 Mar. 1656; Antipas, 1658; and Bethia, 31 Mar. 1661. He took sec. w. 5 Aug. 1674. WILLIAM, Scituate, perhaps as early as 1633, but if so, he went home, and, 1635, brot. in the Hercules from Sandwich, in Kent, w. Jane, five ch. and six serv. as is shown in the Hist. of Sandwich, Eng. He was first rul. elder of the 2d ch. found. in 1644, for William Witherell, after long agitations foll. the rem. of Lathrop to Barnstable; was br. of first Thomas, prob. and d. 6 Nov. 1651. His wid. Jane m. 1653, Elder Thomas King. But we

Digitized by Google

count his ch. William; Walter; Ann, who m. 2 Nov. 1643, lieut. James Torrey, the town clk.; Hannah, who m. 6 Dec. 1648, Samuel Utley; Jane, wh. m. John Lovell of Weymouth, had John named in his gr.f.'s will; Jeremiah, bef. ment. and this number is one more than he brot. from Eng. in 1635; so that I infer he had brot. over, at a former time, the eldest, and left him or her here, while he went for the rest of the fam. Besides I find a Lydia H. m. 19 Dec. 1650, at Barnstable, Henry Taylor. WILLIAM, Scituate, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. 13 May 1652, Susanna, d. of Anthony Annable, had Lydia, b. 28 Apr. 1653, d. in 4 days; one other of the same name, 7 Jan. 1655; beside one or more s. perhaps b. at Swanzey, whither he rem. and Deane says was liv. there 1690. He was, prob. the soldier in Philip's war. Lydia m. 1678 John Barstow of Scituate. WILLIAM, Scituate, perhaps s. of Thomas, had w. Abigail, nam. in his will of 13 Nov. 1653, to be extrix. and d. Phebe, but no other ch. is ment. in the will; d. in Virginia, and his inv. here was made 7 Apr. 1657. This is not consistent with Deane's acco. for he makes him to have been a soldier in Philip's war, and had gr. of land, 1676; besides calling his ch. Mary, b. 1652; Lydia, 1654; Phebe; and Hannah. Very likely the confusion is not discoverable without diligent comparison betw. diff. classes of rec. WILLIAM, New London, a. 1690. Four of this name had been gr. in 1834, at Harv. three at Yale, and six at other N. E. coll.

HATHAWAY, or HADAWAY, ARTHUR, Marshfield 1643, m. 20 Nov. 1653, Sarah Cook, perhaps d. of Rev. John, had John, b. 17 Sept. 1653; and Sarah, 28 Feb. 1656; ten yrs. later was at Dartmouth, and took o. of fidel. 1684, there. * JOHN, Barnstable, perhaps came at 18 yrs. in the Blessing, 1635, from London, m. 1 July 1656, Hannah Hallet, had s. b. Oct. 1657, d. soon; John, 16 Aug. 1658; Hannah, May 1662; and Edward, 10 Feb. 1664; rem. to Taunton, of wh. he was rep. 1680–4 inclus. and 1691. JOHN, Dartmouth, s. of Arthur, was a townsman 1686. JOSEPH, Taunton, freem. 1657, was perhaps br. of the first John. Thirteen of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at the N. E. coll. of wh. only one at Harv.

HATCHETT, WILLIAM, found by Felt in Mass. 1641; but perhaps only a transient visitor.

HATHERLY, ARTHUR, Plymouth 1660. Deane. GEORGE, Boston, by w. Abigail had George, b. 1676, 20 or 28 Oct. both being given in rec. THOMAS, Boston, by w. Abigail, had Thomas, b. 1 July 1668, who m. 1693, Lydia Greene; Abigail, 8 Sept. 1670; and Samuel, 17 Mar. 1678. ‡ TIMOTHY, Scituate, came in the Ann, 1623, to Plymouth, went home next yr. was a merch. in London, and came for the residue of his days, arr. in the Charles at Boston, 5 June, 1632, coming with his w. from Barnstable, in Devon, where also is a parish of his name; he and

Digitized by Google

w. join. the ch. in its first week. For sec. w. he m. 1642, Lydia, wid. of Nathaniel Tilden, but had no ch. was assist. from 1636 to 1657 incl. exc. 1638, and d. 1666. His will of 20 Sept. 1664, abstract in Geneal. Reg. VI. 187, is interesting. Few men deserv. higher of the people; but Deane, 282, has ment. the honorable cause of his loss of their favor. Often it is writ. Hetherly.

HATHORNE, or HAWTHORNE, EBENEZER, Salem 1669. Felt, I. 286. EBENEZER, Lynn, may have been s. of the preced. or more prob. of first John of Salem, m. 26 Dec. 1683, Esther, d. of Jonathan Witt, had Sarah, b. 16 Oct. foll. was freem. 1691. ELEAZUR, Salem, s. of William, m. by one acco. 25 June, by ano. 28 Aug. 1663, Abigail, d. of George Curwin, had sev. ch. but all d. inf.; was freem. 1665. His wid. m. Hon. James Russell of Charlestown. JOHN, Salem 1643, had there bapt. Sarah, 2 June 1644; John, 18 Oct. 1646; and Priscilla, 22 July 1649; rem. to Lynn, there had William, b. Nov. 1651, d. 14 Sept. 1676; Mary, July 1653, d. 31 Dec. 1676; Ebenezer, Mar. 1656; Phebe, 22 Mar. 1665; and he d. 12 Dec. 1676. ‡* JOHN, Salem, br. of Eleazur, freem. 1677, rep. 1683, Assist. or Couns. 1684–1712, exc. the yrs. of Andros' misgovernm. most active magistr. in the prosecut. of witches, exceed. mad against them; but after, a Judge of Sup. Court 1702–15, d. 10 May 1717. He serv. in the Ind. and Eastern war, as col. of a reg. and commander of the forces in exped. 1696, on ret. of Church. His s. were John, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Joseph, and Benjamin, of wh. the last three outliv. him. NATHANIEL, Lynn, perhaps br. of first John, as Lewis gave him resid. there 1634, but no more is kn. of him. ‡* WILLIAM, Salem 1636, had bef. been of Lynn or Dorchester, conflict. claims for ea. town assert. by Lewis and Harris, severally, from 1630, when he came in the Arbella with Winth. freem. 14 May 1634, rep. 1635 perhaps for D. tho. this would not prove that he did not live at L. but if, as I think prob. he was mem. for Salem, bef. he had gr. of land there, it might add to his inducem. to fix his home in this place, wh. he rep. many yrs.; was speaker 1644, and six yrs. after, Assist. 1662–79, milit. command. as capt. or major in Philip's war and in the foll. with the Eastern Ind. d. 1681 in 74th yr. had at S. Eleazur, b. 1, bapt. 6 Aug. 1637; Nathaniel, 11, bapt. 18 Aug. 1639; John, 4, bapt. 22 Aug. 1641; Ann, 17 Dec. 1643; William, 1, bapt. 5 Apr. 1646, d. bef. his f.; Eliz. 22, bapt. 29 July 1649; and Mary, 1 May 1653; of many of wh. descend. still abound. Ann m. 27 Jan. 1665, Joseph Porter, and Eliz. m. 20 Nov. 1672, Israel Porter.

HATLEY, PHILIP, Milford 1639, went home to London 1649. RICHARD, came in the Hopewell, capt. Babb from London 1635, aged 15, of wh. no more is kn.

Digitized by Google

HATSELL, GEORGE, Boston (by mistake of a letter for Hatsall), in rec. of the town. See Halsall. HENRY, New Haven, came from London, where, after 1656, he had m. Susanna, wid. of John Evance, had Henry, and d. 1667; had prefix of respect, but prob. was not long here. His wid. and ch. went to London.

HATWELL, BENJAMIN. See Atwell.

HAUGH. See Hough.

HAUGHTON, HENRY, Salem, came in 1629, with the fleet of Higginson, was made rul. elder, d. same yr. JOSEPH, New London, s. of Richard, d. 1697, aged a. 58, perhaps had no ch. RICHARD, Boston, rem. with s. Joseph, b. a. 1639, and Robert, b. a. 1642, to New London, 1651, and may have first been at Milford, had sec. w. Catharine, wid. of Nicholas Charlet of Boston, who d. 9 Aug. 1670, and he had third w. bef. 1673, Alice. Childr. by the sec. were John, Catharine, Sampson, Abigail, James, and Mercy; but it cannot be kn. what was the order of their b. nor of wh. mo. with certainty, tho. prob. none by the third, only that James was youngest s. and from him descend. the late James of Boston. He was a shipwright, and d. at Wethersfield, 1682, while building a vessel. Abigail m. Thomas Leach; Catharine m. John Butler; and Mercy m. Samuel Bill. ROBERT, Boston, a mariner, s. of the preced. by w. Sarah, d. of Gamaliel Phippen, had Robert, b. 18 July 1670; Sarah, 27 Apr. 1672; and Hannah, 7 Jan. 1675, but the name in rec. for the last two is Horton; rem. to Milford a. 1678, there left posterity, Robert, Sarah, and Hannah; and his wid. m. Benjamin Smith.

HAVEN, or HAVENS, GEORGE, Portsmouth, R. I. s. of William, m. 1674, Elinor, d. of Edward Thurston of Newport, liv. in 1680 (when adm. freem.) at Canonicut, or Conanicut, now Jamestown; but early rem. to Shelter isl. there had s. George and was liv. 1702. JOHN, Portsmouth, R. I. perhaps s. of William of the same, had perhaps other ch. beside Jane, wh. m. Aug. 1686, John Shrive. * JOHN, Lynn, s. of Richard of the same, a carpenter, m. 3 Oct. 1682, Hannah, d. of Daniel Hitchings of Reading, had John, b. 1 June 1683; Elkanah; Mary; Nathan; Joseph; and Hannah; was a selectman of Framingham, whither he rem. 1694, a rep. 1702 and 3, and d. 1705. He was gr.f. of Rev. Samuel, H. C. 1749, wh. was f. of Hon. Nathaniel A. of H. C. 1779, wh. was f. of a fine scholar, Nathaniel A. H. C. 1807, all of Portsmouth. MOSES, Lynn, youngest br. of the preced. m. Mary, d. of Nathaniel Bullard, had Joseph, b. 8 Feb. 1689; Susanna, 20 Oct. 1690; Richard, 8 Jan. 1693; Moses, 11 Nov. 1695; Mary, 1 Oct. 1698; Mehitable, 30 Jan. 1702; freem. 1690; rem. to Framingham, and had Sarah, 10 June 1705; and Daniel, 16 June 1708. His w. d. 18 Nov. 1734; and he m. 27 Nov. of next yr. Eliz. wid. prob. of Benjamin

Digitized by Google

Bridges. He had third w. was selectman, and deac. d. 14 Nov. 1747, leav. wid. Sarah. NATHANIEL, Framingham, br. of the preced. by w. Eliz. had Martha, b. 7 Apr. 1690; Moses, 1 Mar. 1692; Eliz. 11 Dec. 1693; Mercy, 26 Jan. 1697; Susanna, 13 Feb. 1699; Moriah, 4 Sept. 1701; Experience, 23 Apr. 1703; Nathaniel, 8 Sept. 1704; Jedediah, 23 Aug. 1706; and James, 4 Mar. 1710; and d. 20 July 1746. RICHARD, Lynn 1645, said to have come from W. of Eng. by w. Susanna had Hannah, b. 22 Feb. 1646; Mary, 12 Mar. 1647; Joseph, 12 Feb. 1650; Richard, 25 May 1651; Susanna, 24 Apr. 1653; Sarah, 4 June 1655; John, 10 Dec. 1656; Martha, 16 Feb. 1659, d. at 4 mos.; Samuel, 31 May 1660, d. at 6 mos.; Jonathan, 15 or 18 Jan. 1663, d. next yr.; Nathaniel, 30 June 1664; and Moses, 20 May 1667. His w. d. 7 Feb. 1682; he prob. liv. many yrs. more, was freem. 1691; and his will was pro. 14 June 1703. Hannah m. 30 July 1673, Nehemiah Goodale; Mary m. 4 July 1667, John Tarbox, d. 17 Nov. 1690; Susannah m. a Cogswell; and Sarah m. John Whitney of Framingham, as his sec. w. The acco. of descend. of this Richard by Hon. Josiah Adams, 1843, gives 20 for gr. at Harv. and 5 at the other N. E. coll. but not all bear. the surname. RICHARD, Lynn, s. of the preced. by w. Susanna had Hannah, b. 10 Aug. 1677; Joseph, 17 Aug. 1680; Sarah; and Susanna, 1 Oct. 1686. THOMAS, Dedham, m. . . . Mary, d. of Thomas Hearing or Herring. WILLIAM, whose name at Portsmouth, R. I. is spell. Havens, is, in the list of inhabs. rec. 24 Jan. 1639, call. Heavens; d. 1683. His will of 12 Mar. 1680, pro. Sept. 1683 names w. Dennis, or Dionis, and ch. John, Robert, George, Thomas, and William, with equal number of unm. ds. and Sarah, w. of John Tyler of Bristol; Mary, w. of Thomas Cook; Ruth, w. of . . . . . Card; Dinah; Eliz.; Martha; Rebecca; and Margaret. Thomas, and, perhaps, William, went to live at Narraganset. Eighteen of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and six at the other N. E. coll.

HAVILAND, EDWARD, Boston, by w. Susanna had Susanna, b. 2 Sept. 1657. He d. early, and his wid. m. 23 Aug. 1659, Philip Harding. * WILLIAM, Newport, a freem. there in 1653, rep. 1656.

HAWES, DANIEL, Wrentham, by w. Abigail had Abigail, b. 15 Nov. 1681; Daniel, 30 Mar. 1684; Josiah, 6 Apr. 1686; Hezekiah, 22 Nov. 1688; Ruth, 9 July 1691; and Benjamin, 14 Mar. 1696. * EDMUND, Yarmouth, a cutler of London, came in the James from Southampton, arr. at Boston 3 June 1635, rep. 1645, and 15 yrs. beside, had John, and perhaps other ch. EDWARD, Dedham 1655. ELEAZUR, Dorchester, s. of Richard, m. 23 Feb. 1670, Ruth, d. of Edmund Haynes of Springfield, freem. 1673, k. 21 Apr. 1676 in Philip's war. * JEREMIAH, Yarmouth, perhaps s. of Edmund, or Thomas, rep. 1676, and

Digitized by Google

seven yrs. more. JOHN, Barnstable, m. 7 Oct. 1661, Desire, d. of capt. John Gorham. Perhaps he was br. of the preced. and may have liv. at Yarmouth. OBADIAH, Dorchester, s. of Richard, b. in Eng. m. Mary, d. of Elder James Humphrey, who d. 21 Apr. 1676, had Obadiah, b. 20 Aug. 1663; James, 18 Dec. 1664; Mary, 3 Oct. 1666, d. young; Ebenezer, 15 Dec. 1668, d. in 10 days; Desire, 30 Aug. 1670; Richard, 19 Dec. 1672; and Sarah, 29 Oct. 1674. He was freem. 1666, d. 5 Oct. 1690. OBADIAH, Dorchester, eldest s. of the preced. m. 19 Dec. 1693, Rebecca, d. of John Cowen of Scituate RICHARD, Dorchester, came in the Truelove, 1635, aged 29, with w. Ann, 26; and ch. Ann, 2½; and Obadiah, 6 mos.; was freem. 2 May 1638; and here had Bethia, b. 27 July 1637; Deliverance, 11 June 1640; Constance, 17 July 1642; and Eleazur, above ment. He d. prob. Jan. 1657, for his inv. was tak. 27 of that mo. Perhaps his wid. d. at Roxbury 1662. Constance m. 1 June 1663, Thomas Dewey. ROBERT, Salem, perhaps the soapboiler, wh. came in the Elizabeth and Ann, from London, 1635, when his age is not giv. prob. d. under mid. as his will of 1646 ment. a little ch. Thomas, and d. Alice. His w. had d. 12 June 1645; but she was a wid. bef. m. to him. ROBERT, Roxbury, join. the ch. in Mar. 1665, and bur. 29 Dec. 1666, "aged a. 84." Whatever be the doubt as to his coming, this Robert who d. at R. made his will 6 Feb. 1664, pro. early in 1667, of wh. the witnesses and overseers were people of R. and in it names ch. prob. all b. in Eng. Thomas, John, and Mary, w. Mary, and makes s. Humphrey Barrett excor. * THOMAS, Yarmouth, a capt. rep. 1652, and eleven yrs. more, had w. Mary, s. Joseph, Thomas, and Jeremy, all nam. in his will of 26 Sept. 1665, soon after wh. he d. Often the name is seen to be Howes, or at least is so print. WILLIAM, Boston, by w. Susanna had Susanna, b. 15 Oct. 1652. Ten of this name had been gr. in 1834 at N. E. coll. of wh. one only at Harv.

HAWKE, more com. HAWKES, ADAM, Lynn 1638, may have come in the fleet with Winth. and been first at Charlestown. His w. Ann, prob. mo. of all but one of his ch. d. 4 Dec. 1669; and he m. June 1670, Sarah Hooper, had Sarah, b. 1 June 1671. Other ch. were Adam; John, a. 1633; Moses; Benjamin; Thomas, and Susanna, descend. of wh. cont. in the place. He d. 13 Mar. 1672, aged 64. See Lewis, 65. ELIEZER, Hadley, 1679, s. of John of the same, m. 1689, Judith, d. of William Smead of Northampton, and, as deac. d. at Deerfield, 27 Mar. 1727, leav. Eliezer, b. 1693; Nathaniel, 1699; John, 1707; and five ds. This branch has num. descend. GERSHOM, Malden, m. Eliz. d. of Richard Pratt of the same. JAMES, Hingham, s. of Matthew, freem. 1680, m. 9 July 1678, Sarah, d. of John Jacob, had Sarah, b. 1679; Margaret, 1681; James, 1683; Mary, 1685; Matthew, 1688, d. soon; Eliz. 1689; and Deborah, 1692. He was a capt. His will of

Digitized by Google

21 Nov. 1715, pro. 10 Jan. foll. names eldest d. Sarah, w. of Joshua Hersey, Margaret, w. of John Fearing, Mary, w. of James Hersey, Eliz. w. of Rev. Daniel Lewis; and Deborah, then unm. wh. in the will of her br. James, 8 July 1716, pro. 9 days after, is call. w. of John Lewis. JOHN, freem. 3 Sept. 1634, may have then been of Lynn, as Lewis claims, but more prob. of Dorchester, and next that inhab. of Windsor, wh. there had John, b. 13 Aug. 1643; Nathaniel, 16 Feb. 1645; Eliz. 10 Jan. 1647; Ann, 1 Oct. 1648; Isaac, 11 Aug. 1650; Mary, 23 May 1652: Joanna, 8 Feb. 1654; Eliezer, 20 Dec. 1655, bef. ment.; Sarah, 29 Sept. 1657; Gershom, 12 Aug. 1659; beside two that d. young; rem. to Hadley a. 1660, there was bur. 30 June 1662. His wid. Eliz. m. Robert Hinsdale, and 3d Thomas Dibble. Of the ds. Eliz. m. 1664, Joseph Gillet; Ann m. Dr. Thomas Hastings of Hatfield; Mary m. 1670, Experience Hinsdale, and in 1677 m. John Evans; Joanna m. William Arms; and Sarah m. 1677, Philip Mattoon, was third w. of Daniel Belden, and d. 17 Dec. 1751. All the ch. named were liv. at his d. but Gershom d. young. JOHN, Lynn, perhaps s. of Adam, m. 3 June 1658, Rebecca, d. of Moses Maverick, had Moses, b. Nov. 1659, and his w. then d. He m. 11 Apr. 1661, Sarah Cushman, had Susanna, b. 29 Nov. 1662; Adam, 12 May 1664; Ann, 3 May 1666; John, 25 Apr. 1668; Rebecca, 18 Oct. 1670; Thomas, 18 May 1673; and Mary, 14 Nov. 1675. Susanna, Ann, and Rebecca, all d. in few days after Mary was b. He was freem. 1690, then call. sen. and d. 5 Aug. 1694. Lewis assigns this date to the freem. of 1634, wh. appears improb. JOHN, Hatfield, s. of John of Windsor, rem. to Deerfield, where, in the assault by the Fr. and Ind. 29 Feb. 1704, his w. (a sec. one, Alice, wh. had been wid. of Samuel Allis of H.) with s. John, and his w. with three young ch. were k.; also his d. Eliz. tak. and k. on the way to Canada, so that of ch. or gr.ch. was left to him only d. Hannah, w. of John Scott of Waterbury to wh. town he went for residue of his life. MATTHEW, Hingham, came in the Diligent of Ipswich, 1638, embark. at London, arr. 10 Aug. with w. Margaret, and serv. John Fearing, was from Cambridge, Eng. freem. 18 May 1642, was town clk. and d. 11 Dec. 1684, aged 74 yrs. says his gr.stone, leav. only s. James, b. May 1649. To him he gave notes of the sermons of Rev. Mr. Norton and others, said to be yet preserv. His other ch. were Eliz. b. July 1639, m. Feb. 1660, Stephen Lincoln, d. 4 Nov. 1713; Sarah, bapt. 1 Aug. 1641, m. 1657, John Cushing of Scituate, d. 1679; Bethia, 1643, m. 15 Aug. 1665, Benjamin Stetson; Mary, Aug. 1646, m. Dec. 1670, Benjamin Loring, d. 1714; Deborah, Mar. 1652, wh. m. prob. John Briggs; and Hannah, bapt. 22 July 1655, m. June 1685, Peter Cushing, d. 4 Apr. 1737. MOSES, Lynn, prob. s. of Adam, was freem. 1691. THOMAS, Salem 1648.

Digitized by Google

Canda, a slave of Mrs. Margaret H. of Salem, possib. his wid. was in the disastrous, or diabolic. infatua. of 1692, charg. as a witch, and wisely confessing, that she learned all she knew from her mistress, not only saved her own life, but caused her mistress to be charged with the same preposterous guilt. She was as successful as the slave by confession of a falsehood.

HAWKESHURST, or HAUXHURST, as he wrote it, or HAWXHURST, as sometimes, the clk. wrote it, * CHRISTOPHER, Warwick, in the list of freem. 1655, and rep. the same yr. m. a d. of Henry Reddock; rem. in few yrs. to L. I.

HAWKESWORTH, often HAUXWORTH, THOMAS, Salisbury 1640, an orig. propr. came, perhaps, in the Christian, 1635, aged 23, unless this be the age of s. Thomas (wh. is not prob.), had w. Mary, and by her had Mary, b. 22 Apr. 1641; and he d. 8 Nov. 1642. His wid. m. Belshazzar Willix, and d. July 1675; d. Mary m. 22 Nov. 1664, Onesiphorus Page. THOMAS, Salisbury, s. I suppose, of preced. had, in 1657, w. Mary.

HAWKINS, ABRAHAM, Charlestown 1642, freem. 1645, d. 6 Jan. 1648. Eliz. his w. was adm. of the ch. Apr. 1643. ‡ * ANTHONY, Windsor, had Mary, b. 16 July 1644; Ruth, 24 Oct. 1649; and John, 18 Feb. 1652, by w. who d. 1655; rem. 1656, to Farmington, there m. Ann, wid. of Thomas Thompson, d. of Gov. Thomas Wells, had by her, who d. 1680, Sarah, b. 1657; Eliz. 1660; and Hannah, 1662; was rep. for 17 sess. is nam. in the Chart. of Conn. 29 Apr. 1662, and was Assist. 1668–70, d. 1674. In his will all the ch. are ment. Mary m. John Judd; Ruth m. a Hart; Eliz. m. a Brimsmead; and Hannah m. Richard Seymour. Sarah d. 1678; and John, 1676, unm. The name in Conn. where it was com. writ. with *o* in the first syl. ceased with this s. EDWARD, Providence, s. of the first William of the same, sw. alleg. May 1682; by w. Esther had Esther, b. 19 July 1685; Mary, 11 Dec. 1690; Ann, 22 Sept. 1697; and perhaps more. GAMALIEL, Salem 1688, mariner. GEORGE, Boston 1644, shipwright. JAMES, Boston 1635, had w. Mary, s. James, b. 3 July 1652, d. soon; James, again, 18 Mar. 1654; ds. Mary; Ruth; Damaris; Eliz.; Susan, b. 13 Feb. 1646; and Sarah, 18 Mar. 1656, beside Peleg, 9 Mar. 1648, prob. d. young; and ten gr.ch. referred to, but not nam. in his will of 25 June 1669; d. bef. Apr. 1670. Damaris, one of his ds. m. Bartholomew Threeneedles, to wh. call. him s.-in-law, he gave deed 31 Jan. 1668, of ld. in Boston, on wh. T. had erect. a ho. It may be of his wid. that a gr.stone in our cemet. of King's chapel says, she d. 12 Mar. 1692, aged 76. JOB, came in the Planter from London 1635, aged 15, at Boston, by w. Frances had Martha, b. 26 Mar. 1646; but I kn. no more. JOHN,

Digitized by Google

Boston 1630, No. 41 in the list of ch. mem. d. early. JOHN, Boston, mariner, m. 15 Sept. 1654, Sarah, wid. of Humphrey Damarill. RICHARD, Boston 1637, had w. Jane, suspect. of witchcraft, having "much familiarity with the devil in Eng." as Winth. asserts, I. 261, and II. 9. No doubt he rem. but whither is uncert. unless it be to Portsmouth, R. I. RICHARD, a youth of 15, came in the Susan and Ellen from London 1635, and no more is kn. but that he was, perhaps, the freem. at Portsmouth, R. I. 1655, or he may have been s. of the preced. ROBERT, Charlestown, came in the Elizabeth and Ann 1635, aged 25, with Mary, 24, his w.; freem. 25 May 1636, had Eleazer, bapt. 25 Dec. 1636; Zechary, 25 Oct. 1639; Joseph, 3 Apr. 1642; and perhaps more. ROBERT, Boston, freem. 1690. * ‖ THOMAS, Boston, a man of distinct. was a shipwright in London, had a gr. of lot Sept. 1636 at Charlestown, but liv. then at Dorchester, and there cont. sev. yrs. but rem. at last to B. had Hannah, bapt. 10 Nov. 1644, with admir. precision the ch. rec. declar. "a. a day old;" ar. co. 1638, freem. 22 May 1639, was rep. 1639, a capt. and merch. of more enterprise than discretion, d. abroad 1648. See Winth. His wid. Mary m. 26 June 1654, capt. Robert Fenn, and, again, 27 Feb. 1662, Henry Shrimpton. Thomas, his only s. was a shipwright at Boston, of wh. I kn. no more. Of his ds. Eliz. was sec. w. of Adam Winthrop, and after him, m. 3 May 1654, John Richards, but had no ch. and d. 2 Apr. 1692. Sarah m. 4 Jan. 1654, Robert Breck, I think, as his sec. w. and next, 11 Sept. 1673, Rev. James Allen; Mary m. 21 Nov. 1654, John Aylett, and d. prob. bef. 1657; Abigail m. 13 May 1660, Samuel Moore, and next m. Thomas Kellond, to wh. she bore nine ch. and, last, m. 28 Nov. 1689, Hon. John Foster, wh. she outliv. and d. 1711; Hannah m. Elisha Hutchinson. ‖ THOMAS, Boston, a baker, perhaps br. of Abraham, ar. co. 1649, by w. Hannah, wh. d. 27 May 1644, had Abraham, b. 1 Jan. 1637; Hannah, and Job, tw. 20 Jan. 1641; all bapt. 22 Aug. 1641; Hope, 9 Apr. 1643; and by w. Rebecca had Rebecca, 28 July 1645; and Mehitable, 27 Jan. 1657, d. soon. He kept an inn in his latter days. Hannah m. 7 June 1661, Edward Howard. TIMOTHY, Watertown 1635, by w. Hannah had Hannah, b. 10 June 1637; Timothy, 30 Dec. 1639; and Mehitable; d. 1651. Hannah, the wid. m. 4 Dec. 1653, Ellis Barron; and Mehitable m. Benjamin Garfield. TIMOTHY, Watertown, s. of the preced. m. 18 Jan. 1667, Mary, d. of capt. John Sherman, had Timothy, b. 26 Oct. foll. and she d. 6 Nov. after. By sec. w. Grace, wh. d. 2 Jan. 1675, he had no ch. but m. 21 July foll. third w. Mary, wid. of John Fisher, d. of Nathaniel Treadway, had Mary, 30 Apr. 1677. This w. d. 17 May foll. and he had fourth w. 30 June 1680, Ruhamah Johnson, wh. is nam. in his will, 7 Aug. 1697, pro. 25 Oct. foll. WILLIAM, New Haven,

Digitized by Google

early had a lot there, but it was sold bef. 1656, nor was he kn. as a resident. WILLIAM, the freem. of Providence, 1655, who was call. senr. when he took the o. of alleg. June 1668; and may have been the man call. Hunkings in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. I. 4, when with others then praying for protection of Mass. but who is by Winslow call. Hawkins. He liv. at P. thro. the war with Philip, perhaps had s. William, b. a. 1647; John, who was eldest; beside Mary, wh. m. James Blackmore, and prob. Edward. WILLIAM, Boston 1666, a butcher, calls hims. surg. in his will of 1 Aug. 1685, had w. Dorothy, and speaks of childr. but names none. WILLIAM, Providence, s. of William of the same, was publish. 1 June 1678 to m. Lydia Gardner of Newport. ZECHARIAH, on some part of L. I. perhaps Brookhaven, adm. freem. of Conn. jurisdict. 1664.

HAWLEY, EBENEZER, Stratford, s. of Joseph, m. 1678, Esther, wid. of William Ward, and d. 1681, leav. William and Eliz. EPHRAIM, Stratford, s. of Joseph of the same, m. 4 Dec. 1683, Sarah, d. of the first Samuel Welles of Wethersfield, had Daniel, b. 20 Dec. 1684; Gideon, 30 Jan. 1687; and Abia, posthum. 18 Sept. 1690. * JOSEPH, Stratford 1649, perhaps earlier, by w. Catharine had Samuel; Joseph, b. 9 Jan. 1650; Eliz. 17 Dec. 1651; Ebenezer, 17 Sept. 1654, bef. ment.; Hannah, 26 May 1657; Ephraim, 7 Aug. 1659; John, 14 June 1661; and Mary, 16 July 1663. He was a promin. man, rep. at many sess. made his will, 1689, and d. next yr. as did s. Ephraim. Eliz. m. 7 June 1670, John Chapman of Saybrook, but d. bef. her f. who names her two s. in his will; Hannah m. Joseph Nicholls; and Mary m. 20 Dec. 1682, John Coe. * JOSEPH, Northampton, s. of Thomas, taught a sch. soon after gr. then preach. a brief period, and again was sch.-master, last a trader, freem. 1680, and rep. 1683, 5, 91, and 2, and prob. under the new chart. He m. 24 Sept. 1676, Lydia, d. of capt. Samuel Marshall of Windsor, had Dorothy, b. 1678, d. young; Lydia, 1680; Joseph, 1682; Dorothy, again, 1684; Samuel, 1686; Thomas, 1689, H. C. 1709, the first min. of Ridgefield; and Ebenezer, 1694, who d. without ch. and the f. d. 19 May 1711, and his wid. d. 1732. Lydia m. Henry Dwight; Dorothy m. Rev. Thomas Cheney, of Brookfield; Samuel and Thomas had fams. but at a distance. Joseph m. Rebecca d. of Rev. Solomon Stoddard, d. June 1735, left, beside Elisha, b. 1726, wh. fell in the bloody victory, 8 Sept. 1755, at Fort George, only Joseph, b. 1723, Y. C. 1742, one of the master spirits of the Amer. Revo. wh. d. 10 Mar. 1788, when this name failed at N. See Hutch. III. 295, and Tudor's Life of Otis. SAMUEL, call. by Dr. Trumbull one of the first sett. of Stratford, may have been at Norwalk 1657; but it is altogether uncert. whether it be not an error of the bapt. name. THOMAS, Roxbury, had Thomas, b. 8 Oct. 1651, says the town rec. and

Digitized by Google

his w. Amy or Emma d. 29 Nov. foll. says the ch. rec. and he m. 2 Feb. foll. Dorothy Lamb, wid. of Thomas, had Joseph, b. 12 Nov. foll. bapt. 30 Jan. next, d. soon; Joseph, again, 7, bapt. 11 June 1654 (tho. in Geneal. Reg. XI. 330, the numerals for mo. and day are interchang. but the ch. rec. of bapt. must be right), H. C. 1674; Eliz. bapt. 29 June 1656; and Dorothy, 20 June 1658; both not found in town rec. He was k. by the Ind. Apr. 1676, at the same time with capt. Wadsworth, and many of his comp. at Sudbury. His wid. d. 28 Jan. 1699. Eliz. m. Edward Dorr; and Dorothy m. John Booth. Twelve of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at the N. E. coll. beside those above ment.

HAWTHORN. See Hathorne.

HAXIE, or HAUKSIE, GIDEON, Sandwich, s. of Lodowick of the same, m. Grace, d. of John Gifford of the same, had Mary, b. 1 Apr. 1696; Content, 13 Sept. 1697; Bashua, 14 Oct. 1698; Eliz. 10 May 1700; Joseph, May 1702; Simeon, 31 May 1704; Ann, 5 May 1706; Gideon, 5 Sept. 1707; Kezia, 13 July 1710; Ludwick, or Lodowick, 27 May 1712; Grace, 28 June 1714; and he had sec. w. 1740, Hannah Allen, d. of Caleb. HEZEKIAH, Sandwich, br. of the preced. m. 23 June 1702, Dinah, d. of Daniel Butler, had Solomon, b. 30 Apr. foll.; James, 13 Aug. 1704; Desire, 5 Jan. 1706; Hannah, 2 Dec. 1708; and Peleg, 17 Nov. 1717. JOHN, Hopkinton, R. I. br. of the preced. by two ws. whose f.'s are unkn. to me, first, a Hull, and next, Ann Richmond of Richmond or Kingstown, R. I. had Joseph; Solomon, b. Dec. 1710; Stephen; Benjamin; and John, but wh. was mo. of either of these is not told. JOSEPH, Charlestown, R. I. by w. Sarah had Peleg, b. 23 June 1695; Joseph; Sarah; Martha; Mary; Deborah; and nothing more is kn. to me. LODOWICK, Sandwich, f. of all the preced. is first ment. 1664 (but when, whence, or how he came is not learn.) m. Dec. 1664, Mary Presbury, d. perhaps of John, had Bashua, b. 15 Oct. 1665; Joseph, 15 Mar. 1667; John, 25 Feb. 1669, as is prob.; Ann; Gideon, 25 Feb. 1673; Hezekiah, 8 Apr. 1677; and Solomon, 19 Oct. 1679. Bashua m. Daniel Allen; and Ann m. 11 Apr. 1701, Joshua Wing. SOLOMON, Sandwich, youngest s. of the preced. m. 24 Apr. 1704, Eliz. Wing, d. perhaps, of Samuel of the same, had Barnabas, b. 14 Feb. 1705; Maria, 19 Apr. 1707; Samuel, 30 Mar. 1709; Sherebiah, 16 Apr. 1712; John, 6 Feb. 1715; and Peleg, 1 Sept. 1717. By a sec. w. wh. he found at Dartmouth, he had Mary, b. 20 Nov. 1722; and Presbury. A third w. Sarah, whose surname is unkn. d. 18 May 1736; but first brot. him Isaac, 1 Aug. 1724; Silas, 27 Dec. 1725; Solomon, 10 Oct. 1728; Hezekiah, 16 June 1730; and John, 10 May 1732; and he took, as fourth w. Dorothy, wid. of Samuel Wing, and had Sarah, 13 Dec. 1738.

HAY, JAMES, Reading, by Eaton is nam. among early sett. THOMAS,

Digitized by Google

Boston, by w. Bridget had Nicholas, b. 13 June 1687; and Sarah, 26 May 1689.

HAYDEN, or HAYDON, DANIEL, Windsor, s. of William, m. 17 Mar. 1665, Hannah Wilcockson, perhaps d. of William, had Daniel, b. 5 Oct. 1666; Hannah, 9 Nov. 1668; Nathaniel, 28 Mar. 1671; William, 27 Apr. 1673, d. young; William, again, 1 Jan. 1676; Samuel, 28 Feb. 1679; Ebenezer, 14 Dec. 1681; and Mary, 28 Sept. 1686; he was a lieut. and d. 22 Mar. 1714, and his wid. d. 19 Apr. 1722. At W. descend. are many. EBENEZER, Boston, s. of John the first, d. 13 Feb. 1718, as by the gr.stone at Braintree may be seen. He had been, in Dec. 1675, call. to serve in Philip's war, with his br. Samuel; was freem. 1690, and by w. Ann had Ebenezer, b. 13 Apr. 1679; Ruth, 19 Nov. 1681; and William. JAMES, Charlestown 1635, freem. 9 Mar. 1637; by w. Eliz. wh. d. Dec. 1665, had James, b. 13, bapt. 25 Feb. 1638; John, 26, bapt. 29 Dec. 1639; Ruhamah, 18, bapt. 21 Nov. 1641; beside these, whose dates of b. are unkn. Eliz.; Mercy; Joshua; Sarah, d. 3 Jan. 1662; and Thomas, wh. d. 1 Apr. 1656; and he d. 1675. His wid. d. 31 Oct. 1680, in a. 76th yr. Ruhamah m. 3 July 1663, Jacob Moulton; Eliz. m. 16 June 1663, John Badger; and Mercy m. Samuel Kettell. JOHN, Dorchester, freem. 14 May 1634, at Braintree had John, b. a. 1636; Joseph; Samuel (wh. d. bef. his f.); Jonathan, 19 May 1640; Hannah, 7 Apr. 1642; Ebenezer, 12 Sept. 1645; and Nehemiah, 14 Feb. 1648. His will was of 31 Oct. 1678, pro. 26 July 1684. His wid. Susannah (that was liv. 1695), was extrix. and childr. of Samuel in right of their f. dec. are provided for, and John and Jonathan had admin. de bon. non, after her d.; and five s. were nam. as liv. with d. Hannah. JOHN, Warwick, R. I. was a freem. 1655. JOHN, Charlestown, by w. Hannah, perhaps d. of John Mayne of Boston, had James, b. 1673; but as in 1678, wid. Haydon appears among householders, and no male is in the list, I presume he was d. He was, perhaps, s. of James, and that wid. was his mo. He d. 10 Sept. 1674, and his wid. d. 10 Oct. 1675. JOHN, Braintree, eldest s. of the first John of the same, m. 6 Apr. 1660, Hannah, d. of William Ames, had Hannah, b. 3 Jan. 1661; Sarah, 9 July 1662; and Josiah, 19 June 1669; but at his d. in 1718 left no w. His will of 25 May of that yr. pro. next mo. names ch. Joseph, with his w. Eliz. John and Josiah, beside ds. Hannah, w. of Nathaniel Thayer, Eliz. w. of Ephraim Pray, Lydia Vinton whose h. is unkn. and Abigail, w. of the sec. Cornelius Thayer. JONATHAN, Braintree, br. of the preced. m. 20 Apr. 1669, Eliz. Ladd, had Margaret, b. 11 May 1670; Amy, 16 Sept. 1672; Jonathan, 17 Feb. 1675; Samuel, 17 June 1677; Sarah; and Eliz. His will of 13 May 1718, was pro. 5 June foll. NATHANIEL, Killingworth, s. of William, m. 17 Jan. 1678, Sarah Parme-

Digitized by Google

lee, had Experience, b. 15 May 1679; Hannah, 9 Feb. 1681; and Concurrance, if such name be possib. His w. d. 19 May 1717. NEHEMIAH, Braintree, s. perhaps youngest, of the first John, m. Hannah, d. of Henry Neal of the same, wh. surv. him, had Nehemiah, b. 16 May 1680; Hannah, 16 July 1681; Mary; Samuel; Benjamin, 22 Feb. 1686; Rachel; John; Ebenezer; and Jonathan; and d. 12 Jan. 1718. SAMUEL, Braintree, br. of Jonathan, m. 8 Apr. 1664, Hannah, prob. d. of Richard Thayer, had Samuel, b. 6 Aug. 1665, d. in 3 wks.; Susanna, 27 Sept. 1666; and Sarah, 25 Mar. 1668. He d. bef. his f. prob. from serv. in Philip's war, and his w. had admin. 31 Oct. 1676. Vinton's list of ch. is diff. from this, may be better. * WILLIAM, Dorchester, came prob. in the Mary and John, 1630, rem. early to Hartford, thence, after serv. 1637, in the Pequot war, to Windsor, had Daniel, b. 2 Sept. 1640, bef. ment.; Nathaniel, 2 Feb. 1644; and Mary, 6 June 1648, all at W. His w. d. at Windsor, 1655; and he m. 2d Margaret, wid. of William Wilcockson, rem. 1666 to Killingworth, was rep. 1667, and there d. 27 Sept. 1669. Perhaps he was of Fairfield 1662. Mary m. 3 Aug. 1670, Judah Evarts of Guilford. Sometimes in Conn. rec. the name is giv. Heyton; in Mass. Heiden, or Hoiden.

HAYES, BENJAMIN, Dover, youngest s. of John, first of the same, m. Jane, wid. of Tristram Heard, had Benjamin, b. 29 Dec. 1726; Abigail, bapt. 9 June 1728; George, 30 June 1730; Eliz. 14 May 1732; and Hannah, 28 Oct. 1733. He liv. most of his days at Rochester. GEORGE, Windsor 1682, had there Daniel, b. 1686; George, 1695; and William, 1697; beside four ds. rem. to Simsbury, and descend. long were there. ICHABOD, Dover, br. of Benjamin, by w. Abigail had Sarah, b. 30 Dec. 1716; Ichabod, 13 Dec. 1718; Ezekiel, 21 Feb. 1721, d. young; Daniel, 26 Aug. 1723; Moses, 30 Jan. 1726; Aaron, 3 Mar. 1728; Abigail, 28 Aug. 1730; and Hannah. He was k. by a mill log, 1 June 1734. JOHN, Dover 1680, m. 28 June 1686, Mary Horne; ano. w. or the same, was d. of John Tuttle, wh. in his will remembers two of the gr.ch.; had John, b. 1686; Peter; Robert; Ichabod, 13 Mar. 1692; Samuel, 16 Mar. 1695; William, 6 Sept. 1698; Benjamin, Sept. 1700; beside one d. m. Phipps; ano. m. Ambrose, both of Salisbury; and one m. Ambrose of Chester; d. 25 Oct. 1708. JOHN, Dover, s. of the preced. m. Thomasin, wid. of James Chesley, d. of Gershom Wentworth, had John, b. 19 Oct. 1711; Paul, 16 Sept. 1713; Thomas, 29 Sept. 1715; Elihu, 16 Dec. 1717; Hezekiah, 2 Feb. 1720; Eliz. 5 Apr. 1721; Abra, 17 Feb. 1724; Robert, 21 Feb. 1726; Wentworth, 27 Jan. 1728; Samuel, 12 Mar. 1730; and Jonathan, 17 Apr. 1732; was a deac. m. 2d w. Mary, wid. of Samuel Wingate, and d. 3 July 1759. NATHANIEL, Norwalk 1652, in 1672 had 7 ch. was liv. 1694, as also some of his ch.

Digitized by Google

prob. beside Samuel. Prob. he had for sec. w. Mary, d. of Thomas Kimberly, wh. names in his will gr.ch. Nathaniel, Eliz. and Mary Hayes. PETER, Dover, s. of the first John, m. Sarah, d. of John Wingate, had Ann, b. 3 June 1718; Reuben, 8 May 1720; Joseph, 15 Mar. 1722; Benjamin, 1 Mar. 1724; Mehitable, 11 Dec. 1725; John; Elijah; and Ichabod. ROBERT, Ipswich 1638. Felt. SAMUEL, Norwalk, s. of Nathaniel, had Sarah, b. 19 Sept. 1673; and Isaac, 27 Aug. 1682. His wid. Eliz. d. 3 Nov. 1729. SAMUEL, Dover, br. of Peter, m. 23 Nov. 1720, Leah, d. of William Dame, had Mary, b. 12 Aug. 1728; and Abigail. THOMAS, Milford 1645. WILLIAM, Dover, br. of Peter, m. 23 Nov. 1720, Hannah Sanborn, had Mary, b. 23 Oct. 1721; Hannah, 21 Oct. 1723; William; and Patience. Nine of this name had been gr. at the N. E. coll. in 1828.

HAYMAN, or HEYMAN, JOHN, Charlestown, ropemaker, had liberty, in 1662, to spin in Boston; freem. 1668, bore the prefix of respect 1678, was major; had w. Grace, wh. d. 17 June 1683, aged 70. Frequently the name is Heyman and Heman. NATHAN, or NATHANIEL, Charlestown, prob. s. of the preced. m. 11 Mar. 1674, Eliz. Allen, had Nathan, b. 25 Jan. 1675, bapt. 23 Apr. foll.; Eliz. 21, bapt. 25 Feb. 1677, who m. 3 Nov. 1697, Rev. William Brattle, and d. 28 July 1715; Sarah, 22 Aug. 1679, bapt. 15 May foll.; Mary, 17, bapt. 18 June 1682; and Grace, bapt. 19 Apr. 1685. ‡* SAMUEL, Charlestown 1658, I think, was br. of the preced. by w. Hannah wh. d. 14 Feb. 1684, aged 39, had Mary, b. 25 Apr. 1673, bapt. 23 Dec. 1688; and Hannah, 17 Apr. 1675. By 2d w. Mary, d. of John Anderson, wid. of Rev. Thomas Shepard, third of the name, wh. had bef. been wid. of Lynde, he had Sarah, 2 May 1687, d. soon; and Sarah, again, 29 Nov. bapt. 9 Dec. 1688; was rep. 1690, 1 and 2, and nam. a couns. in the Charter of William and Mary, when Hutch. II. 15, wh. is seldom so strange. in error, calls him of Maine; was bur. 18 Dec. 1712. His will of 1 Sept. preced. names w. Mary wh. liv. to Aug. 1717, in 77th yr. and s.-in-law John Phillips, who m. 15 Aug. 1694, his d. Mary, and their s. Samuel. She d. 6 Jan. 1702.

HAYNES, or HAINES, BENJAMIN, Southampton, L. I. 1639, prob. from Lynn, had sev. ch. there resid. in 1698. CHARLES, New London 1664, by w. Mary had James, b. 1 Mar. 1665; Peter, 21 Nov. 1666; Charles, 25 Sept. 1669; Jonathan, 29 June 1674; Mary, 29 June 1676, d. soon; Mary, again, 28 Oct. 1678; and Hercules, 29 Apr. 1681; and d. 1685. DAVID, Sudbury, s. of John, m. Tabitha Stone of Framingham, had sev. ch. but all d. young. EDMUND, Springfield 1645, d. next yr. had Sarah, wh. m. Enos Kingsley of Northampton; Hannah, wh. m. Joseph Root; and Ruth, b. 27 Apr. 1646, wh. m. 23 Feb. 1670, Eleazer Hawes of Dorchester. His wid. Hannah m. George Lankton. FRANCIS, Marble-

Digitized by Google

head, s. of sec. William, had w. Eliz. and d. 1717. JAMES, Salem 1637, freem. Mar. 1638 (yet Felt has not the name among mem. of the ch. unless, as is prob. it be his James Hindes of that yr.) had there bapt. John, 28 Aug. 1639; James, 2 Aug. 1641, d. soon; Benjamin, 26 Aug. 1643; Mary, 19 Apr. 1646; James, again, 27 Feb. 1647; Jonathan, and Sarah, tw. 11 June 1648; and Thomas, 4 May 1651. JAMES, Sudbury, s. of John, m. Sarah Noyes, had James; d. 1732. JAMES, New London, s. of Charles, m. a. 1688, Margaret, wid. of Pasco Foote. § ‡ JOHN, Cambridge, was of Copford Hall, Essex, came with Rev. Thomas Hooker, arr. in the Griffin, 3 Sept. 1633, freem. 14 May 1634, then chos. an Assist. and Gov. next yr. but after again serv. a yr. as an Assist. rem. in May 1637, to Conn. sett. at Hartford, was there made first Gov. of the Col. 1639, and cont. by alternate yrs. to fill that office or dep. interchang. with Edward Hopkins until his d. 1 Mar. 1654. By first w. he had Robert, and Hezekiah, wh. were left in Eng. and in the great civ. war nine yrs. after the depart. of their f. it is said, took opposite sides, the elder for the King, and suffer. imprisonm.; the younger was prosperous, a Col. in 1653, and soon after promoted by Cromwell, and, after d. of the royalist, without ch. enjoy. the ancestr. est. as have his heirs; Roger, wh. went home, d. soon, perhaps on the voyage; and Mary, wh. m. Joseph Cooke, not as Porter corrects Trumbull. By sec. w. Mabel, sis. of Roger Harlakenden, wh. came with her br. in the Defence, 1635, aged 21, he had John, H. C. 1656; Joseph, b. 1641, H. C. 1658; Ruth; and Mabel, 19 Mar. 1645. Ruth m. Samuel Wyllys; and Mabel m. James Russell of Charlestown. JOHN, s. of the preced. after gr. in the class with Increase Mather, was made freem. of Conn. 1657, but went home and took his deg. of A. M. at the Univ. of Cambridge, Eng. 1660, had a living in the ch. in Essex or Suff'k. and d. bef. 1698. * JOHN, Sudbury 1640, s. of Walter, b. in Eng. freem. 1646 was rep. 1669, by w. Dorothy Noyes had Eliz. b. 19 July 1644; John, 6 May 1649; Mary; both d. soon; Dorothy, 1651; Peter, 7 Apr. 1654; Joseph, 7 Sept. 1656, k. in youth by fall of a tree; Thomas, 1658, d. young; James, 1660; Daniel, wh. d. a soldier in 1688; Rachel; Ruth; and David, 1671. His will was of 1 Oct. 1692. Eliz. m. Henry Balcom of Charlestown; Dorothy m. Joseph Freeman; Rachel m. John Lochard of Sudbury; and Ruth m. Joseph Noyes. * JOHN, Sudbury, perhaps s. of the preced. or of Walter (wh. may seem equally prob.), b. in Eng. was selectman 18 yrs. deac. and rep. 1691, d. 11 Dec. 1710. JONATHAN, Newbury, said to be s. of Jonathan of the same (but very little reliance is due to that Jonathan, as the story is so uncert.), m. 1 Jan. 1674, Mary Moulton, wh. soon d. and he m. 30 Dec. 1674, Sarah Moulton, both ds. of William, as I presume, tho. the fam. geneal. gives

Digitized by Google

this designat. only to the latter, had Mary, b. 14 Nov. 1675, d. soon; Mary, again, 2 Oct. 1677, wh. m. 7 Jan. 1706, John Preston; Thomas, 14 May 1680; Sarah, wh. m. William Corbett; Jonathan, 3 Sept. 1684, wh. bec. a Canadian farmer, hav. been tak. at 12 yrs. of age, with his f. sis. Mary, and brs. Thomas and Joseph, 15 Aug. 1696, by the Ind.; rem. to Haverhill, there had Margaret, 3 Mar. 1687; Joseph, 4 Aug. 1689; Ruth, 10 Feb. 1692; and Eliz. 22 Mar. 1697; was k. by the Ind. 22 Feb. foll. In Geneal. Reg. IX. 349, he is favor. with three more ds. all without dates either of b. or m. wh. are giv. in m. to men of Conn. Now that alone would be a very improb. circumstance, yet capable of obtain. support from the statement, that two others rem. to that province with their hs. Less likely is the fond tradit. of his hav. liv. in N. forty yrs. a full grown man, bef. he m. and still less of his being br. of Gov. H. Indeed the whole story of the fam. abounds in wonders as giv. by Guy C. Haines of East Boston. *Joseph*, Hartford, s. of Gov. John, succeed. Hooker in the pulpit, 1664, but had a tempest. serv. for a few yrs. of diversity in adm. of bapt. and d. 24 May 1679, aged 38. He m. Sarah, d. of Richard Lord, had ds. Mabel, wh. d. unm. a. 1713; Mary; and Sarah, who bec. 1694, sec. w. of Rev. James Pierpont of New Haven, beside only s. John, b. 1669, H. C. 1689, d. 1713, a Judge of the Sup. Court of the Col. whose s. left no ch. so that the male line of the Gov. on our side of the ocean ceased in 1717. Josiah, Sudbury, s. of Walter, b. in Eng. m. 13 Nov. 1646, Eliz. Noyes, had, beside Thomas, wh. d. 29 June 1656; Josiah, b. 27 Apr. 1655; Abigail, 30 Nov. 1657; Caleb; and Joshua. Mark, Boston, had w. Mary and d. 1665. Matthias, Portsmouth, s. of deac. Samuel, m. 28 Dec. 1671, Jane Brackett, perhaps d. of Anthony, had Samuel, b. 25 Dec. 1674; Matthias, a. 1676; Joshua, 5 Apr. 1678; and possib. Thomas; d. early in 1689. His wid. m. 19 Apr. 1697, Isaac Marston. Peter, Sudbury, s. of John, m. 2 Jan. 1677, Eliz. perhaps d. of Samuel Rice, had, beside two that d. inf. Eliz. Peter, b. 1685; Joseph, 1687; Mary; Sarah; Daniel; Esther; and Phineas. Richard, Beverly 1671, had w. Mary, and d. 16 Dec. 1681. John Sampson of B. m. his d. whose name is not seen. Robert, Isle of Shoals, was, in 1681, in 70th yr. Samuel, Dover 1640, came in the Angel Gabriel, 1635, from Bristol, wh. was wreck. at Pemaquid in the gr. storm of 15 Aug.; prob. rem. to Portsmouth 1646, was selectman 1653, and after one of the found. of the ch. there, and deac. 1671, was liv. 21 May 1684. His ch. were Samuel, b. 1646; Matthias, a. 1650; and Eliz. or Mary, wh. m. says Quint, in Geneal. Reg. IX. 367, Samuel, but it may have been Leonard, Weeks, bef. 1682, prob. as 2d w. Adams, 55. Belkn. I. 65. Samuel, Portsmouth, s. of the preced. m. 9 Jan. 1673, Mary Fifield, prob. d. of Giles of Hampton, had Sarah, b. 6 Oct. foll.; Elinor, 23 Aug. 1675; Mat-

Digitized by Google

thias, 7 Mar. 1677; William, 7 Jan. 1679; Mary, 27 Jan. 1686; and Samuel, 5 July 1687. Descend. spell their name Haines. THOMAS, Sudbury, perhaps br. of Walter, or John, or both, d. 28 July 1640. THOMAS, Maine 1658–1665. Perhaps he rem. to Amesbury, m. 26 Dec. 1667, Martha Burnet (in Geneal. Reg. VI. 342, print. Bartlett), of Salisbury, and d. 1683, leav. wid. wh. m. Samuel Bucknam, and ch. of the ages foll. Thomas, 13; Ellen, 9; Aquila, 5; John, 3; and Mary, 1½. He may have been s. of Richard. THOMAS, Amesbury, s. of the first William, took. o. of fidel. 20 Dec. 1677, m. 15 Dec. 1676, Sarah Rea, had John, b. 14 Apr. 1678; William, 25 Oct. 1680; Sarah, 31 Oct. 1681; Joseph, 18 Oct. 1683; Benjamin, 21 Sept. 1685; Daniel, 25 Aug. 1687, d. young; Hannah, 25 Sept. 1689; and Thomas, 17 Oct. 1691. THOMAS, Haverhill, s. of Jonathan of the same, m. 22 Dec. 1703, Hannah Harriman, perhaps d. of Matthew of the same, had Lydia, b. 7 Aug. 1705; Hannah, 22 Mar. 1707; Mehitable, 22 Jan. 1709; Sarah, 9 Jan. 1711; Jonathan, 25 Apr. 1712; Joseph, 5 Feb. 1715; and Eliz. 4 Feb. 1717. His w. d. 12 Feb. 1761; and he d. 6 Dec. 1771. * WALTER, Sudbury, one of the first proprs. a linen weaver of Sutton Mandeville, Co. Wilts, came in the Confidence from Southampton 1638, aged 55, with w. Eliz. s. Thomas, John, and Josias, all under 16 yrs. and ds. Suffrance, and Mary, beside three serv. John Blandford, 27; John Riddel, 26; and Richard Bildcombe, 16; was freem. 13 May 1641. rep. 1641, 4, 8 and 51, selectman 10 yrs.; d. 14 Feb. 1665. His will of 25 May 1659, ment. w. Eliz. s. Thomas, away from home, never m. it is said; John, wh. is made excor. and Josias; ds. Suffrance, w. of Josiah Treadaway; Mary, w. of Thomas Noyes; beside d. Goard, and s.-in-law Roger G. to wh. he devises a tenement at Shaston in Dorsetsh. This fam. uniformly spell. the name with *i* instead of *y*. WILLIAM, Salem 1644, perhaps br. of James, or Richard, m. Sarah, d. of Richard Ingersoll, had Thomas, and perhaps other ch. WILLIAM, Falmouth, a sch.-master, perhaps s. of the preced. m. bef. 1674, Margery, wid. of Nicholas White, rem. to Lynn, to escape the Ind. war, thence to Portsmouth, or Great Island, a. 1686, and last to Newbury, where he d. 1702; had only ch. Francis. Of this name eight had been gr. at the N. E. coll. in 1834.

HAYNOR, WILLIAM, Salem 1660, a tailor from Virg. Felt.

HAYWARD, EPHRAIM, Winsor, s. of Robert, m. 1684, Abigail, d. of maj. Benjamin Newbury, had 2 or 3 ch. and d. 1690. GEORGE, Concord 1635, one of the earliest sett. freem. Mar. 1638, d. 29 Mar. 1671; by w. Mary had John, b. 20 Dec. 1640; Mary; Joseph, 26 Mar. 1643; Sarah, 19 Mar. 1645; Hannah, 20 Apr. 1647, wh. m. Jacob Farrar the first; Simeon, 22 Jan. 1649; William, 1651; and George, 2 July 1654, wh. was prob. the soldier of Davenport's comp. k. 19 Dec. 1675, in the

Digitized by Google

gr. battle of Narraganset. He wrote his name Heaward. JAMES, Charlestown, spelt at London custom ho. Haieward, came, prob. in the Planter, 1635, aged 22, was, perhaps, of Woburn, m. Judith Phippen, aged 16, both serv. of Nicholas Davis, and d. 20 Nov. 1642, had Rebecca, b. 4 of next mo. His wid. m. 18 Jan. 1644, William Symonds of Woburn. JAMES, New Haven 1643, d. 1648, without fam. as is believ. * JOHN, Watertown 1632, freem. 14 May 1634, rem. to Dedham, there was constable 1638, rep. 1645, d. at Charlestown, 29 Dec. 1672. His half sis. was w. of Rev. George Phillips; and his will of 31 July preced. calls hims. 79 yrs. old, names w. Mary, and Rev. Samuel Phillips of Rowley, s. of George, excors. and resid. devisees, gives house lot by the pond in W. to Harv. Coll. also to Thomas, and Samuel Aldrich, Sarah, and Esther Judson, all ch. of his w. Mary, and to Henry Duren, ea. £5., and to five ch. of Andrew Duren, ea. £1. and to George Westbrook, a mare colt; so that it is thot. that he had no issue. He owned est. in the three towns, W. D. and C. The wid. in her will of 5 Sept. 1683, pro. 29 May foll. ment. her s. Thomas, and Samuel Aldrich, gr.ch. Mary, d. of said Thomas; gr.ch. Sarah Westbrook, d. of her d. Sarah; d. Sarah Woodcock; and d. Esther Kingsbury. JOHN, Plymouth 1643, had Sarah, b. 20 Aug. 1647, was after of Dartmouth with s. Daniel, propr. at Little Compton 1675. ‖ JOHN, Boston 1671, scrivener, by w. Mary had Thomas, b. 27 Oct. 1672, and John, 22 Nov. 1674; in 1677 was appoint. postmaster for the Col.; in 1673 was lieut. of the ar. co. and later a Notary, had sec. w. Eliz. wh. had been wid. of Samuel Sendall, and still earlier wid. of John Warren, and d. 2 Dec. 1687; in his will of 8 July 1687, pro. 15 Feb. foll. provides for wid. Eliz. and s. Samuel, and John, and conditional. sis. Hannah, and Sarah, father and mo.-in-law Dawson, and gives £5. to Rev. Samuel Willard. His wid. Eliz. m. Phineas Wilson of Hartford. JOHN, Bridgewater, s. of Thomas, perhaps b. in Eng. m. Sarah, d. of Experience Mitchell, had Sarah, b. 1663; John, 1667; Joseph, 1669; Mary, 1672; Thomas, 1674; Benjamin, 1677; Susanna, 1680; Eliz. 1683; Benoni, 1686; and Mercy, 1687. His name was sound. Howard, tho. the spelling was unchanged, and to distinguish him from John Howard, he was, says Mitchell, called "John of the Plain." JOHN, Concord, s. of George, m. 2 June 1671, Ann White, had Mary, b. 5 Dec. 1671, d. soon; George, 20 July 1673; Judith, 24 Apr. 1675; Mary, 13 May 1677; John, 7 July 1680; Ann, 3 Aug. 1682; and Sarah, 16 June 1687; was freem. 1690; his w. d. 26 May 1718; and he d. 22 Nov. after. JOHN, Boston 1676, by w. Silence had Mary, b. 5 June 1677. JONATHAN, Braintree, s. of William, m. 6 May 1663, Sarah, d. of Richard Thayer, had ten ch. or more; d. 21 Nov. 1690, aged 49. He was gr. gr.f. of Lemuel, H. C. 1768, who was

Digitized by Google

f. of George, H. C. 1809, one of the disting. Professors in that Univ. Perhaps this number of ch. was not all b. of that w. Sarah, wh. had, I think, been w. of Samuel Davis, and bore him three ch. There was in the land only one Richard Thayer, wh. so early had d. Sarah, and she m. S. D. of Boston, where her f. liv. JOSEPH, Concord, s. of George, m. 26 Oct. 1665, Hannah, d. of James Hosmer, had Joseph, b. 17 Aug. 1666; Mary, 27 Sept. 1667; John, 1669, d. young; Hannah, 14 Jan. 1671; Dorothy, 2 June 1674; his w. d. 15 Dec. 1675; and he m. 23 Mar. 1677, Eliz. Treadwell, had Ebenezer, 22 July 1678; James, 3 Mar. 1681; Simeon, 18 June 1683; and Abiel, a d. 17 Sept. 1691. JOSEPH, Bridgewater, s. of Thomas, a deac. had three ws. By the first, Alice, d. of Elder William Brett, had Joseph, b. 1673; and by the third, Hannah, d. of Experience Mitchell, had Mary, 1685; Thomas, 1687; Edward, 1689; Hannah, 1691; Susanna, 1695; Peter, 1699; and Abigail, 1702. NATHANIEL, Bridgewater, br. of the preced. m. Hannah, d. of deac. John Willis, had Nathaniel, b. 1664; John; Thomas; Samuel; Elisha; Patience; and perhaps other ds. NICHOLAS, Salem 1643, rem. prob. to Boston, and by w. Eliz. had Richard, b. 22 Aug. 1665; Rebecca, 19 Nov. 1666; and John, 29 June 1668. RICHARD, Salem, was of Co. Bedford, came with Higginson 1629. ROBERT, Windsor, a miller, m. Lydia, d. of the first Thomas Kilborne, had Tabitha, b. 1 Jan. 1647; Rebecca, 17 Aug. 1648; Esther, 8 June 1651; Lydia, 13 Jan. 1655; beside three other ds. most of wh. d. young; and Ephraim, 11 Jan. 1657; rem. to Northampton 1659, but after some yrs. went back to W. there d. 1684. His wid. wh. came with her f. in the Increase 1635, test. in 1684, that she was 70 yrs. old, only slight exagger. Rebecca m. a. 1665, John Spencer of Haddam. This fam. is usually called Howard. ROBERT, Boston, a Notary. See Howard. SAMUEL, Gloucester, m. 2 Mar. 1641, the first on the rec. a d. of Henry Felch, had Samuel, b. 4 Jan. 1642; and John, 24 Dec. 1643. SAMUEL, Boston, by w. Isabel had James, b. 16 Dec. 1645; Samuel, 4 May 1646, by perverse rec.; and Peter, 4 Aug. 1654; and he, or more prob. the preced. was of Mendon 1672. SAMUEL, Charlestown, came in the Elizabeth 1635, aged 22, and I suppose sat down in that pt. wh. bec. Malden, had Martha, b. 15 Mar. 1653; Mary, Aug. 1654; Sarah, Feb. 1656; and Eliz. 25 Sept. 1658, d. young. In the will of Eliz. H. wid. I find ground for conject. that she was relict of this man. It has date of May 1686, and was pro. 5 May of next yr. and gives d. Abigail the part of movables that came to her from est. of her *first* h. Oakes, with proviso, that, if it amount to above £20., she shall give 20 sh. to w. of Samuel Hayward. That d. Abigail (whose mo. Eliz. Hayward, formerly w. of Thomas Oakes of Cambridge, had been, Dec. 1667, dism. to Malden),

Digitized by Google

was, as the Reg. of matchless Mitchell tells, bapt. 23 Sept. 1666, in his ch. At C. he had, also, Richard, bapt. 22 July 1660; Eliz. 9 June 1661; Deborah, 6 July 1662; Nathaniel, 5 June 1664. But these were not ch. of Eliz. who had been wid. of Oakes, and was, after 1662, wid. of Seth Sweetser, when she m. Hayward, and bore him Abigail, wh. I suppose, m. 31 Oct. 1688, John Upham. A Samuel H. perhaps s. of the preced. was in London, with John Balston, and John Herring, dealing with Judith, wid. of Stephen Winthrop, in May 1687, and resolv. to emb. for New Eng. The name is on some rec. written, as sound. Howard. But I am almost certain that f. and s. are confus. or some other confus. appears. SIMEON, Concord, s. of George, m. 7 Mar. 1687, Eliz. perhaps d. of the first Jonathan Danforth, had Eliz. b. 28 Feb. 1689; Jonathan, 16 Nov. 1690; Simeon, 24 Apr. 1693; and Mary, 19 Mar. 1696. THOMAS, Cambridge, came in the Hercules 1635, from Sandwich, being tailor of Aylesford, Co. Kent, with w. Susanna, and five ch. but he had perhaps been here as early as 1632, coming with Winslow in the William and Francis, and satisf. with prospects, went home to bring them; sett. at Duxbury bef. 1638, prob. at Bridgewater 1651, being of the first proprs. 1645, was freem. of the col. 1646, had Thomas, Nathaniel, John, Joseph, Elisha, Mary, w. of Edward Mitchell, and Martha, w. of John Howard; but of these we are unable to discrim. which were b. in Eng. or whether even he were that Kentish man, or not. He d. 1681. Elisha never was m. made his will 1703. Descend. of Thomas are more num. says Mitchell, than those of any other inhab. THOMAS, Bridgewater, s. of the preced. a valua. officer, d. 15 Aug. 1698, leav. w. Sarah, d. of William Ames of Braintree, but no ch. THOMAS, Enfield, had Benjamin, b. 1686, but bef. had Nathan, John, and sev. ds. was "aged a. 50," in 1693, so that it is prob. that he was b. on this side of the Atlantic, d. 1700. * WILLIAM, Hampton, freem. 13 May 1640, had been of Charlestown in 1637, was lieut. and rep. 1641–5. WILLIAM, Braintree 1648, had w. Margery, and sev. ch. of wh. Jonathan is the only one to be traced exactly, was drown. 1659. WILLIAM, Swanzey, by w. Sarah had Jonathan, b. 8 Apr. 1672; Margery, 10 Sept. 1673. Fifteen of this name had, in 1850, been gr. at Harv. Great skill will often be baffled in reconcil. the various spell. with the deductions of fams. from Hayward, Haywood, Heywood, and the predominant Howard.

HAYWOOD, ANTHONY, Boston 1671, had w. Margaret, s. Powell, b. 19 Oct. 1674, d. young; and Powell, again, 18 Nov. 1679; was one of the found. of the first Episc. ch. d. 10 Oct. 1689. Gov. Andros, less than a mo. bef. his imprisonm. authoriz. him and others to receive volunt. contrib. for the edifice. [3 Mass. Hist. Coll. I. 84.] JOHN, postmaster. See Hayward.

Digitized by Google

HAZARD, GEORGE, Providence, b. Jan. 1646, was, perhaps, s. of one Thomas, and br. of Thomas, jr. ROBERT, Portsmouth, R. I. 1655, s. of Thomas, b. in Wales, it is said; was f. of Thomas, wh. d. 1746, aged 90, of George, wh. d. 1743; of Stephen; Robert; and Jeremiah. THOMAS, Boston 1635, ship carpenter, freem. 25 May 1636, rem. in few yrs. to R. I. signed the cov. of citiz. 24 Jan. 1639, and is on the list of 1655, but in 1656 was at Newtown, L. I. Thence he soon came back to Portsmouth, R. I. there d. 1669. His will of that date names w. Martha; ds. Eliz. w. of George Laighton; Hannah, w. of Stephen Wilcox of Misquamacuck, that pt. of the Narraganset now Westerly; and Martha, w. of Ichabod Potter of Portsmouth, beside s. Robert, and gr.s. Thomas Hazard. Tradit. in the fam. is, that he came from Wales, bring. s. Robert, a. 4 yrs. old. Six of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Brown Univ. and of two gr. at N. J. one was Ebenezer, the assiduous antiquary, who d. at Philad. 1817, aged 73. Hist. Coll. of R. I. III. 312.

HAZEL, JOHN, Rehoboth, was fin. and impris. 1651, tho. near 60 yrs. old, for exhibit. sympathy with Obadiah Holmes, when public. whipped as a Bapt. He d. soon after, hav. made his will 19 Sept. 1651. Knowles, 243. See Hassell.

HAZELBERRY, ISAAC, Northampton 1671–4, a single man, rem. soon.

HAZELTINE, or HAZELTON, ABRAHAM, Rowley, s. of Robert, was freem. 1672, m. 4 Oct. 1669, Eliz. d. of Richard Langhorne. CHARLES, Ipswich 1661–6. DANIEL, Bradford, freem. 1676. JOHN, Rowley, freem. 13 May 1640, had w. Joan Anter, a serv. of Mr. Holman of Bideford, in Co. Devon, mem. of Boston ch. 1643, and ch. Samuel, b. 20 Feb. 1645; Mary, 9 Oct. 1648; Nathaniel, 20 Sept. 1656; and prob. others. ROBERT, Rowley, br. of the preced. and freem. the same day, m. 23 Dec. 1639, and d. 27 Aug. 1674. By w. Ann had Ann, b. 1 Apr. 1641; Mary, Oct. 1642, d. soon; Mary, again, 14 Feb. 1646; Abraham, 23 May 1648, bef. ment.; Deliverance, 21 Mar. 1651; Eliz. 15 Jan. 1653; Robert, 7 Nov. 1657; Gershom, 31 Jan. 1661; and David, the date of whose b. is not kn. but prob. it was betw. those of Eliz. and Robert. Mary m. Apr. 1661, Benjamin Kimball of Salisbury; Deliverance, m. 12 Dec. 1672, Nathaniel Dane of Andover. These brs. liv. in that pt. of the town wh. bec. Bradford, lying on the Merrimac. ROBERT, Bradford, s. of the preced. m. 21 July 1680, Eliz. d. of Maximilian Jewett, was freem. 1682; as was SAMUEL, s. of John, at the same time. Five of this name had, bef. 1834, been gr. at some N. E. coll. but none at Harv. says Farmer.

HAZEN, EDWARD, Rowley 1650–91, perhaps had Eliz. wh. m. 5 Sept. 1670, Nathaniel Harris; and Edna, wh. m. 2 Aug. 1686, Timothy Perkins of Topsfield.

Digitized by Google

HAZLEWOOD, FRANCIS, Boston, by w. Sarah had Mary, b. 16 Nov. 1672. He d. early in 1674.

HEAD, * HENRY, Little Compton, rep. to Plymouth Ct. 1683, being the first of the town, serv. four yrs. and, after the Charter of William and Mary, was rep. at Boston 1692. RICHARD, Marblehead 1674.

HEALD, GERSHOM, Concord, s. of the first John, m. 6 May 1673, Ann Vinton, had Dorothy, b. 9 Mar. 1674; John, 24 Mar. 1676; Dorcas, 14 Feb. 1679; and Ann, 11 May 1681. JOHN, Concord, came, says tradit. from Berwick on Tweed, freem. 2 June 1641, had 4 s. and 4 ds. of wh. John may have been b. in Eng. and some two or three of the others, for we have only these dates, of Dorcas, b. 22 May 1645, and that Dorcas d. 1 May 1650; Gershom, 23 Mar. 1647; and Dorothy, 16 Oct. 1649. All were, says Shattuck, by w. Dorothy. He d. 24 May 1662; in his will 5 wks. preced. he names only the eldest three ch. John, Timothy, and Hannah, wh. had received their portions of his est. JOHN, Chelmsford, s. of the preced. m. at Concord, 10 June 1661, Sarah Dane: was freem. 1680. The name was sometimes writ. without *a*, and with final *e*.

HEALEY, HALEY, sometimes on rec. HALE, or HEALE, and HELE, DENNIS, Watertown, m. 22 Mar. 1681, Joanna Bullard, had Ruth, b. 15 Aug. foll. GEORGE, Boston 1677. NATHANIEL, Newton or Cambridge vill. s. of the first William, was a soldier of Davenport's comp. wound. in the great Narraganset fight, 19 Dec. 1675; m. 14 July 1681, Rebecca d. of William Hagar, had Rebecca, b. 19 May 1682; Abigail, 21 Sept. 1683, prob. at Watertown, and at N. Nathaniel, 28 Sept. 1686; Mary, 25 Nov. 1688; Samuel, 9 May 1690; Ebenezer, 14 Nov. 1691; Martha, 25 Sept. 1694; Lydia, 16 Feb. 1698; and John, 8 Jan. 1700; beside William, Joshua, and Hannah, whose dates Jackson gives not; was freem. 1690, and d. 2 June 1734, aged 75; and his wid. d. 7 Jan. foll. His eldest s. was k. by the Ind. at Groton, 21 July 1706. NICHOLAS, Pemaquid, took o. of fidel. 1674. PAUL, s. of the first William, may have left s. John, of Rehoboth. SAMUEL, Salisbury, m. 26 May 1685, Hannah Smith, had Samuel, b. 22 Oct. 1685; Nathaniel, 8 Feb. 1687; William, and Mary, tw. 29 Jan. 1690, d. in few days, and William, again. WILLIAM, Lynn, rem. to Roxbury, there by w. Grace, wh. was, I think, d. of Miles Ives, had Hannah, bapt. 7 July 1644; Samuel, 14 Feb. 1646, d. at eleven mos.; Eliz. 14 Nov. 1647. His w. d. 8 Nov. 1649, in childbirth; and he m. sec. w. had Sarah, 2 Feb. 1651, d. 10 Oct. 1653; William, 11 July 1652; rem. to Cambridge, there his w. d. and he m. 14 Oct. 1653, third w. Grace, d. of Nicholas Buttress, had Grace, b. a. 1654; Mary, 4 Nov. 1657, who d. 27 Nov.; Nathaniel, bapt. 6 Feb. 1659; and Martha, 9 Sept. 1660; and by fourth w. Phebe,

Digitized by Google

d. of Bartholomew Greene, had Samuel, 21 Sept. 1662; Paul, 3 Apr. 1664; and Mary, again, 29 Oct. 1665; perhaps more. He had 5th w. m. 29 Nov. 1677, wid. Sarah Brown; was freem. 1645, and he d. 28 Nov. 1683, aged 70. Perhaps his d. Hannah m. 7 Oct. 1665, John Eastman of Salisbury, and d. soon. WILLIAM, Hampton, s. of the preced. m. 1682, Sarah Brown, and d. at Cambridge 1689. He was convict. with eight others, of the ridicul. crime of high treason in 1683, by the tyran. governm. of Cranfield, and pardoned by advice of the crown.

HEARD, BENJAMIN, Dover, eldest s. of John, was taxed in 1665, m. Eliz. d. of Thomas Roberts, but no more is kn. BENJAMIN, Salisbury, by w. Ruth had Eliz. b. 25 May 1691; Samuel, 28 Feb. 1692; and Benjamin, 16 Dec. 1702. EDWARD, or EDMUND, Ipswich, s. of Luke, m. Eliz. d. of the first Daniel Warner. JAMES, Kittery, br. of first John, perhaps, was ensign in 1659, of the milit. under Charles Frost, lieut. com. JAMES, Dover, s. of John, by w. Shuah had John, b. a. 1667; Eliz. and Abigail; and d. a. 1676. His wid. soon bec. 2d w. of Richard Otis. JOHN, Dover, had, perhaps, been of Kittery bef. 1643, and after, m. Eliz. d. of Rev. Benjamin Hull of York, had Benjamin, b. 20 Feb. 1644; Mary, 26 Jan. 1650, wh. m. 6 May 1668, John Ham; Abigail, 2 Aug. 1651, wh. m. Jenkins Jones; Eliz. 15 Sept. 1653, wh. m. James Nute; Hannah, 25 Nov. 1655, m. 1674, John Nason; John, 24 Feb. 1659; Joseph, 4 Jan. 1661, d. soon; Samuel, 4 Aug. 1663; Catharine; Tristram, 4 Mar. 1667; Nathaniel, 20 Sept. 1668; Dorcas; Experience; James; and William; d. 17 Jan. 1688, hav. made his will, of wh. w. Eliz. was extrix. 21 Apr. preced. His wid. was preserv. in the assault on the town, 28 June 1689, by an Ind. to wh. she show. favor thirteen yrs. bef. and d. 30 Nov. 1706. See Niles, Ind. wars, in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VI. 206. Magn. VII. 65. JOHN, Dover, s. of the preced. liv. at Kittery, was wound. in the Ind. assault, 4 July 1697, when his w. and major Frost with others, returning from worship, were k. JOHN, Eastham, had John, b. 17 Jan. 1689; Grace, 11 Jan. 1693; and Jacob, 12 Apr. 1695. LUKE, Newbury, went, 1640, to Salisbury, an orig. propr. freem. 6 Sept. 1639; by w. Sarah, had John, b. 4 Feb. 1644, d. soon; John, again, 6 Mar. 1645; rem. to Ipswich, there d. a. 1647, leav. wid. Sarah (who was a Wyatt of Assington, in Co. Suff'k. Eng.), and s. John, and Edmund. His wid. m. Dec. 1647, Joseph Bixby. NATHANIEL, Dover, s. of the first John, d. bef. mid. age, leav. wid. Sarah, wh. m. William Foss of the same. SAMUEL, Dover, s. of first John, m. 1686, Experience, d. of Richard Otis, had, beside others, John, b. 1692. He d. early, for his wid. had m. Jenkins, and was scalped in the surprise of 26 July 1696 by the Ind. (when her br. Nicholas Otis was k.), yet recov. in part, had one ch. and d. 8 Feb. 1700 of that injury. THOMAS,

Digitized by Google

Portsmouth 1630, one of the men sent by Mason, the patentee. TRISTRAM, Dover, s. of John, by w. Abigail had Joseph, b. 15 Feb. 1693; Tristram, 26 Mar. 1695; Nathaniel, 23 Jan. 1697; John, 1 Jan. 1700; Abigail, 15 Apr. 1702; Samuel, 28 Feb. 1704; Eliz. 8 Feb. 1707; Mary, 10 June 1709; and Keziah, 1 Dec. 1712. He d. 1734, his will of 18 Apr. in that yr. being pro. 3 June foll. WARWICK, Kittery, a young man, perhaps s. of James the first, k. accid. in 1646, by Charles Frost. WILLIAM, Plymouth, came in the Ann, 1623, of wh. no more is kn. He was not a partaker in the div. of cattle, 1627. WILLIAM, Dover, s. of the first John, d. a. 1 Nov. 1675, leav. wid. but no ch.

HEARSEY. See Hersey.

HEATE, or HITTE, THOMAS, Cambridge, a propr. 1635, after which the name is not found.

HEATH, BARTHOLOMEW, Newbury, had John, b. 15 Aug. 1643, rem. to Haverhill; had, also, Joseph, and Josiah. CHARLES, Boston, by w. Mary had Robert, bapt. 10 June 1683. ELIAS, Boston, m. 13 May 1699, Eliz. Eldridge. No more is kn. of him, but that he had sis. Ann Turner of Buckland, Co. Surrey; and he d. 19 Oct. 1706, aged 55. He is in the list of taxa. inhabs. 1695. *ISAAC, Roxbury, came in the Hopewell, capt. Babb, late in 1635, aged 50, with w. Eliz. 40; d. Eliz. 5; and Martha, prob. a sis. 30; freem. 25 May 1636, was rep. 1637 and 8, rul. elder, and d. 21 Jan. 1661. His will, made 2 days bef. names cous. i. e. niece, Martha Brand, w. of George, Edward Morris, and Mary Morey, as his kin, besides John, Eliz. and Mary, ch. of John Bowles, wh. m. 2 Apr. 1650, his only ch. Eliz. wh. d. 6 July 1655, and gave larger portion of his good est. to said Bowles. See Geneal. Reg. X. 264, for his will. The wid. d. Jan. 1665, and her will is to be seen in G. R. XIII. 150. ISAAC, Roxbury, eldest s. of William, b. in Eng. m. 16 Dec. 1650, Mary Davis, had a ch. wh. d. 2 Jan. 1652, bef. bapt.; Mary, b. 1, bapt. 13 Mar. 1653, d. at 15 yrs.; Isaac, 10 May, bapt. 2 July 1655; Eliz. 26 July 1657; Abigail, 26 Aug. 1660; Ebenezer, 15 Mar. 1663; Peleg, 25 June 1665; and Joseph, 25 July 1669; was freem. 1652, and d. 29 Dec. 1694. Eliz. m. 27 Oct. 1683, Samuel Sheares. ISAAC, Roxbury, s. of the preced. m. 2 Feb. 1681, Ann Fisher, had Ann, b. 12, d. 17 Nov. foll. and Isaac, b. 23 July 1683; d. 22 Dec. 1684. His will, made three days bef. provides for w. and only ch. His wid. m. 2 Dec. 1685, Francis Youngman. JOHN, br. of Bartholomew, d. 17 Jan. 1675, in his will made the yr. preced. names no fam. of his own. JOHN, Haverhill, s. of Bartholomew, m. 14 Nov. 1666, Sarah, d. of William Partridge of Salisbury, had Ann, b. 30 June 1684; and Bartholomew; and d. bef. mid. age. The wid. d. 1718 at Hampton. JOSEPH, and JOSIAH, brs. of the preced. took o. of fidel. 28

Digitized by Google

Nov. 1677, and they bef. had fulfil. that duty, 9 May 1669. Joseph had w. Martha, but d. under 21 yrs. and his wid. m. Joseph Page of H. Josiah m. Mary, d. of John Davis of the same, had s. Josiah. JOSEPH, Boston, younger br. perhaps, of Charles, or Elias, or both, had Ebenezer, Mary, Eliz. and Esther, bef. he rem. to Charlestown, there had bapt. Joseph, Abigail, and Lydia; d. 11 June 1714, aged only 46. PELEG, Roxbury, s. of William the first, b. in Eng. m. Susanna, d. of Dorothy, w. of John King (prob. by former h.), had Susanna, bapt. 5 Dec. 1652; Hannah, 1 Oct. yet the doleful copy of rec. in our City Reg. says b. 23 Dec. 1654; Abigail, 10 Oct. 1658; Joseph, b. 23, bapt. 30 Dec. 1660, d. in few days; Mehitable, b. 7 Feb. bapt. 9 Mar. 1662; William, b. 30 Jan. bapt. 6 Mar. 1664; Joseph, again, b. 6, bapt. 16 Sept. 1666, d. at 8 yrs.; and Peleg, b. 18 Sept. bapt. 22 Nov. 1668; beside Dorothy, b. 18 Dec. 1670, d. young. He was freem. 1652, and d. from a wound, after suffer. long, and was bur. 18 Nov. 1671. Hannah m. 27 Apr. 1681, James Clark. THOMAS, Boston, perhaps br. of Charles, by w. Mary had James, bapt. at O. S. ch. 27 Feb. 1676; and Charles, 7 Nov. 1680. Prob. he rem. or d. bef. 1695. * WILLIAM, Roxbury, br. of Elder Isaac, came from London in the Lion, arr. 16 Sept. 1632, with w. Mary and 5 ch. says the ch. rec. of wh. one may have been Mary Spear, d. of his sec. w. by former h. Others were Isaac, Mary, Peleg, and Hannah, all, I suppose, by first w.; but who was Martha, that m. 24 July 1643, George Brand, and d. as his wid. 1 Aug. 1686, unless she were his d. and not nam. in this instrum. bec. provid. for in ano. way, is uncert. He was freem. 4 Mar. 1633, rep. at first assemb. of dep. 14 May 1634, 7, 9, to 42, and in 45 for Dover; d. 29 May 1652, "an able, godly, and faithful br." is Eliot's entry in the ch. rec. and his aged wid. Mary d. 15 Dec. 1659. Of his will, made one day bef. his d. large abstr. is in Geneal. Reg. IV. 286. WILLIAM, Roxbury, s. of Peleg, freem. 1690, m. 11 Nov. 1685, Hannah, d. of John Weld, had William, b. 25 Sept. 1686; Hannah, 1688; Joseph, 29 Nov. 1690; Susanna, 23 Nov. 1693, d. soon; Margaret, 29 Aug. 1694; Peleg, 2 Oct. 1696, d. young; Peleg, again, 26 July 1700; Samuel, 27 Dec. 1701; and Abigail, 12 July 1704, wh. d. young. He d. 3 Nov. 1738.

HEATHFIELD, or HITHFIELD, MATTHIAS, New Haven, took o. of fidel. 1 May 1660.

HEATON, JABEZ, Boston 1655, s. perhaps the eldest, of Nathaniel, by w. Experience, d. of Gabriel Mede, m. 4 Dec. 1663, had Experience, b. 15 June 1665, and Eliz. 15 Apr. 1668. This name may as well be Eaton. JAMES, New Haven 1661–85, m. 1662, says Dodd, Sarah, d. of Rev. Nicholas Streete. NATHANIEL, Boston 1634, freem. 25 May 1636, by w. Eliz. had Eleazur, bapt. 2 Oct. 1636; perhaps Leah; Nathaniel,

Digitized by Google

1 Sept. 1639; and Eliz. 8 Oct. 1643; he d. early, and his wid. m. perhaps, William Pell, again was wid. and m. John Maynard, and outliv. him. His d. as is supposed, Leah; m. 22 Feb. 1653, Cornelius Fisher, and Eliz. m. John Barnes. NATHANIEL, Dedham, freem. 1671, perhaps s. of the preced. in that pt. set off as Wrentham, by w. Mary had Sarah, b. 14 June 1687; James, 25 Mar. 1690; and Abigail, 3 May 1695, perhaps others earlier. NATHANIEL, New Haven, perhaps s. or br. of James, a propr. 1685. The name has been prevalent in that vicin.

HEDGE, ELISHA, Plymouth, was a serg. 1671. ELISHA, Yarmouth, s. of William, d. 1732, aged 71, leav. eldest ch. John, who, by Thankful, d. of Barnabas Lathrop of Barnstable, had Barnabas, H. C. 1724, f. of Barnabas, b. 1740, who was f. of the late Hon. Barnabas, H. C. 1783. JOHN, Lynn, 1634, then aged a. 24. STEPHEN, Fairfield 1670. WILLIAM, Lynn, freem. 14 May 1634, rem. to Sandwich, thence to Yarmouth, had Eliz. b. 21 May 1646; Mary, 1648; beside Abraham, Sarah, Elisha, William, John, Mary, and Lemuel, all liv. to be nam. in his will; but this may not be the order of their b. His sec. w. was Blanch, and had been wid. Hull. Eliz. m. 4 Jan. 1666, Jonathan Barnes; Mary m. a Sturgis; and Sarah m. a Matthews. He d. 1670, when some of these ch. were young. His will of 30 June in that yr. ment. that his w. to wh. he gave only twelve pence, had brok. covenant and separat. from him. A soldier in the Pequot war, with this surname, whose name of bapt. is not found, either in Vincent, Underhill, or Mason, the narrators, wh. serv. with him, is very well ment. and the first writer (who prob. spoke with confidence), calls him a gent. of Northamptonsh. One William Hedges of Hampton, L. I. 1650 may have been freem. of Mass. 1634. Ten of this name had been gr. at Harv. in 1834.

HEDGER, THOMAS, Warwick. a resid. for many yrs. of wh. by rec. no trace of fam. is seen.

HEDGES, TRISTRAM, Boston, m. 20 Dec. 1657, Ann Nickerson, d. of William, had Grace, b. 20 Aug. 1659. WILLIAM, Taunton 1648, freem. 1652, m. Mary d. of Henry Andrews of the same, had John, and Henry b. a. 1652; d. 2 Apr. 1654. His wid. made her will soon after, I suppose, for she desires Peter Pitts, "in case I make him my h." to perform its conditions in favor of the ch. This name is print. in Geneal. Reg. V. 261, without the final s. wh. it had in two pages preced. But I doubt the correctness of either form, and think it should be HODGES, as Baylies has given it.

HEDLEY, JOHN, Newport, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 3 Apr. 1674; Eliz. 11 Feb. 1676; John, 8 Mar. 1678; and Sarah.

HEFERMAN, WILLIAM, Wickford 1674, when also Robert, Samuel, aud William, jr. perhaps his s. were all there.

Digitized by Google

HEIFOR, ANDREW, was at Kittery 1640; but in what Christian land he got his name, is unkn.

HELDRED, WILLIAM, Ipswich 1637. Felt. Perhaps the same as Eldred.

HELE. See Healey.

HELMAN, JOHN, Nantucket, had Richard, b. 7 Oct. 1682.

HELME, CHRISTOPHER, Exeter 1639, rem. to Mass. 1643, thence to Warwick, next yr. with the Gortonists, there d. bef. Dec. 1650, leav. wid. Margaret and s. William. Belkn. 20. 432. R. I. Hist. Coll. II. 160. WILLIAM, Warwick, s. of Christopher, of wh. we kn. nothing after 1661.

HELSON, JOHN, Saco, m. 1658, Joan, d. of Henry Warwick, had Ephraim, b. 1667; and perhaps others.

HEMAN, FRANCIS, freem. of Mass. 1646. It may be the same as Hayman.

HEMMENWAY, or HEMINGWAY, JOHN, Roxbury, s. of Ralph, m. 6 Oct. 1665, Mary, d. of William Trescott, had Thankful, b. 17 May 1668, bapt. 8 Aug. 1669; Mary, 1, bapt. 13 Nov. 1670, d. young; Mary, again, 5, bapt. 6 Sept. 1674; Eliz. 17, bapt. 24 Aug. 1679; Sarah, 20, bapt. 24 July 1687, d. at 7 mos.; and John, b. 11 Nov. 1690; and d. 4 Oct. 1724. Thankful m. 3 May 1687, Jacob Parker. JOSHUA, Roxbury, br. of the preced. m. 16 Jan. 1668, Joanna, d. of Richard Evans of Dorchester, had Joshua, bapt. 1 Aug. 1669; Joanna, 2 Oct. 1670; Ralph, 18 May 1673, d. 1 June 1699; and Samuel, 30 Sept. 1683. He had 2d w. Mary, who d. 5 May 1703. RALPH, Roxbury 1633, freem. 3 Sept. 1634, m. 5 July 1634, Eliz. Hewes, had Mary, b. 4 Apr. foll. d. in 20 days; Samuel, June 1636; Ruth, Sept. 1638; John, 27 Apr. 1641; Joshua, bapt. 9 Apr. 1643; Eliz. b. 31 May, bapt. 8 June 1645; and Mary, again, 7, bapt. 18 Apr. 1647, d. young. He d. 1677, or 8. His will of 4 May 1677, pro. 11 July of next yr. ment. his gr. age, names w. Eliz. and three s. Ruth d. 1684, unm. and her mo. d. 2 Feb. 1686, the ch. rec. of next day says "old wid. H. bur." SAMUEL, New Haven, s. of the preced. m. 1662, Sarah, d. of John Cooper, had Sarah, b. 26 July 1663; Samuel, 13 Dec. 1665; both bapt. 25 Mar. 1667; Mary, b. 5 July 1668; Hannah, 14 Sept. 1670; Abigail, 16 Feb. 1672; John, 29 May 1675; Abraham, 3 Dec. 1677; and Israel, and Jacob, tw. 6 Dec. 1683.

HEMPSTEAD, JOSHUA, New London, s. of Robert, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 1672; Mary, 1674; Phebe, 1676; Joshua, 1678; and Hannah; for wh. in his will, 1683, he made provision, but liv. many yrs. after, had two more ch. Patience and Lucy, so that, after his d. 1700, dispute about the will arose. ROBERT, New London 1645, one of four inhab. to assist. Winth. in sett. of the place, had Mary, b. 26 Mar. 1647, first ch. b. in

Digitized by Google

that town; Joshua, 16 June 1649; and Hannah, 11 Apr. 1652; and Caulkins, 272, tells, that he d. June 1655; and that his wid. m. Andrew Lester. But when, 310, that. dilig. writer makes her to be d. of Isaac Willey, my confidence is shak. especial. when a romant. connex. is by tradit. attempt. to be fix. by ano. union between the Lester and the Willey. Mary m. 1665, Robert Douglas; and Hannah m. Abel Moore.

Henbury, Arthur, Hartford, was bur. 1 Aug. 1697, but many yrs. bef. he was of Windsor and Simsbury, m. 1670, Lydia Hill, had Mary, Hannah, Eliz. and Susanna, of wh. at his d. Eliz. was 17 yrs. and Susanna, 15. Admin. of his est. was by wid. Martha, who m. John Shepard. All the ds. m. but the name failed.

Henchman, or Hinchman, ‖ Daniel, Boston, sch.master 1666, freem. 1672, ar. co. 1675 perhaps, by w. Sarah had (beside Richard, Hezekiah, and Nathaniel) Susanna, b. 7 June 1667; and William, 28 July 1669, wh. d. young; and by w. Mary, d. of William Poole, m. 26 Apr. 1672, had William, again, 29 Mar. 1673; Jane, 25 May 1674; Daniel, 16 June 1677; and Mary, 1 June 1682; the last two prob. d. young. Having serv. on the Comtee. for survey of a new planta. now Worcester, a. 1665, he bec. a propr. and in Philip's war, 1675 and 6, was a capt. of distinct. and d. at Worcester, 15 Oct. 1685. His wid. Mary, with the s. Richard and Hezekiah had admin. The est. by inv. of 29 Apr. 1686, was £1381. 13. 9. Edmund, Marshfield 1652, had come with, or after, Rev. John Fiske of Wenham, rem. I presume, to Chelmsford after 1657, there d. 27 Oct. 1668; perhaps had d. Eliz. wh. m. 1652, George Vaughan of Scituate. His wid. Eliz. m. 1 Aug. 1672, Rev. John Fiske. Allen, Hist. of C. 124. Hezekiah, Boston, s. of Daniel, freem. 1690, by w. Abigail had Daniel, b. 21 Jan. 1689; Samuel, 5, bapt. 7 Feb. 1692; Margaret, 7 Jan. 1694, bapt. same day, prob. d. soon; and Abigail, posthum. 1, bapt. 6 Jan. 1695. He d. May 1694. His s. Daniel was lieut. col. deac. of the O. S. ch. the enterpris. bookseller, who caused the first ed. in America of the Eng. bible to be print. says Thomas in his Hist. with a false title-page to evade the right of the King's printer; d. 25 Feb. 1761. John, Boston, m. 10 Aug. 1660, Eliz. d. of Thomas Emmons. John, Charlestown, perhaps same as Hinckson. Joseph, Scituate, a. 1680, had Eliz. b. 1685; Mary, 1689; Thomas, 1691; Deborah, 1692; Joseph, 1694; William, 1696; Hannah, 1698; Edmund, 1700; and Sarah, 1702. Deane thought he was s. of Thomas of Chelmsford. Nathaniel, Boston, s. of Daniel, freem. 1690, m. 11 Jan. 1694, Hannah Green, had Nathaniel, b. 31 Mar. 1695, d. young; Mary, 13 Apr. 1697, d. many yrs. after at the ho. of a sec. s.; Nathaniel, 2 Nov. 1699, H. C. 1717, min. of Lynn, ord. Dec. 1720, d. 23 Dec. 1761, leav. Dr. Nathaniel, H. C. 1747,

Digitized by Google

whose only s. Nathaniel, a physician at Amherst, N. H. d. 27 May 1800, aged 38, leav. only s. Nathaniel, a physician, who d. 5 Sept. 1819, aged 32, unm. in Miss. There is a strange inconsistency between this acco. verified by the highest authority, both rec. and fam. and that of Lincoln in his Worcester, p. 44, where the s. Nathaniel of capt. Daniel is represent. as a bachelor of very eccentric or foolish notions and acts. Perhaps the traditions and the gr.stone belong to the s. Richard. RICHARD, Boston, s. of Daniel, perhaps the eldest, a sch.master, was of Yarmouth, in 1686, went back to B. soon after, was there in 1706, soon after went to Worcester, there d. I suppose, but at what time Lincoln has not ment. * THOMAS, Concord, rem. early to sett. at Chelmsford, freem. 1654, had Bridget, who m. 28 Nov. 1660, James Richardson, and perhaps other ch. was rep. 1667, 71, and 6, major of the reg. of Middlesex, and d. 18 July 1703. Allen says he rem. from Wenham. WILLIAM, Boston, m. 20 Jan. 1653, Mary Philbird, if the surname be correct, had William, b. 29 Jan. 1654; and Mary, 20 Dec. 1655. The name is often writ. agreeably to vulgar utterance, Hinksman, and sometimes Hinckesman.

HENDER, RICHARD, Salem 1668.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM, Dover 1679.

HENDRICK, * DANIEL, Haverhill 1645, had been of Hampton 1639, b. a. 1610, m. at Boston, 8 Apr. 1660, perhaps for 2d w. Mary, wid. of John Stockbridge, rep. 1681, liv. 1690, prob. had, all by first w. Dorothy, d. of John Pike, Daniel; John, b. 1649; Jotham; Jabez; Israel; Hannah; and Dorothy. Perhaps Sarah, wh. m. 1 June 1682, Samuel Ingalls at Andover, was his d. by sec. w. JOHN, Newbury, s. of the preced. by w. Abigail, d. of William Morse, had John, b. 23 Oct. 1678; Daniel, 6 Feb. 1684; and William, 15 Mar. 1688. JOTHAM, Haverhill, s. of Daniel, took o. of fidel. 28 Nov. 1677. PETER, Windsor 1675, rem. perhaps to Wallingford 1712.

HENDY, HANDY, or HENDEE, OWEN, Marblehead 1668. RICHARD, Norwich 1659, d. a. 1670. RICHARD, Stamford, s. of the preced. was one of the first proprs. of Killingworth.

HENFIELD, EDMUND, Salem 1669, master mariner. JOSEPH, Salem, m. Mary, d. of Samuel Gardner, but after hav. Mary and Joseph, she did not live long.

HENING, or HENNEN, RICHARD, Newbury, had Shubael, b. 7 Dec. 1671.

HENLEY, or HANLEY, ELIAS, Boston, m. 4 Nov. 1657, Sarah Thompson, prob. was of Marblehead 1668–74. JOSEPH, Chelmsford 1680.

HENRICKSON, PETER, Boston, had Mary, b. 21 Mar. 1640; and John, 22 Feb. 1643.

HENRY, ISAAC, Medfield 1675. JOHN, Topsfield, freem. 1690.

Digitized by Google

HENRYSON, JOHN, Springfield 1661, had there by w. Martha, d. Eliz. b. 1663; rem. to Haddam, there, or at Hartford, d. after some yrs. He had other ds. Mary, Miriam, and Sarah; only s. James who liv. at Hartford, but his progeny liv. up the riv. In two or three variations the fam. name has been spelt; and that of the last impression is Henderson.

HENSHAW, HINSHAW, or HINSHEW, DANIEL, Milton. He was sent to our country with his br. in their youth, says a doubtful tradit. was first of Dorchester, m. Mary, wid. of Nicholas Allen, wh. had been wid. of Robert Pond, had Daniel, wh. d. unm. His w. d. 19 Nov. 1719, in 83d yr. JOSHUA, Dorchester, br. of Daniel, 1670, by w. Eliz. d. of William Sumner, had William, b. 2 Mar. 1672; Joshua; Eliz. 25 July 1675, d. in few days; Thankful, 4 Mar. 1677; John, 29 May 1679; Samuel, 1 Apr. 1682; Eliz. again, 18 July 1684; and Catharine, 28 May 1687. The w. and seven ch. abov. are nam. in his will of 3 Apr. 1688, "being to undertake a voyage to Eng." but the instr. was not pro. bef. 9 Mar. 1723–4. In Geneal. Reg. is ano. ch. Exercise, b. 15 Dec. 1693, but this may be error. JOSHUA, Boston, s. of the preced. m. 1700, Mary Webster, had Daniel, b. 1701; and Joshua, 1703.

HENSHER, or HEINSHER, THOMAS, Woburn, m. 24 Sept. 1677, Hannah, d. of Moses Cleaveland, had Eliz. b. 30 July 1678; Thomas, 17 Nov. 1680; Hannah, 21 May 1683; William, 25 Nov. 1685; Samuel, 13 Mar. 1688; Ebenezer, 1 Mar. 1691; and Josiah, 1 Mar. 1695; and d. 16 Jan. 1700, when the rec. spells Henshaw.

HEPBURN, HEYPBOURNE, HEBORNE, or HEPBOURNE, GEORGE, Charlestown 1635, leather-dresser, freem. 25 May 1636, had w. Hannah, and d. 9 Feb. 1666. In his will of 27 Aug. preced. names s. Ludkin, and Waite, who prob. had m. his ds. and ch. Richard, John, and Abigail, but perhaps this last was gr.ch. also Sarah, Sally, and Rebecca.

HERBERT, HENRY, Charlestown, d. 22 Oct. 1677; he had first w. Elinor Miller, prob. wid. of Richard, and next m. 9 June 1668, Eliz. wid. of John George; and she d. 23 July 1691, aged a. 70. JOHN, Salem 1637, the shoemaker from Northampton, Eng. wh. prob. came in the Abigail, 1635, aged 23, and had w. Mary, wh. was of the ch. there, tho. he was not, and therefore I conclude he was not, as Farmer thought, the freem. of 1641, yet in right of his w. he had Mary, bapt. 29 Mar. 1640; and John, 15 Oct. 1643; and we easily accept the assertion of Farmer, that he went to Southold, L. I. tho. prob. he went after 1668, when he petition. against imposts. JOHN, Reading, was capt. m. a. 1680, Eliz. wid. of Nathaniel Graves, d. of Hon. Richard Russell, and d. 1712. His wid. d. 18 Oct. 1714. See Harbert. SYLVESTER, Boston 1652, adm. an inhab. 26 July.

HERENDEAN, HERNTON, or HERNDON, and abbrev. being encour.

Digitized by Google

HEARNDALE, BENJAMIN, Providence 1646, short time, perhaps, at Lynn, next yr. sw. alleg. May 1666, prob. had s. Benjamin, John, Joseph, Thomas, and William, or some of them, for the o. of alleg. was taken at P. by Joseph, and Benjamin, in May 1671; by the other three in May 1682. His d. Mary m. 14 Oct. 1675, Andrew Edmonds. BENJAMIN, s. of the preced. was complain. of in the Gen. Assemb. May 1681, for shooting at an Ind. in the woods, on very slight excuse. He d. 8 Sept. 1726, leav. Benjamin. WILLIAM, Providence, br. of the preced. d. 1727, his will being of 17 Jan. in that yr. and inv. 22 Sept. next; by w. Deliverance had Thomas, Elisha, William, Solomon, Preserved, Abigail, Esther, Kezia, Meribah, and Martha.

HERMAN, FRANCIS, and NATHANIEL, Braintree 1640. See Harman.

HEROD, JAMES, Newtown, L. I. 1656. Perhaps this may be the same as Harrod.

HERRICK, EPHRAIM, Beverly, s. of Henry, m. 3 July 1661, Mary Cross of Salem, where he then liv. as B. was not then incorp. had John, b. 31 May 1662; Ephraim, 13 Aug. 1664; Mary, 14 June 1667; Stephen, 15 Mar. 1670; Sarah; Samuel, 4 June 1675; Timothy, 4 Jan. 1681; and Ann, 20 Nov. 1683; was freem. 1668, and he d. 18 Sept. 1693. GEORGE, Salem 1686, came that yr. in the same sh. with John Dunton, who, in his "Life and Errors," speaks kindly of him; by w. Martha had Martha, s. Howett, and George, posthum. b. 2 Jan. 1696. He was a shopkeeper, yet an officer of justice, had hard work in the witchcraft infatua. and d. 1695. HENRY, Salem 1629, came in the fleet with Higginson, prob. and, 19 Oct. 1630, req. adm. and 18 May foll. was sw. freem.; m. Edith, d. of Hugh Laskin of S. had, beside other s. and d. not named in his will, who prob. d. young, Thomas; Zechary, bapt. 25 Dec. 1636; Ephraim, 11 Feb. 1638; Henry, 16 Jan. 1640; Joseph, 6 Aug. 1645; Eliz. 4 July 1647; John, 26 May 1650; and Benjamin; was one of the found. of the ch. at Beverly 1667, and d. 1671. Of these ch. Thomas, Eliz. and Benjamin d. without ch. A few yrs. since, a descend. Jedediah Herrick, Esq. of Hamden, issued an elegant, print. geneal. reg. of the fam. in wh. he propounds the prob. of this ancestor being s. of Sir William H. ambassador of Queen Eliz. to Turkey, and a mem. of Parliament in her reign, as well as in that of James I. Even some slight conject. is offered of the orig. descent from Eric, the Danish king, who invaded Eng. as early as the days of Alfred. HENRY, Beverly, s. of the preced. by w. Lydia had Lydia, and Joseph, both bapt. 26 Sept. 1666; Eliz. 6 Dec. 1668; Samuel, 1670; and Jonathan, 1672; was freem. 1683; m. next, 1690, Sarah, wid. of John Giddings of Gloucester, and d. June 1702. He was of the jury in the witchcraft trials, 1692, and had the magnanimity, with his fellows, to ask forgiveness for

Digitized by Google

the monstrous verdicts extort. from them by the dictation of the court, and univers. delusion. HOWETT, Salem, s. of George, m. 10 Sept. 1715, Abigail Wheeler, had Jonathan, b. 30 Apr. 1717; George, 12 Mar. 1721, d. young; Abigail, 7 Apr. 1723; Andrew, 28 Apr. 1725; George, again, 24 Jan. 1727; and David, bapt. 8 May 1730. JAMES, Newtown, L. I. 1656, perhaps s. of William, named his sec. s. William, but we kn. not his first, and d. 1687. JOHN, Beverly, s. of the first Henry, m. 25 Mar. 1674, Mary Redington of Topsfield, had John, b. Apr. 1675; Mary, 1677; and Daniel, Mar. 1679; took o. of alleg. 1678, and d. 1680. JOSEPH, Salem, br. of the preced. m. 7 Feb. 1667, Sarah, d. of Richard Leach, had Joseph, b. 2 Apr. 1668; Benjamin, 1 Jan. 1670, d. soon; John, 25 Jan. 1671; and Sarah, bapt. 4 May 1674; had 2d w. Mary Endicot, m. a. 1678, it is said, but we can hardly imagine who she was, had Henry, and Martin, tw. bapt. 26 Jan. 1680; Benjamin, 1680, d. young; Tryphosa, b. 16 Nov. 1681; Rufus, 21 Nov. 1683; Tryphena, 9 Apr. 1685; Eliz. 16 Oct. 1686; Ruth, 29 Apr. 1688; and Edith, 20 Feb. 1690; he was freem. 1690; m. 3d w. 28 June 1707, Mary, wid. of George March of Newbury, wh. surv. him. She had been a wid. when she m. M. WILLIAM, Southampton, L. I. is by Farmer ment. as one of the grantees in the Ind. deed, 1640. ZACHARY, Beverly, s. of first Henry, m. 1653, Mary, d. of first Richard Dodge, had Mary, b. 10 Oct. 1654; Eliz. 2 Mar. 1657; Henry, 1659, d. young; Sarah, 16 Oct. 1662; Martha, Aug. 1665; Hannah, 1669; Henry, again, 1671; and Abigail, bapt. May 1674; he d. 29 May 1695, and his wid. d. 18 Aug. 1710. Four of this name had been gr. at Harv. and seven at Yale in 1834.

HERRIMAN, AUGUSTINE, Saybrook 1651. See Trumbull's Col. Rec. I. 219. See, also, Harriman.

HERRING, JAMES, Dedham 1642. THOMAS, Dedham, a freem. 1654, is otherwise unkn. because his w. Mary, d. of Robert Pierce, was, by misreading of the name, giv. to Thomas Haven of Dedham, when there was no such person. A John H. was, in May 1687, engag. in London in receiv. conveyance from Judith, wid. and extrix. of Stephen Winthrop, as he was purposed to come to N. E.

HERRINGBORNE, GEORGE, Boston 1664.

HERSEY, JAMES, Hingham, s. of William first of the same, m. 15 Dec. 1665, Mary, elder d. of the first John Fearing of the same. ‖ WILLIAM, Hingham 1635, freem. Mar. 1638, ar. co. 1652, had w. Eliz. wh. surv. him, and d. 24 Mar. 1658. His will of 9 Mar. in that yr. pro. 29 Apr. foll. names s. William, John, and James, ds. Frances, Eliz. and Judith, of wh. some were perhaps b. in Eng. It also names gr.-. childr. John Croad, s. of Richard, wh. m. Frances; and William H.

Digitized by Google

perhaps s. of William, wh. was freem. 1672, m. in 1656. Judith m. Dec. 1663, Humphrey Wilson. In rec. at H. the name is found Hersie, as he wrote it, also Harsie, and Hearsey; it has from early days been very prevalent in the town, and it may well be cause of regret, that we have no fuller geneal. acco. of the fam. WILLIAM, of Hingham, the soldier in Johnson's comp. Dec. 1675, was prob. the gr.s. of the preced.

HESSELDEN, FRANCIS, Boston 1630, came prob. with Winth. as he was a very early mem. of the ch. and no more is kn. of him, but that d. was soon writ. against his name in the rec.

HETHERSAY, or HITHERSEA, ROBERT, Charlestown 1640, Dover 1648, was of York 1651, acting against Godfrey in favor of Mass. but both bec. freem. 1652. Haz. I. 575. THOMAS, Hampton 1650.

HETT, ELIPHALET, Boston, s. of Thomas, m. 1 Sept. 1660, Ann, d. of Henry Douglas, had Samuel, b. 13 May 1662. THOMAS, Hingham 1637, cooper, had been a propr. of Cambridge 1632, m. Ann Needham, an early mem. of the Boston ch. had Eliphalet, bapt. 26 May 1639; and Thomas; was freem. 14 Sept. 1642. Winth. tells the tale of her insane attempt to drown her ch. I. 236 and II. 65, 129. He liv. prob. 1645, at Rehoboth [Baylies, II. 200], certain. at Charlestown 1658, [Frothingham, 153], but prob. in that pt. wh. bec. Malden, where b. of s. Israel, Mar. 1654, is rec.; and he d. 6 June 1668; his d. Mary m. 6 Feb. 1668, Nathl. Frothingham; and Mehitable m. 3 Oct. 1673, Increase Turner; and his wid. d. 30 Nov. 1688, aged 75. THOMAS, Charlestown, cooper, s. of the preced. by w. Dorothy had Thomas, Eliphalet, and Dorothy, all bapt. 22 Feb. 1674, of wh. Eliphalet d. 22 Nov. 1690; Samuel, 22 Aug. 1675, d. soon; Mercy, 19 Sept. 1680; Samuel, again, 5 Nov. 1682, d. in few wks.; Ann, 2 Nov. 1684; Eliz. 11 Dec. 1687, d. at 3 yrs.; and John, 24 Nov. 1689, d. at 14 mos.; and he was drown. 11 June 1692, aged a. 48. His wid. m. serg. or deac. Richard Kettle.

HEWES, CHRISTOPHER, Haverhill 1646. GEORGE, Salisbury, by w. Mary had William, b. 27 June 1672; and Solomon, 2 Jan. 1675. JAMES, Boston, by w. Eliz. had James, b. 7 Feb. 1669; John, 25 Aug. 1674; Rachel, 1 Nov. 1677; Isaac, 20 June 1680; Rebecca, 14 Oct. 1682; James, again, 23 Feb. 1684; Sarah, 16 July 1686; and Joseph, 7 Jan. 1689; perhaps more; perhaps he m. Bethia, d. of Thomas Sweetman of Cambridge, as sec. w. Certain. the names of Hughes and Hewes seem interchangab. JOHN, Scituate 1632, call. the Welshman, had bef. been at Plymouth, was liv. 1673, says Deane, wh. tells, also, that his d. Mary m. 1657, Jeremiah Hatch, and that his s. John d. 1661. JOHN, Watertown, m. 9 Mar. 1677, Ruth, d. of Richard Sawtel, had John, b. 15 Feb. foll.; Samuel, 27 Oct. 1679, d. at 6 mos.; and Eliz. 27 Jan. 1681. * ‖ JOSHUA, Roxbury, came, says the ch. rec. a single man,

Digitized by Google

a. Sept. 1633, prob. in the Griffin, with Cotton and Hooker, freem. 4 Mar. foll. m. 8 Oct. next, Mary, d. of Henry Goldstone of Watertown, wh. d. 23 Aug. 1655, at Boston, had Joshua, b. 19 Oct. 1639, d. two mos. after; Mary, 29 Dec. 1641; and Joshua, again, 25 May 1644; was rep. 1641, ar. co. 1643, a merch. of large transact. a lieut. sent with two others, Mar. 1648, to inq. a. complaints against Gorton's comp. at Warwick, over wh. Mass. always wish. to usurp jurisdict. engaged in the Narraganset sett. of Wickford, whither he rem. 1662, and in May 1663, was by Conn. jurisdict. with others appoint. but had m. sec. w. at Boston, 11 Feb. 1657, Alice, wid. of John Crabtree, and came back to Boston, where he had Hannah, b. 28 Oct. foll. and d. 25 Jan. 1676, aged 66. Joshua, Boston, s. of the preced. perhaps, was he who d. 1706. Robert, Lynn 1642. Solomon, perhaps of Roxbury, m. 28 Sept. 1700, Martha, d. of Robert Calef, but no more is heard.

Hewett. See Huet.

Hewins, Huen, or Hewens, Jacob, Dorchester, by first w. had Samuel, b. 1658, wh. d. soon; Mary, b. 9 Aug. 1660; Hannah, 29 Apr. 1665; Joseph, 20 May 1668; Benjamin, 4 Sept. 1670. He m. 24 Feb. 1681, Martha, d. of William Trescott, had Mercy, 28 Jan. 1682; Martha, 1 Oct. 1687; and Mary, perhaps betw. these two. He is call. cous. i. e. neph. in the will of Susanna, wid. of Thomas White. His wid. bef. 9 Aug. 1699, when her f. made his will, had m. an Adams.

Hewlet, Lewis, Charlestown 1636. Matthew, came to Boston 1634, in the Hercules, but in what town he first sett. is unkn.

Hewsted, Angel, Stamford 1666–74, a selectman. The name appears with variat. perhaps in our day, Husted. See Huested.

Heyler, or Hiler, Richard, came in the Christian, 1635, aged 22, and perhaps sett. in Boston; but the spell. of the name at the London custom ho. was very uncert.

Heywood, John, Concord, m. 17 Aug. 1656, Rebecca, d. of Thomas Atkinson, wh. d. 5 Aug. 1665, had Rebecca, b. 9 Sept. 1657, d. soon; Rebecca, again, 13 May 1660; John, 5 Apr. 1662; and Benoni, 31 July 1665, d. in few days. Bef. the end of the yr. he m. Sarah Symonds, had by her sev. ds. and William, 1674; was freem. 1670, and d. 11 Jan. 1707.

Hibbert, Hibbard, or Hebard, Robert, Salem, with w. Joan, was adm. of the ch. 17 May 1646, and then had ch. bapt. Mary, b. 27 Nov. 1641; John, 24 Jan. 1643; and Sarah, 26 Sept. 1644; Joseph, and Robert, 7 May 1648; Joanna, 9 Mar. 1651; Eliz. 1 May 1653; Abigail, 5 Apr. 1655; and Samuel, 20 June 1658; liv. in that pt. wh. bec. Beverly, there d. 7 May 1684, aged 72. Mary m. Nicholas Snelling of Gloucester. Robert, Beverly, s. of the preced. had Robert, b. 8 July 1676; Joseph, 15 May 1678; prob. others, bef. or after, perhaps both, rem. a. 1698, and d. at Windham, 29 Apr. 1710.

Digitized by Google

HIBBINS, or HIBBENS, GILES, Saco, m. 1670, Mary Pennell. Folsom, 188. ‡* WILLIAM, Boston 1639, merch. adm. 28 Sept. of that yr. with Ann, his w. he is then call. gentleman, and I venture to guess, that he came in the Mary and John 1634, as his estates are enumerated among the first eight in the town's book of Poss.sions, prior to sev. wh. came bef. that yr. and perhaps he went back; was freem. 13 May 1640, rep. 1640 and 1, when he went with Peter and Welde to pray for protection from Parliam. to the Col. came back next yr. and was chos. Assist. 1643, till his d. 23 July 1654. His w. Ann, an uncomfort. subject for her bad temper in his life, brot. no ch. but in June 1656, had prevail. on the majority to condemn her as a witch, and she was execut. on that prepost. charge; yet she was permit. to disp. of her prop. by will to two s. John, and Joseph Moore of Ballyhorick, Co. Cork, Ireland, and John serv. as excor. the year foll. Gov. Bellingham was br. of H. if Mr. Haven has not misapplied (in the prolegomena of Vol. III. of Archæol. Americ. p. lxix.), the epithet "sister," when she was, I imagine, related only as a ch. mem. If so, Gov. Endicot was equal. her br. One was gov. one dept. when she suffer.

HIBBS, DAVID, Watertown, by w. Eliz. had David, bapt. as was his mo. 21 Nov. 1686; and Eliz. on 28 of same, but he was d. bef. the wid. brot. the ch. to the ordin. JOSEPH, Watertown, perhaps br. of the preced. had Abigail, and Eliz. bapt. 17 Apr. 1687. The name is a strange one; and Dr. Bond does not say that it is perpet. in any part of the country.

HICHBORN, DAVID, Boston 1650, by w. Catharine had Catharine, b. 2 June 1654, and Solomon, and David, tw. 14 Dec. 1661. His w. d. five days after.

HICKOCKS, HICOCK, or HICKOX, BENJAMIN, Woodbury, s. of Samuel of Waterbury, m. 3 Mar. 1697, Hannah, d. of John Skeel of Stratford, had Sarah, b. 23 July 1698; David, 4 Mar. 1701; Mary, 15 Sept. 1703; Hannah, 25 June 1705; Lois, 18 Mar. 1709; Benjamin, 21 Nov. 1711; Justus, 2 Aug. 1714; Amos, 11 Oct. 1717, d. young; and Silas, 9 Mar. 1721. He was deac. d. 1745, and his wid. d. next yr. JOSEPH, Farmington 1673, perhaps, after 1680, rem. to Waterbury. JOSEPH, Woodbury, s. of Samuel of Waterbury, by first w. had only Samuel, bapt. Sept. 1687; and he m. 3 Nov. 1697, Ruth Fairchild, had Ruth, b. 31 July 1700; Stephen, 27 June 1702; Susan; and Eunice, 11 July 1706. He d. 1723; and his wid. d. 28 May 1728. SAMUEL, Farmington 1673, perhaps br. of first Joseph, rem. to Waterbury, there d. early in 1695, when his ch. are named, Samuel, aged 26; William, 22; Thomas, 20; Joseph, 17; Stephen, 11; Benjamin, 9; Ebenezer, 2; beside Hannah, 24; Mary, 14; Eliz. 12, wh. was bapt. at F. 12.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 1682, and Mercy, 6. Joseph and Stephen, prob. his s. were of the first sett. of Durham. Field, 115. WILLIAM, Farmington, an early sett. possib. f. of the two preced. wh. sold out his est. bef. they rem. A Mr. Hickocks, a man of prop. was among New Haven people 1643, but not in the number 1646; wh. may have been f. of Joseph, and Samuel; but, as no more is told of him, we may presume he went home. The name varies at different times in the spell.

HICKS, DANIEL, Scituate, s. of Thomas of the same, m. says Col. Rec. 19 Sept. 1657, Eliz. Hanmore; and ano. rec. has m. Sept. 1659, Rebecca, d. of John Hanmer. EPHRAIM, Plymouth, prob. s. of Robert, m. 13 Sept. 1649, Eliz. d. of John Howland, and d. in three mos. His wid. m. 10 July 1651, John Dickarson. *JOHN, Newport 1639, Newtown, L. I. 1656, and Hempstead, L. I. was a justice under comm. from Conn. 1664, and rep. of H. the same yr. JOHN, a soldier at Hadley in Philip's war, may have been s. of the preced. or perhaps was from Boston. PETER, Dorchester, prob. s. of Samuel, and perhaps m. Sarah, the young wid. of Joseph Mather, to whose only ch. Catharine, they were appoint. guardians. He rem. to S. Carolina, for the foundation of Dorchester there. RICHARD, Boston 1649, had w. Mary, and by her Timothy, b. 2 May of that yr.; Mary, Dec. 1654; Richard, 20 Jan. 1657; Eliz. 25 July 1659; Thomas, 23 Feb. 1662; and Rebecca, 26 Mar. 1665. ROBERT, Plymouth, came in the Fortune 1621, and his w. Margaret came in the Ann 1623, with her ch. wh. are presumed to have been 2 s. Ephraim, and Samuel, and 2 ds. of wh. Lydia m. Edward Bangs, and Phebe m. perhaps 1635, George Watson. He was, in 1618, a leather-dresser at London, or rather Bermondsey str. Southwark; and d. 24 Mar. 1647. His will, made 28 May 1645, in wh. his gr.ch. John Bangs, and John Watson are ment. is abstract. in Geneal. Reg. IV. 282, as also is that of his wid. Margaret in VI. 187. * SAMUEL, Plymouth 1643, rem. to Eastham, eldest s. of the preced. m. 1645, Lydia, d. of John Doane, had Dorcas, b. 14 Feb. 1652; and Margaret, 9 Mar. 1654; was rep. 1649, but in later days was of Barnstable, where he was engag. in promot. settlem. of Dartmouth, to wh. he rem. bef. 1670. SAMUEL, Dorchester, perhaps s. of Thomas, m. 27 Sept. 1665, Hannah Evans, was freem. 1677. THOMAS, Scituate, br. of Robert, was, prob. from London, had w. Margaret, and ch. Zechariah, Daniel, and Samuel, as in his will of 10 Jan. 1653, ment. THOMAS, Hempstead, L. I. 1664, perhaps s. of John, m. Mary, wid. of John Washburn. TIMOTHY, Boston, shipwright, rem. to Salem, had w. Dorcas, who d. at S. 5 Jan. 1673. ZECHARIAH, Cambridge, perhaps s. of Thomas, b. in Eng. m. 28 Oct. 1652, Eliz. d. of John Sills, Scill, or Skill, had Eliz. b. 28 Apr. 1654; Zechariah, 27 Sept. 1657; John, Apr. 1660, d. June

Digitized by Google

foll.; Joseph, bapt. 12 Jan. 1662; Thomas, 3 July 1664; Hannah, 4 Mar. 1666; and John, again; was freem. 1663, and d. 5 Aug. 1702, aged 74; and his wid. Eliz. d. 12 Sept. 1730, aged 94. Of the ch. Eliz. m. John Needham, and d. 4 Feb. 1691; Zechariah m. 18 Nov. 1685, Ruth Greene; Joseph had w. Bethia, d. of John Green, who d. 12 Apr. 1708, aged 35, not 55 yrs. as sometimes print. Thomas d. at 12 yrs. and sec. John d. young.

Hickens, Thomas, Stamford, had Ann wh. m. after his d. 2 Jan. 1683, James Jupp of Norwalk.

Hickson, Robert, Eastham, m. 26 Sept. 1679, Sarah Brewster, or Bruster, perhaps d. of John of Portsmouth. Walter, Hatfield, had been a soldier of Turner's comp. there in Apr. 1676, from the E. and in 1679 m. Sarah, wid. of Barnabas Hinsdale, d. of John White, had three ch. and d. 3 Apr. 1696. Two of the ch. d. early, and Jacob, b. 1683, being taken by the Fr. and Ind. at the assault on Deerfield, 29 Feb. 1704, perish. on the way to Canada.

Hidden, Andrew, Rowley 1655, d. at good age, 1701. The name was perpet. at R.

Hide. See Hyde.

Higby, Edward, New London 1648, perhaps s. of John, may have gone a. 1656, but it is uncert. whether to Hartford, whence he came, or to Jamaica, L. I. was innholder at Middletown, 1674, and prob. of L. I. 1686. John, Middletown, d. 1688, may have been of Hartford, first, had w. Rebecca, s. Edward, wh. may have been the preced. and prob. other ch.

Higden, Peter, came with Anthony Thacher from Salisbury, in Wilts, and was prob. lost soon after in the great storm of 15 Aug. 1635, when his master was wrecked on Cape Ann. Young's Chron. of Mass. 486.

Higginbottom, Richard, New Haven, a tailor, m. Eliz. d. of Thomas Munson, had Rebecca, b. 12 Oct. 1682, a propr. 1685, rem. bef. 1692 to Elizabethtown, but came back to Conn. liv. at Stamford, where his name appears, 1701, and his w. Eunice d. 1710, spelt in the rec. Hingambottom.

Higgins, Abraham, Salem 1637, says Farmer, but I doubt that Alexander is meant, as Felt names him, as that yr. having gr. of ld. Benjamin, Eastham, s. of Richard, m. 24 Dec. 1661, Lydia, d. of Edward Bangs, had Ichabod, b. 14 Nov. 1662; Richard, 15 Oct. 1664; John, 20 Nov. 1666; Joshua, 1 Oct. 1668; Lydia, latter part of May 1670; Isaac, 31 Aug. 1672; Benjamin, 14 June 1674, d. young; Samuel, 7 Mar. 1677; and Benjamin, again, 15 Sept. 1681; and d. 14 Mar. 1691. John, Boston, by w. Susanna had John, b. 15 Feb. 1656. Jonathan, Eastham, br. of the preced. m. 9 Jan. 1661, Eliz. d. of

Digitized by Google

Joseph Rogers, had Beriah, b. 27 Sept. foll.; Jonathan, Aug. 1664; Joseph, 14 Feb. 1667; and Mr. Hamblen adds Eliz. 11 Feb. 1680; Mary, 22 Jan. 1683; Rebecca, 30 Nov. 1686; James, 22 July 1688; and Sarah, 18 Oct. 1690; but I doubt, that these five last must have been by sec. w. * RICHARD, Plymouth 1633, m. 23 Nov. 1634, Lydia Chandler, rem. to Eastham 1644, was rep. 1647–51, had Jonathan, b. July 1637; Benjamin, July 1640; m. sec. w. Oct. 1651, Mary Yates, had Mary, b. 27 Sept. 1652; Eliakim, 20 Oct. 1654; William, 15 Dec. 1655, tho. Col. Rec. has 1654; Judah, 5 Mar. 1657; Zeruiah, June 1658; Thomas, Jan. 1661; and Lydia, July 1664. ROBERT, Boston, m. 2 Nov. 1654, Susanna Westoe. He was the public executioner, and d. May 1665. Of this name were more fams. at Eastham in 1801, than of any, exc. Smith.

HIGGINSON, *FRANCIS*, Salem, came in the Talbot, 1629, with w. and eight ch. of wh. Mary d. on the passage, 19 May, at 4 yrs. old. He was, it is said, s. of Rev. John, b. 1588, bred at Jesus Coll. Cambr. where he took his A. B. 1609, but was of St. John's when his A. M. was given 1613, tho. Mather asserts he was of Emanuel; for sev. yrs. was min. of one of the parish chh. in Leicester, but his growing dislike of conformity prevented him first from advancement, and next from comfort at home, so that he gladly accept. the desire by the Gov. and Comp. of Mass. for his emigr. hither. He was ord. 6 Aug. 1629, at S. and d. in the same mo. next yr. A valua. memoir, writ. with his usual diligence by Rev. J. B. Felt, is one of the best articles in Geneal. Reg. See VI. 105. In it the writer assumes the position, as he had done in the Annals, I. 69–74, that Higginson was the author of "General Considerations for the Plantation in N. E. with an answer to sev. object." The admir. composit. of that tract is not needed to enhance the amiable character of H. and perhaps Felt, on p. 630 of his Ann. II. allows us to infer, that the Considerations were publ. with H.'s letters after reach. N. E. contrary to his first position, that he publ. them a. the time that he engag. to embark for America. Differing from Dr. Young, he regards Gov. Hutchinson's phrase in the Coll. 27, as a "positive declaration," and sensitively expresses his belief of it; yet surely no imputation on the integr. of Gov. H. can be deduced from the lang. of Dr. Y. Little criticism is sufficient to decide the main point. "Reasons," good eno. without doubt, Higginson had, and he was not bound to conceal them; but if comparison of style should leave any hesitation from the internal evidence, that the "General Considerations" came from another mind, the proof externally is abundant. The pamphlet was not issued in London bef. Oct. 1629; the letter of Higginson, 24 July at Salem, going with Endicott's despatches, received at a meeting 19 Sept. acknowledg.

Digitized by Google

by the Gov. and Comp. 16 Oct. shows us that if the Reasons of Higginson accomp. his letter, it was ano. paper than that circulat. in MS. during the month bef. Had it been print. Gov. Winthrop would not have taken the pains to write it off for his son to show his uncle and aunt down in the country. See Appx. A. 28 in Winth. Hist. I. Ed. 1853. After Gov. Cradock, on 28 July 1629, submit. his propositions for advancem. of the settlem. by transfer. "the governm. of the Planta. to those that shall inhabit there, and not to contin. the same in subordin. to the comp. here, as now it is," all the puritans of old Eng. were electrif. by the anticip. of the hardsh. and the triumphs that await. their cause in the world beyond the W. flood. Nothing could be more timely than this tract, prepar. by Winth. prob. in consult. with Rev. leaders, White, Davenport, and others, and not unlikely with previous adv. of Cradock; and he wh. had not been ment. in the rec. from the grant of the chart. in Mar. 1629 to 15 Oct. when he first attend. a meet. was five days after chosen Gov. tho. such import. men as Sir Richard Saltonstall, Isaac Johnson, and John Humfrey, wh. were all in the Counc. of Assist. from the May bef. and of equal est. with him, were in the nominat. for that office. His wid. Ann liv. some yrs. bef. and after 1636 at Charlestown, but a yr. or two at New Haven, there d. at the begin. of 1640. His sec. s. Francis, adm. of the ch. at Salem 14 Apr. 1639, went home, and stud. at Leyden, and other places on the continent, was estab. in the ch. of Kirby Steven, in Westmoreland, where he conform, and d. 1672, in his 55th yr. Mather, Magn. III. 75. Timothy, the third s. was a mariner, and d. unm. Samuel, the fifth s. went with his mo. to New Haven, there after her d. was apprent. to Gov. Eaton, took o. of fidel. 1 July 1644, at the same time with elder br. Theophilus; and Charles, b. a. 1628, was on d. of his mo. apprent. to Thomas Fugill of New Haven. Both these, by the fam. tradit. became mariners, and it adds, that Samuel was capt. of a vessel of war in Cromwell's day, and d. aged 44; and Charles, master of a Jamaica sh. d. aged 49. Neophitus, seventh s. b. at Salem, and the only ch. b. after leav. Eng. exc. sec. Mary (whose existence I doubt), there b. a. 1630, was by Atherton Hough taken to bring up, and d. unm. as one acco. says, in 20th yr. but ano. in 25th. Ann, b. a. 1623, m. Thomas Chatfield of Guilford. *John*, Salem, disting. in the annals of that place, eldest s. of the preced. b. 6 Aug. 1616, at Claybrook, Co. Leicest. (wh. was dwell. of ano. fam. of the same name), came with his f. was freem. 25 May 1636, serv. as chaplain 1637, at Saybrook, but in 1641 went to Guilford, and was some yrs. collea. with Rev. Henry Whitefield, whose d. Sarah he m. by wh. he had John; Nathaniel, b. 11 Oct. 1652, H. C. 1670; Thomas; Francis, bapt. 9 June 1660, wh. went to Eng. and was, it is said, sent to the Univ. by his uncle Francis,

Digitized by Google

but d. at London, of smallpox, 1684; Henry, 22 Dec. 1661, wh. d. 1685 at Barbados, of smallpox; beside two ds. Sarah m. 1672, Richard Wharton; and Ann m. 4 Oct. 1682, William Dolliver of Gloucester. On a design of going to Eng. he came in 1659 to Salem, there was prevailed on to remain, ord. Aug. 1660, and d. among the most honored of our clerg. 9 Dec. 1708. He had sec. w. Mary, wid. of Joshua Atwater of Boston, wh. long surv. him. * JOHN, Salem, eldest s. of the preced. m. 9 Oct. 1672, Sarah, d. of Thomas Savage of Boston, not (as in Geneal. Reg. VII. 18, told), eldest, but seventh ch. had Mary, b. at Boston, 27 or 28 Sept. 1673, the same hour with her cous. Thomas Thacher; John, 20 Aug. 1675, who was not (as Geneal. Reg. V. 48 calls him), H. C. 1717, but f. of that gr. (by his first w. Hannah Gardner); Thomas, 16 Dec. 1677; Nathaniel, 1 Apr. 1680; Sarah, 1 June 1682; Eliz. 3 Oct. 1684; and Margaret, 10 Nov. 1686; was selectman, rep. 1689, and of the counc. 1700–19, and d. 23 Mar. 1720. NATHANIEL, Salem, br. of the preced. went to Eng. 1674, and was some yrs. employed in the mint under Lord Wharton, but in 1683 went out to India, was estab. as a merch. at Fort St. George, now Madras, and after serv. in the council, as Secretary, bec. Gov. of that factory, m. 1692, Eliz. Richards, ret. in 1700 with w. and 4 ch. to London, there d. Nov. 1708, of smallpox. See Farmer's Mem. of Grad. in Geneal. Reg. I. 34; and 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VII. 196–222, for interest. corresp. with his br. THEOPHILUS, New Haven 1644, s. of Francis, had Theophilus, bapt. 10 Dec. 1648; and Samuel, b. 26 Aug. bapt. 15 Sept. 1650; and d. a. 1657, at 37 yrs. leav. only s. Samuel, wh. bec. it is said, a physician. Six of this fam. have been gr. at Harv. WILLIAM, Farmington, whose name is usually Higason, or Higgison, m. Sarah, d. of John Warner, had there bapt. Margaret, Sarah, Eliz. 17 May 1691, and Mary, 10 Jan. foll.; was a propr. 1673, left no s. nor is the date or place of his d. kn. He is not reckoned of the preced. fam.

HIGLEY, JOHN, Windsor, m. 9 Nov. 1671, Hannah, d. of John Drake, had b. there John, 6 Aug. 1673; Jonathan, 16, bapt. 20 Feb. 1676; Hannah, 13, bapt. 17 Mar. 1678; Catharine, b. 7 Aug. 1679; rem. to Simsbury, there prob. had more ch. and d. He was, it is believed, from Frimley in Surry, a hamlet 8 ms. from Farnham, a. 30 ms. from London. Hannah m. Joseph Trumbull, and was mo. of first Gov. Jonathan.

HILAND. See Hyland.

HILDRETH, sometimes HILDRICK, ISAAC, Woburn, youngest s. of Richard, by w. Eliz. had Persis, b. 25 Nov. 1691; Joanna, 16 Nov. 1695; perhaps rem. JAMES, Chelmsford, s. of Richard, m. 1 June 1659, Margaret Ward, had Sarah, b. 22 Feb. 1662; Eliz. and Mary, both bapt. 1 Apr. 1666; and Richard, who d. 22 Feb. 1692 or 3; and per-

Digitized by Google

haps others; was freem. 1665. JOSEPH, Chelmsford, s. of Richard, m. 12 Dec. 1683, Abigail Wilson of Woburn, had sev. ch. of wh. is kn. only Joseph, b. 30 Nov. 1695, wh. liv. to old age; but the f. d. 28 Jan. 1707. Of this branch is the historian, Richard. RICHARD, Cambridge, freem. 10 May 1643, had w. Sarah, wh. d. 15 June 1644; by w. Eliz. who d. at Malden 3 Aug. 1693, aged 68, had Eliz. 21 Sept. 1646; and Sarah, 8 Aug. 1648. He was serg. one of the grantees of Chelmsford, 1653, there had Joseph, 16 Apr. 1658; Persis, 8 Feb. 1660; Thomas, 1 Feb. 1662; Isaac, July 1663; beside Abigail, wh. m. Moses Parker of the same. The f. d. at Chelmsford, 1688, aged 83, it is read on the gr.stone by one, tho. in Geneal. Reg. III. 142, his yr. of b. is mark. 1612, more prob. and his descend. long prevail. there. Six of the name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv.

HILL, or HILLS, ABRAHAM, Charlestown 1636, freem. 13 May 1640, by w. Sarah, d. of Robert Long, had Ruth, b. 2 June 1640; Isaac, 29 bapt. 31 Oct. 1641; Abraham; 1 Oct. 1643; Sarah, 19 Aug. 1647, d. soon; Sarah, again, Oct. 1649, d. same mo.; Mary, May 1652; Jacob, Mar. 1657; and Zechary, perhaps earlier than the last; d. 13 Feb. 1670 in Malden. His est. was good, and wid. Sarah admin. He is progenit. of num. fams. His eldest d. m. 7 Dec. 1659, William Augur. ABRAHAM, Malden, s. of the preced. m. Oct. 1666, Hannah, d. of Richard Stowers, had Abraham, b. Aug. 1670 (whose w. Sarah d. 4 July 1695, aged 24); and Mary, Aug. 1673; and d. 23 Oct. 1713. His wid. liv. to 27 June 1738. BENJAMIN, New Haven 1646, but rem. soon after tak. o. of fidel. in 1647. CHARLES, New London, came from Maryland 1665, but was b. in Barlow, near Chesterfield in Derbysh. s. of George, was a merch. of distinct. partner with the Christophers, going to and from Barbados. From that isl. he brot. the first news of the gr. fire in London 1666, as set forth in his let. to Gov. Winthrop of 16 Jan. foll. See 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 66. He m. 16 July 1668, Ruth, wid. of John Picket, had Jane, b. 9 Dec. 1669; Charles, 16 Oct. 1671; Ruth, bapt. 29 Oct. 1673, and Jonathan, Dec. 1674; his w. d. of Jonathan Brewster, d. 30 Apr. 1677, and he m. 12 June 1678, Rachel, d. of dep.-gov. John Mason, wh. with inf. ch. d. 4 Apr. of next yr. He was a useful man, recorder of the town, and clk. of the Co. Court, and d. 1684. EBENEZER, Dorchester, a soldier of brave Capt. Johnson's comp. in Dec. 1675. EBENEZER, Newbury, took o. of alleg. 1678. EBENEZER, New Haven, s. of Robert, m. 1677, Mercy Brooks, had two ch. ill treat. his w. wh. obt. div. 1692. EDWARD, a soldier from the E. on Conn. riv. in 1676. ELIPHALET, Boston, by w. Ann had Mary, b. 1 Apr. 1670. FRANCIS, Boston; by w. Hannah had Sarah, b. 26 Jan. 1664. In utter despair of distinguish. for this work betw. those who spell with or with-

Digitized by Google

out final *s*. (for very often the same person appears under ea. form), I resolve to unite the two, but remark, that all the foregoing are usually seen without that addit. GERSHOM, Malden, s. of Joseph, m. 11 Nov. 1667, Eliz. d. I suppose, of John Chadwick of Watertown, had Eliz. b. Feb. 1669; Mary, Mar. 1672; and prob. others. HENRY, Woodbury 1683. HERCULES, Scituate 1636, a soldier, next yr. in the Pequot war, went home soon after, and in 1666 was of Rochester, Kent. Deane. IGNATIUS, Boston 1658. ISAAC, Malden, s. of first Abraham, m. June 1666, Hannah Hayward, or Howard, d. of Samuel, had by her no ch. to our kn. exc. Isaac, b. June 1670. He rem. to Cambridge, there his w. d. 25 Apr. 1679, and he m. 12 Jan. foll. Sarah Bicknall, had Thomasine, b. 11 Dec. 1685; Abraham, 22 Mar. 1688; and Isaac, 1 Dec. 1693; was freem. 1690. JACOB, Cambridge, s. of the first Abraham, m. Sarah, d. of John Stone, had Jacob; Abraham; Tabitha; John, b. 25 Sept. 1684; and Nathaniel; was freem. 1690, d. 12 Dec. foll. tho. the gr.stone says 1689. JAMES, Boston, m. 10 Apr. 1662, Hannah Henchman, had Hannah, b. 21 Mar. 1665; James, 21 Feb. 1667; Ignatius, 6 Nov. 1668; and Eliz. 15 June 1670, was freem. 1671. JAMES, Guilford, s. of John of the same, by w. Sarah had Sarah, b. 1683; Isaac, 1685; James, 1687, d. young; Ann, 1690; Daniel, 1692; John, and Charity, tw. 1694; Michael, 1698; and Mary, 1701. His will of 8 Oct. 1707 (soon after wh. he d.), names all the eight liv. ch. JOHN, Plymouth 1630, prob. a serv. or apprent. withdrew next yr. to Mass. See the very curious let. of Plymouth Court to our Gov. in Geneal. Reg. II. 240. He may have been at Salem, and had gr. of ld. 1650, and of Beverly 1659, where he was among the princ. men 1681 and 2; or the man of this name at Lynn 1655, or of Dover 1649–72, or of Medfield 1656. So common was this name, and one was freem. 1646. This last by w. Hannah had Abigail, b. 2 Feb. 1658; Samuel; John, 14 Mar. 1661; Mary, 28 Oct. 1662; Eliezur, 29 June 1664; Johnson, 1666; and Ebenezer; and d. 23 Jan. 1718, leav. wid. Eliz. wh. d. 1 Dec. 1719. ‖ JOHN, Boston 1641, a blacksmith, had w. Margaret, both adm. of the ch. in July of that yr. was freem. prob. 18 May 1642, ar. co. 1643, and d. 21 July 1646. He was one of the grantees, 1643, of the franchise for tide mill, wh. lasted over 180 yrs. Snow, Hist. of B. 124. JOHN, Dorchester 1641, a blacksmith, by w. Frances had John; Jonathan, b. a. 1639; Samuel, 1640; Hannah, 1641; Mercy, 1642; Mary; Frances; and two or three, or four more, of wh. all but Mary, d. says tradit. bef. their f. He d. 1664. Too much a. this fam. depends on tradit. Hannah is said to have m. Daniel Fisher of Taunton; Frances m. prob. Jonas Austin, jr. of Taunton, tho. Col. Rec. gives her to Jonah Allin, senr.; and ano. d. is said to have m. a Taunton man; Mary m. 12

Digitized by Google

Feb. 1657, Thomas Breck of D. But the will of 11 Apr. 1660, pro. 30 June 1664, makes it clear, that, besides John and Mary, nine younger ch. were then liv. JOHN, Rowley 1641, or earlier. JOHN, New Haven 1643, br. of Robert, took o. of fidel. 1644, had no fam. and d. 1647. JOHN, Guilford, had perhaps been at Branford 1646, 8, and later, but after rem. had w. Frances, wh. d. May 1673, and by her had John, Sarah, James, Eliz. and ano. d. He m. at Saybrook, 3 Sept. 1673, Catharine, prob. the wid. of Alexander Chalker; d. 8 June 1689. In his will of Sept. preced. he names w. Catharine, the two s. the two ds. Sarah and Eliz. wh. were d. but left ch. and liv. d. m. to a Tapping. JOHN, Boston, perhaps br. of Valentine, adm. of our ch. 15 May 1647, m. 16 Jan. 1657, Eliz. Strong, wh. may have been d. tho. to me, it seems more prob. that she was sis. of Elder John. JOHN, Dover 1649–72, by w. Eliz. had Benjamin, b. 8 Apr. 1665. JOHN, Salem, of wh. we kn. only that, in May 1666, he was witness to the will of Capt. William Trask. JOHN, Boston, merch. by w. Mary had Eliz. b. 10 Nov. 1668; and John, 2 June 1673. JOHN, Portsmouth 1665, had w. Eliz. and perhaps s. Joseph, Nathaniel, and Samuel, wh. were all of P. in 1685. JOHN, Saybrook, m. 14 Apr. 1670, Jane Bushnell, had Samuel, b. 29 May 1671. JOHN, Guilford, s. of John of the same, had Mary, b. 1671, d. soon; John, 18 July 1672; Eliz. 20 Feb. 1675; Mary, again, Feb. 1677; Samuel, 21 Feb. 1679; Nathaniel, Apr. 1680; and James, Apr. 1682; these six all liv. when he d. 8 May 1690. His wid. Thankful d. 18 Nov. 1711. JOHN, New Haven, s. of Robert, m. 1680, Hannah Grannis, had sev. ch. JOHN, Hartford, s. of William, d. or was bur. 5 Apr. 1692, leav. w. and two ds. whose names are not kn. JOHN, Saco, perhaps s. of Roger, disting. in the wars with E. Ind. 1689–96, was tak. 1704 at Wells, car. to Canada, and restor. next yr. JONATHAN, Bridgewater 1680, s. prob. of John of Dorchester, where he had liv. and had Nathaniel, b. there 7 May 1676. JONATHAN, Billerica 1679, s. of Ralph, freem. 1690. JONATHAN, Hartford, s. of William, by w. Dorothy had Dorothy, b. 1696; Jonathan, 1699; David, 1702; Sarah, 1706; and Thankful, 1710. * JOSEPH, Charlestown 1638, was from Malden, in Essex, Eng. where, and not Shrewsbury, in the other side of the island, as had been said, he was a woollen draper, having large transact. at London, had br. John of Barnham, wh. is a. 10 ms. from Malden, wh. may have come over or d. sev. yrs. earlier, with w. Rose, wh. is thot. to have been sis. of Presid. Dunster, adm. of the ch. 2 Feb. 1640, yet not freem. until 1645, tho. he was selectman the yr. preced. rep. for Malden 1647, 50 to 6, speaker of the ho. in the earliest yr. but not "the first speaker," as in Geneal. Reg. IX. 34, is said; and leader of the milit. of the town. His w. d. 24 Mar. 1650, and he m. 24 June of the

Digitized by Google

foll. yr. Hannah, wid. of Edward Mellows. Again he m. Jan. 1656. officiat. as magistr. at the solemnity (of course, as third w.) Helen Atkinson, call. d. of Hugh, of Kendall, in Co. Westmoreland; and at Newbury m. 8 Mar. 1665, fourth w. Ann, wid. of Henry Lunt. He d. at N. 5 Feb. 1688, in 86th yr. His ch. were Joseph, b. prob. in Eng.; Gershom, b. 27 July 1639, bapt. 17 Feb. foll. bef. ment.; Mehitable, 1 Jan. 1641, d. young; as did also, John; and Nathaniel, wh. was b. 19 Dec. 1653; Samuel, July 1652; Hannah; Deborah, Mar. 1657, d. young; Abigail, 6 Oct. 1658, d. young; and Wait, tho. it seems prob. that this last is call. s. only from m. a d. of the testator. He wrote his name with final *s*; but in some rec. that addit. does not appear. In the third m. he imitat. the foolish precedent of Gov. Bellingham at an earlier day, performing, in his own right, the legal ceremony, for wh. act he was presented at the Court. His will, of 14 Sept. 1687, names gr.childr. Hannah and Eliz. Blanchard, Hannah Vinton, and Samuel Greene; makes s. Samuel and s.-in-law Abiel Long to be excors. See Geneal. Reg. VIII. 309. JOSEPH, Malden, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. Nov. 1653, Hannah Smith, had Joseph, b. Oct. 1655; Hannah, Mar. 1657; John, Mar. 1666; Dorothy, 13 Apr. 1667; and Samuel, 16 Dec. 1667; but we are not always sure, from the rec. which was ch. of the elder or younger Joseph, who d. bef. his f. JOSEPH, Malden, s. of the preced. d. 19 Apr. 1674, and his w. Hannah (by wh. his only ch. Joseph was b. posthum. 3 July 1674), that rec. prop. of her br. dying 5 days later, d. 11 July of the same yr. and the gr.f. had admin. JOSEPH, Boston, by w. Ellen had Abigail, b. 5 Feb. 1664. LUKE, Windsor, 1651, m. 6 May in that yr. Mary Hoyt, had Lydia, b. 18 Feb. 1652; Mary, 20 Sept. 1654; Eleazer, at Farmington, and there rec. 1657; Tahan, 28 Nov. 1659; Luke, 6 Mar. 1662; Abigail, 16 Apr. 1664; Eliz. 8 Oct. 1666; and John, 28 Nov. 1668; rem. to Simsbury, was liv. there 1694. Mary m. 30 July 1677, John Saxton. NATHANIEL, Dover 1680, youngest s. of Valentine. NATHANIEL, Billerica 1677, s. of Ralph, was resid. there Sept. 1697. PETER, Saco 1648, freem. 1653, d. Aug. 1667. Willis, I. 55, 241. RALPH, Plymouth, m. 1638, Margaret Toothaker, prob. a wid. rem. to Woburn, there had Jonathan, b. 20 Apr. 1646; was freem. 1647, and one of the first sett. at Billerica in 1653, d. 1663, leav. ch. named in his will of 10 Nov. 1662, pro. 12 Nov. of next yr.; Nathaniel; Jonathan; Ralph; Martha; and Rebecca; besides w. Margaret, s.-in-law Roger Toothaker, and gr.ch. Eliz. Hill, and Mary Littlefield. His wid. d. 22 Nov. 1683, aged 87. *RALPH, Billerica, s. of the preced. m. 5 Nov. 1660, Martha Toothaker, had Eliz. b. 28 July 1661; was selectman 11 yrs. capt. and rep. 1689, 90, 2–4, d. 2 May 1695. RICHARD, Charlestown 1638, cooper, perhaps br. of Abraham, or

Digitized by Google

Joseph, or both, d. unm. 29 Oct. 1639. See his will, print. as that of Iles, wh. is the first cop. into first vol. of rec. of Co. Suff'k. abstr. in Geneal. Reg. II. 102, with a lucid explanation, Ib. 218. Confirmat. of the hypothes. of the modest writer, the late learned libra. of Harv. Univ. I could have furnished by the reference to the other end of the same Vol. I. of Suff'k. Reg. of Deeds, where is giv. power of attorney from Henry, John, and William Iles, as also of Margaret Linton with her h. Thomas and of John Keene the sis. and brs. of the testator, execut. at Bristol, Eng. to enable one Henry Hazard to receive all and singular, &c. RICHARD, New Haven 1639. RICHARD, New Hampsh. wh. d. a. 1677, may be thot. the same, wh. at Pemaquid, in July 1674, took the o. of fidel. to Mass. ROBERT, New Haven 1639, signer of orig. comp. had come in the Defence, 1635, to Boston, embark. 14 July, aged 20 yrs. on business of Cradock, the first Gov. of the Comp. of Mass. Bay, at London, d. Aug. 1663. He owned land in Eng. had Abiah, bapt. 23 Jan. 1648, d. young; John, b. 10, bapt. 12 Jan. 1651; Hannah, 18, bapt. 23 Jan. 1653; Ebenezer, bapt. 12 Aug. 1655; and Nathaniel, 22 May 1659, d. young. He m. sec. w. 1662, Adeline, wid. of Robert Johnson, and d. in Aug. 1663. ROGER, Saco 1653, s. of Peter, was constable 1661, m. 1658, Mary (or as ano. acco. says Sarah) Cross of Wells, had John; Samuel; Joseph; Benjamin, wh. d. young; and Ebenezer; beside ds. Sarah, Hannah, and Mercy. Folsom, 179. I suppose he rem. to Salem to escape Ind. hostil. and was freem. 1678. Of descend. very good relat. is seen in Geneal. Reg. XII. 139–145, and 258–264, by a very diligent hand. SAMUEL, Dorchester, s. of John of the same, by w. Martha had Martha, b. 20 Dec. 1667; John, 20 Dec. 1669; Thankful, 31 Jan. 1672; Mary, 31 Aug. 1674, d. at 2 yrs.; Samuel, Sept. 1676; Israel, 11 July 1679; Josiah, 1 Jan. 1682; and Thomas, 8 June 1687. In Morse, 101, is a statement of quite inconsist. facts. SAMUEL, Newbury, s. of first Joseph, m. 20 May 1679, Abigail, d. of David Wheeler, had Samuel, b. 16 Feb. 1680; Joseph, 21 July 1681; Nathaniel, 9 Feb. 1683; Benjamin, 16 Oct. 1684; Abigail, 2 Sept. 1686, d. young; Henry, 23 Apr. 1688; William, 8 Oct. 1689; Josiah, 27 July 1691; John, 20 Sept. 1693; Abigail, again, 27 June 1695; James, and Hannah, tw. 25 Feb. 1697; and Daniel, 8 Dec. 1700. Of ano. SAMUEL, perhaps of Portsmouth, certain. of some part of N. Hampsh. Geneal. Reg. VII. 122, shows the m. 28 Oct. 1680 with Eliz. Williams, and gives their ch. John, b. 30 Nov. 1681; Eliz. 7 Nov. 1683; Mary, 6 Apr. 1685; Hannah, 29 Sept. 1687; Abigail, 29 Sept. 1689; Samuel, 13 Dec. 1696; Sarah, 28 July 1701; Benjamin, 2 July 1703; and Joseph, 28 Apr. 1706. SAMUEL, Malden, s. prob. of Joseph the sec. of the same, by w. Sarah had John, b. 23 May 1695; Hannah, 10 Oct. 1697;

Digitized by Google

Jabez, 24 June 1699. THOMAS, Roxbury, perhaps br. of William, came in 1633, and d. next yr. in the fam. of Rev. John Eliot, in whose ch. rec. it is certif. that he was a very faithful and prudent serv. and good Christian. THOMAS, Plymouth, freem. 7 June 1637, soon d. or rem. to Newport in 1638. THOMAS, Boston, a tanner, had m. Elinor, wid. of Thomas Munt, bef. Mar. 1668. THOMAS, Middletown, by w. Mary had Susannah, b. 1678; Eliz. 1679; Thomas, 1682; rem. to Hartford, there had John, 1692, and d. 1704. He had others, ds. Mary, and Sarah, for his will of 1704, names w. Mary, and ch. Mary Dudley, Eliz. Dudley, Sarah H. Thomas, and John. * ‖ VALENTINE, Boston 1636, a mercer from London, I think, ar. co. 1638, freem. 13 May 1640, and on Sunday foll. was, with Jacob Eliot, ord. deac. by w. Frances, wh. d. 17 Feb. 1646, had Hannah, bapt. 17 Mar. 1639; John, b. 1 Sept. 1640, d. soon; Eliz. 12, bapt. 19 Dec. 1641, d. young; Joseph, and Benjamin, tw. 19, bapt. 23 June 1644, both d. soon; by sec. w. Mary, d. of Gov. Eaton, adm. of our ch. 15 May 1647, he had John, bapt. 22 Aug. 1647; and Nathaniel, b. 31 Mar. 1660. He was of great public spirit, grantee in 1641, with others, of the town, or Bendall's dock, and the week foll. was made a selectman, rechos. 1642, 3, 4, 5 and 6; interest. in the lds. at Dover, and prob. liv. some time there, was rep. 1652–5 and 7, and d. 1662. His wid. m. perhaps John Lovering of Dover, and next, Ezekiel Knight of Wells. Hannah m. 24 Jan. 1660, Antipas Boyce. * WILLIAM, Dorchester, a man of note among the first sett. prob. came in the Mary and John, freem. 5 Nov. 1633, was selectman 1636, and rem. to Windsor, of wh. he was rep. 1639–44, thence rem. to Fairfield, of wh. he was rep. 1652 and 3, and perhaps had Sarah, wh. m. 17 Sept. 1646, Joseph Loomis at W. and William, and possib. it may have been the latter, who was rep. 1669. WILLIAM, Roxbury, came 1632, as a serv. prob. in the Lion, freem. 14 May 1634, m. Phillis, d. of Richard Lyman, rem. to Hartford, had 2d w. wid. Mary Steele, d. of Andrew Warner of Hadley; and there d. July 1683; in his will names ch. William; John; Joseph, bapt. 17 Mar. 1650; Benjamin; Jonathan; Hannah Kilburn, w. of Thomas; Susanna Kilburn, w. of John; Sarah Ward; and Mary Hills. Of two of the s. we kn. little; Benjamin liv. and d. at Hartford; Joseph sett. perhaps at Glastonbury. Always this fam. employ. final *s*. WILLIAM, a wheelwright, aged 70, embark. at London in the James, July 1635, to come to N. E. but I kn. no more. WILLIAM, Dover 1657–71. * WILLIAM, Fairfield, s. of William of the same, a man of distinct. had been at Windsor in his youth, and, no doubt, at Dorchester in boyhood, tho. b. in Eng. d. 1684. Inv. of his good est. is of 25 Dec. It was div. by the Court to wid. Eliz. and five ch. William, Eliphalet, Joseph, John, and Sarah. The date of his f.'s d. is

Digitized by Google

uncert. but it was in the list of reps. so many yrs. that prob. the later ones are of the s. WILLIAM, Hartford, s. of William of the same, was bur. at H. 15 Aug. 1693, and in Dec. foll. seven ch. appear to div. the est. viz. Mary, aged 26; Phillis, 24; Hannah, 21; Ebenezer, 17; John, 14; Esther, 12; and Joseph, 10. ZEBULON, Gloucester 1652, from Bristol, Eng. had gr. of ld. bef. 1650, rem. to Salem, there had bapt. 27 Apr. 1662, Joanna, Eliz. and John; Philip, 28 Dec. foll. beside Zebulon, Mary, Abigail, and Sarah in later days. In his will of 1699 these are ment. His s. Zebulon, in 1690, was master of a vessel going to Barbados. ZECHARY, Charlestown, s. prob. of the first Abraham, m. Deborah, d. of Capt. Francis Norton, had Abraham only; d. early; and his wid. m. Nineteen of this name had been gr. at Harv. in 1834, six at Yale, and seven at the other N. E. coll. says Farmer in MS.

HILLIARD, ANTHONY, Hingham 1638, prob. had fam. and his d. Mary, it may have been, wh. m. 14 Aug. 1664, John Farrow, sec. of the same. Perhaps too he had at H. d. Ann. BENJAMIN, Wethersfield, s. of Hugh, may be in town rec. Benoni, as keep. of the town herd, 1648. BENJAMIN, Salem 1653, was k. at Hampton by the Ind. 13 June 1677. EDWARD, Salem, by w. Martha had Eliz. b. 14 Oct. 1658; and (if rec. be good), Mary, 30 May 1659; Edward, 16 Oct. 1660; Sarah, 8 Sept. 1662; David, 11 Dec. 1665; Jonathan, 6 Feb. 1668; and Joseph, 4 Jan. 1673. Mary m. 30 Aug. 1672, William West, it is said; but she was too young. EMANUEL, Hampton 1649, lost in a boat, going out with six others, 20 Oct. 1657, had, prob. Timothy. HUGH, Salem, freem. 3 Sept. 1634, yet, as he is not nam. in Felt's list of ch. members, we may think he had belong. to some other ch. He had w. Margaret, s. Job, and Benjamin; and d. early. His wid. m. John Elson, wh. d. 1648 at Wethersfield; and she took third h. Thomas Wright of W. and d. 1671. In her will of 1670, she names s. Job, dec. and his ch. and Benjamin, wh. we may presume to have been the older. She had certain. no ch. by Elson, nor, prob. any by Wright. JOB, Salem 1653, br. of Benjamin, a fisherman. His first w. Sarah d. 14 Oct. 1660, and he m. 1 Apr. foll. Mary Oliver, perhaps d. of Thomas, had Abigail, b. 26 July 1662; Benjamin, 6 May 1664; Job, early in June 1669; beside, prob. William; and Sarah; and d. Mar. 1670. JOB, Boston 1689, perhaps s. of the preced. TIMOTHY, Hampton, perhaps s. of Emanuel of the same, had to w. in 1669, a d. of Joseph Merry of the same, whose name is not seen. He took o. of fidel. Dec. 1678; and I observe, that by w. Apphia he had Apphia, b. 29 Aug. 1686. WILLIAM, Boston, came in the Elizabeth and Ann, 1635, a carpenter, aged 21, by w. Esther had Esther, b. 25 Mar. 1642; Mary, 7 June 1644. Six of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and two at the other N. E. coll.

Digitized by Google

HILLIER, HELYER, or HILLER, ANDREW, Simsbury, s. of John of Windsor, m. Hannah, d. of Benjamin Burr, had only Hannah, b. 1676; and d. 1697. His will of Feb. 1693 gives all his prop. to the d. He had prob. liv. at Windsor first. HUGH, Barnstable, had been of Yarmouth, 1639, there by w. Rose had Deborah, b. 30 Oct. 1643; and Samuel, 30 July 1646; and d. in short time after. His wid. m. 3 Nov. 1648, Thomas Huckins. JAMES, Windsor, s. of John, m. 15 June 1677, Mary, wid. of Ebenezer Dibble, had James, b. 28 Jan. 1679; and Eliz. 6 May 1680; perhaps others. He had sec. w. 30 Mar. 1699, Mary, wid. of William Alderman, d. of John Case, and by her had Eliz. Descend. remain. JOHN, Windsor, had John, b. 3 June 1637; Mary, 25 Dec. 1639; Timothy, 3 June 1642; James, 24 Aug. 1644; Andrew, 4 Nov. 1646; Simon, 25 Dec. 1648; Nathaniel, 1 Jan. 1651; Sarah, 25 Aug. 1652; and Abigail, 21 Aug. 1654; and he d. 16 July 1655. All the ch. exc. Nathaniel, were liv. 1673. JOHN, Hadley, and Northampton, s. of the preced. left Timothy. His name in the rec. is Hilliour, and often the fam. is call. Hilliard. ROGER, Charlestown 1691, m. Experience, d. of Richard Hall of Dorchester, had John, bapt. 25 Aug. 1689; and Sarah, 7 Feb. 1692; and d. 10 Sept. 1693, aged 82. WILLIAM, Duxbury 1639–43, a carpenter, was the first miller in town, says Winsor.

HILTON, CHARLES, Dover, youngest s. of Edward the first, outliv. his f. and I regret to say, that of him, nothing more is kn. to me, exc. that he d. a. 1683 or 4, unm. and a. 40 yrs. old. EDWARD, Dover, br. prob. younger, of William, a fishmonger, wh. means, I think, citizen of London of that comp. came and sat down, it is thot. in 1623, at D. and there liv. near twenty yrs. then rem. to Exeter, and d. early in 1671. We kn. not the name of his first w. by wh. he had Edward, b. 1630, or, as Mr. Quint says, 1626; William, 1632, or 1628; Samuel; and Charles, who all admin. his est. wh. was large. After July 1650, he m. Catharine, d. of Alexander Shapleigh, and wid. of James Treworthy, wh. outliv. him, and he d. 29 May 1676. Perhaps he had other ch. as John, and Jonathan, the latter name being found in the tax list at D. 1659; one d. wh. m. Christopher Palmer; and Mary, wh. m. Henry Moulton of Hampton. Descend. to our day are in good repute. EDWARD, Exeter, eldest s. of the preced. m. Ann, d. of Samuel Dudley, gr.d. of the Govs. Winthrop and Dudley, had Winthrop, a very promin. officer in the milit. k. by the Ind. 23 June 1710; just after being chos. into the Council, and bef. tak. his seat; Dudley, carr. away by the Ind. prob. when his br. Winthrop was k. for he was never heard of after; Joseph, b. a. 1681; Jane; Ann; Mary, and Sobriety, as Farmer gives them, but he leaves us to guess, that the last was a d. He d. 1699. Descend. of Col. Winthrop H. still enjoy the ancestr. fields, in one of

Digitized by Google

wh. they show the gr.stone on the spot he fell in, whose inscript. is yet legib. Jane m. Richard Mattoon; Ann m. Richard Hilton; Mary m. Joseph Hall; and Sobriety m. Jonathan Hilton. JOHN, Dover 1655, prob. s. of Edward, had gr. of ld. 1660, at Exeter, and he may have rem. to Middletown, where one of this name d. Dec. 1686, or Jan. 87, leav. ch. Mary, aged 14; John, 11; Richard, 7, and Ebenezer, 8 mos. Yet it may be better to inq. for ano. John, as their f. A John H. d. 1705, says Farmer, in Boston; but I doubt he was only a transient resid. for no admin. is found by me for twenty yrs. RICHARD, Charlestown, s. of sec. William, had w. Eliz. wh. d. 22 Sept. 1718, aged 49, and he d. 25 Jan. 1721. His ch. were of names unkn. to me. ROBERT, Wells, may have been s. of Edward, or William, or of neither, yet prob. a man of respectab. stand. for in Sept. 1685 his admors. were Samuel Wheelwright and Francis Littlefield, two of the chief men. SAMUEL, Exeter, s. of the first Edward, of wh. I can learn nothing, but that, with his brs. he admin. on the large est. of his f. and in 1689, unit. with so many others of the New Hampsh. people to desire protect. under Mass. jurisdict. * WILLIAM, Plymouth, br. (I presume, elder), of first Edward, a fishmonger of London, i. e. of that guild or comp. came in the Fortune, 1621, to Plymouth, hav. left his w. and two ch. to follow in the next sh. Ann, 1623. The letter he wrote in Nov. 1621 is preserv. in Young's Chron. In the div. of lds. reference being made solely to the ship, in wh. any claimant came, we have the w. and two ch. as so entitled, without names. As he rem. to join his br. at Dover bef. the div. of cattle in 1627, we are not able to learn their names, tho. that of the w. prob. a sec. one, Frances, is gained from a depon. in 1688, when she was w. of Richard White, in wh. she testif. that 40 yrs. bef. her h. W. H. hired ho. at Kittery point of Nicholas Shapleigh; and from Maine rec. I learn, that he, with prefix of respect, was there in 1648, 9, and 50, licensed to sell wine, keep the ferry, and have control of Great Island, so that we may be sure Coffin mistook ano. for him, in giving the ch. tho. he was of Newbury, when made freem. 19 May 1642, in wh. yr. he is call. sen. at Dover, and rep. 1644. The date of his d. is not kn. but in 1661 he was constable at K. WILLIAM, Newbury, s. prob. of the preced. b. in London, came, I doubt not, with his mo. in the Ann, to Plymouth, 1623, had Sarah, b. June 1641; Charles, July 1643, d. young; Ann, 12 Feb. 1649; Eliz. 6 Nov. 1650; and William, 28 June 1653; was freem. 1653. After d. of his w. he rem. to Charlestown, m. 16 Sept. 1659, Mehitable, d. of Increase Nowell, had Nowell, b. 4, bapt. 10 May 1663; Edward, 3, bapt. 4 Mar. 1666; John, bapt. 24 May 1668; Richard, b. 13, bapt. 18 Sept. 1670; and Charles, again, 19, bapt. 27 Apr. 1673. He d. 7 Sept. 1675; and his wid. m. deac. John Cutler, and d. Sept.

Digitized by Google

1711. His relation with the ch. of Newbury was transf. to that of C. 14 Aug. 1670. Beside the ch. bef. ment. he had Mary, wh. m. at C. 2 Oct. 1666, William Marshall, and d. 15 July 1678, aged 33. Budington, 192, refers to the "Relation of a discov. on the Coast of Florida," by a William Hilton, commiss. with two others in the ship Adventure, set out from Barbados, Aug. 1663, pub. at London 1664; but he may be mistak. in his surmise, that this was our William. It could not, prob. be the first or sec. may possib. be s. of Edward; but it seems likely to be not of N. E. origin. Hilton's relation is reprint. in Vol. IV. of Force's Tracts, Washington 1846. Great uncertainty is felt by the writers a. the descend. of these two promin. early sett. But we may safely decide, I think, against Budington and Coffin, that the William, wh. in 1621 had w. and two ch. at London, was not the same, who had William, b. at Newbury in 1653, and Charles at Charlestown in 1673. He must have reach. mid. life bef. the d. of Increase Nowell was b. 1638. WILLIAM, York, s. prob. of Edward, may be that freem. of 1652.

HINCKLEY, or HINKLEY, BENJAMIN, Barnstable, prob. eldest s. of sec. Samuel by first w. m. 27 Dec. 1686, says Hamblen, Sarah, d. of Henry Cobb, had Benjamin, b. 18 July 1694; Mary, 3 Oct. 1696; Nathaniel, 30 June 1698, and Mercy, 1 Sept. 1704. EBENEZER, Barnstable, s. of Gov. Thomas, m. at Sudbury, Nov. 1706, Mary Stone, had Rachel, b. 1 Nov. 1707. JOHN, Barnstable, s. of Samuel the first, was prob. educ. by Rev. Samuel Newman of Rehoboth, as he was one of the witness. to his will, 18 Nov. 1661; m. July 1668, Bethia, d. of Thomas Lothrop, had Sarah, b. May 1669; Samuel, 2 Feb. 1671; Bethia, Mar. 1673; Hannah, May 1675; Jonathan, 15 Feb. 1678; Ichabod, 28 Aug. 1680; and Gershom, 2 Apr. 1682. His w. d. 10 July 1694, and he d. 7 Dec. 1709. He had sec. w. 24 Nov. 1697, Mary Goodspeed, perhaps wid. of Benjamin. JOHN, Barnstable, s. of Gov. Thomas, m. 1 May 1691, Thankful, d. of Thomas Trott of Dorchester, had John, b. 29 Mar. bapt. 3 Apr. 1692, d. at 2 yrs.; Mary, bapt. 24 Feb. 1695; Abiah, 24, bapt. 28 Mar. 1697; Thankful, 14, bapt. 16 July 1699; John, again, 17, bapt. 23 Feb. 1702; and James, 9 May 1704. SAMUEL, Scituate, from Tenterden in Kent, came in the Hercules of Sandwich, 1635, with w. Sarah, and four ch. Thomas, the future Gov. Susanna, Mary, and Sarah. His w. join. the ch. 30 Aug. 1635, had Eliz. bapt. next Sunday; Samuel, 4 Feb. 1638, d. soon; Samuel, again, 10 Feb. 1639, d. soon; rem. 1640, to Barnstable, where he had Samuel, 24 July 1642, by Deane call. Sarah; and John, 26 May 1644, bef. ment. beside one d. bur. 8 July 1640, unbapt. and tw. ch. also bur. 1641. His w. d. 18 Aug. 1656; and he m. 15 Dec. 1657, Bridget, perhaps d. but more prob. wid. of

Digitized by Google

Robert Bodfish, and d. 31 Oct. 1662. His d. Sarah m. 12 Dec. 1649, Henry Cobb, as 2d w. and Eliz. m. 15 July 1657, Elisha Parker. Other ds. nam. in his will are Susanna, and Mary, wh. were both m. SAMUEL, Barnstable, s. of the preced. m. 14 Dec. 1664, Mary, d. of Roger Goodspeed, had Benjamin, b. 6 Dec. 1666, bef. ment. and his w. d. in two wks. foll. He m. 2d w. 15 Jan. 1669, Mary, d. of Edward Fitzrandle, had Samuel, b. 2 Feb. 1670, d. at 7 yrs.; Joseph, 15 May 1672; Isaac, 20 Aug. 1674; Mary, May 1677, d. at two yrs.; Mercy, 9 Apr. 1679; Ebenezer, 2 Aug. 1685; and Thomas, 1 Jan. 1689. SAMUEL, Barnstable, s. of Gov. Thomas, m. 13 Nov. 1676, Sarah Pope, had Mary, b. 22 July 1678; Mehitable, 28 Dec. 1679; Thomas, 19 Mar. 1681; Seth, 16 Apr. 1683; Samuel; Elnathan, d. soon; Job, 16 Feb. 1688; Shubael, 1 May 1690; Mercy, 11 Jan. 1693; Josiah, 24 Jan. 1695; and Elnathan, again, 29 Dec. 1697. He d. 19 Mar. 1698; and his wid. m. 17 Aug. foll. Thomas Huckens. § † ‡ * THOMAS, Barnstable, s. of the first Samuel, b. in Eng. a. 1618, came, prob. with his f. 1635, was rep. 1647, m. 4 Dec. 1641, Mary Richards, had Mary, b. 3, bapt. 4 Aug. 1644; Sarah, 4 Nov. bapt. 6 Dec. 1646; Meletiah, 25, bapt. 26 Nov. 1648; Hannah, 15, bapt. 27 Apr. 1651; Samuel, 14, bapt. 20 Feb. 1653; Thomas, b. 5 Dec. 1654; Bathshua, 15 May 1657; and Mehitable, 24 Mar. 1659. His w. d. three mos. after, and he m. 15 Mar. 1660, Mary, wid. of Nathaniel Glover of Dorchester (d. of John Smith, b. in Lancashire 1630), had Admire, b. 28 Jan. 1661, d. in two wks.; Ebenezer, 22 Feb. 1662, d. in 2 wks.; Mercy, Jan. 1663; Experience, Feb. 1665; John, 9 June 1667; Abigail, 8 Apr. 1669; Thankful, 20 Aug. 1671; Ebenezer, again, 23 Sept. 1673; and Reliance, 15, bapt. 19 Dec. 1675, being that Sunday of the great Narraganset fight, the hardest battle bef. that of Bunker Hill that ever occur. in N. E. Her f. was then with the army, and Rev. Mr. Russell, the min. of the town, gave the name. He was an Assist. of the Col. the first dep.-gov. 1680, and Gov. from 1681 to 1692, when the Mass. Chart. absorbed the old Col. exc. during the time of Andros's power, to wh. he was a counsel. nam. by the King, and d. 1706, in 88th yr. His w. had d. 29 July 1703, in 73d yr. Of the ds. of the Gov. we kn. the m. of most; Sarah m. 27 Mar. 1673, Nathaniel Bacon; Meletiah m. 22 Oct. 1668, Josiah Crocker; Hannah m. Nathaniel Glover, the sec. of Dorchester, s. of her f.'s w. by former h.; Mehitable m. Samuel Warden of Boston, and next, on 25 Aug. 1698, William Avery of Dedham; Mercy m. Samuel Prince of Sandwich or Middleborough, as his sec. w.; Experience m. James Whipple; Abigail m. 2 Jan. 1698, Rev. Joseph Lord of Dorchester in S. C. after of Chatham, Mass.; Thankful m. 12 Nov. 1695, Rev. Experience Mayhew of the Vineyard; and Reliance m. 15 Dec. 1698,

Digitized by Google

Rev. Nathaniel Stone of Harwich. It will be perceiv. that this acco. differs in a slight degree from that in Geneal. Reg. X. 229, furnish. by the dilig. antiquary, W. F. Stone, Esq. from an old almanac of his gr.f. Rev. Nathan, wh. was gr.s. of Gov. H. Of the error, that consists in mak. seven ds. of the first w. and four of the sec. m. when we kn. there were five of the sec. and six of the first, all (exc. one wh. was his mo.), aunts of the notemaker, I gain the right to ask who can tell the ws. of the hs. Wyburn and Hall, for after many hours' search, at various times, that almanac fails to instr. me. Baylies, IV. 139, 40, has largely portrayed his character. Ten of this name had been in 1834, gr. at the N. E. coll. of wh. four of Yale, and Harv. and Dart. had ea. two.

Hinckes, Hinks, or Hincks, ‡John, Portsmouth, came in 1672, was a provinc. counsel. 1683, and of Sir E. Andros's Counc. 1687, Ch. Just. of Sup. Ct. 1699 to 1707. Samuel, H. C. 1701, may be his s.

Hinckson, or Hinksman, John, Charlestown, by w. Mary had John, b. 5 Feb. 1683, bapt. with br. Robert, 17 July, 1687; and Mary, 30 July, bapt. 5 Aug. 1688. Philip, Saco, freem. 1653. Sullivan, 362. Peter and Simon were of Scarborough 1671–6; and Peter, prob. s. of one of them, m. 12 July 1698, Eliz. d. of John Parsons. Thomas, New Hampsh. m. a d. of Thomas Walford, but of him we hear no more, exc. that he d. 1664. Hincksman was the common perversion of Henchman.

Hinds, James, Salem 1637. See Haynes.

Hine, Thomas, Milford 1646. There the name contin.

Hinman, Benjamin, Woodbury, s. of Edward, m. 12 July 1684, Eliz. Lamb, or Lumm, had Annis, bapt. 1685, d. young; Hannah, Oct. 1686; Adam, Jan. 1688; Noah, July 1689; Benjamin, Apr. 1692; Eliz. Feb. 1694; Eunice, May 1696; Annis, again, Sept. 1697; Rachel, Dec. 1700; Edward, Oct. 1702; Samuel, Dec. 1704; Wait, Oct. 1706; and Mercy, Dec. 1709. Edward, Stamford, bef. 1650, rem. to Windsor, m. Hannah, d. of Francis Stiles, rem. to Stratford, d. 26 Nov. 1681. His ch. were Sarah, b. 1653; Titus, 1656; Samuel; Benjamin, 1662; Hannah, 1666; Mary, 1668; Patience, 1670; and Edward, 1672. Edward, Stratford, s. of the preced. had Samuel, John, and Ebenezer. Samuel, Southbury, br. of the preced. had w. Sarah, but no ch. *Titus, eldest s. of the first Edward, m. Hannah Coe of Stamford, and next, Jan. 1702, Mary Hawkins, whose f. is not told, nor that of the first w. was capt. and rep. 1715, and later, d. Apr. 1736, leav. Ephraim, bapt. 26 July 1685; Joseph, June 1687; Andrew, b. Apr. 1690; Titus, June 1695, d. prob. young; Ebenezer, 4 Jan. 1703; Titus, again, 4 Mar. 1704; Eleazer, May 1706; and Timothy, bapt. Mar. 1709; beside Mary, b. Feb. 1714, who m. David Bostwick; Hannah, Mar. 1721, m. Samuel Twitchell; and Patience, July 1722. Descend. of the ancest.

Digitized by Google

make a num. list in the catal. of Puritan sett. of Conn. by one in the fifth generat. Royal R. Hinman, late Secr. of that State; but I lament that the date of coming of the progen. as ch. or of his parents is not ascert. Of this indefatig. antiq. we must regret, that his assiduity was greater than his success.

HINSDALE, HENSDELL, or HINDSELL, sometimes ENSDELL, BARNABAS, Hatfield, s. of Robert, m. 1666, Sarah, wid. of Stephen Taylor of Hadley, d. of John White (who for third h. had Walter Hickson), by her had Barnabas, and Isaac, rem. to Deerfield, there was k. by the Ind. in the fight, 18 Sept. 1675, at Bloody brook. Both his s. had fams. at Hartford. EPHRAIM, Hatfield, br. of the preced. had John, b. 1677; and two ds. Experience, 1679; and Mehitable, 1681. He had rem. to Deerfield, but came back, and d. 1681. Experience m. Nathaniel Clark of Medfield; and Mehitable m. Nathaniel Wright of the same place. EXPERIENCE, Deerfield, br. of the preced. m. 1672, Mary, d. of John Hawks, and d. 1676, leav. two ds. His wid. m. next yr. John Evans. GAMALIEL, Medfield, is prob. error, for Samuel. JOHN, Deerfield, br. of Ephraim, k. at the same time with his f. in Philip's war. Perhaps he had fam. for one John H. d. at Deerfield, 1705, whose est. was giv. to a br. and four sis. and all may have been ch. of this sufferer. ‖ ROBERT, Dedham, one of the found. of the ch. there 8 Nov. 1638, freem. 13 Mar. 1639, by w. Ann had Barnabas, b. 13, bapt. 17 Nov. 1639; Gamaliel, perhaps mistak. for Samuel, 5, bapt. 13 Mar. 1642; Mary, 14, bapt. 25 Feb. 1644; Experience, 23 Jan. bapt. 8 Feb. 1646; John, 27 Jan. bapt. 16 Apr. 1648, but the ch. rec. has this ch. Mary, wh. I assume to be error; and Ephraim, 26 Sept. bapt. 27 Oct. 1650. He was of ar. co. 1645, rem. to Medfield, where he aided in form. ch. thence to Hadley resid. sev. yrs. m. Eliz. wid. of John Hawks, rem. to Deerfield, there was gather. his harvest in the corn fields, and k. with his s. Barnabas, John, and Samuel, when Capt. Lathrop with the flower of Essex fell at Bloody brook. His wid. m. Thomas Dibble; and d. Eliz. m. at Boston 7 July 1657, James Rising. SAMUEL, Hadley, s. of the preced. m. at Medfield, 31 Oct. 1660, Mehitable Johnson, perhaps d. of Humphrey of Roxbury, had Mehitable, b. 18 Oct. 1663; and he is, perhaps, the same, wh. in rec. of b. at Dedham was call. Gamaliel, by w. Eliz. had Ann, b. at H. 22 Feb. 1666; and rem. to Deerfield, there had Nahuman, the first male, b. in the town. He was k. by the Ind. 18 Sept. 1675, leav. beside these two ch. three ds. of wh. Sarah m. 1692, Samuel Janes; and s. Samuel, who went to Medfield, was a tanner, d. Jan. 1730, leav. wid. Abigail. Nahuman was f. of Ebenezer, H. C. 1727, ord. 12 Dec. 1733, who was a missionary, and chaplain at Fort Dummer, but bec. a col. and gave his name to the town of Hinsdale in N. H. as also of Samuel, and John. His wid. Mehitable m. John Root.

Digitized by Google

HINTON, BENJAMIN, Springfield 1678, but he was not long there.

HIPDECH, or HIPDITCH, JOSEPH, Boston, was a blacksmith, m. Mary, d. of Nathaniel Adams, made his will 6 Nov. 1678, pro. 29 Jan. foll. in wh. no ch. is ment. Prob. he had not long been m.

HIRST, GROVE, Boston, merch. s. of William, m. (17 Aug. 1700, as the blundering writer, mistak. the Arabic num. of mo. in his town rec. says; but he hims. says 17 Oct. of that yr. correctly) Eliz. d. of Ch. J. Samuel Sewall, had Mary, b. 31 Jan. 1704; Samuel, 23 Oct. 1705, H. C. 1723; Eliz. 20 Oct. 1706; Hannah, 4 May 1708; Jane; William, 9 July 1712, d. soon; and William, again, 5 Aug. 1714, d. soon. His w. d. 10 July 1716; and he d. 28 Oct. 1717, only four days bef. his f. His will was of 25 Oct. 1717, and gave liberally. Mary m. William Pepperell, who was made a baronet for conquest of Louisburg. * WILLIAM, Salem, m. 30 July 1674, Mary, d. of Edward Grove of Boston, had Grove, b. 29 Aug. 1675; Eliz. 10 Mar. 1677; William, 24 Aug. 1679, d. in six wks.; William, again, 20 Aug. 1683; John, 5 Sept. 1685, d. in two yrs.; John, again, 17 Aug. 1687; Mary, 29 Dec. 1689, d. early; and George, 14 June 1691, d. next yr. He was a selectman 1686, rep. 1693 and 5, a major 1698, and d. 1 Nov. 1717. Eliz. m. 1716, Walter Price, as his 2d w.

HISKETT, GEORGE, Boston, mariner, m. 11 June 1662, Sarah, d. of Thomas Clark, was liv. 1677.

HITCHBORN, DANIEL, Boston 1668.

HITCHCOCK, EDWARD, New Haven 1643, had (15 Dec. 1644, bapt. in right of his w. there), Mary, b. 2 Feb. 1639; Abigail; and John, b. 1643; Samuel, b. 22, bapt. 27 Sept. 1646; and Joseph, bapt. 16 Jan. 1648; possib. was br. of Matthew, and d. 1659. His inv. of 7 May 1659, was £196. ELIAKIM, New Haven, s. of Matthew, m. 4 Nov. 1667, Sarah Mirick of Springfield, had John, b. Aug. 1668, d. young; Sarah, 16 Oct. 1669; Hannah, 19 Mar. 1672; Thomas, 1674; Samuel, 7 Mar. 1678; Eliakim, 2 Oct. 1680; John, 1 Nov. 1683; and Joseph, 23 July 1686; was a propr. in 1685. JOHN, New Haven, s. of Edward, took o. of fidel. 1 May 1660. JOHN, Springfield, s. of Luke, m. 27 Sept. 1666, Hannah, d. of Samuel Chapin, had Hannah, b. 10 Sept. 1668; John, 13 Apr. 1670; Samuel, 21 Aug. 1672; Luke, 23 Mar. 1675; Nathaniel, 28 Aug. 1677; David, 7 Feb. 1680; all liv. at the d. of their f. and Jonathan, 25 Nov. 1682; and Sarah, 11 Jan. 1687; who both d. young. He was freem. 1682, a deac. and d. 9 Feb. 1712. LUKE, New Haven 1644, rem. to Wethersfield, d. Nov. 1659, leav. wid. Eliz. and ch. Hannah, John, and Luke, this last b. 5 June 1655. His wid. m. 2 Oct. 1661, William Warriner of Springfield; and next, Joseph Baldwin of Hadley. Hannah m. 2 Oct. 1661, Chiliab Smith of Hadley. LUKE, Springfield,

Digitized by Google

br. of John, freem. 1678, was sheriff of Hampsh. m. 1677, Sarah, the young wid. of Benjamin Dorchester, d. of Jonathan Burt, had Luke, Ebenezer, and Peletiah, beside six ds. all liv. in 1722, when he made his will; d. 24 Jan. 1727. MATTHEW, or MATTHIAS, New Haven 1639, came to Boston in the Susan and Ellen, 1635, from London, aged 25, had Eliakim, Nathaniel, John, and Eliz. the last b. 4 June 1651; d. 1669. NATHANIEL, New Haven, s. of the preced. m. 8 Jan. 1670, Eliz. Moss, had Eliz. b. 17 Mar. 1672; Nathaniel, 28 July 1678; Abiah, a d. 26 Oct. 1680; John, 28 Jan. 1685; Ebenezer, 9 Apr. 1689; and Mary, 20 July 1692. * RICHARD, Saco, assess. there 1636, for support of min. at the lowest rate of any in the list, prob. was a young man; constable 1652, freem. 1653, rep. 1660, d. 1671. His will of 6 June 1670, pro. 20 Sept. 1671, names w. Lucretia, and six ch. Thomas, Jerusha, Lydia, Rebecca, Ann, and Margaret. SAMUEL, Hartford 1669. Six of this name had, in 1826, been gr. at Harv. and ten at the other N. E. coll.

HITCHEN, HITCHINGS, or HICHEN, DANIEL, Lynn, call. sen. when made freem. 1691; perhaps rem. to Reading. EDWARD, Boston 1634, freem. 4 Mar. 1635. JOSEPH, Lynn, had Rebecca, b. 10 June 1662; Joseph, 3 Nov. 1664; Samuel, 10 Aug. 1666; Sarah, 30 Sept. 1671; Martha, 1674; Eliz. 24 Oct. 1676; Elnathan, 1 Jan. 1679; and Ruth, 18 Mar. 1681.

HOADLY, HOADLEY, or HODLEY, ABRAHAM, Guilford, s. of the first William of the same, by w. Eliz. m. 14 Mar. 1698, had Rachel, b. 21 Aug. 1701; Abel, 24 Dec. 1705; and Jonathan; and d. Jan. 1746. JOHN, Guilford 1639–58, one of the seven pillars at found. of the ch. 1643; 1 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 92. He was b. Jan. 1617, perhaps at Rolvenden, Co. Kent, came with some relat. in Apr. 1639, m. 14 July 1642, Sarah Bushnell, wh. had been passeng. in the same sh. with him, perhaps d. of Francis, had Samuel, b. 30 Sept. 1643; John, 3 Jan. 1645, d. in few wks.; John, again, 3 June 1647, d. soon; Athia, 7 June 1648, d. under 16 yrs.; John, again, 8 Apr. 1650; Nathaniel, 7 June 1652, d. under 5 yrs.; and Stephen, 17 or 24 May 1654, d. at 3 wks. Late in 1653 he, leav. his fam. here, went home, and was noticed by Cromwell, wh. made him one of his court chaplains, says tradit. in Conn. but it was for the garris. in Edinburgh castle, whither his w. and ch. foll. him in 1655. There he had three more ch. and rem. thence in 1662 to Rolveden, where he had two more, and d. 28 July 1668. His w. d. 1 Nov. 1693, and was bur. at Halsted, in Kent, where her s. John under differ. ordina. from his f. was rector. His s. Samuel was f. of Benjamin, the famous liberal Bp. of Bangor in time of Geo. I. and of John, archbp. of Armagh. JOHN, Guilford, s. of William of the same, m. 30 Oct. 1701, Mercy, d. of Henry Crane, had Thomasine, b. 25 Nov. 1702;

Digitized by Google

Mary, 1704; Hannah, 1707; John, 1709; Joseph, 1711; Abigail, 1713; Dinah, 1715; Nathaniel, 1719; and a d. 25 Aug. 1725, wh. d. soon; and he d. at Branford, 1 Nov. 1725. Whether he were of kin to the preced. is not certain, but seems suffic. prob. SAMUEL, Guilford, br. of the preced. m. 6 Mar. 1689, Abigail Farrington, had Abigail, b. 5 Jan. 1690; William, 10 Dec. 1692; Hannah, 14 Dec. 1694; Samuel, 20 Feb. 1696; Gideon, 17 Apr. 1699; Lydia, 23 Dec. 1701; Benjamin, 20 July 1704; Daniel, 1706; and Timothy, 14 July 1709; and d. Jan. 1713. * WILLIAM, Branford, an early sett. prob. b. in Eng. one of the covenant planters 1667; had been of Saybrook 1663, was a merch. by w. Mary had William; Samuel; Eliz. b. 15 Feb. 1668, prob. d. young; Hannah, 8 Nov. 1670; Abraham; John; and Mary; was rep. 1678, and sev. times after. His w. d. 12 May 1703, and he had sec. w. Ruth, wid. of John Frisbie, d. of John Bowers, but no issue by her; and d. 1709, leav. good est. Mary m. Nathaniel Finch; and Hannah m. Nathaniel Johnson. The name was writ. by him, Hoadle. WILLIAM, Guilford, eldest s. of the preced. m. Abigail Frisbie, perhaps d. of John of the same, had Mary, b. 28 May 1691; Hannah, 27 Apr. 1693; and Jemima, 24 Mar. 1696. For sec. w. he had Eliz. who was divorc. 1702, from her first h. and by her had William, b. 1707; and Lydia. Sometimes the first syl. drops the *a*. Three of this name had been gr. at Yale in 1834, and one at Trinity.

HOAG, JOHN, Newbury, a weaver, b. says Coffin, 1643, m. 21 Apr. 1669, Ebenezer, d. of John Emery, had John, b. 20 Feb. 1670; Jonathan, 28 Oct. 1671; Joseph, 16 Jan. 1677; Hannah, 3 Jan. 1683; and Judith, 20 Apr. 1687; perhaps others. Descend. are num. in New Hampsh.

HOAR, DANIEL, Boston 1650, prob. br. of Leonard, the Presid. nam. in his will, went home, and d. at London. DANIEL, Concord, s. of John, m. 19 July 1677, Mary, d. of Samuel Stratton, had John, b. 24 Oct. 1678; Daniel, a. 1680; Leonard; Jonathan; Joseph; Benjamin; Mary, 14 Mar. 1689; Samuel, 6 Apr. 1691; Isaac, 18 May 1695; David, 14 Nov. 1698; and Eliz. 22 Feb. 1701; and he took sec. w. 16 Oct. 1717, Mary Lee. He liv. long, and was, I presume, that soldier under sentence of death, with Nathaniel Wilder, for k. one or more Ind. in 1676, who had prob. serv. in our cause; but both were discharg. by our Gen. Ct. on pay. of a sum of money to the Ind. and costs of prosecut. See Col. Rec. V. HEZEKIAH, Scituate, br. of John, was one of the first purch. of Taunton, there had Mercy, b. 31 Jan. 1654; Nathaniel, 31 Mar. 1656; Sarah, 1 Apr. 1658; Eliz. 26 May 1660; Edward, 25 Sept. 1663; Lydia, 24 Mar. 1665; Mary, 22 Sept. 1669, and Hezekiah, 10 Nov. 1678. Deane says he was ensign in the exped. that was proposed against the Dutch of New York in 1654. Baylies, II. 267, 71, and 7.

Digitized by Google

JOHN, Scituate 1643, I believe came some yrs. bef. with his mo. Joanna, brs. Daniel and Leonard, and sis. Margery, and Joanna; rem. to Concord 1660, had w. Alice, only s. Daniel, b. 1650, bef. ment. who was gr. gr.f. of the late Hon. Samuel, of Lincoln, who d. 1832 in 89th yr. Bond is not answera. for an absurd tradit. that his f. was a "wealthy banker of London, wh. d. soon after his arr. at Boston." John is, in Geneal. Reg. XII. 111, made h. of that Joanna, wh. was mo. of Daniel, Hezekiah, John, and Presid. Leonard; but, I suppose, this is only conject. *LEONARD*, Cambridge, br. of John, b. in Eng. but never has it been kn. wh. was the f. wh. we therefore presume, did not come to our land; his mo. Joanna, who d. at Braintree, 21 Dec. 1661, brot. the three s. and ds. Margaret, wh. was prob. the eldest ch. and m. Rev. Henry Flint, and d. 10 Mar. 1687; and Joanna, wh. m. 26 July 1648, the sec. Edmund Quincy. He was gr. at H. C. 1650, went to Eng. was min. at Wenslead, Essex, and one of the ejected under the Bartholomew Act, took the degree of M. D. at the Univ. of Cambridge, 1672, and came again hither to preach by invit. at third, or Old South Ch. but with commend. from strong friends in London, that he should be made Presid. of the coll. to succeed Chauncey, late dec. He arr. 8 July 1672, and same mo. was chos. to the office; but was sadly unfortunate in his place. A combination against him of three of the corp. created such diffic. that all the stud. left the Inst. and in Mar. 1675 he resigned, as the Gen. Court in Oct. preced. had, not indistinctly, desired, tho. on his coming two and a half yrs. bef. they had voted a salary half as much again as they gave C. on the sole condit. that H. be elected. On 28 Nov. foll. he d. prob. of broken heart for his treatm. aged only 45 yrs. Cotton Mather was then one of the undergrad. and may, perhaps, be believed in what he says of "the unhappy countenance of sev. very good men," towards the ungovernable youths in their ungovernableness, at least as to the latter portion he was an unwilling, if we may presume he could have been, a good witness. See Magn. IV. 129, among the best, tho. characterist. pages of that strange work. Contempo. documents should be referred to in the Coll. of Hutch. 435, 45, 52, 64, and 71; but the noble Hist. of the Univ. by Quincy, I. 31–5, may seem to be adequate in its decision. His w. Bridget was d. of that lady, sacrificed by the detestab. governm. of James II. and his worthy Ch. Just. Jeffries, 2 Sept. 1685, and of John Lisle, the regicide (a lawyer of distinct. made by Cromwell one of his Commissrs. of the Great Seal, sometimes call. erroneously, Lord Lisle, because the Protector summoned him to the "other house," who met a death by violence, after the restoration, in Switzerland). We kn. not of any ch. but d. Bridget, b. at Cambridge, 13 Mar. 1673, who went with her mo. 1687, to England, and bef. her ret. 1697, after d. of her

Digitized by Google

sec. h. the d. m. Rev. Thomas Cotton, a min. of London, wh. was a most lib. benefactor of H. C. The wid. of the Presid. had m. 1686 (and she long outliv.) the 2d Hezekiah Usher, with whom she was not happy, and d. 25 May 1723. Farmer mistook, I presume, for that of one of the ds. of the Presid. the name of Tryphena, sis. of the w. of the Presid. wh. m. first, a Lloyd, and bef. the d. of her sis. a Grove. This Tryphena was, prob. mo. of the w. of Lord James Russell, fifth s. of William, first Duke of Bedford, and after his d. wh. was on 22 June 1712, m. Sir Henry Houghton, and d. 1 Sept. 1736. See Collins's Peerage. This lady and her mo. wrote after the d. of Mrs. Usher, sis. of one, and aunt of the other, to Ch. Just. Sewall wh. had many yrs. bef. kn. them, when in his visit to Eng. 1689; and in return he sent the mourning ring that had been presented for Lord James's d. A greater mistake may be observ. in an Art. of Geneal. Reg. IV. 92, where Leonard Cotton, wh. was of Hampton Falls, N. H. and chief mourner at the funer. of his gr.mo. Madam Usher, in Boston, s. of that Rev. Thomas C. (of course gr. gr.s. of John Lisle), is made to m. Alicia, d. of "Lord John Lisle aforesaid" therefore sis. of his gr.mo. Against such matches, the Levitical instit. or the law of nature, is not often necessary to be invoked. NATHANIEL, Taunton, m. 2 Feb. 1682, Sarah Wilbore, perhaps d. of Shadrach, the honor. town clk. had Abigail, b. 2 Nov. foll. * RICHARD, Yarmouth, wh. was rep. 1641, 2, and 50, may have hardly been br. of Leonard, as was suppos. by Baylies. SAMUEL, Concord, freem. 1682. WILLIAM, Salem 1659, may have rem. to Boston, where a baker of this name, who m. 1669, Hannah, d. of Robert Wright, was freem. 1671; had William, b. 1 Feb. 1671, d. at two mos.; Samuel, 6 May 1673, d. at 7 mos.; Joseph, 15 Mar. 1675; Benjamin, 5 Sept. 1680; Paul, 23 Dec. 1682; William, again, 1 Mar. 1685; and Hannah, 5 Mar. 1687. Dorcas, of Beverly, sentenced to d. for witchcraft, in the sad Sept. 1692, was not execut. says Hutch. II. 58, and prob. sav. her life by confess. of the idle or ideal crime after conviction. Seven of this name have been gr. at Harv.

HOBART, CALEB, Hingham, s. of Thomas, b. in Eng. m. 20 Jan. 1657, Eliz. d. of Richard Church, wh. d. in less than two yrs. and in Apr. 1662, he m. Mary, d. of Francis Eliot of Braintree, whither he rem. bef. 1697, but was of H. 1671, and freem. that yr.; had Mary, b. 11 Feb. 1663; Caleb, 23 May 1665; Eliz. 12 June 1666; Hannah, 11 Dec. 1668; and Josiah, 11 Dec. 1670. His sec. w. d. 22 July 1675, and he took 3d w. Eliz. wid. of Richard Faxon, m. 15 Jan. 1676, had Benjamin, 13 Apr. 1677; and d. 4 Sept. 1711, in 89th yr. and the gr.stone, close to his, marks the resting-place of his last w. Eliz. wh. d. 9 Aug. 1704, aged 71. DANIEL, Hingham, s. of the sec. Edmund, m. 11

Digitized by Google

Oct. 1677, Eliz. d. of John Warren of Boston, had Eliz. b. 17 Sept. 1678; John, 1 Dec. 1680; both d. young; Joshua, 7 Mar. 1683; Jeremiah, 5 Nov. 1684, d. soon; Mary, 19 Aug. 1686; Daniel, 27 Feb. 1688, d. soon; Joseph, 6 Sept. 1692, d. next day. His w. d. 2 Jan. 1696, and he m. 11 May 1704, wid. Patience Jones. * DAVID, Hingham, s. of Rev. Peter, m. Joanna, d. of sec. Edmund Quincy, had Judith, b. 21 June 1681; Peter, 24 Sept. 1684, d. in three days; Jael, 20 June 1688; Deborah, 10 June 1690; and Rebecca, 7 Jan. 1693; and the w. d. 18 May 1695. He m. at Boston 4 Dec. foll. Sarah Joyce, had Nehemiah, 27 Apr. 1697, H. C. 1714; Joseph, 11 Apr. 1699; David, and Sarah, tw. 14 Mar. 1702; Lydia, 9 Jan. 1704; and Noah, 2 Jan. 1705, H. C. 1724, who was the ancest. of the late Hon. John Sloss Hobart. He was freem. 1681, rep. 1692, under new chart. and 1696, and contin. the Journal of his f. but not with equal fulness. *EDMUND, Hingham, came with w. ch. Joshua, Rebecca, and Sarah, perhaps, also, Thomas, and his w. and childr. in 1633, with int. to satisfy inq. of his neighbors in old Hingham, was first at Charlestown, freem. 4 Mar. 1634, constable the same yr. went, as one of the first sett. 1635, to Hingham, was rep. 1639–42, and d. 8 Mar. 1646, leav. Edmund, Joshua, Rev. Peter, Thomas, and two ds. I see reason to infer, that a wid. Lyford, wh. he m. late in life, was relict of that Rev. John L. who was at Plymouth the first disturber of their ch. EDMUND, Hingham, s. of the preced. was of Charlestown 1633, with w. Eliz. adm. of the ch. a mo. bef. his f. freem. 3 Sept. 1634, d. Feb. 1686, in 82d yr. had John, bapt. 10 Apr. 1642; Samuel, 13 Apr. 1645; Daniel, b. 2 Mar. 1650; beside Eliz. bapt. 19 July 1635, at C. wh. m. 12 Apr. 1658, John Tucker; and Martha, w. of Joseph Basset. His will of 25 June 1684, pro. Mar. 1686, names the s. Samuel and Daniel, ds. Eliz. and Martha, beside gr.d. Hannah, d. of s. John dec. and gr.d. Mary Manning, wh. was prob. ch. of a dec. d. Sarah, w. of Return M. ENOCH, Hingham, s. of first Joshua, m. 7 Aug. 1676, Hannah, d. of Thomas Harris, had Hannah, b. 12 Aug. 1677, d. soon; Ruth, 1678; Hannah, again, 8 Dec. 1680; Thomas, 31 Mar. 1683; and Deborah, 4 Nov. 1685, d. young; was freem. 1678. *GERSHOM*, Groton, s. of Rev. Peter, was of Hingham sev. yrs. freem. 1673, min. ord. at G. 26 Nov. 1679, and tho. dism. by the hearers, in Dec. 1685, contin. to preach there occasional. for almost 20 yrs. more; by w. Sarah had Dorothy, b. 10 June 1686, and Joanna, 30 Dec. 1696, beside others, of wh. some were of intermed. dates. Butler's valu. Hist. of G. shows, that his s. Gershom, Shebuel, or Shubael, and Peter perpet. the name there. He d. 19 Dec. 1707; and his wid. d. 14 Apr. 1712. ISRAEL, Scituate, br. of the preced. a shipwright, m. 30 Dec. 1668, but Deane strangely says 1674, Sarah, d. of Rev.

Digitized by Google

William Wetherill, liv. at H. until his ho. was burn. by the Ind. 20 Apr. 1676, after wh. he rem. to S. He had Sarah, b. 30 May 1670; Nathaniel, 1675; and Rebecca, 1676; all at H.; Nathan, and Abigail, tw. 1678; Jael, 1680; Israel, 1682, d. soon; Abigail, again, 1683; and Israel, again, 1686, all at S.; and d. 1731. His will, of 1729, gave est. to Israel, Abigail, these ds. of his d. Sarah Brock, viz. Mary Witherton, Grace Davis, and Bathsheba Bradford; and made his d. Jael extrix. JAPHET, Hingham, br. of the preced. went to Eng. bef. 1670, as a surgeon, intend. to go to E. I. but was not heard of after. *JEREMIAH*, Topsfield, br. of the preced. b. in Eng. freem. 1653, ord. 2 Oct. 1672, but after uncomfort. service, was dism. 21 Sept. 1680, and rem. to Hempstead, L. I. there was again sett. 1682, and again dism. went to Haddam, there was install. 14 Nov. 1700, and d. 6 Nov. 1715, on Sunday, betw. the morn. and even. service, hav. partaken the sacrament in public worship, as the rec. says in 85th yr. Yet the Boston Newsletter of Apr. 1717, in relat. of the d. of Rev. Joshua as of Feb. preced. asserts, that Jeremiah, the br. d. "a few wks. after." This error, in such great authority, misled three or four generat. Inv. of his est. is of 22 Nov. 1715. His w. was d. of Rev. Samuel Whiting of Lyme, who outliv. him and d. at Hartford, aged 88. One of his ds. m. Hezekiah Wyllis, Sec. of the Prov. of Conn. and ano. m. Hezekiah Brainerd, town clk. f. of the ardent missionary. JOHN, Hingham, s. of sec. Edmund, m. 2 Apr. 1674, Hannah Burr, d. of Simon, had Hannah, b. 20 July 1674, rememb. in the will of her gr.f. Simon B. and the f. d. 15 May foll. * ‖ JOSHUA, Hingham, s. of the first Edmund, came, prob. with his f. in 1633, and in the winter foll. was adm. of Charlestown ch. freem. 3 Sept. 1634, next yr. went with his br. Rev. Peter, m. Mar. 1638, Ellen Ibrook, at Cambridge; ar. co. 1641, was a capt. rep. 1643, and very many yrs. after, speaker in 1674, head of a comp. in active serv. in Philip's war, and d. 28 July 1682, aged 67. His ch. were Hannah, bapt. 1639; Peter, 1642 (a mariner, wh. d. June 1665, at Barbados, leav. wid. Susanna, who was d. of Jacob Eliot of Boston, m. Dec. 1662); Sarah, b. 19 Nov. 1644; Deborah, Sept. 1647, m. 20 Apr. 1666, Joshua Lincoln; Joshua, 22 Mar. 1650; Solomon, 28 May 1652; Enoch, 20 May 1654; and Hannah, again, 4 Oct. 1666. Sarah m. Edward Cowell of Boston in 1668. JOSHUA, Braintree, s. of Thomas of Hingham, of wh. all that is kn. is the inscript. "aged a. 74 yrs. d. 28 Dec. 1713." *JOSHUA*, Southold, L. I. 1674, s. of Rev. Peter, came with his f. prob. June 1635, freem. 1653, was min. above 45 yrs. d. Feb. 1717 in 89th yr. In the memoir of Rev. John Henry H. Bp. of New York, wh. d. 12 Sept. 1830, aged 56, he is call. a descend. of capt. Joshua; but the joints are not well compacted, the branch is prob. wrong, and one generat. I presume, was

Digitized by Google

forgot. JOSIAH, Hingham, br. of the preced. b. prob. in Eng. freem. 1660, cannot be the man, who was, says Felt, II. 581, preach. at Beverly in 1657, for he was a mariner 1677, and was then of Boston, by w. Mary had Bethia, b. 5 Oct. 1672. His br. writes of him, that he d. at Easthampton, L. I. 1711, in the 78th yr. of his age. NATHANIEL, Hingham, youngest s. of Thomas of the same, m. 31 May 1695, Mary Stowell, perhaps wid. of John of the same, d. 3 July 1734, aged 69, and his wid. d. 1748, aged 85. *NEHEMIAH*, Newtown, s. of Rev. Peter, ord. 23 Dec. 1674, hav. preach. there above two yrs. as success. to Rev. John Eliot the sec. freem. 1675, says Farmer, but I do not find him so; m. 21 Mar. 1678, Sarah, d. of Edward Jackson, had six ds. and d. 25 Aug. 1712, much honored in his place, as a mem. of the corp. of H. C. His w. had d. only six mos. bef. *PETER*, Hingham, s. of the first Edmund, b. 1604, at Hingham, Eng. bred at the Univ. of Cambridge, where on tak. his A. B. 1625–6, and A. M. 1629, he wrote his name Hubberd, was of Magdalen Coll. had preach. at divers places, and last at Haverhill in Suff'k. bef. coming hither, where he arr. 8 June 1635, at Charlestown, freem. 2 Sept. 1635, and in few days was sett. at Hingham, with old friends. He brot. w. and four ch. certain. Joshua, and Jeremiah, H. C. 1650, bef. ment.; prob. Josiah and Eliz. wh. m. John Ripley; and had here Ichabod in 1635; Hannah, 1637, both d. soon; Hannah, again, 1638, wh. m. John Brown of Salem; Bathsheba, 1640, m. Joseph Turner of Scituate; Israel, 1642; Jael, Dec. 1643, m. 25 May 1664, Joseph Bradford; Gershom, b. prob. in 1645, H. C. 1667; Japhet, Apr. 1647, H. C. 1667; Nehemiah, 21 Nov. 1648, H. C. 1667; David, Aug. 1651; Rebecca, 1654, m. 10 Oct. 1679, Daniel Mason of Stonington, as his sec. w.; Abigail, 1656, d. unm. Apr. 1683; and Lydia, 1659; and the patriarch d. 20 Jan. 1679. His d. Lydia, the seventeenth ch. bec. 2d w. of capt. Thomas Lincoln in 1690, and d. 1732. His will, made only four days bef. he d. names fourteen liv. ch. names w. Rebecca, prob. d. of Richard Ibrook, wh. was mo. of the last six ch. but it is quite observa. that in Hingham rec. ment. is not made of d. of the first w. SAMUEL, the freem. of 4 Mar. 1635, may have been of the ch. of Dorchester, or other, bef. tak. the o. but was not of Boston, Roxbury, or Charlestown; nor do I kn. any thing of him. SAMUEL, Hingham, s. of the sec. Edmund, m. 25 Feb. 1673, Hannah Gold, d. of Edward, and had Edmund, b. 1674; Samuel, 1676, wh. d. soon; Hannah, 1679, d. next yr.; Samuel, 1681; Hannah, 1683; Peter, 1684; and James, 1689. THOMAS, Hingham 1635 or 6, s. of the first Edmund, came, 1633, from Wymondham, Co. Norfolk, near old Hingham, with w. Jane, and three ch. of wh. one was Caleb, freem. 14 May 1634; had here Joshua, bapt. 1639; and Thomas, 1649; Isaac, 1653; Hannah, 1655; Moses,

Digitized by Google

b. 2 Dec. 1656, d. at 30 yrs.; Aaron, 1661; and Nathaniel, 1665. But perhaps the last six childr. were by a differ. w. from the mo. of the first; and we may inq. for their mo. without gain. satisfact. Hannah m. July 1677, John Record of Weymouth; and Aaron was drown. Mar. 1705 sailing towards Boston. I find Thomas, prob. a gr.s. of Thomas, apprent. in 1670 at Boston, to learn the trade of a cooper. In the Genealogy of Thayer, eight pages are filled with descend. of Edmund, and not half are given. Ten of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and six at other N. E. coll. of wh. eight were clerg. and two, John Sloss, and Aaron, were memb. of Congr.

Hobbs, Christopher, Saco 1652, freem. 1653, appoint. admor. 1654 on est. of his br.-in-law William Foster, and d. 1673. His will of 26 Nov. in that yr. gives to ch. Christopher, Robert, and Jane, but provides that s. John, wh. had not "come over," should have something, if he did. Henry, Dover 1657, m. a d. of Thomas Canney. James, Hampton, perhaps s. of Maurice, took o. of fidel. 25 Apr. 1678, and d. 22 Sept. 1679. John, Hampton, m. 30 Dec. 1668, Sarah, d. of Edward Colcord; sw. fidel. Dec. 1678. Prob. he was s. of the first Maurice. John, a soldier in Lothrop's comp. of the flower of Essex, was k. by the Ind. 18 Sept. 1675 at Bloody brook. Josiah, came to Boston in the Arabella, 1671, a passeng. from London, liv. at Woburn, by w. Mary had Josiah, b. 6 Aug. 1685; Mary, 16 Mar. 1687; Susanna, 24 Nov. 1688; but the fam. tradit. in Geneal. Reg. IX. 255, makes the eldest s. Josiah, b. in Boston 1684, and the f. there to have liv. first eighteen yrs. after coming. In 1690, says the geneal. he rem. to Lexington, then call. Cambridge Farms, and with w. Tabitha join. the ch. there Aug. 1699, had Josiah, Tabitha, and Mary, bapt. 17 Sept. 1699; Matthew, and Susanna, Oct. 1700; Ebenezer, 8 Jan. 1710; and Tabitha, again, 13 Apr. 1712; and he d. 30 May 1741, aged 92 yrs. Josiah, Boston, s. of the preced. m. 1708, Esther, d. of Ebenezer Davenport, had Ebenezer, b. 1709; Tabitha, 10 July 1715; Josiah, and John, tw. 1721, on Governor's isl. it is said, in the traditionary tale; Esther, 22 Oct. 1722; Sarah, bapt. 10 May 1724, in right of her mo. who had 12 Apr. preced. unit with Mather's ch. (the Old North, not New North, as Geneal. Reg. IX. 255, reads); Dorcas, 8 May 1726; Hannah, 5 Jan. 1729, tho. the fam. geneal. makes the b. 20 days later than the bapt. and tells that at Mather's ch. "all his ch. but one, were" bapt. when only three of the nine enjoy. that rite in that place. He rem. to Weston 1730, there had Nathan, b. next yr. He d. 27 Feb. 1779, aged near 94 yrs. and his *wid.* d. the *preced.* 29 Nov. if the acco. be correct. Maurice, Newbury, rem. to Hampton betw. 1640 and 5, there m. 1678, Sarah, d. of Benjamin Swett, as sec. w. the first being Sarah, d. of William Eastow, both

Digitized by Google

ws. of Newbury, perhaps had Mary, b. 5 Mar. 1687, and d. 5 Aug. 1700, "aged above 80," says Coffin, leav. ten ch. whose names are untold, exc. Bethia, said to have m. 9 Jan. 1677, John Tucke of H. MAURICE, or MORRIS, Hampton, call. jr. when he took o. of fidel. 25 Apr. 1678, was prob. s. of the preced. as, also, NEHEMIAH, of the same town, swear. at the same time. Maurice, by w. Joanna had James, b. 20 Mar. 1700; Sarah, 31 Oct. 1703; Abigail, 20 Dec. 1707; Joanna, 26 May 1711; Morris, 6 Aug. 1717; and Deborah, 6 July 1720. RICHARD, Newbury, drown. 18 Aug. 1665. THOMAS, Topsfield, freem. 1671, may be the same wh. d. at Boston 1690. He was, prob. f. of that soldier k. 18 Sept. 1675, of the flower of Essex, in one acco. call. John, as bef. ment. and in Rev. Mr. Russell's letter, in Coffin's Newbury, p. 390, nam. Thomas. Five of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and two at the other N. E. coll.

HOBBY, ‖ CHARLES, Boston, s. of William, fortunate in being knighted for his brave conduct at the earthq. 1692 in Jamaica, or else the consid. ment. in Hutch. II. 153, ar. co. and its capt. 1702 and 3, col. I believe, of the Boston reg. but most kn. here as not one of such life as "should have recommend. him to the clerg. of N. E." yet sent over to London with letters from "some of the most pious min." to our agent, Sir William Ashurst, a true puritan, strongly urg. "that he might be appoint. the Gov. instead of Dudley." Hutch. does not say, that his connex. the two Mathers, were writers of those letters, of wh. there can be no doubt, but he adds, that "Ashurst hims. after his acquaint. with H. reproves and censures them." Luckily for our country, Sir Charles did not prevail, came back, perhaps, and d. 1715, but not in B. His est. was insolv. and he left w. wh. was bur. 17 Nov. 1716, but no ch. Of his inv. 23 Apr. 1716 "deeds for half the Province of N. H." is one of the latest items, but, as if in derision, put down at nothing. Seven slaves are at the head, whose aggregate is £300. JOHN, perhaps of Dorchester, but only transient. Winth. II. 348. In July 1637 he was imprison. for theft, but break. prison in comp. with John Williams, commit. for sim. offence, on their esc. was murd. beyond Salem, by the same W. for wh. W. was hanged. See Col. Rec. I. 202. Winth. I. 241, wrote the name, as I read it, in this place, Hoddy, but I doubt not it is the same man. Felt, Eccles. Hist. I. 313. JOHN, Greenwich bef. 1666, may have been earlier of Newtown, L. I. He d. 1707, had four s. and six ds. of wh. all but John, wh. d. without issue, 12 Mar. 1693, are ment. in his will; Thomas, Benjamin, Jonathan, Eliz. Prindle, Hannah Burnham, Martha Morehouse, Rebecca Hardy, Mary Holmes, and Rachel James. Rebecca was d. but left childr. JOHN, Boston, br. of Sir Charles, d. 7 Sept. 1711, aged a. 50; his w. Hannah had d. 26 June 1690, a. 27.

Digitized by Google

His ch. were by a sec. w. Ann, Charles, bapt. 9 Apr. 1699; Wensley, 30 Sept. 1705, H. C. 1723; William, 17 Aug. 1707, H. C. 1725, min. of Reading; and Edward, 16 Jan. 1709, to all of wh. guardiansh. was granted 24 Nov. 1719, and of sev. other ch. we may infer, that they were d. bef. WILLIAM, Boston, merch. by w. Ann had, besides Charles and John, above ment. William, b. 9 Feb. 1669; Ann, 9 Sept. 1670; Mercy, 4 Oct. 1672; Judith, 8 May 1674; and Eliz. 18 Oct. 1676.

HOBSON, HUMPHREY, Rowley, s. of William, m. Eliz. Northend, d. of Ezekiel, had Humphrey, b. 1684; was freem. 1683, d. next yr. His wid. m. Thomas Gage. * JOHN, Rowley, s. of William, m. Dorcas, perhaps d. of John Pearson, had Humphrey, b. 1702; Moses, 1704; and John, 1707; was rep. 1725, and many yrs. later. But an earlier JOHN of Rowley left wid. Mary, wh. m. Philip Nelson, as his 3d w. it is said. WILLIAM, Rowley 1652, was from Yorksh. s. of Henry of Usflete, near Whitgift in the S. part of the W. Riding, by w. Ann, d. of Humphrey Reyner, had Humphrey, b. 1655; John, 1657; and William, 1659. He had a br. k. in the civil war at a battle near Willoughby. WILLIAM, Rowley, s. of the preced. m. Ann, d. of Jachin Reyner.

HOCKADAY, NATHANIEL, Isle of Shoals, d. 1664.

HOCKING, JOHN, k. 1634, at Kennebec. For full explanat. see Geneal. Reg. IX. 80, and the contempo. Govs. Bradford, and Winth. in their sev. Hist.

HODDY, JOHN, New Hampsh. 1675, m. a. 21 June 1675, Mary Roddam, had John, b. 27 Aug. 1679; Arthur, 25 Aug. 1681; and Samuel, 4 Oct. 1683. His wid. m. 4 Feb. 1696, Samuel Keais.

HODGDON, * BENONI, Kittery, had his ho. burn. by the Ind. Oct. 1675; was rep. at Boston, one of the first under the new Chart. 1692. JEREMIAH, Dover 1666. JOSEPH, Casco, perhaps br. of Benoni, had gr. after the destruct. of the town, of 100 acres, but in 1686 rem. to York. Willis, I. 167.

HODGE, JOHN, Killingworth 1664, m. 1 Aug. 1666, Susanna Denslow of Windsor, had John, b. 16 June 1667, at K.; Thomas, 13 Feb. 1669; Mary, 15 Feb. 1671; Joseph, 14 Dec. 1672; Benjamin, 17 June 1674; Henry, 19 Aug. 1676; William, 10 Apr. 1678; all at W. and at Suffield, or possib. at either K. or W. these, Eliz. 1680; Susanna, 1682; Abigail, 1684; and Samuel, 1686, and perhaps other ch. NICHOLAS, Little Harbor, N. H. 1684. Three of this name had, in 1828, been gr. at Harv. and five at N. J. coll.

HODGKIN, or HODGKINS, JOHN, Guilford 1665, and his heirs were proprs. in 1685. A Thomas Hogkin, possib. of the same fam. was there 1703. SAMUEL, New Haven 1651, perhaps br. of John, had there Joshua, b. 1651; Thomas, 1654; and Daniel, 1657; beside Samuel,

Digitized by Google

and John; and perhaps ds. also. He d. 1663, and his five s. were proprs. 1685, under the name of Hotchkiss, wh. is the present spelling; but intermediate. it was Hodskis. SAMUEL, New Haven, s. of the preced. m. 1678, Sarah Talmadge, had Mary, b. perhaps 1 Jan. 1680; Sarah, 7 Apr. 1681; Samuel, 6 Mar. 1683; James, 8 Dec. 1684; and Abigail, 12 Feb. 1687. WILLIAM, Plymouth, m. 2 Nov. 1636, Sarah, d. I presume, of Robert Cushman, and 21 Dec. 1638, Ann Haynes, was one of the first purchas. of Middleborough. Eliz. at Plymouth, wh. m. 1633, William Palmer of Scituate, and later, John Willis of Bridgewater, was prob. his sis. WILLIAM, Ipswich 1665, d. says Felt, 26 Dec. 1693. Perhaps he is the same ment. by Eaton among early sett. of Reading.

HODGES, ANDREW, Ipswich 1639, freem. 2 June 1641; d. Dec. 1666. CHARLES, Lyme, m. 1 July 1686 to Ann; but no farther report of this fam. is found. GEORGE, Salem, m. 16 Sept. 1663, Mary Hudson, had Catharine, b. 20 Aug. 1664. His w. d. 20 Nov. 1665; and he m. 24 Sept. 1669, Sarah, d. of Joseph Phippen, had Sarah, b. Mar. 1670; George, 18 Mar. 1672; Mary, 10 Jan. 1674; Joseph, 21 Feb. 1676; Hannah, 6 Jan. 1678; Dorcas, 7 Apr. 1680; John, 10 Feb. 1682; and Gamaliel, 8 Sept. 1685. Tradit. makes him s. of John, or Richard, both of Salem in 1642; but neither is found in Felt's list. HENRY, Taunton, s. perhaps, of William of the same, m. 17 Dec. 1674, Esther, d. of the brave capt. John Gallop, had Mary, b. 3 Feb. 1676; Esther, 17 Feb. 1678; William, 18 Mar. 1680; Charity, 5 Apr. 1682; Henry; Benjamin; Joseph; John; Ephraim; Eliz.; and Abigail; was elder of the ch. capt. and d. 30 Sept. 1717, aged 65. His will of 17 of that mo. names with his w. all the s. and ds. all liv. Mary m. a Keith; Esther m. a Southworth; and Charity m. a Leonard. HUMPHREY, Boston 1671, bec. a Quaker, and was whip. 1677. JOHN, Salisbury, an orig. sett. went home to London in 1647. JOHN, Charlestown 1633, with prefix of respect in 1636, yet I kn. no more of him. JOHN, Taunton 1668, elder s. perhaps of William, m. 15 May 1672, Eliz. Macy, prob. d. of George, had John, b. 5 Apr. 1673; Nathaniel, 2 Apr. 1675; Samuel, 20 May 1678; William, 6 June 1682; George, 27 Nov. 1685; Ebenezer, 12 Mar. 1687; and Nathan, 23 Oct. 1690; and d. 1719. His will of 27 May 1719, was pro. 1 Oct. foll. names five s. all but George, and Ebenezer, who prob. were d. NICHOLAS, Plymouth 1643, in his will of 24 Oct. 1665, has an alias, Miller. THOMAS, Charlestown, m. 23 Mar. 1663, Exercise Razor. WILLIAM, Salem 1638, was call. to serve on a jury 27 Jan. of the next yr. is thot. to have had brs. John, and Richard, appearing at Salem four or five yrs. later, tho. nothing is told more of either; and Andrew, George, or Nicholas may, as well, seem to be brs. of this William. But the compiler of Rec. of the

Digitized by Google

Hodges fam. without any positive author. but by conject. solely, presumes him to be the foll. WILLIAM, Taunton 1643, had w. Mary and two s. John, b. a. 1650; and Henry, a. 1652. Descend. have been num. and hon. See Hedges. Seven of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at the N. E. coll.

HODGKINSON, WILLIAM, Plymouth 1623, says Farmer, but we are ignor. where he derived his informat. for he was not a "first comer," had no share in the div. of ld. Perhaps the yr. is wrong, yet I never heard at P. of such a name, and think it means Hodgkins. A Mary H. m. at Boston, 2 Feb. 1654, Samuel Bedwell.

HODGMAN, JOSIAH, Reading, nam. by Eaton among early sett. may have been b. a. 1669, Webber, and early brot. up by Thomas H. wh. gave him ld. in 1703, call. him "Josiah H. alias Webber, wh. was dutiful to me as a s. while he liv. with me." He m. 18 May 1691, Eliz. . . . . wh. d. 5 May 1712; and he m. 3 Dec. 1724 for sec. w. Grace Boutell, wid. of the sec. John of R. by wh. he had no ch. Nor by the first w. do we kn. of more than a single ch. Thomas, b. 18 Feb. 1693, from wh. is deriv. a wide-spr. offspr. The f. d. 24 Mar. 1749; and his wid. d. 19 July 1756. THOMAS, Reading, m. 12 Aug. 1663, Mary Morrill, the young wid. prob. of Ezekiel of R. is thot. to have had no issue, but to have adopt. the preced. orphan in early youth. He d. 28 Aug. 1729; and his wid. d. 10 Nov. 1735, in her 96th yr. as is told by the gr.stone remain. near the ch. with wh. she unit. Nov. 1669.

HODSDON, HODSDEN, or HODSDIN, JEREMIAH, Dover 1665, perhaps had Esther, wh. m. 25 Dec. 1663, Edward Waymouth. NICHOLAS, Hingham 1647, rem. to Cambridge, mak. gr. purch. of ld. on both sides of Charles riv. belong. to Cambridge and Boston, now in Newton and Brighton, and drew sev. others from H. The name is in Col. Rec. spell. Hudson wh. see.

HODSON, HODGSON, or HODSHON, GEORGE, Cambridge, came, it is said, very early, by w. Jane had Ann, b. 30 Sept. 1645; and d. Abiah, 3 Apr. 1648. JOHN, New Haven, merch. m. 1651, Abigail Turner, had Abigail, b. 1654; Sarah, 1657, and prob. others, beside Nathaniel, H. C. 1693, and John; was a propr. 1685, with prefix of respect, in his will of July 1690, provid. for his s. at coll. Sarah m. 11 Nov. 1684, Rev. Israel Chauncey, as sec. w. JOHN, New Haven, s. of the preced. m. 1 Apr. 1691, Eliz. d. of the sec. Thomas Trowbridge of the same, had John, b. 5 Feb. 1693, d. soon; John, again, 3 Feb. 1695. NATHANIEL, New Haven, br. of the preced. of wh. we kn. no more, not even the yr. of his d. ROBERT, Warwick, m. Rachel, d. of Samson Shotton, had Robert, Alice, and Mary. He had come, says Thompson's L. I. in June 1657, over the ocean, and 1 Aug. foll. appear. first at New Amsterdam,

Digitized by Google

where he was cruelly beat. and chain. as a Quaker, under the governm. of Stuyvesant. He is call. "an ancient friend, and traveller for God's truth;" and d. 10 May 1696, aged 78 yrs. See Vol. II. 73 and 288.

Hogg, John, Mass. 1639. Felt. Perhaps he was only trans. Richard, Boston, a tailor, by w. Joan had Joseph, b. Dec. 1637, not 1636, bapt. 25 Aug. 1639; Mary, bapt. 22 July 1641, 6 days old; and John, b. 4, bapt. 10 Mar. 1644; Mary, again, b. 3 Feb. 1647; was freem. 13 May 1640. Thomas, New Haven 1646, or earlier, was there 1654. Five of this name were landed in Boston, May 1652, by the John and Sarah, from London, to be sold, hav. been made prisoners at Worcester fight, 3 Sept. preced. of not one of wh. we ever hear after. I doubt not, they and the great maj. of their fellows d. of ill treatm. or broken heart.

Hoggridge, or Hoggeridge, Abel, Pemaquid, sw. fidel. to Mass. 1674.

Holbeech, Holbich, Holbidge, or Holbridge, Arthur, Boston 1635, after 1638 rem. to New Haven, where he was 1646, d. 1648. See Halbridge.

Holbrook, Cornelius, Weymouth, s. of William the first, by w. Margery, had Mehitable, b. 10 Mar. 1687; and by sec. w. Experience had Eliz. 23 May 1695; Abigail, 17 Aug. 1697; and William. Daniel, Roxbury, wh. d. 23 Aug. 1673, by casualty, was, perhaps, s. of the first John, and by w. Miriam had Daniel, b. 13 Nov. 1671; nor do I kn. more than that his d. Abigail was b. 13 May 1669, and ano. Daniel, wh. d. 12 July 1697, only 2 wks. old, whose mo. was Eliz. Seaver, m. 29 May 1696. But after long search, I fear the complicat. is too gr. for the same rec. has ano. Daniel, wh. m. 29 May 1698 Abigail Craft, and she d. 5 Nov. 1701. Ichabod, Weymouth, s. of capt. John of the same, by w. Sarah, d. of John Turner of Scituate, had Abiezer, b. 7 May 1689; David, Sept. 1690; Sarah, 13 Jan. 1695; Elisha, wh. d. a. 1697; and John, 28 Nov. 1699. *John, Dorchester, perhaps br. of Thomas the first, freem. 13 May 1640, may have rem. for short time to Rehoboth a. 1643, thence to Weymouth; of ch. are thot. to be Thomas; Richard; Margaret, wh. bec. sec. w. perhaps of Nicholas Rockett, or Rockwood; Daniel; Samuel; and Nathaniel, of the last, it being add. that prob. he d. without issue; was rep. 1651, and many yrs. more perhaps; but we have not means of certainty bec. ano. *John of Weymouth, s. of Thomas, b. prob. in Eng. was rep. many yrs. betw. 1651 and 1692, call. lieut. and afterwards capt. I think he was prob. the same whose w. Sarah d. 14 Jan. 1644, but what ch. if any she had, are unkn. but ds. Lois, and Eunice, tw. are b. by the rec. 12 May 1658. By w. Eliz. d. of that wid. Stream, wh. was sec. w. of John Otis, he also had Experience, 23 May 1661; Ichabod, 30 May 1662; and, earlier or later, sev. more, for his will of 12 July 1699, pro. 14

Digitized by Google

Dec. foll. names w. Mary and ch. John, Samuel, and Ichabod, beside Hannah, wh. m. Ephraim Pierce; all of wh. had ch. in abundance to be ment. in that will. Because his s. Abiezer, wh. d. 1672, is not nam. in that instr. nor any ch. of his, tho. his f. had admin. on his est. it is infer. that he d. unm. at least without progeny; while very good provis. is made for Lydia, wid. of s. Samuel, and his seven ch. A gr.d. Eliz. w. of James Smith, also gr.d. Abigail Porter, prob. w. of Thomas, s.-in-law, Simeon, or Simon Whitmarsh, and gr.s. of the same name, gr.ds. Ruth, w. of Edward Derby, and Mary, w. of Edmund Johnson, d. Hannah, w. of Ephraim Pierce, with gr.s. Azrikam and Ephraim P. jr. gr.ch. Rachel Peck, Joseph, and Eliz. Nash, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James, and Eunice Ludden, beside Joseph, Josiah, and Experience Edson, and also s. John, with his w. Abigail, their s. John and six ds. and his own s. Ichabod, to wh. the homestead at W. is giv. his w. Sarah and three ch. Now to follow this num. brood may be diffic. and part of it eludes my long research. I presume the w. of Whitmarsh was Sarah; of Joseph Nash, Eliz. and of Benjamin Ludden, Eunice; and that these three were his ds. Vinton, p. 331, says the sec. w. d. 25 June 1688, aged 64, and that he had for 3d w. wid. Mary Loring. JOHN, Weymouth, eldest s. of the preced. by w. Abigail, d. of brave Michael Pierce, had Thomas, b. 15 Jan. 1672; John, 19 Nov. 1686; and six ds. as in their gr.f.'s will refer. to, and as Thomas is omit. we may presume that he d. young. JOHN, Roxbury, came in from Dorchester, bring. s. John, had Eliz. b. 16 Apr. 1670; both were bapt. 30 Apr. 1671; Abigail, b. 27, bapt. 30 Aug. 1674; and Daniel, 15 Mar. 1676. He d. 25 Dec. 1678, and in his will 9 days bef. names w. Eliz. and the four ch. JOHN, Roxbury, s. of the preced. freem. 1690, m. 24 Sept. 1684, Mary Cheeny, had John, b. in Boston, 4 Nov. 1686; but no more is kn. PETER, Braintree, s. of Thomas the sec. by w. Alice had John, b. at Weymouth, 24 Sept. 1679; rem. to Mendon, had Peter; Joanna; Joseph; Sylvanus; Mary; Richard; Eliphalet; William; and Samuel; as from his will of 16 Jan. 1712, pro. 29 May foll. call. the last four minors, is ascert. RICHARD, Milford 1658, was, perhaps, first at Dorchester, freem. 1648, next, one of the first sett. of Huntington, L. I. d. at M. 1670, leav. it is prob. many descend. His d. Mary m. 8 Sept. 1675, Ephraim Wheeler of M. SAMUEL, Weymouth, prob. the freem. 1681, may have been s. of Thomas the sec. by w. Mary had Cornelius; William; Eliz.; Mehitable; Jane; Persis, b. 11 Oct. 1675; but I doubt no more obscure fam. report can be discern. in any part of the researches. See Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater; and Morse's Geneal. Reg. SAMUEL, Weymouth, s. of capt. John, by w. Lydia had at W. perhaps, Hannah; certain. Eliz., b. 30 Sept. 1684; Mary, 18 Nov. 1686; Samuel, 19 Feb. 1689; John, 29 Apr. 1690; and Joseph, 26 June 1694; and d. 1695; and to these ch.

Digitized by Google

by the will of their gr.f. John are add. two more, s. Abia, 1695; and d. Sarah, prob. 1692; but all the seven were minors. His wid. m. 27 Jan. 1705, deac. Joseph Allen, and d. 1745, making will 2 Apr. and pro. 11 June of that yr. THOMAS, Weymouth 1643, may have come sev. yrs. earlier at W. (whence rem. the first sett. of Rehoboth in that yr.) and tho. he was one of the grantees of R. yet for not going to reside there, his sh. was forfeit. in Jan. 1645. All his ch. prob. were brot. from Eng. eldest s. John, b. a. 1617; Thomas, and William, and three ds. by Experience, d. of the first Hopestill Leland; freem. 1643; was of Dorchester 1652, last at Medfield 1668. There he d. I think, early in 1677, at least his will call. hims. of Weymouth, was pro. 24 Apr. of that yr. tho. made 31 Dec. 1668, with codic. 5 yrs. later. By it his w. Jane, s. Thomas, and William, ds. Ann Reynolds, Eliz. Hatch, and Jane Drake, beside gr.ch. John, Peter, and William, are ment. and s. John made excor. THOMAS, Braintree, s. prob. of the preced. b. prob. in Eng. had by w. Joanna, Thomas; John, b. 15 Oct. 1653; Peter, 7 Aug. 1655; Joanna, 30 Oct. 1656; Joseph, 10 Apr. 1660; Mary; and Susanna; all exc. John, and prob. Joseph, liv. at his d. 22 July 1697, as we see by his will of 25 July 1695, pro. 19 Aug. 1697. It names, also, w. Jane, and s.-in-law Uriah Clark, who prob. had m. a d. then dec. Having made Samuel, his neph. excor. he appoints in his place, being dec. Joseph Allen of Braintree. The d. Mary he calls Coleborne, and Susanna had m. 3 Mar. 1694, Andrew Willet of Boston. He serv. in Johnson's comp. Dec. 1675. THOMAS, Braintree, eldest s. of the preced. m. 1666, Deborah Damon, d. of John of Scituate, and sec. w. Mary, d. of Thomas White of Braintree, had, prob. no ch. by the first, and by Mary had Thomas, b. 13 Mar. 1693; Mary, 20 Oct. 1700; Hannah, 20 Nov. 1702; Susanna, d. young; Samuel, 29 Apr. 1711; and Abigail, 8 Sept. 1715, wh. d. young. He d. Dec. 1728, quite aged, and his will of 16 Oct. preced. pro. 9 Jan. foll. made w. Mary extrix. wh. d. Feb. 1738. It names only ch. Thomas, Mary, w. of Seth Copeland, their ch. Seth, and his own d. Hannah. As to this progeny, betw. Vinton and Morse there is disagreem. WILLIAM, Weymouth, s. of the first Thomas, prob. b. in Eng. freem. 1647, by w. Eliz. had William, b. 23 June 1657, or 20 Jan. 1658; and Cornelius, 19 Nov. 1662. He after sett. at Mendon, and had Samuel; John; Milicent; Persis; and Experience; of whose dates we are uninf. WILLIAM, s. of the preced. was of Mendon, there d. 1714, leav. wid. Margaret, but no ch. is ment. in his will of 15 Nov. 1714, pro. 16 Dec. foll. wh. after provid. for w. names two ch. of his br. Cornelius, viz. Mehitable Corbet, and Cornelius, mak. the latter his heirs.

HOLCOMB, BENAJAH, Windsor, s. of Thomas, m. 11 Apr. 1667, Sarah, d. of James Enos, had Benajah, b. 16 Apr. 1668; James, 13

Digitized by Google

Oct. 1671, d. young; Sarah, 1673; Ann, 1675; Abigail, 1681; Samuel, 1683; Joseph, 1686; Benjamin, 1689; and Deborah, 1690. JOHN, Springfield, may have been s. of Thomas, b. bef. his f. went to Windsor, had Sarah, b. 6 Oct. 1673, and prob. rem. for he is not after heard of. JOSHUA, Windsor, s. of Thomas, m. 4 Jan. 1663, Ruth Sherwood, had Ruth, b. 26 May 1664; Thomas, 30 Mar. 1666; Sarah, 23 June 1668; Eliz. 1670; Joshua, 1672; Deborah, 1674; Mary, 1676; Mindwell, 1678; Hannah, 1680; and Moses, 1686; rem. to Simsbury, perhaps bef. some of the ch. were b. and d. 1 Dec. 1690, leav. Thomas, Joshua, Moses, and those seven ds. NATHANIEL, Simsbury 1697, br. of the preced. m. at Springfield, Mary, d. of Nathaniel Bliss, in 1671, had there Nathaniel, b. 11 June 1673. THOMAS, Dorchester 1633, freem. 14 May 1634, rem. with other friends of Rev. John Warham 1635 or 6, to Windsor, prob. with two or three ch. had there Abigail, b. 6 Jan. 1639; Joshua, bapt. 27 Sept. 1640; Sarah, 14 Aug. 1642; Benajah, 23 June 1644; Deborah, 15 Oct. 1646, d. soon; Nathaniel, 4 Nov. 1648; Deborah, again, 15 Feb. 1651; Jonathan, 23 Mar. 1653, d. soon; and the f. d. 7 Sept. 1657. Of his ds. we kn. that Abigail m. 11 June 1658, Samuel Bissell; and Deborah m. 5 Nov. 1668, Daniel Birge; and it is presum. that Eliz. wh. m. 16 Nov. 1654, Josiah Ellsworth; and Mary, wh. m. 3 Oct. 1655, were his ds.

HOLDEN, or HOULDEN, CHARLES, Warwick, s. of Randall the first, m. Catharine, d. of John Green of the same (wh. bec. dept.-gov. of the Col.), had Catharine; Charles, b. 24 May 1695; Frances; Anthony; Ann; William; and John; but the order of b. is all uncert. JOHN, Woburn, s. of Richard, had w. Abigail, wh. d. 22 May 1685; and he m. 19 June 1690, Sarah Pierce, had Sarah, b. 25 Feb. 1691; Abigail, 26 Mar. 1693; Martha, 28 May 1695; John, 6 Feb. 1698; Thomas, 3 June 1700; Jonathan, 19 Jan. 1703; Martha, 1 Feb. 1706; and Eliz. 17 May 1708; was freem. 1684. JOHN, Watertown, s. of Justinian the first, m. 7 Nov. 1699, Grace, d. of Samuel Jennison, had John, b. 5 June 1700; Daniel, 3 Apr. 1702; Peter, 1 Feb. 1705; Grace, 3 July 1707; Eliz. 29 July 1709; Josiah, 29 Jan. 1712; Judith, 3 July 1715; and perhaps rem. to Concord, there had Jonas, b. 1721; and kept an inn. JOSEPH, Watertown, br. of the preced. by w. Abigail had Joseph, b. 31 Jan. 1716; Stephen, 21 Oct. 1717; Abigail, 19 Oct. 1719; Abner, 2 Nov. 1722; Jonathan, 6 June 1725; and Eliz. bapt. 26 Apr. 1730. JUSTINIAN, Watertown, came in the Francis, 1634, from Ipswich, Eng. aged 23, prob. younger br. of Richard, own. est. also in Cambridge, near the Fresh pond, freem. 1657, and was of C. when his w. Eliz. d. 18 Mar. 1673. By her, prob. he had no ch. but within a short time of her d. he m. Mary, d. of John Rutter of Sudbury, had Samuel, b. 28 Apr. 1674;

Digitized by Google

John, 18 July 1675; Isaac, 28 May 1677; Mary, 21 Mar. 1679; Grace, 13 Aug. 1681; Joseph, 10 Sept. 1683; and Eliz. 6 May 1686. He calls hims. a. 66 yrs. old in a depon. of 1679, and d. betw. 12 Aug. and 10 Oct. 1691, those being dates of mak. and pro. of his will. Est. was good. His wid. was liv. 12 Nov. 1714. JUSTINIAN, Groton, s. of Richard, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 20 May 1680; rem. to Woburn, there had Ebenezer, b. 11 May 1690; his w. d. 15 May 1691; and at Billerica, by w. Susanna had Susanna, 16 Oct. 1694; rem. to Cambridge, or at least conveyed ld. in that town after d. of his f. in 1696. ‡ RANDALL, Warwick, R. I. came from Salisbury, Co. Wilts, but the time is not kn. was of Portsmouth bef. 1638, in that yr. was witness with Roger Williams to the deed of the isl. by the Ind. sachems, yet, in 1642, was driv. from the isl. and soon after sat down at W. bef. 1643, when the controv. began with Mass. claim of jurisdict. against him and his friends; the force of the heretics was not adequate to maintain the right to their soil, and they were brot. prisoners to Boston. He was saved from sentence of death, wh. some of the min. and some of the magistr. desir. but shut up in jail till next yr. at Salem, went home and from the Parliam. I am happy to add, obt. vindicat. of his right in 1645, and again came in 1646; m. Frances, d. of Jeremiah Clark of Newport, had Frances, b. 29 Sept. 1649; Eliz. Aug. 1652; Mary, Aug. 1654; John, Jan. 1656, drown. bef. mid. age; Sarah, Feb. 1658; Randall, Apr. 1660; Margaret, Jan. 1663; Charles, 22 Mar. 1665; Barbara, 2 July 1668; Susan, 8 Dec. 1670; and Anthony, 15 Oct. 1673; was an Assist. in R. I. and liv. in 1676. Of the ds. Frances m. 1 Dec. 1671, John Holmes; Eliz. m. 16 July 1674, John Rice; Mary m. 1 Dec. 1671, John Carder; Sarah m. Joseph Stafford; Margaret m. John Eldred; Barbara m. Samuel Wickham; and Susan m. Benjamin Greene. Hutch. I. 122. Winth. II. 147. 280. 1 Mass. Hist. Coll. VII. 93, and sev. later vols. RANDALL, Warwick, sec. s. of the preced. m. Bethia Waterman, prob. d. of Nathaniel, had John, Randall, Waite, Mary, Frances, and Susanna. RICHARD, Watertown, prob. a Suff'k. man, came in the Francis, 1634, aged 25, with Justinian, prob. his br. m. Martha, d. of Stephen Fosdick, had Stephen, b. 19 July 1642; Justinian, 1644; Martha, 15 Jan. 1646; Samuel; Mary; Sarah; Eliz.; Thomas; and John, 1657; all liv. 1679, but of the six last we kn. neither the exact dates nor order of b. exc. in John's case by approxim. as he in 1679 is call. 22 yrs. old. He rem. to Woburn, there had John, b. 17 Mar. 1650, wh. prob. d. young; to Cambridge; to Groton, of wh. he was one of the first proprs.; back to Watertown, and last to Groton, again; his w. Martha d. 5 Deb. 1681; and he d. at his s. Stephen's in G. 1 Mar. 1696. Martha m. Thomas Boyden, whose f. had come over in the sh. with her f.; Mary m. Thomas

Digitized by Google

Williams; and Sarah m. 20 Dec. 1677, Gershom Swan. Perhaps Eliz. m. 21 Mar. 1682, John Read. SAMUEL, Groton, s. of Richard, by w. Ann had Ann, b. 1 Mar. 1682; and perhaps others. SAMUEL, Cambridge, s. of Justinian the first, by w. Susanna, d. of Philip Shattuck, had Lydia, and Susanna, both bapt. at Watertown, 8 Oct. 1699; Samuel, b. 29 Sept. bapt. 5 Oct. 1701; Mercy, b. 26 Mar. 1704; Ann; Mary; Abigail, 30 May 1710; William, 4 Mar. 1712; and Phineas, 12 May 1715.

HOLDER, CHRISTOPHER, Providence, a Quaker, of Alverton, Co. Gloucester, 9 ms. from Bristol, arr. at Boston from London, 27 July 1656, aged 25, and was imprison. whip. next yr. and in the foll. had an ear cut off; but he harken. no better after these modes of persuas. yet flourish. on transplant. to Providence 1665, there m. 12 Aug. 1660, Mary, d. of Richard Scott, had Mary, b. 1662, wh. m. Peleg Slocum of Dartmouth; Eliz. 4 Jan. 1665; but the first w. d. soon after the b. of Eliz. and by sec. w. Hope he had Christopher, 25 Dec. 1666; Hope, 25 Mar. 1668; Patience, 2 Feb. 1669, prob. d. soon; Patience, again, 16 Aug. 1671; John, 20 Aug. 1672; Content, 22 May 1674; Ann, 29 Feb. 1676, I suppose, tho. the rec. says 31 of 12 mo.* NATHANIEL, Dorchester 1634.

HOLDRIDGE, or HOLDRED, JOHN, Roxbury, by w. Eliz. had Sarah, b. 15 Nov. 1665; John, 25 Feb. 1668; Thomas, 23 May 1670; Eliz. 14 Feb. 1672; and Mary; all bapt. 22 Nov. 1674; Samuel, 12 Mar. 1676, d. young; and Samuel, again, 8 June 1679; but the three last I find not b. in the town rec. wh. however, adds Mercy, in May 1684. WILLIAM, Haverhill 1646, a tanner, of the parish of St. Alphage, Cripplegate, London, came in the Elizabeth, 1635, aged 25. He was first at Salisbury, when the name is Holdred; by w. Isabella had Sarah, b. 1640, d. 1641; Mary, 22 Apr. 1641, d. in few mos.; Rebecca, 20 June 1643; William, 15 Mar. 1647; Sarah, 26 Dec. 1650, d. within 6 mos.; Mehitable, 14 Apr. 1652; Abigail, 12 Nov. 1654, d. young; Mary, again, 24 Dec. 1656; and Samuel, 6 Nov. 1659. Rebecca m. at Andover, 21 May 1660, Richard Margin of Dover; Mehitable m. 25 Jan. 1670, Jonathan Smith; and Mary m. 29 Sept. 1681, Roger Kelly.

HOLDSWORTH, JOSHUA, Boston, mariner, m. 10 May 1669, Sarah Rawlins, was freem. 1671.

HOLGRAVE, or HALGRAVE, * JOHN, Salem, freem. 5 Nov. 1633, had prob. w. Lydia, and sec. w. Eliz. rep. at the first Assemb. 14 May 1634, also 1635, after 1640 had resid. at Gloucester. His d. Martha m. a. 1641, William Park of Roxbury, long outliv. him, d. 25 Aug. 1708, aged 94. JOSHUA, Salem 1636, had bapt. Eliz. 1 Nov. 1640; and Love, 17 Apr. 1642. Perhaps he was br. of the preced. and rem. with him to Gloucester.

Digitized by Google

HOLLAND, or HOLLON, CHRISTOPHER, Boston 1652, by w. Ann had John, b. 1 Feb. 1648; Bridget, 14 Mar. 1650; Joanna, 1 Feb. 1652, d. soon; Joanna, again, 13 Oct. 1653, d. in few mos.; Eliz. 17 Feb. 1655; Hannah, 7 Dec. 1658; Deborah, 8 Mar. 1661; and Mary, 8 Feb. 1663; and d. 4 Mar. 1704, aged 91. *JEREMIAH*, H. C. 1645, went home, was a min. with a good liv. (I suppose, in estab. ch.) in Northamptonsh. and d. bef. 1698 by Mather's list, but it is by nobody kn. wh. was his f. or of what town. JOHN, Dorchester 1634, freem. 7 Dec. 1636, was a merch. of good est. had w. Judith, ch. John; Thomas; Nathaniel, bapt. 1638; and three other ds. beside Obedience; and d. a. 1652; his wid. m. George Kimwright, if this name be not mistak. at Cambridge vill. or Newton. Obedience was w. of Philip Curtis, and next, of Benjamin Gamlyn. Relief, ano. d. m. John Dowse of Charlestown. His will, of 16 Dec. 1651, is abstr. in Geneal. Reg. IV. 287. JOHN, Newton, perhaps gr.s. of the preced. prob. s. of Nathaniel, m. Eliz. youngest d. of Thomas Park of the same, says Barry, had John, b. 25 Dec. 1699; Joseph, 19 Jan. 1702; John, 5 Apr. 1704; Eliz.; Abigail, 18 May 1709; Jonas, 12 May 1711; Ephraim, 11 Jan. 1714; Sarah, 11 Sept. 1716; and Ruth. He rem. to Marlborough, and there had Samuel, 1721; and Abigail, again. JOSIAH, Roxbury, freem. 1690, is not ment. in the town rec. as b. m. or d. NATHANIEL, in the list of freem. of 1663, was of Watertown, prob. s. of the first John, may have been b. in Eng. but at Charlestown, by w. Mary, had Joseph, b. 24 Oct. 1659, and at W. by w. Sarah, d. perhaps of Samuel Hosier (wh. in his will left to the two eldest ch. and it may be that the former w. was d. of H.), had Sarah, 30 Nov. 1662; Ruth, 17 Feb. 1666; Nathaniel, 15 Apr. 1668; John, 7 Apr. 1674; Eliz. 18 June 1676; and Mary, Oct. 1678, d. next mo.; and he was liv. 1709. Sarah m. 26 Jan. 1680, Jonathan Phillips; and next, 1 Jan. 1717, John Bemis; Ruth m. 20 Mar. 1689, Joseph Pierce. THOMAS, Yarmouth, had Thomas, bapt. at Barnstable, 9 May 1641.

HOLLARD, ANGEL, Boston, shoemaker, freem. 3 Mar. 1636, then mem. of Weymouth ch. where, perhaps, were b. sev. of his ch. as Thomas, 8 Oct. 1635, prob. d. young; Hannah, July 1638; Eliz. 7 May 1641, wh. d. in few mos.; Hepzibah, 10 Aug. 1642; but in B. certain. had Thomas, bapt. 10 Nov. 1644, a. 5 wks. old; Sarah, 5 Mar. 1646; and by w. Catharine had Joanna, 17 Dec. 1653, d. soon. His wid. Catharine m. 1671, John Upham of Malden; d. Hannah m. 23 July 1652, William Ballantine. GEORGE, Boston 1664, mariner, d. 12 Apr. 1714, in 90th yr. Easi. this surname is pervert. to Holland, as in Geneal. Reg. VIII. 59, and lamentab. in the Index of same vol. tho. in one of its references, the name is correct. Similar vexation in the Index of Vol. X. confus. the differ. names of pp. 217 and 218.

Digitized by Google

HOLLEY, JOSEPH, Dorchester 1634, Weymouth 1639, was prob. of Sandwich 1643, and d. early in Dec. 1647. Often it is spell. Holway. SAMUEL, Cambridge 1636, in his will of 22 Oct. 1643, pro. 5 Dec. foll. refers to w. Eliz. and s. John, but without nam. either. In the biogr. of Horace, Yale 1803, D. D. the eloq. Presid. of Transylv. Univ. he is derived, but not to gen. satisfact. from the celebr. astronomer Halley.

HOLLIDAY, WALTER, Springfield, in 1673 m. Catharine perhaps eldest d. of William Hunter, had Ebenezer, b. 1675; and William; rem. to Suffield, there had Samuel, 1680; Sarah, 1683; Mary, 1685; Isaac, 1690; and Abigail, 1692.

HOLLIDGE, RICHARD, Boston 1638, freem. 22 May 1639, had w. Ann, wh. also was of our ch.

HOLLIMAN, or HOLYMAN, * EZEKIEL, Salem 1637, had been at Dedham bef. that; brot. from Eng. I think, a d. whose name is never seen, but it is less certain, that he brot. her mo. Susanna, d. of John Oxston, alias Fox, of Stanmore, in Co. Middlesex, wh. had three brs. John, Philip, and William, of wh. neither came over, but the time of her d. is not found. He was b. at Tring, in the adj. shire of Hertford, and m. his sec. w. prob. 1638, at Providence, Mary, wid. of Isaac Sweet, wh. seems to have been cast out of the ch. at Salem, 1 July 1639, perhaps for carrying out the opinions of her h.; was pervert. in his faith, as our rulers thot. went to R. I. there at Providence in 1638, was one of the found. of the first Bapt. ch. Mary, his w. was in the same condemn. He liv. later at Warwick, where resid. John Warner, wh. had m. Priscilla, d. of H. prob. his only ch.; was rep. 1650, and more than once. Backus, I. 106. Winth. I. 293. Benedict, Hist. of Bapt.

HOLLINGSHEAD, RICHARD, Boston 1674, fisherman.

HOLLINGWORTH, RICHARD, Salem, came from London in the Blessing, 1635, aged 40, with w. Susan, 30; s. William, 7; Richard, 4; and ds. Eliz. 3; and Susan, 2. He was a shipwright, and for a casualty (by wh. one of his workmen was k.), severely fin. for benefit of the wid. and childr. in 1641. He d. 1654. Perhaps he had ch. b. on our side of the water, Joseph, Abigail, and Caleb. RICHARD, Salem, s. of the preced. wh. m. 23 Aug. 1659, Eliz. eldest ch. of Elder Michael Powell, was freem. 1665, and (unless there be confus. with ano. of the same surname), had license to keep an inn, and it was contin. in 1678, to his wid. Elinor, wh. d. 22 Nov. 1689, in 59th yr. His only ch. Mary m. Philip English, and was charg. with the baneful offence of witchcraft, and had the happiness of being rem. from Salem gaol, with her h. and imprison. at Boston, whence, with approbat. of the best people in town, especial. Rev. Messieurs Willard and Moody, they escap. to New York. She, however, d. two yrs. after, in conseq. of her sufferings, aged only 42. Her superior educ. made up for defect of yrs. to justify

Digitized by Google

the execrable charge. See 1 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 65. In 1669, as Mr. Judd assures me, one Richard H. was of Milford, but no more is told, exc. that the fam. name cont. there 1713. He might seem the same as the Salem man; but how the name was perpet. demands a pause. WILLIAM, Salem, not br. of the preced. b. in Eng. was a man of large commerc. operations, d. abroad, suppos. to be lost at sea, a. 1677. Felt, II. 240. WILLIAM, Salem, s. of Richard the first, d. 7 Nov. 1683, aged 53. Possib. there was but one William at S.

HOLLIS, JOHN, Weymouth, by w. Eliz. had John, b. 28 Mar. 1664; Thomas, 7 Jan. 1667; Eliz. 18 Nov. 1669; Mercy, 5 Feb. 1675, and perhaps others. In Dec. of this last yr. he was a soldier. JOHN, Weymouth, perhaps s. of the preced. by w. Mary had John, b. 26 Nov. 1691, as I judge is meant by Geneal. Reg. IV. 60, tho. date varies, and the name is spell. Halice. WILLIAM, Salem 1668.

HOLLISTER, * JOHN, Weymouth, freem. 10 May 1643, was rep. in Mar. 1644, in Mass. and Nov. of the same yr. in Conn. rem. to Wethersfield, where he had been in 1642, when s. John was b. to him, as is said, strange as his resid. seems at that day; was an efficient man in Conn. rep. 1645, and oft. until 1656, but with others engag. in a controversy with the ch. under Rev. John Russell, wh. caused the plant. of Hadley 1659, was lieut. and d. Apr. 1665, by will of 1 Jan. bef. leav. good est. to w. Joanna, d. of the first Richard Treat, five s. John, b. 1642; Thomas; Joseph; Lazarus; Stephen; beside d. Mary, wh. m. John Wells of Stratford; Eliz. perhaps d. unm.; and Sarah, w. first, 1674, of Rev. Hope Atherton of Hatfield, and next, 1678, or 9, of Timothy Baker of Northampton. Farmer thot. two of the same name were made freem. the same day; but I am satisfied, as sev. others, of rarer name, are repeated in that day's work, it was the blunder of the clk. Joseph and Lazarus had no ch. JOHN, Glastonbury, s. of the preced. m. 20 Nov. 1667, Sarah, eldest d. of William Goodrich, had John, b. 9 Aug. 1669; Thomas, 14 Jan. 1672; Joseph, 8 July 1674; Sarah, 25 Oct. 1676; Eliz. 30 Mar. 1678; David, 20 or 21 Nov. 1681; Ephraim, 15 Mar. 1684; and Charles, 29 July 1686; beside Eliz. without date. His w. d. a. 1700; and he d. 24 Nov. 1711, when all the ch. exc. Charles were alive. STEPHEN, Wethersfield, s. of the first John, by w. Abigail, d. of Matthias Treat, m. 1683, had Jonathan, tho. Goodwin calls the name Jerusha, b. 7 Jan. 1684; Stephen, 12 Nov. 1686, d. at 20 yrs.; Abigail, 16 Aug. 1688; Ann, 16 Mar. 1690; Gershom, 2 Apr. 1692; Samuel, 1694; Eunice, 1696; Gideon, 1698; Daniel, 1700; and Nathaniel, 1702. By a sec. w. Eliz. wid. of Jonathan Reynolds, he had Stephen, again, 12 Sept. 1709; and d. as a capt. in command, 2 Oct. 1709. THOMAS, Wethersfield, br. of the preced. m. Eliz. d. of John Lattimore,

Digitized by Google

had Thomas, b. 1672; Jonathan; Joseph, 1675; John; Sarah; Mary; Stephen, 20 Sept. 1681; and Abiah or Abigail; d. 8 Nov. 1701.

Holloway, or Holway, Henry, Dover 1662. John, Hartford, came to Boston in the Elizabeth from London, 1635, aged 21, was a soldier in the Pequot war, m. 1663, but d. without ch. 18 Oct. 1684. Joseph, Lynn 1636, rem. to Sandwich 1637, but prob. came back or left s. Joseph, Lynn, wh. had Joseph, and Edward, tw. b. 4 Aug. 1673; Mary, 16 Apr. 1675; and Samuel, 2 Nov. 1677; d. 29 Nov. 1693. Malachi, Taunton 1668. Samuel, Taunton, m. 26 Mar. 1666, Jane Brayman, had Hannah, b. 1 Mar. 1667; Samuel, Nathaniel, and John, b. 1667 to 70, was a propr. 1676. His s. Samuel was of Gallop's comp. in the sad expedit. against Quebec, 1690. Thomas, Duxbury 1637, a soldier in the Pequot war. Timothy, Taunton 1643–59. William, Taunton 1639–43, rem. to Boston a. 1650, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 2 Apr. 1653; and Benjamin, 8 July 1656. His d. Hannah d. 31 Oct. 1653, and I fear great confusion exists with ano. William. See Hallowell.

Holly, * John, Stamford 1664, rep. 1670, and for Greenwich 1673. Eliz. came in the Blessing, 1635, aged 30.

Holman, or Homan, Abraham, Cambridge, s. of William, b. in Northampton, came in the Defence 1635, at the age of 3 mos. with his f. and fam.; adm. 18 Oct. 1661, into the ch. of matchless Mitchell, who spelt the name by the sound, Homan; m. Feb. 1663, Sarah Pitts of Hingham, but prob. had no ch. for in his will of 27 Sept. 1711, none is ment. He had liv. many yrs. at Stow, was freem. 1663, and d. 7 Jan. 1712. Abraham, Concord, s. of the first Jeremiah, in 1726 had w. Susanna. Edward, Plymouth, came in the Ann 1623. Of this first comer no more is kn. but that, after partak. of the div. of ld. 1624, and of cattle, 1627, he went home, but came back, 1632, in the Lion, I think, was liv. there in 1643, and in 1652 was one of the purch. of Dartmouth. Edward, and Gabriel, Marblehead 1674. Jeremiah, Cambridge, s. of William, came with his f. in the Defence 1635, aged 6 yrs. had w. Mary or Mercy, and a sec. w. Susanna, by both had Mehitable, b. 12 Nov. 1667; Jeremiah, 29 Aug. 1670; Abraham, bef. ment.; Abigail, and Deborah, wh. all were liv. in 1710 to div. his est. beside Sarah, wh. d. 21 Dec. 1679; and prob. Isaac, wh. we may judge his first b. wh. d. 12 Apr. 1663. He d. 30 Nov. 1709, and his wid. Susanna d. four days after. Jeremiah, Stow, s. of the preced. had part of the ld. of his uncle Abraham; had Mary and perhaps other ch.; d. 6 May 1739, but his gr.stone says, falsely, in his 70th yr. His wid. Abigail d. 6 Nov. 1746, in her 75th yr. ‖ John, Dorchester 1634, but in the Col. Rec. is ment. in 1632, as quot. in Prince, Hale's Ed. 403, selectman 1636, ensign 1637, ar. co. 1638; by w. Ann, wh. d. 1 Dec. 1639, had Margaret, or Mary, whose

Digitized by Google

date is not kn. and John, b. 23 Feb. 1638; perhaps a d. Ann, wh. may have been w. of Henry Butler. He m. a sec. w. but her name is not told, had Thomas, 6 Aug. 1641; Abigail, 1642; Samuel; and Patience, bapt. 28 Jan. 1648 or 9. He prob. d. in 1652, for his will of 10 June of that yr. is abstr. in Geneal. Reg. V. 242. His est. was very good. His d. Mary m. 29 May 1662, Samuel Mason of Boston. A John H. perhaps s. of the preced. was of Casco 1675, or earlier, in that part now Cape Elizabeth; and in the Catal. of H. C. 1700, is a John H. wh. d. 1759, but we kn. not his descent. SAMUEL, Boston, s. of the preced. was a barber surgeon 1671, and press. with his instrum. and a med. student, his serv. into the service for Philip's war, 1676, as he complains, and press. a sec. time; he says in his petition, that he is required to watch, and work on fortificat. He may be the freem. 1690, of Charlestown, call. Homan. SOLOMON, Newbury 1694, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 24 Feb. 1695; Solomon, 25 Nov. 1697; Edward, 26 Jan. 1700; and Eliz. 24 Oct. 1701; but we have no clue to his origin from Mr. Coffin. THOMAS, Milton, s. of John, m. 19 Feb. 1664, Abigail, prob. d. of John Rigby of Dorchester, freem. 1678. A Thomas H. of Rehoboth had m. Hannah, d. of Ralph Turner of Cape Elizabeth, was a shoemaker, and with his w. liv. in 1729. WILLIAM, Cambridge, came in the Defence 1635, aged 40, with w. Winifred, 35; and ch. Hannah, 8; Jeremy, 6, bef. ment.; Mary, 4; Sarah, 2; and Abraham, 3 mos.; at C. had Seeth, and Eliz. b. 19 May 1644. He was from Northampton, Eng. propr. of a lot, of wh. the Botanic garden is now part, and d. 8 Jan. 1653. His w. or wid. was slandered as a witch, but permit. to die as a Christian, 15 Oct. 1671. Sarah H. wh. d. 7 May 1672, was, perhaps, a gr.ch. The two elder ds. I suppose, d. unm. at least we kn. that Mary did, and her brs. Jeremiah and Abraham admin. her est. 18 Dec. 1673. Sarah m. 9 Apr. 1657, Samuel Parker of Dedham; and Seeth m. 16 Jan. 1662, Thomas Ross; and Eliz. prob. d. young.

HOLMES, or HOMES, ABRAHAM, Rochester, s. of sec. William, d. 1722; by w. Eliz. d. of Rev. Samuel Arnold of Duxbury, had s. Experience, wh. d. 1715, in 34th yr. leav. s. Experience, f. of late Hon. Abraham, b. 1754. His eldest ch. Eliz. if Deane is right, was b. 1666; and he had, by same auth. sec. w. 1695, Abigail Nichols of Hingham. But other ch. by former w. were Isaac, Bathsheba, wh. m. 21 Jan. 1691, Samuel Daggett, as his sec. w. and Rose, wh. m. 22 Mar. 1699, Thomas Blanchard of Andover. DAVID, Dorchester, d. 1666, by his will, pro. 15 Nov. of that yr. provides for w. Jane, s. David, two younger s. not nam. and d. Margaret. GEORGE, Roxbury, freem. 22 May 1639, had Nathaniel, b. 1 Feb. 1640; Deborah, 31 Jan. 1642, d. in few days; Sarah, bapt. 7 Jan. 1644; Deborah, again, bapt. 9 Nov. 1645, d. Sept.

Digitized by Google

foll. He d. of fever, 2 Feb. 1646, tho. Farmer, obeying the town rec. says 18 Dec. 1645. He may have had older ch. or childr. certain. Joseph, to wh. doub. portion was by the will giv. on condit. that he be "accept. among the saints." ISAAC, Marshfield, br. of Abraham, m. Apr. 1678, Ann Rowe, wh. was d. of John, but nothing more is kn. of him. ISRAEL, Scituate, br. of Abraham, was lost by wreck entering the harbor of Plymouth, 24 Feb. 1685. Deane does not say, that he had fam. yet m. Desire, wid. of William Sherman, jr. d. of Edward Dotey, wh. next m. Alexander Standish, and outliv. him. Miss Thomas tells us, that she bore five ch. to Sherman, two, Israel, and John, to Holmes, and three to Standish. JOHN, Plymouth 1632, of wh. we would be glad to learn more than that he was messeng. of their Gen. Court and cont. there 1643. Sarah, perhaps his d. d. there 18 Aug. 1650. *JOHN*, Duxbury, was at H. C. in 1658, says Farmer, but why he had not degr. we kn. not; yet possib. he was mature in his studies, and as Partridge, his predecess. d. early in that yr. he may have been desired to fill the place. We kn. not his f. tho. some call him eldest s. of William, and I do not concur with Deane, wh. thinks he may have been s. of the first John; but he m. 11 Dec. 1661, Mary, d. of John Wood or Atwood of Plymouth, wh. bec. third w. of sec. William Bradford. He had not any ch. of that union ment. by Winsor; but he says, he d. 24 Dec. 1675. JOHN, Portsmouth, m. a d. of Thomas Walford. JOHN, Dorchester, s. prob. of George, by w. Sarah, wh. was a mem. of the ch. of Roxbury, had George, bapt. there 10 July 1670. JOHN, Cambridge, s. of Robert, m. 13 Sept. 1664, Hannah, d. of Samuel Thatcher of Watertown, wh. d. 24 May 1670, had John, bapt. 9 June 1667; and Hannah, three wks. after, as the mo. was rec. into Mitchell's ch. on 31 May of that yr.; was at Salem 1673. JOHN, Northampton, had John, b. 1678; rem. to Deerfield, there d. 1692. JOHN, Duxbury, m. 20 Nov. 1661, Patience, sis. of Elder Faunce, had John, b. 22 Mar. 1663; Richard; Patience; Mehitable; Sarah; George; Nathaniel; Ebenezer; Thomas; Joseph; and Desire; and he d. 1697. Winsor says the last nam. m. bef. 1695, John Churchill. JOHN, Newport, perhaps s. of Obadiah, m. 1 Dec. 1671, Frances, eldest d. of Randall Holden, may have been freem. 1655. JOHN, New Hampsh. 1689, pray. for jurisdict. of Mass. JOHN, Roxbury, m. 9 Apr. 1690, Hannah, d. of Isaac Newell. JOHN, Haddam, s. of Thomas of New London, prob. the only ch. furnish. the curious story from his f.'s dying mouth, of his leav. Eng. JOSEPH, Roxbury 1651, m. Eliz. d. of capt. Roger Clap, rem. to Boston, had Joseph, b. 6 Nov. 1661; Eliz. 25 Dec. 1662; and Nathaniel, bapt. 10 July 1664. Perhaps he was s. of George, and freem. 1690. JOSEPH, Boston, tailor, 1677. JOSHUA, Westerly, by w. Abigail had Joshua, b. 20 Aug. 1678;

Digitized by Google

Mary, wh. m. Isaac Thompson; and ano. s. whose name is not seen; and d. 14 Apr. 1694. JOSHUA, Westerly, s. of the preced. m. 21 Nov. 1698, Fear Sturges, had Joshua, b. 14 Aug. 1700; John, 10 June 1702; Abigail, 28 Feb. 1704; Temperance, 29 Jan. 1707; Thankful, 12 Nov. 1708; Thomas, 1 Jan. 1711; Mary, 19 Mar. 1713; Bethia, 29 July 1715; and Marvin, a d. 17 Nov. 1717; and he d. 23 Nov. 1729. His wid. d. 22 June 1753. JOSIAH, Duxbury, m. 20 Mar. 1666, Hannah, d. of Henry Sampson, wh. was one of the first comers, had Hannah, b. 11 Oct. 1667; ano. d. to wh. Winsor gives an impossib. name, 4 Aug. 1669; Josiah, 13 Aug. 1672; Mary, 5 Nov. 1674; John, 28 May 1678; and William, 18 Jan. 1680. * NATHANIEL, Roxbury, s. of George, m. 27 Mar. 1667, Patience, youngest d. of Clement Topliff, had Nathaniel, b. 15 Mar. 1668, bapt. with br. Ebenezer, 30 Oct. 1670; Charity, bapt. 2 Mar. 1673; and Ichabod, 22 Nov. 1674; and the town rec. adds, Obedience, b. 27 Jan. 1681, prob. d. soon; Obedience, 26 Jan. 1682; Patience, 29 Oct. 1683; Thankful, 2 Dec. 1685; and Jehoshaphat, Nov. 1690; was rep. 1689; and d. 12 Feb. 1713. His w. had d. 11 Mar. 1697; and his s. Nathaniel, gunner at the castle 1687, was k. by the burst. of a gun, 12 June 1699. His will of 4 Mar. 1702, adds to the seven bef. ment. ch. as then liv. two more, Mehitable, and Sarah. NATHANIEL, Plymouth, m. 29 Dec. 1667, Mercy, sis. of Elder Faunce, says Winsor. *OBADIAH*, Salem 1639, was from Preston in Lancash. had prob. w. Catharine, ch. bapt. there Martha, 3 May 1640; Samuel, 20 Mar. 1642; and Obadiah, 9 June 1644; was pervert. in faith and excom. therefor, with John Clark and John Crandall, sentenc. to heavy fine or whip. went to Rehoboth, thence soon to Newport, had five more ch. was a preacher from 1652, d. 15 Oct. 1682, in his 76th yr. He had a part in sett. New Jersey 1664. Of his descend. in 1790, the estimate was 5,000. OBADIAH, his s. was, it is said, a min. and judge in N. J. and had a s. in Newport aged 95 in 1770; and his s. John was in honor at Philadelphia. See Benedict, 371; and Clark's Ill News from N. E. RICHARD, Rowley 1643, was b. 1610, but in 1692 his age was call. 88. RICHARD, Norwalk 1654, had two ch. liv. in 1672, and was there in 1694. ROBERT, Cambridge 1636, freem. 2 June 1641, by w. Jane, wh. d. 28 Oct. 1653, had Dorcas, b. Aug. 1638, d. 1642; John, June 1639, if we believe the rec. wh. is not easy to do; Eliz. 2 Mar. 1645; Mehitable, 16 Apr. 1645, bur. 14 Aug. foll.; Sarah, 13 Nov. 1646; Ephraim, 8 Sept. 1647, bur. 8 May 1648; Samuel, 3 Apr. d. 18 June 1653; Sarah, again, d. 7 Nov. 1654; John; Joseph; and Eliz. These last three are provid. for in his will of 18 May 1663, pro. 16 June foll. ROBERT, Newbury, m. 26 Feb. 1669, Esther, d. of Anthony Morse, had Robert, b. 3 Nov. 1670; and Esther, 22 Feb. 1673. He d. 18 Sept.

Digitized by Google

foll. ROBERT, Stonington 1670. SAMUEL, Rehoboth, had Samuel, wh. was bur. 13 Sept. 1674; Samuel, again, b. 6 Sept. 1675, may have rem. to Duxbury, or perhaps the Duxbury man may have been his s. wh. had there Consider, b. 1702, and he of Marshfield, d. 1690. THOMAS, Hingham, perhaps, at least one of that name, came, 1637, as serv. to William Ludkin, wh. was of the city of Norwich, and sat down here in H. THOMAS, New London, b. at London, came in 1665, by w. Lucretia or Lucia, d. of Thomas Dudley of New York, had John, b. 11 Mar. 1686. By Geneal. Reg. X. 242, is giv. a very curious story by this s. tak. on the bed, where the f. was dying at gr. age, tho. no doubt below 98 yrs. when he d. 12 Dec. 1724, his w. hav. d. a. 1688. WILLIAM, Plymouth 1632, was sent next yr. with armed force to reëstablish trading-house above Hartford against the Dutch; serv. in the Pequot war, was a lieut. in Scituate; went home, and got employ. in the civil war, or great rebellion, as the other side call. it, came back, and d. at Boston 12 Nov. 1649; prob. without w. or ch.; was call. major, and in his will gives est. in Antigua, and his farm at Scituate, to ds. of his br. Thomas at London, "if they come to N. E." They were too poor to come, as depons. in June 1654 show; yet possib. that Thomas Home, wh. arr. at Boston from London in the Speedwell, July 1656, aged 11, may have been a relat. The major's will ment. "arrears due to him for being a soldier and commander in the army and service of the king and parliam." as if this town of Boston were as good a place to expect such arrears as London. Winth. I. 92, 113. Usually Oliver took better care of his old soldiers, especially if they had the merit of being hard heads as well as roundheads. WILLIAM, Scituate 1646, or earlier, freem. of that col. 1658, had Abraham, b. 1641; Israel, 1642; Isaac, 1644; Sarah, 1646; Rebecca, 1648; Josiah, 1650; Mary, 1655; and Eliz. 1661; and perhaps John, first b. in Eng.; rem. that yr. to Marshfield, and d. 9 Nov. 1678, by rep. of gr.stone, or by ano. 1690, aged 86; his wid. Eliz. d. at the same age, 1693, or 1697, Miss Thomas says. I found it useless to distinguish the persons without *l* in the name. Five of this spell. had, in 1834, been gr. at H. C. and fifteen at the other N. E. coll.

HOLMSTEAD. See Olmstead.

HOLSEY. See Halsall.

HOLT, HENRY, Andover, s. of Nicholas, m. 24 Feb. 1670, Sarah, d. of William Ballard. JAMES, Andover, br. of the preced. m. 12 Oct. 1675, Hannah Allen, had James, wh. d. 13 Dec. 1690, and he d. the next day, both of smallpox. His wid. d. 30 Sept. 1698. JOHN, New Haven, eldest s. of William, m. Eliz. Thomas, had Eliz. b. 23 Sept. 1674; John, 23 Mar. 1679; Joseph, 22 June 1680; and Daniel, 30 Mar. 1689. JOSEPH, Haverhill 1690. NATHANIEL, New London 1673, sec. s. of William, m. 5 Apr. 1680, Rebecca, d. of Thomas Beebe,

Digitized by Google

had William, b. 15 July 1681; and Nathaniel, 18 July 1682. Descend. are num. NICHOLAS, Newbury, a tanner from Romsey in Hants, came in the James 1635, from Southampton, perhaps with w. arr. at Boston, 3 June, freem. 17 May 1637, had Eliz. b. 30 Mar. 1636; Mary, 6 Oct. 1638; and Samuel, 6 Oct. 1641; rem. to Andover, where he was one of the found. of the ch. 1645; there had Henry; Nicholas; James; and John, wh. m. 3 July 1685, Sarah Geary, and d. 10 Mar. 1687; beside Priscilla, wh. d. young, 16 Oct. 1653; he d. 30 Jan. 1685, aged 104 yrs. says the rec. but Coffin, with more prob. says 83. His first w. d. a. 1654, and he m. 12 June 1658, Hannah, wid. of Daniel Rolfe, d. of Humphrey Bradstreet, wh. d. 20 June 1665; and he m. 21 May 1666, wid. Preston. His d. Eliz. m. 26 Oct. 1658, Ralph Farnum; and Mary m. 5 July 1657, Thomas Johnson. NICHOLAS, Andover, s. of the preced. m. 8 Jan. 1680, Mary Russell. SAMUEL, Andover, freem. 1691, was s. of Nicholas. WILLIAM, New Haven 1643, by w. Sarah had John, b. 1645; Nathaniel, 1647; Mercy, 1649; Eleazer, 5 Apr. 1651; Thomas, 3 July 1653; Joseph, 2 Apr. 1655; the last three bapt. in right of their mo. July 1656; Benjamin, 6 Jan. or Mar. 1657; and Mary. Mercy m. 9 Nov. 1680, Abraham Doolittle of Wallingford. John and Eleazer were proprs. at New Haven in 1685; and Thomas d. 1676.

HOLTON, or HOLTEN, JOHN, Dedham, m. 1 Mar. 1667, Abigail, d. of the first Daniel Fisher, was freem. 1671. JOHN, Northampton, s. of William, d. 14 Apr. 1712, leav. William, b. 1678; Thomas, 1681; Joshua; Eliezur; and d. Abigail Lyman. His d. Mary d. 15 July 1668. Three of the s. rem. to Northfield. JOSEPH, Danvers 1682, and JOSEPH, jr. of the same were adm. freem. 1690. The younger I presume to be he who was of Gardner's comp. wound. in the gr. swamp fight, 19 Dec. 1675. NATHANIEL, Salem 1668. RALPH, Lancaster, freem. 1668, is designed for HOUGHTON. ROBERT, Boston 1633, a slater, freem. 14 May 1634, by w. Ann had James, bapt. 5 Oct. 1634; and Jabez, 2 Apr. 1637, perhaps posthum. for early in 1638, the wid. had bec. w. of Richard Walker. SAMUEL, Northampton 1668, s. prob. of William, m. Mary, wid. of John Rossiter, d. of Jonathan Gilbert. * WILLIAM, Hartford, an orig. propr. but we are ign. from wh. of the Mass. towns he had rem. came in the Francis, from Ipswich 1634, aged 23, had John; Samuel, bapt. 1 Nov. 1646; William; Mary; Sarah; Ruth; Rachel; and Thomas, all b. prob. bef. 1655, when he rem. to Northampton, tho. we have no dates for any; was the first deac. at N. ord. 13 May 1663, rep. 1664, 7, 9–71, once for neighb. town of Hadley, and d. 12 Aug. 1691. Of the ch. John d. 16 Apr. 1689; Samuel, freem. 1690, d. 1730, without ch. Thomas was k. by the Ind. 14 Mar.

Digitized by Google

1676; Mary m. 18 Nov. 1655, David Burt; Sarah m. 18 Nov. 1656, John King; and those two were the first weddings in the town; Ruth m. 1663, Joseph Baker, wh. was k. by the Ind. and next, m. in 1678, Thomas Lyman; and Rachel m. 1671, Thomas Strong. WILLIAM, Northampton, s. of the preced. m. 1676, Sarah d. of Samuel Marshfield of Springfield, had Mary, b. 1678; was freem. 1684, rem. to Lebanon, thence to Hartford, where he and his w. d. 1711. His only ch. m. Ebenezer Strong, jr. Often the spell. is Houlton.

HOLYOKE, sometimes HOLLIOCKE, * EDWARD, Lynn 1636, or 7, was from Tamworth, Co. Stafford, on the edge of Warwicksh. and with prefix of respect adm. freem. 14 Mar. 1639, liv. most of his days in that pt. of Boston call. Rumney Marsh, since Chelsea, but chos. perhaps rep. for sev. towns betw. the time when he was serv. for Lynn 1639–48 and his d. as for Springfield 1650 and after, being so honored at his d. This, I suppose, with the fact of his owning est. there led to the opinion, that he had rem. thither, wh. is prob. an error. He d. 4 May 1660, leav. only s. Elizur, and ds. Eliz. wh. m. George Keysar; Ann, wh. m. 17 Oct. 1643, lieut. Thomas Putnam; Mary, wh. m. 10 Feb. 1647, John Tuttle of Boston; Susanna, wh. m. 12 Sept. 1656, Michael Martin; and Sarah, wh. m. an Andrews. His w. was Prudence, d. of Rev. John Stockton of Kinholt, m. 18 June 1612, by wh. bef. he came hither, he had, also, Edward, wh. d. 30 Dec. 1631, in 13th yr. and John, wh. also d. in Eng. 5 Mar. 1635. His will may be read in Geneal. Reg. IX. 345. It is curious in detail. * ELIZUR, Springfield, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. prob. came with his f. freem. 13 Apr. 1648, m. 20 Nov. 1640, Mary, d. of William Pynchon, had John, b. 27 Aug. 1641, d. soon; John, again, 5 Aug. 1642, H. C. 1662, d. a bach. at S.; Hannah, 9 June 1644, wh. m. Samuel Talcott of Wethersfield; Samuel, 9 June 1647; Edward, 8 Aug. 1649; Elizur, 3 Oct. 1651; and Mary, 14 Nov. 1656; was capt. rep. 1656, 67, 70, 3–5, and d. 6 Feb. 1676. His w. d. 25 Oct. 1657, and he soon m. Editha, wid. of John Maynard, as bef. of Robert Day, wh. brot. him no ch. but surv. him, as did all those ch. of the first w. exc. the first b. Mary d. unm. at S. 1713, when the name ceased there. Samuel was a capt. in the hard fight, 19 May 1676, at the Falls, and after Turner was k. had command, d. 31 Oct. 1676, giv. his prop. chiefly to brs. and sis. Edward was infirm, prob. never m. d. 16 June 1708. * ELIZUR, Boston, s. of the preced. m. 2 Jan. 1678, Mary, d. of sec. Jacob Eliot, was rep. 1704–7, d. 11 Aug. 1711, and his wid. d. 2 Feb. 1721, aged 66. He was f. of Rev. Edward of Marblehead, b. 26 June 1689, H. C. 1705, the admir. presid. of the coll. near 32 yrs. wh. was f. of Edward Augustus, the respect. physician of Salem, b. 1 Aug. 1728, H. C. 1746, and d. 31 Mar. 1829, aged 100 yrs. 7 mos. 19 days,

Digitized by Google

filling a longer period from grad. than any other of the sons of the Inst. tho. two have recently reached greater age. * JOHN, Springfield, br. of the preced. freem. 1677, rep. 1691, was Clk. of the Court, d. 6 Feb. 1712, giv. his est. to two sis. and wid. and ch. of his br. Elizur. Seven of this fam. had, in 1817, been gr. at Harv.

HOMAN, JOHN, Salem 1668.

HOME, THOMAS, a youth of 11 yrs. brot. in the Speedwell from London 1656.

HOMER, JOHN, Boston, s. prob. of Michael of the same, m. 13 July 1693, Margery or Mary Stevens, had John, b. 8 Aug. 1694; Mary, 1696; Benjamin, 8 May 1698; William, 29 June 1701; Michael, 26 Sept. 1703; Robert, 29 Mar. 1706; Thomas, 1707; and Mary, again, 1708. His deriv. from Edward of Ettingshall, in the parish of Bilston, Co. Stafford, as giv. in Geneal. Reg. X. 291, is by Mr. Somerby thot. not trustworthy. Admin. I judge, of this John, was giv. to his wid. Mary, 19 Dec. 1738. MICHAEL, Boston, in a petition, 1676, for release of a serv. from impress. for the war, says he had had one serv. k. Prob. by first w. he was f. of John; but he took 13 July 1693, Mary Burrows, prob. as sec. w.

HOMES, ROBERT, a soldier in Lothrop's comp. k. by the Ind. at Bloody brook, 18 Sept. 1675.

HOMWOOD, WILLIAM, Cambridge, by w. Winifred had Eliz. b. 19 May 1644.

HONET, EDWARD, Huntington, L. I. 1664.

HOOD, JOHN, Lynn 1650, Kittery 1652, says Farmer; yet of him I can learn no more, but that he was a weaver, had w. Eliz. was in Eng. 1653; exc. that Mary Truesdale, wid. of Richard, in her will of 1672, speaks of "br. John Hood's two ch." JOHN, Lynn, s. of Richard, by w. Sarah had Barbara, b. 1694; Huldah, 1697; Benjamin, 1700; and Lydia. RICHARD, Lynn 1650, came from Lynn Regis Co. Norf'k. had Richard, b. 18 Nov. 1655; Sarah, 2 Aug. 1657; Rebecca, 7 Feb. 1663; John, 7 May 1664; Hannah, 21 Oct. 1665; Samuel, 12 May 1667; Ann, 13 Feb. 1673; Joseph, 8 July 1674; and Benjamin, 3 Jan. 1678; freem. 1691, and d. 12 Sept. 1695. Sarah m. 25 Oct. 1675, William Basset; and Rebecca m. 9 Dec. 1681, Hugh Alley.

HOOKE, ‡ FRANCIS, Kittery, s. of Humphrey, an alderman of the city of Bristol, m. 20 Sept. 1660, at Boston, Mary, wid. of John Palsgrave, d. of Samuel Maverick of Noddle's isl.; was a magistr. 1666, a capt. treasur. of the Province of Maine, under Presid. Danforth, acting for Mass. 1680, of the counc. 1681, and after the new chart. of William and Mary, at the first elect. 1693, chos. into the counc. in place of one of Mather's creation. Judge Sewall marks his d. 10 Jan. 1695, "much

Digitized by Google

lament." JOHN, Plymouth, came in the Mayflower 1620, serv. to Isaac Allerton, and d. shortly after arr. *WILLIAM*, Taunton, b. in Co. Hants, s. of a gent. as the register at Oxford Univ. express. it, on his matric. 19 May 1620, of Trinity Coll. where he was adm. the same yr. 28 June to his A. B. and 26 May 1623, tho. Wood's Fasti says 7 July, to his A. M. We kn. not when he first had employm. in Eng. for Mather has not given him a whole line; but he says he was min. at Exmouth, Devonsh. bef. he came hither, the exact date of wh. is also not mark. by any writer, tho. we are sure he was here 1639, as in the town rec. his ld. is then made a boundary, rem. a. 1644 to New Haven, there had Eliz. bapt. 14 Dec. 1645; and Mary, 5 Sept. 1647; was in high esteem until he went home in 1656, held in great favor with Oliver, the Protector (wh. made him a domestic chaplain), of the character of wh. a valua. letter to Gov. Winthrop by Hooke gives amusing insight, 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. I. 181. He was also reward. by being made one of the preach. at the Savoy in London, and had easy associat. with the great Protector, for his w. was sis. of Whalley, the regicide, wh. had m. a relat. of Oliver. He d. 21 Mar. 1667, says Trumbull; but Calamy makes it ten yrs. later. * WILLIAM, York 1633, br. of Francis, rem. to Salisbury, freem. 12 Oct. 1640, call. by Winth. II. 125, a godly gent. rep. 1643, and 7; by w. Eleanor had Jacob, b. there 15 Sept. 1640; d. 1654, leav. wid. Eleanor, wh. had been wid. of capt. Walter Norton, and s. Josiah, wh. d. at S. 1683. WILLIAM, Salisbury, perhaps s. of the preced. by w. Eliz. had Ellen, b. 20 Feb. 1674; Humphrey, 28 Jan. 1676; Jacob, 7 Jan. 1678; Martha, 17 June 1681; and Josiah, 26 Aug. 1683; was freem. 1690 with prefix of respect. One WILLIAM was of New Haven 1647, a shoemaker, call. jr. to disting. him, I suppose, from the min. but perhaps he was not s. or any relat.

HOOKER, DANIEL, Wethersfield, youngest s. of Rev. Samuel, was a physician, had been the earliest tutor at Yale, m. 1706, Sarah Standley, as may seem prob. and d. 1742. JAMES, Guilford, br. of the preced. m. Mary, d. of sec. William Leete, and d. a. 1740. JOHN, Hartford, br. of the preced. m. 1687, it is said, Abigail Standley, had nine ch. of wh. I find names only of Hezekiah, bapt. 21 Oct. 1688; Abigail, 31 May 1691; John, 19 Nov. 1693, d. soon; John, again, 10 Mar. 1695. He was a man of distinct. gr.f. of Rev. John of Northampton, and d. 21 Feb. 1646. NATHANIEL, Hartford, br. of the preced. m. 1698, Mary, d. of Nathaniel Standley, perhaps niece of her sis.-in-law Abigail, and he d. 1711. NICHOLAS, Charlestown 1678, had w. Mary, wh. d. 4 Oct. of that yr. *SAMUEL*, Farmington, s. of famous Thomas, perhaps b. in Eng. ord. 1661, as success. of his br.-in-law Rev. Roger Newton, m. at Plymouth, 22 Sept. 1658, Mary, eldest d. of capt. Thomas Willet of

Digitized by Google

Swanzey, d. 6 Nov. 1697, prob. in 64th yr. He left wid. Mary, wh. m. 10 Aug. 1703, Rev. Thomas Buckingham of Saybrook. His ch. were Thomas, b. 10 June 1659; Samuel, 29 May 1661; William, 11 May 1663; John, 20 Feb. 1665; James, 27 Oct. 1666; Roger, 14 Sept. 1668, d. in 30th yr. unm.; Nathaniel, 28 Sept. 1671; Mary, 3 July 1673, wh. in 1698 bec. third w. of Rev. James Pierpont of New Haven; Hezekiah, 7 Nov. 1675, d. at 11 yrs.; Daniel, 25 Mar. 1679; and Sarah, 5, bapt. 8 May 1681, wh. m. Rev. Stephen Buckingham of Norwalk. SAMUEL, Hartford, s. of the preced. m. 1687, Mehitable, d. of Giles Hamlin, had Giles, bapt. 12 Oct. 1690; Thomas, 5 Feb. 1693; William, 24 Feb. 1695; ano. s. and two ds. and d. 1730. *THOMAS*, Cambridge, b. at Markfield, near Leicester, Co. Leicester, a. 1586, as in Mather is told; but the register of that parish for a few yrs. bef. and after is totally defic. It may, also, be doubted, for the fam. name does not appear at all in the reg. and perhaps ano. parish in that Co. may have been his birthplace. He was bred at Emanuel Coll. Cambr. where he took his deg. 1608, and 11, and was chos. one of the Fellows, first exercised his faculties as a lecturer, when 40 yrs. old, at Chelmsford, in Essex; but after four yrs. his unflinch. aversion to some cerem. compell. him to withdraw from the pulpit, and he opened a sch. at Little Baddow, a. 5 miles from C. where famous John Eliot was his assist.; but being still troubled for his puritanism, he went within two yrs. over to Holland, served in the gospel two yrs. at Delft, and went thence to assist William Ames at Rotterdam, thinking however to come over to us. One of our earliest sett. George Alcock had m. his sis. and of course he felt the attraction. Privately he got passage in the Griffin, with Rev. Samuel Stone, and our great John Cotton, arr. at Boston 3 Sept. 1633, next mo. sett. at Cambridge, freem. 14 May 1634, and in June 1636 went to Hartford with a majority of his parishioners, d. 7 July 1647, in his 61st yr. tho. in the verses, wh. Mather at the end of his Life, III. 68, transcribes from Elijah Corlet, the glorious sch.-master, he is made 75, a preposterous exagger. that must have delighted the author of the Magn. Stranger confus. of time is seen in an article of Geneal. Reg. VI. 281, making Eliot, the apostle, follow H. to our wilderness, when he preced. him by near two yrs. Much excellent matter is distrust. in such carelessn. His wid. Susanna was not, I suppose, mo. of the elder ch. as of Joanna, w. of Rev. Thomas Shepherd of Cambridge, wh. d. above a yr. bef. her f. and of Mary, w. of Rev. Roger Newton of Farmington. Other ch. were John, Samuel, Sarah, all under age in 1647, as by his will, made the day of his death, at great length, appears. Sarah m. Rev. John Wilson of Medfield. The valuat. of his est. was large; of his library, honorable. Both will and inv. are print. in Trumbull, Coll. Rec. I. 498–502. A clause of the testam. tho. it did

Digitized by Google

not forbid his eldest s. from seek. and tak. a wife in Eng. did forbid from m. and "tarrying there." John not only did m. and live in Eng. but worse than that, in the opinion of his f.'s friends, bec. a parish priest, after the Restorat. at Marsworth, Co. Bucks, a short distance from Aylesbury. THOMAS, Hartford, eldest s. of Rev. Samuel, and gr.s. of the preced. a physician, m. 1686, Mary, wid. of Richard Lord, d. of Henry Smith, then said to be the richest match in N. E. had no issue. She was 16 or 17 yrs. older than he was, d. 17 May 1702; and he d. early in 1720. WILLIAM, Farmington, s. of Rev. Samuel, had only ch. Susanna. Twenty-two of this name, near all of wh. descend from Thomas (call. by Mather the light of the Western chhs.), had, in 1828, been gr. at the N. E. coll. of wh. only two were at Harv.

HOOLE, THOMAS, Boston, freem. 1665, is wholly unkn. to me.

HOOPER, GEORGE, Boston 1674, mariner. HENRY, Marblehead, s. of Robert the first, m. 15 Mar. 1692, Mary Norman, perhaps d. of the sec. Richard, had Robert, wh. was a deac. and f. of William, H. C. 1760; and also of Joseph, H. C. 1763. JOHN, Marblehead 1674, possib. was br. of George. JOHN, Marblehead, m. 27 Jan. 1691, Mary Litchfield, at Boston. RICHARD, Hampton, rem. to Watertown bef. 1684, was a physician and surgeon, by w. Eliz. had Hannah, b. 1683, d. young (says Bond, 302, by mistake, for on p. 785 he shows, that Mr. Foxcroft, in 1702, was appoint. guardian for her and Henry); and Henry, 25 May 1685; and d. 8 Dec. 1690. His wid. Eliz. had admin. next July, and in 1693 was licens. as innhold. RICHARD, Watertown, s. of the preced. as Bond thot. by w. Remember had Henry, b. 28 Aug. 1717; Richard, 7 Dec. 1718; Eliz. Jan. 1720, d. soon; Eliz. again, June 1721, d. next mo. and Eliz. again, 2 June 1722. ROBERT, Marblehead, b. a. 1607, prob. was br. of John, bot. dwel.-ho. 1663, and ld. in 1665, sold in 1681 his ho. in conjunct. with w. Eliz. By her had Robert and Henry, and was progenit. of a race of enterpris. and most valua. men, of wh. one, Robert (s. of Greenfield, s. of Robert the sec.) near a hundred yrs. ago, had usually the title, King Hooper. ROBERT, Marblehead, s. of the preced. m. 4 Dec. 1684, Ann Greenfield, had Greenfield, perhaps more. SAMUEL, Marblehead, m. at Boston, 16 Feb. 1694, Mary White. WILLIAM, Reading, came in the James from London 1635, aged 18, freem. 1648, had Mary, b. 24 Mar. 1646, prob. for the last fig. is uncert. as also, is that name of a s. b. 4 Oct. 1648, wh. d. Sept. 1649; Ruth, 15 Apr. 1653; Rebecca, 26 Oct. 1656; William, 3 Nov. 1658; Hannah, 31 Mar. 1662; Eliz. 28 Aug. 1665; Thomas, 2 Apr. 1668; and John, 5 July 1670; was, perhaps, of Salem in 1668, then bot. a tenement of David Thomas. He d. 5 Dec. 1678. WILLIAM, Reading, s. prob. of the preced. d. 1692. Twelve of this name had, in 1830, been gr. at Harv.

Digitized by Google

HOPEWELL, THOMAS, Fairfield 1670..

HOPKINS, CALEB, Plymouth, s. perhaps youngest, of Stephen the first, but old eno. to bear arms 1643, d. at Barbados, prob. unm. yet call. "heir apparent," and made excor. in the will of his f. of 6 June 1644; wh. makes more remarka. the fact of Giles being elder s. as relat. by Gov. Bradford, and raises a doubt, whether the f. had not been overruled to injust. by his sec. w. CALEB, Eastham, s. of Giles of the same, had Caleb, Nathaniel, Thomas, and Thankful, but by what w. or whether bef. or after his rem. to Truro is not told. He d. 1728. § ‡ EDWARD, Hartford, came to Boston 1637, with Rev. John Davenport, and Gov. Theophilus Eaton (the d. of whose sec. w. Yale, was w. of H.), and went to Hartford perhaps the same yr. was chos. Assist. in 1639, and Gov. next yr. and thereafter in alternate yrs. with John Haynes until he went home in 1652, and even in his absence, thro. hope of his coming back, he was again chos. in 1654. He had been, bef. coming hither, "a Turkey merch. in London," says Hutch. I. 82, "of good credit and esteem," yet, tho. a thoro. puritan, he was not a mem. of the Mass. Comp. in London. But his intimate friend Eaton was one of the most active. After reach. home, he was soon made a mem. of Oliver's Parliam. and a commiss. of the Navy, made his will 17 Mar. 1657, and d. soon, in 58th yr. near ten mos. bef. Gov. Eaton, and within two or three days of his friend, Col. Fenwick. His wid. Ann, d. of David, or Thomas, Yale, after insanity of over 50 yrs. d. 17 Dec. 1698. The liberal bequest in fav. of Harv. Coll. did not come to be enjoy. for near fifty-seven yrs. See large extr. from his will in a note to Winth. Hist. I. 228–30. Prob. she had no ch. GILES, Plymouth, eldest s. of Stephen, came with his f. and mo. in the Mayflower; rem. to Yarmouth, m. Oct. 1639, Catharine (on rec. spell. as pronounc. Catorne) Wheldon, had Mary, b. 1640; Stephen, Sept. 1642, wh. was of Eastham, and in infan. was nam. in the will of his gr.f.; John, b. and d. 1643; Abigail, Oct. 1644, m. 23 May 1667, William Merrick; Deborah, June 1648; Caleb, Jan. 1651; Ruth, June 1653; Joshua, June 1657; William, 9 Jan. 1661, wh. was infirm in mind; and Eliz. Nov. 1664, d. soon; and he d. a. 1690. The last six ch. were b. prob. at Eastham. JOHN, Cambridge 1634, freem. 4 Mar. 1635, rem. to Hartford, was there an orig. propr. the yr. bef. Gov. Edward, to wh. we kn. not if he were related, d. 1654, leav. wid. Jane, and ch. Stephen, b. a. 1634; and Bethia, a. 1635, as Goodwin presumes. The wid. m. Nathaniel Ward of Hadley. Bethia m. 27 May 1652, Samuel Stocking of Middletown; and next, James Steele of Hartford. JOSHUA, Eastham, s. of Giles, m. 26 May 1681, Mary, d. of Daniel Cole, had John, b. 16 Apr. 1683, d. at 16 yrs.; Abigail, 9 Mar. 1686; Elisha, 17 Dec. 1688; Lydia, 1 Apr. 1692; Mary, 20 Jan. 1695; Joshua, 20

Digitized by Google

Feb. 1698; Hannah, 25 Mar. 1700; and Phebe, 11 Mar. 1702. RICHARD, Watertown, was punish. 4 Sept. 1632, for sale to an Ind. of milit. stores. RICHARD, a soldier, Dec. 1675, in Moseley's comp. SAMUEL, Milford 1658, at New Haven, m. 5 Dec. 1667, Hannah, d. of capt. Nathaniel Turner, had Wait; Samuel, b. 30 Aug. foll.; and Hannah, 2 May 1670; rem. soon after from the Col. ‡ STEPHEN, Plymouth, came in the Mayflower, 1620, with w. Eliz. s. Giles, and d. Constance, both by former w. and by this had Damaris, as also a s. b. on the voyage, call. therefore, Oceanus, but he d. within a yr. He also brot. serv. Edward Dotey, and Edward Leister, the duellists. Deborah was b. prob. in 1622, bef. the div. of ld. Other ch. also, they had, Caleb, Ruth, and ano. d. wh. d. bef. her f. beside Eliz. His w. liv. at P. above 20 yrs.; and he d. 1644, had been an Assist. 1633–6. Constance had m. Nicholas Snow, bef. the div. of cattle 1627, and she d. 1676; Deborah m. 1646, Andrew Ring; Damaris m. 1646, Jacob Cooke; and Eliz. d. 1666, unm. Abstr. of his will is in Geneal. Reg. IV. 281. STEPHEN, Hartford, only s. of John, freem. 1657, m. Dorcas, d. of John Bronson, and d. Oct. 1689, in his will ment. six ch. John, Stephen, Ebenezer, Joseph, Dorcas, w. of Jonathan Webster, and Mary, wh. m. Samuel Sedgwick. His wid. d. 13 May 1697. The s. John had eight ch. of wh. one was Samuel, Y. C. 1718, min. of West Springfield; and ano. Timothy was f. of Samuel, Y. C. 1741, of Newport, the Rev. amiab. and ingenious elaborater of the theolog. syst. that bears his name. See Eliot's Biog. Dict. STEPHEN, Eastham, s. of Giles, m. 23 May 1667, Mary, d. of William Merrick, had Eliz. b. the last wk. of June 1668; Stephen, 15 July 1670; Ruth, Nov. 1674; Judah, Jan. 1678; Samuel, Mar. 1682; Nathaniel, 1684; Joseph, 1688; Benjamin, Feb. 1690; and Mary, 15 Apr. 1692. He d. 10 Oct. 1718, hav. m. 1701, 2d w. Bethia Atkins, wh. d. 25 Mar. 1726. All the s. m. and had fams. of wh. I would glad. offer details, were they in my power. * THOMAS, Providence 1641, had foll. Roger Williams in 1636 from Plymouth, m. Eliz. d. of William Arnold the first, had William, and Thomas; sw. alleg. to Charles II. in June 1668, as did Tho. jr. in May 1671; was rep. some yrs. and progenit. of Stephen, the Gov. See 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. I. 4. I suppose he had Joseph, and perhaps other childr. certain. William; and d. 1699. THOMAS, Providence, s. of the first Thomas, m. (or at least was publish.) 1 Apr. 1678, to Mary Smith, yet whose d. she was may not be kn. ‡ WILLIAM, Stratford 1640, an Assist. 1641 and 2, but it is unkn. whence he came, when he d. or what w. or ch. he had. Perhaps it was his d. Mary, wh. after his d. in virtue of a contr. of m. made by her mo. Mary, w. of Richard Whitehead, of Windsor (wh. was liv. 1670), with William Lewis of Farmington, 1644, bec. w. of William Lewis, s. of the bargainer. If so, we might infer, that our Conn. magistr. was then d. and his wid. wh.

Digitized by Google

m. Richard W. was nam. Mary, but no other deduction of value could be drawn. WILLIAM, Roxbury, had William, Thomas, and Hannah bapt. at once, 6 May 1660; and Mary, 30 Mar. 1662; but the town rec. gives none of the bs. exc. Hannah, 3 Jan. 1657; and ment. d. of s. Ebenezer in 1674; and therefore we may suppose he was a worshipper, not inhab. at R. The s. Thomas in Wadsworth's comp. was k. by the Ind. 21 Apr. 1676, and William was a soldier in 1676, at Northampton, under capt. Turner, k. by the Ind. that yr.; and the f. d. says Farmer, 28 Apr. but my copy of town rec. says 5 Nov. 1688. He is then call. sen. His w. Hannah had d. and d. Mary in 1678. WILLIAM, Providence, sw. alleg. in May 1668 (one mo. bef. his f. Thomas), m. Abigail, d. of John Whipple, had William (wh. by w. Ruth, d. of Samuel and Plain Wilkinson was f. of the venerab. Stephen, Gov. of the State, and immortal signer of the Declarat. of Independ. as also of Esek a disting. naval officer, in support of the same cause); there liv. thro. that war, and was reward. for his constancy. Twenty-nine of this name had been gr. in 1834 at the various N. E. coll. but not one at Harv.

HOPKINSON, CALEB, Bradford, perhaps s. of Michael, m. 25 Nov. 1679, Sarah Wallingford. MICHAEL, Boston 1638, was in the employm. of Jacob Eliot, says the rec. of the ch. when adm. 6 Jan. 1639, on 24 Nov. foll. was dism. for the gathering of ch. at Rowley, where he liv. freem. 13 May 1640, d. 1648, hav. I conject. m. a d. of Richard Swan the first of R. and had Caleb, and John, nam. in the will of Swan, 1678. Farmer thot. that John, wh. d. 29 May 1704, and Jonathan, wh. d. 11 Feb. 1719, aged 76, at R. were his s. and perhaps he had s. MICHAEL, for one of the name, at a later day, m. Sarah, d. of Thomas Coleman of Newbury.

HOPPER, DANIEL, New Haven, adm. freem. 22 May 1654. Possib. the name should be Hooper.

HOPPIN, STEPHEN, Dorchester 1653, liv. on Thompson's isl. m. Hannah, eldest d. of Thomas Makepeace, had in 1666, when only 42 yrs. old, Deliverance, John, Stephen, Hannah, Sarah, Thomas, Opportunity, Joseph, and Benjamin, all nam. then in the will of their gr.f. Some yrs. he was of Roxbury, for the rec. of that town has Thomas, b. 21 Mar. 1655; and Opportunity, 15 Nov. 1657, wh. m. 17 Jan. 1679, Thomas Lunt of Newbury. The name in Geneal. Reg. XI. 330, is pervert. to Hoppie.

HOPSON, see Hobson. JOHN, Guilford 1664, b. it is said 1610, wh. I doubt, emb. 1635 at London in the Globe, was constable 1666, by w. Sarah had John, b. 16 Mar. 1666; and Francis, wh. d. young. His w. d. 9 Sept. 1669; and he at Saybrook m. 3 or 9 Dec. 1672, Eliz. d. of Edward Shipman, had Eliz. b. 22 June 1674; Abigail, 17 Dec. 1677, d.

Digitized by Google

young; and Samuel, 10 Jan. 1684. But prob. this last was by third w. Eliz. d. of John Alling of New Haven, as I suppose the sec. w. d. 1683. He, in rec. of 1685, is call. sen. and writ. Hopson, and d. 3 July 1701. His eldest d. Eliz. m. Comfort Starr, s. of Comfort of Middletown, and gr.s. of Thomas. JOHN, Guilford, s. of the preced. m. 28 Feb. 1701, Dorothy, d. of William Lord of Saybrook, had John, b. 22 Mar. 1703; and Sarah, 14 Aug. 1705. His w. d. 12 Oct. foll. and he m. 15 Feb. 1707, Dorothy, d. of Andrew Leete of Guilford; was lieut. and d. 12 Jan. 1731. SAMUEL, Guilford, youngest ch. of the first John, m. 20 Jan. 1710, Mary Fowler, perhaps d. of Abraham, had only ch. Samuel, b. 21 Oct. foll. and the f. d. 27 Dec. 1771, and the mo. d. 12 May 1783, but their s. d. 1760.

HORD. See Hurd.

HORN, ARMSTRONG, Exeter, is giv. as the name of one wh. took o. of fidel. 30 Nov. 1677, I suspect an error. JOHN, Salem 1630, came, prob. in the fleet with Winth. but may have been earlier, freem. 18 May 1631; was deac. and, Bentley says, in 1680, req. assist. by collea. "as he had been in that off. above fifty yrs." d. 1685, aged 82; had Recompense, bapt. 25 Dec. 1636; and Jonathan, 1 Aug. 1658; both d. bef. the f. beside these wh. outliv. him, John; Simon, 28 Oct. 1649; Joseph; Benjamin; Eliz. Gardner; Jehoadan Harvey; Mary Smith; and Ann Felton, 22 Mar. 1657. We may presume that his w. was Ann, as that name appears in Felt's list of earliest mem. of the ch. An Eliz. H. d. at Newbury, says Coffin, 6 May 1672. All descend. in our day spell Orne (as did he in his last will), wh. count nine among gr. at Harv. Joseph is the s. from wh. is our best kn. stock. JOHN, Dover, s. of William, took a w. 30 June 1686, whose surname is not seen, had John. JOSEPH, Salem 1678, s. of John of the same. WILLIAM, Dover, 1659, at Salisbury by w. Eliz. had only Eliz. b. 1 Feb. 1662; John, 25 Oct. 1663; William, 11 May 1674; Thomas, 28 Nov. 1676; and Margaret, 10 May 1679; was k. by the Ind. at the assault on Dover, 27 June 1689. Perhaps he had Mary wh. m. 28 June 1686, John Hayes. I think his wid. Eliz. m. John Waldron. WILLIAM, Dover, s. of the preced. had Thomas.

HORNDEN, or HORNDALL, JOHN, Newport, in the list of freem. 1655, had Mary, b. 6 July 1647, wh. m. John Stanton. See Harndale.

HORNER, or HAWNER, in Col. Rec. EPHRAIM, Rehoboth, was bur. 27 Aug. 1684.

HORNETT, EDWARD, Huntington, L. I. made freem. of Conn. 1664. Perhaps he is the same as Harnett. See that name.

HORRELL, HUMPHREY, Beverly, freem. 1682, is the strange rec. wh. I doubt not is due to the heedlessness of Secr. Rawson, or his assist.

Digitized by Google

Unless by strik. off the first letter, I am unable to conject. what it should be.

HORSLEY, JAMES, Newton, m. Martha, d. of the first John Parker, had James. JOSEPH, Rowley 1672, d. 1699.

HORT, JOSEPH, and SAMUEL, Lynn, freem. 1691, perhaps brs. of wh. no more is kn.

HORTMAN, TIMOTHY, a soldier in Philip's war, 1676, for disch. of wh. his w. Catharine made petition, bec. he had serv. 17 wks. and had two ch. Ano. reason we learn from his later petit. in wh. he says he had three ch. Once in the papers it is Heardman.

HORTON, BARNABAS, Hampton 1640, went to Southold, L. I. 1662, favored Conn. and was next yr. made an officer. BENJAMIN, perhaps br. of the preced. liv. at same place, same time, and CALEB, too. JEREMIAH, Springfield, s. of Thomas, had Nathaniel, b. 1662; Jeremiah, 1665; Samuel, 1667; Thomas, 1668; Timothy, 1670; John, 1672; Mary, 1674; and Benjamin, 1682; beside two, of wh. I kn. not the names; all liv. when he d. 18 Aug. 1682. JOHN, Guilford, was freem. 1669, but not a propr. 1685. JOSEPH, Southold, L. I. 1662, made freem. of Conn. was, perhaps, br. of Barnabas. THOMAS, Windsor, rem. to Springfield 1638, d. 1641, by w. Mary, wh. m. prob. Robert Ashford, had only Jeremiah, bef. ment. THOMAS, Charlestown, had Thomas, b. 9 Jan. 1655; John, 23 Mar. 1657; and William, 13 Jan. 1659, d. in few days. The name is spelt without H. in early rec.

HORWOOD, JAMES, came in the Christian, early in 1635, aged 30. But no more is kn. of him. Possib. it is the same as Harwood, wh. see. JOHN, Boston 1663, perhaps only transient visit.

HOSFORD, JOHN, Windsor, s. of William, freem. 1652, m. 5 Nov. 1657, Philippa (unless that be error for Phillis) Trall or Thrall, d. of William, had William, b. 25 Oct. 1658; John, 16 Oct. 1660; Timothy, 20 Oct. 1662; Esther, 27 May 1664; Sarah, 27 Sept. 1666; Samuel, 2 June 1669; Nathaniel, 19 Aug. 1671; Mary, 12 Apr. 1674; and Obadiah, 20 Sept. 1677; all liv. when he d. 7 Aug. 1683, leav. wid. and good est. WILLIAM, Dorchester 1633, Dr. Harris marks him 1630, perhaps without reason; freem. 1 Apr. 1634, when the name is spelt Horseford, rem. to Windsor early with his d. Sarah, wh. m. 1 Nov. 1642, Stephen Taylor of W. and s. John; there his w. d. 26 Aug. 1641; and he m. sec. w. Jane, wid. of Henry Fowkes, prob. rem. to Springfield, and there preach. from Oct. 1652 (when Moxon gave up in disgust), to Oct. 1654, and after sev. yrs. both went home. In Eng. 1656 he gave ld. at W. to his two ch. and his w. also gave some of her ld. to the ch. of W. and to her h.'s childr. and to Esther Samwise, and to a sis. Wildish in Eng. some of these bef. going home, some after. In 1671, she was at Tiverton, Co. Devon.

Digitized by Google

HOSIER, SAMUEL, Watertown, came, prob. in the fleet, 1630, with Winthrop, req. adm. 19 Oct. of that yr. and was rec. as freem. 18 May foll. m. 13 Oct. 1657, prob. as sec. w. Ursula Streeter, wid. of Stephen, d. 1665, and in his will of 28 July, pro. 3 Oct. of that yr. he made her extrix. names Charles Stearns his s., gives Stephen Payne and his childr. and to his br.'s s. in Eng. and his sis. if liv. to Mrs. Prout, to his w.'s childr. and to his s. Holland's childr. The wid. m. William Robinson of Dorchester, and had Griffin Crafts for fourth h.

HOSKINS, often HASKINS, ANTHONY, Windsor, freem. 1654, m. 16 July 1656, Isabel Brown, had Isabel, b. 16 May 1657; John, 14 Oct. 1659; Robert, 6 June 1662; Anthony, 19 Mar. 1664; Grace, 26 July 1666; Rebecca, 3 Dec. 1668, d. at 5 yrs.; Jane, 3 Apr. 1671; Thomas, 14 Mar. 1673; and Joseph, 28 Feb. 1675; his w. d. 2 Oct. 1698; and he d. leav. large est. 4 Jan. 1707, when all the ch. but Isabel and Rebecca were liv. * JOHN, Dorchester, came, perhaps, in the Mary and John, req. adm. 19 Oct. 1630, and was made freem. 18 May foll. rep. 1637, rem. to Windsor, there d. in May or June 1648, leav. w. and only s. Thomas to enjoy his est. as by his will of 1 May 1648 appears in Trumbull, Col. Rec. I. 483. JOHN, of what place is unkn. freem. of Mass. 14 May 1634. JOHN, Windsor, s. of Thomas, m. 1677, Deborah, d. of Henry Denslow, had there sev. ch. NICHOLAS, Portsmouth, sch.-master 1660. SAMUEL, New Haven, m. perhaps in 1642, Eliz. Cleverly. THOMAS, Dorchester, s. of John, b. prob. in Eng. was, I think, the freem. of 6 May 1635, rem. to Windsor, m. 20 Apr. 1653, Eliz. wid. of Richard Birge, d. of William Gaylord, had John, b. 29 May 1654. He was excus. for infirm. 1650, from milit. duty, and d. 13 Apr. 1666; and his wid. d. 22 Dec. 1675. WILLIAM, Scituate 1634, of wh. no more is told by Deane, was of Plymouth after, freem. 1634, had a s. there, b. 30 Nov. 1647; and Samuel, 8 Aug. 1654; and d. 7 Sept. 1695; Mary, prob. his d. m. 28 Nov. 1660, Edward Cobb; Sarah, perhaps his d. m. 4 Dec. 1660, Benjamin Edson; and perhaps ano. d. Eliz. m. 7 July 1666, Ephraim Tilson. WILLIAM, Taunton, perhaps s. of the preced. m. 3 July 1677, Sarah, d. prob. of Thomas Casewell, had Ann, b. 14 Feb. 1678; Sarah, 31 Aug. 1679; William, 30 June 1681; and Henry, 13 Mar. 1683.

HOSMER, JAMES, Concord, came in the Elizabeth from London, 1635, aged 28; with w. Ann, 27; ds. Mary, 2; and Ann, 3 mos. and two maid serv. He was of Hawkhurst, in Co. Kent; had here James, b. 1637; John, 1639; ano. d. Mary, 10 Jan. 1641, wh. d. 18 Aug. 1642, and the w. call. Mary, had d. 11 May 1641. Soon he had ano. w. in the rec. call. Alice, by wh. was b. Stephen, 27 Nov. 1642; Hannah, 1644, and Mary, 1646; and third w. Mary; but in ano. place this w. is nam.

Digitized by Google

Ellen. She d. 3 Mar. 1665. He was freem. 17 May 1637, and d. 7 Feb. 1685. His d. Mary m. Thomas Smith of Concord; and Hannah m. 26 Oct. 1665, Joseph Hayward. JAMES, Concord, s. of the preced. m. 13 Oct. 1658, Sarah White, had James, b. 23 Oct. 1660; Mary, 26 Apr. 1664; was k. by the Ind. 1676, at Sudbury fight. STEPHEN, Concord, br. of the preced. m. 24 Mar. 1667, Abigail Wood, had Abigail, was freem. 1690, and d. 1704. STEPHEN, Hartford, only s. of Thomas, m. a Bushnell of Saybrook, was a deac. and d. 4 Nov. 1693. In his will all the ch. whose ages are with the Inv. of his large est. ret. in Jan. foll. are nam. Hannah Post, aged 23; Dorothy, 20; Thomas, 18; Stephen (the min. of E. Haddam, H. C. 1699), and Esther, tw. 14; Mary, 9; Deborah, 7; and Clemence, 3. Stephen d. 16 June 1749. * THOMAS, Crmbridge 1632, then call. Newtown, br. of first James, freem. 6 May 1635, rem. early, with Hooker, to Hartford, where he had good est. was constable, selectman, and rep. sev. times, had only s. Stephen, b. a. 1645, ds. Hannah, a. 1639, wh. m. 20 Mar. 1657, Josiah Willard of Wethersfield, and in 1686, was w. of Maltby; Esther, wh. m. 20 Sept. 1666, Rev. Thomas Buckingham of Saybrook, and prob. d. bef. her f.; and Clemence, wh. m. 3 Sept. 1662, Jonathan Hunt of Northampton. He had bef. rem. to Northampton, in old age m. at Hartford, 6 May 1679, Catharine, wid. of David Wilton, and d. 12 Apr. 1687, aged 83, says the monum. wh. is the oldest in the gr.yard. His will of 7 Feb. 1686, names not the d. Esther, but does ment. "s. Buckingham," and gr.s. "Thomas B." Four of this name had, as Farmer found, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. three at Yale, and one at Dart.

HOSSOM, or HOSSUM, JEREMY, Dover 1665, prob. left ch.

HOTCHKISS, DANIEL, New Haven 1688. JOSHUA, New Haven, m. 1677, Mary, d. of George Pardee. SAMUEL, New Haven, m. 1678, Sarah Talmage, had Mary, b. 1 Jan. 1680; Sarah, 7 Apr. 1681; Samuel, 6 Mar. 1683; James, 8 Dec. 1684; and Abigail, 12 Feb. 1687; was a lieut. d. Jan. 1705. The name was perpet. by s. Samuel, and is much extend.

HOUCHIN, HOUTCHIN, HOWCHEN, or HOWCHENES, * ‖ JEREMY, Dorchester, a tanner, rem. early to Boston, freem. 13 May 1640, ar. co. 1641, by w. Esther had Mary, b. 18 Mar. 1640; Jeremy, bapt. in Boston 12 Mar. 1643, d. perhaps, on the day giv. by town rec. as that of b. 20 Apr. 1643; Mehitable, 30 June 1644; Jeremy, again, 5, bapt. 9 Nov. 1651, d. next mo.; Jeremy, again, 26, bapt. 28 Nov. 1652; Sarah, 10 Mar. 1654; and John, 27 Oct. 1655, and the three last prob. d. young. But he had, also, prob. at Dorchester (tho. Harris omits the name of so promin. a man), Eliz. wh. m. 9 Nov. 1653, John Endicot, s. of the Gov. and next, Rev. James Allen; and Nathan-

Digitized by Google

iel, 27 July 1658; and Rachel, m. 1673, Bozoan Allen, wh. succeed. to her f.'s business. He was rep. for Hingham 1651–9, exc. 56, and for Salisbury 1663; and d. betw. 7 Apr. 1670, the date of his will, and 31 May foll. when it was pro. This docum. is of interest, bec. it refers to est. giv. to him in will of his f. William (wh. prob. was in Eng.) at Harliston, in Co. Norf. and names (beside the young ch. of his w. Esther) Nathaniel; and Rachel; d. Esther, w. of Samuel Wheelwright, prob. the eldest; Eliz. w. of Rev. James Allen; and Mary, w. of Nathaniel Greene. ROBERT, Newport, by w. Rachel had Mary, b. 6 Aug. 1666; and Alce, Apr. 1668.

HOUGH, or HAUGH, ‡* ATHERTON, Boston, had been mayor of Boston, in Co. Lincoln, 1628, and was an alderman there in 1633, when he resolved to come with his min. famous John Cotton, and arr. with w. Eliz. in the Griffin, 4 Sept. of that yr. freem. 4 Mar. 1634, chos. an Assist. 1635, left out in 1637 as of Antinomian tendency, and chos. rep. for Boston at the same, and foll. courts; his w. d. 14 Oct. 1643, and he took ano. w. at Wells, no doubt an adherent of Wheelwright, wh. was, however, rec. on dism. thence into our ch. 4 Apr. 1646; d. 11 Sept. 1650, leav. wid. Susanna. I find no will, nor any other ch. than Rev. Samuel. JOHN, New London, s. of William, m. 27 Jan. 1680, Sarah Post of Norwich, prob. d. of John. JONATHAN, Farmington, br. of the preced. had Mary, bapt. 15 May 1692. *SAMUEL*, Reading, s. of Atherton, b. in Eng. came prob. with his f. was instr. at H. C. but not grad. perhaps disgust. at the household economy of Mrs. Eaton, w. of the unlucky head of the Instit. ord. 26 Mar. 1650; m. Sarah, eldest d. of Rev. Zechariah Symmes, had Samuel, b. 18 Sept. 1651; Sarah; Zechariah, 22 Aug. 1654, d. soon; Mary, 23 Dec. 1655; Eliz. wh. may have been earlier; and Rebecca, 20 Mar. 1661, d. in three mos.; was freem. 1651, and d. at the ho. of his br.-in-law Hezekiah Usher, in Boston, 30 Mar. 1662. His will of 25 Dec. 1657, sign. 5 Jan. foll. and again 28 Sept. 1661, to wh. the day bef. his d. he add. codic. names, beside own w. childr. and all the brs. and sis. of the Symmes connex. calls William Whittingham his neph. but does not allow us to learn how, directs that s. Samuel be brot. up at coll. in wh. his adv. was not successful. His wid. m. 13 Nov. 1662, Rev. John Brock, wh. was, the same day, inst. as successor in the ch. Sarah, the d. m. 26 Feb. 1678, Ephraim Savage, as his sec. w. SAMUEL, Boston, s. of the preced. m. Ann, d. of Elder Edward Rainsford, had Samuel, b. 1 Feb. 1676; Ann, 27 Jan. 1677; and Atherton, 12 Jan. 1678; and d. 25 June 1679. Both the s. of wh. Ch. Just. Sewall was guard. d. bef. mid. age. SAMUEL, Norwich, eldest s. of William, m. 25 Nov. 1679, at Farmington, Susanna, d. of Simon Wrotham, had William, b. 22 Aug. 1680, at Norwich; rem. to Walling-

Digitized by Google

ford, there had Samuel, 16 Feb. 1682; and Susanna. His w. d. 5 Sept. 1684, and he m. next, 18 Aug. 1685, Mary, d. of James Bate of Haddam, had James, 15 Dec. 1688; and Hannah, 8 Nov. 1691; d. 30 Nov. 1702. WILLIAM, Gloucester, housewright, was from Cheshire, s. of Edward, and came prob. 1640, with Rev. Richard Blinman, m. 28 Oct. 1645, Sarah, d. of Hugh Caulkins, had Hannah, b. 31 July 1646; Abiah, 16 Sept. 1648; and Sarah, 23 Mar. 1651; rem. to New London, there had Samuel, 9 Mar. 1653; John, 17 Oct. 1655; William, 13 Oct. 1657; Jonathan, 7 Feb. 1660; Deborah, 21 Oct. 1662; Abigail, 7 Mar. 1666; and Ann, 29 Aug. 1667; was deac. and d. 10 Aug. 1683. Of the ch. we have not traces of sev. Jonathan, prob. d. young; Hannah m. 11 Feb. 1662, John Borden; Abiah m. 18 Dec. 1667, William Douglass; and Sarah m. David Carpenter. WILLIAM, New London, s. of the preced. m. Ann, d. of Samuel Lothrop of Norwich.

HOUGHTON, * JOHN, Lancaster, came in the Abigail from London 1635, with certif. of two Justices, and the min. of Eaton Bray, near Dunstable, Co. Bedford, at the age of 4 yrs. says the custom ho. rec. yet it is doubtful what those dignitaries could certify; was not of Watertown, as Farmer had said, for Dr. Bond finds not the name, so that we may assign him to Concord or to either of the three or four towns then inhab. between the seashore and the central wilderness; rem. to Lancaster, a. 1652, had w. Beatrice and ch. Beatrice, b. 3 Dec. 1665; Benjamin, 25 May 1668; Sarah, 30 July 1672; and was rep. 1690, and sev. yrs. after new Chart. JOHN, Woburn, had Henry, b. 23 Feb. 1676; Joseph, and Benjamin, tw. 26 Feb. 1678; Mary, 7 Feb. 1680; Mercy, 15 Mar. 1682; may have been s. of the preced. and prob. rem. * RALPH, Lancaster, cous. of the first John, and older, without doubt, by w. Jane had Mary, b. 4 Jan. 1654; John, 28 Apr. 1655; Joseph, 6 July 1657; Experience, 1 Oct. 1659; Sarah, 17 Feb. 1662; and Abigail, 15 July 1664; freem. 1668; was town clk. rep. 1673, and 89. Experience m. 22 May 1684, Ezra Clap of Dorchester, as sec. w. RALPH, Dorchester, perhaps s. of the first John, was lost at Port Royal, when the town was sunk by the great earthq. of Jamaica, 7 June 1692, then aged 28 yrs. leav. wid. Mary. ROBERT, Woburn, had Isabel, b. 6 Aug. 1682; but I kn. no more. Perhaps he was s. of John, and may have rem. WILLIAM, a butcher, came from London in the Increase 1635, aged 22, went in few yrs. to Conn.

HOUNSLOW, EDWARD, Scarborough 1676.

HOUSE, JOHN, Cambridge, d. 22 Apr. 1644; but prob. Farmer should have call. him ch. of Samuel, and not given this prominence. SAMUEL, Scituate 1634, one of the found. of the ch. 8 Jan. 1635, had Eliz. bapt. 23 Oct. 1636; Sarah, 1 Aug. 1641; rem. to Cambridge, and prob. some

Digitized by Google

other town, where he may have had Samuel bef. going to S. He prob. liv. some yrs. at Boston or Cambridge, there had John, b. 6 Dec. 1642, wh. I presume, d. at 1 ¼ yrs.; for the name is never repeat. at C. in b. d. or m.; but at Scituate had John, again, bapt. 18 May 1645; and d. 1661. His w. Eliz. was d. of William Hammond, and sis. of William Paine; at least in Paine's will is left good legacy to Eliz. H. d. of Samuel and Eliz. SAMUEL, Scituate, s. of the preced. a shipwright, m. 1664, Rebecca, d. of Thomas Nichols, had Samuel, b. 1665; Joseph, 1667; Rebecca, 1670; John, 1672; and Sarah, 1678, wh. m. 1710, James Cushing. WALTER, New London, d. 1670, leav. w. and ch. John; but no more is kn.

HOUSING, PETER, Casco 1666–73. Willis, I. 121, 140. His inv. was of Apr. 1673, wid. Sarah, admx. childr. minors, not nam. exc. Sarah.

HOUSLEY, JOSEPH, Rowley 1691.

HOVEY, DANIEL, Ipswich 1637, by w. Rebecca, d. of Robert Andrews of the same, had Daniel, b. 1642; John, wh. may have been the eldest; Thomas, 1648; James, k. by the Ind. 2 Aug. 1675, at Brookfield; Joseph; Nathaniel, 20 Mar. 1657; Abigail, wh. m. it is said, Thomas Hodgkins; and Priscilla, wh. m. John Ayers. He rem. to Brookfield 1668, thence, bef. the destruct. of the town, in Philip's war, to Hadley, but went back to I. and d. aged 73, perhaps 4 or 24 Apr. 1692. His w. had d. 24 June 1665. DANIEL, Ipswich, s. of the preced. freem. 1674, m. 8 Oct. 1665, Esther, d. of Thomas Treadwell of the same, had Daniel, b. 24 June 1666 (I presume, tho. the rec. says 1665, for this b. and 1666 for the m.); Nathaniel, 9 Oct. 1667; Abigail; Thomas, 28 May 1673; John, 13 Aug. 1675; Mary, 27 June 1678; Ebenezer, 11 Jan. 1680, d. soon; Ebenezer, again, 11 Jan. 1682; and Mercy; and d. 29 May 1695. His will, made three days bef. nam. all the ch. but Daniel and Mary, was pro. 25 June foll. and appoints Nathaniel, and Thomas excors. JAMES, Ipswich, br. of the preced. had s. Daniel, but but we kn. nothing more of him, exc. the fam. tradit. of his d. as above. JOHN, Ipswich, s. perhaps eldest, of first Daniel, m. 13 Aug. 1665, Dorcas Ivory of Topsfield, had John, b. Dec. 1666; Dorcas, 16 Jan. 1668; a d. b. 20 Feb. 1671, wh. d. in few days; Eliz. 18 Jan. 1672; Susanna; Luke, 3 May 1676; Ivory; and Abigail, 28 Apr. 1680. His will of 22 Mar. was pro. 7 Apr. 1718. JOSEPH, Hadley, br. of the preced. m. 1676, Hannah Pratt, perhaps d. of John of Hartford, had Joseph, b. 1677; Ebenezer, 1680; Hannah, 1682; John, 1684; Caleb, 1687; and Thomas. He rem. perhaps to Cambridge, but d. at Milton, May or June 1690. JOSEPH, Cambridge, m. 10 Dec. 1702, Mary, d. of John Marrett of the same, had Amos, b. 26 Jan. 1712, and perhaps others. NATHANIEL, Ipswich, br. of James, perhaps youngest, m. Nov. 1679, Sarah Fuller, had Sarah, b. 17 Sept. 1680; Eliz. 25 Mar. 1682;

Digitized by Google

Nathaniel, 29 June 1691; and Esther, 23 Dec. 1693; but both of these latest were ch. of the sec. w. Mary, wh. had admin. of his est. 1696, and soon m. John Brown of I. All the ch. exc. Nathaniel were d. in Nov. 1701. * THOMAS, Hadley, m. Nov. 1677, Sarah, eldest d. of Aaron Cook the sec. of Hadley, had Thomas, b. 1678; Sarah, 1680; Abigail, 1682; Joanna, 1684; Eliz. 1686; Miriam, 1689; Hannah, 1691, d. young; three ds. 12 Nov. 1693, wh. all d. the same day; Daniel, 1694; Dorcas, 1697; and Rachel, 1699. He was freem. 1681, lieut. rep. 1699, and 1703, and d. 1739. Daniel d. at 22, prob. unm. Thomas m. but had only ds. and in that part of the country the name ceased. THOMAS, Ipswich, s. of the first Daniel, by w. Mary had Esther, b. 22 Dec. 1693; but I hear nothing further, unless (as seems unlikely), he be the same as preced. Five of this name had been gr. at Harv. in 1834, and four in other N. E. coll.

HOWARD, DANIEL, Hingham, blacksmith, s. of John of Dartmouth, m. 13 May 1672, Deborah Pitts, d. of Edmund of the same, had, perhaps, Daniel, b. in Mar. foll. wh. d. at two yrs. and he may have rem. soon to Dartmouth, where his f. had giv. him lds. the yr. after his m. EDWARD, Boston, m. 7 June 1661, Hannah, d. of Thomas Hawkins the baker; and it is strange that we hear no more of him. EDWARD, Lynn, s. of Robert of the same, by w. Martha had Amos, b. 16 Apr. 1696; and Jane, 4 Mar. 1699. EPHRAIM, Bridgewater, s. of the first John of the same, m. Mary, d. of Rev. James Keith, had Jane, b. 1689; Susanna, 1692; Martha, 1695; Esther, 1697; Daniel, 1699; David, 1703; Silence, 1705; and Mary, 1707; d. 1750, and his wid. d. 1760. HENRY, Hartford, had been at Wethersfield, there m. 28 Sept. 1648, Sarah Stone, perhaps a sis. of Rev. Samuel, had Sarah, b. 1651, d. early; Sarah, again, 1653; Eliz. 1656; John, and Lydia, tw. 1661; all at W. beside Mary, and Samuel, ment. in his will, not found in the rec. He d. Mar. 1709, leav. good est. The name most freq. is, in the first syl. *ay*, but the ch. always have *o*. Sarah m. John Atchet, or Adjet, had John, and Samuel, but d. bef. her f. as did, prob. Eliz.; Lydia m. Joseph Barnard; and Mary m. Thomas Griswold. John was of Wethersfield; Samuel, a trader at Hartford. JAMES, Boston 1677, of wh. I learn no more. JAMES, Weymouth, had Hannah, b. 23 Sept. 1683. JAMES, Bridgewater, s. of the first John, m. Eliz. d. of John Washburn, had Eliz. b. 1686; Mercy, 1688; and James, 1690; and d. that yr. in the idle crusade against Quebec. JOHN, Dedham 1636–60. * JOHN, Bridgewater, one of the first sett. brot. up by Capt. Miles Standish, in 1643 was of Duxbury, a carpenter, rep. 1678, and often after, m. Martha, d. of Thomas Hayward, had John, James, Jonathan, Eliz. Sarah, Bethia, and Ephraim; and is so the progenit. of a disting. and num. fam. always

Digitized by Google

call. and spell. Howard. The change came gradually, I think, by first disuse of *y* in Hayward, and next following the usual sound. Eliz. m. Edward Fobes; Sarah m. Zaccheus Packard; and Bethia m. Henry Kingman. He d. a. 1700. JOHN, Bridgewater, s. of the preced. m. Sarah, d. of Robert Latham, had Susanna; Edward, b. 1697; Robert, 1699; Martha; Samuel; and Bethia; d. bef. 1727. JONATHAN, Malden, s. of Samuel of the same, m. 24 May 1690, Eliz. Lee, had Jonathan, b. 3 June 1691; Eliz. 24 Dec. 1695; and Nathaniel, 30 July 1700. JONATHAN, Bridgewater, br. of John sec. of the same, was a major, m. Sarah, d. of John Dean of Taunton, had Jonathan, b. 1692; Joshua, 1696; Susanna, 1698; Ebenezer, 1700; Seth, 1702; Abiel, 1704; Sarah, 1707; Henry, 1710; and Kezia, 1712. JOSEPH, Warwick, m. Rebecca, d. prob. of John Lippit. NATHANIEL, prob. of Dorchester, freem. of Mass. 10 May 1643, of wh. no more is kn. ‖ NATHANIEL, Charlestown, m. 2 July 1666, Sarah, d. of major Simon Willard, had Sarah, b. 30 Sept. 1667; Nathaniel, 9 Nov. 1671; and his w. d. 22 Jan. 1678. He m. 1 July foll. Sarah Parker, prob. d. of Jacob, had Jacob, 28 Mar. 1679, and liv. at Chelmsford. Perhaps he was of Dorchester bef. Charlestown, ar. co. 1641, and freem. 1643. NATHANIEL, Malden, s. of Samuel of the same, was freem. 1690. ROBERT, Windsor 1643, is nam. under Hayward, and may be the miller at W. 1683, or his f. ROBERT, Lynn, a. 1641, had Edward. ROBERT, Dorchester, freem. 1653, by w. Mary had Jonathan, Robert, Hannah, Jeremiah, Bethia, Mary, Temperance, and perhaps more, of wh. Mary and some others were b. in Eng. rem. to Boston a. 1660, was a notary pub. and d. perhaps, early in 1683. By the will of his wid. Mary, 2 July, pro. 19 of the same yr. we find some particulars of the fam. Hannah m. 23 June 1670, Samuel Minot. Beside her, the will provides for s.-in-law William Clark, a mariner, wh. had, I presume, m. a d. since dec.; for. d. Bethia Messenger; for Samuel Bass, wh. was prob. s. of Samuel, by her d. Mary, wh. had since m. Isaac Jones; for Temperance Smith; for gr.s. John Howard, and his sis. Amy, and Mary, wh. must have been ch. of a s. dec.; for s. Jeremiah; d. Mary; and all the residue of est. to s. Jonathan. ROBERT, Dorchester, s. of the preced. perhaps of Boston, the freem. of 1683, by w. Eliz. had Sarah, b. 17 Sept. 1681; Robert, 22 Dec. 1683; Samuel, 5 Apr. 1689; and perhaps others. SAMUEL, Malden, by first w. whose name is unkn. had Hannah, wh. m. June 1666, Isaac Hills, and d. bef. her f.; Martha, b. 15 Mar. 1653; Mary, Aug. 1654; Sarah, Feb. 1656; Eliz. 25 Sept. 1658, d. at two yrs.; and by sec. w. m. late in 1662, Eliz. wid. of Seth Sweetser, had Mary, Aug. 1664; and by third w. m. Mar. 1671, Susanna Wilkinson, had Samuel, Feb. 1672; but prob. by sec. w. most of these foll. Abi-

Digitized by Google

gail; Deborah; Ann, Mar. 1669, d. soon; ano. Eliz. wh. perhaps d. 12 May 1686; Nathaniel; and Jonathan; and d. a. 1697. SAMUEL, Boston, by w. Isabel had Peter, b. 4 Aug. 1654, d. at 2 yrs.; and Hannah, 11 Apr. 1657. THOMAS, Lynn, m. 15 Nov. 1667, Ruth Jones, had Thomas, b. 17 Jan. 1669. THOMAS, Norwich 1660, m. Jan. 1667, Mary, d. of William Wellman of Killingworth, had Mary, b. Dec. 1667; Sarah, Feb. 1669; Martha, Feb. 1672, d. at one mo.; Thomas, Mar. 1673; Benjamin, June 1675; and d. 1676. His wid. m. Aug. 1677, William Moore. WILLIAM, Topsfield 1650, was liv. 1666. WILLIAM, Boston 1660, a witness to the will of William Paine, and a legatee also therein. WILLIAM, Malden, had w. Martha, wh. d. 6 May 1662. An Eliz. H. d. at M. 12 May 1686. WILLIAM, Swanzey 1671, by w. Sarah had Mercy, b. 30 Jan. 1681. Seven of this name had been, in 1829, gr. at Harv. four at Yale, and ten at the other N. E. coll. includ. Union and N. J.

HOWD, ANTHONY, Branford, by w. Eliz. had John, b. 27 Sept. 1673; Anthony, 11 Nov. 1674; and Benoni, 10 Sept. 1676; d. not long bef. the last was b. for his inv. is of June in that yr. and the wid. m. 22 Aug. 1677, John Nash.

HOWE, ABRAHAM, Roxbury, freem. 2 May 1638, had Abraham, Eliz. and Sarah, one or more perhaps, b. in Eng.; Isaac, b. here 24 June 1639; Deborah, 4 Sept. 1641; and Israel, 7, bapt. 14 July 1644. His w. of whose bapt. name we are ign. d. the first week of Dec. 1645, "the most sad mortal week that ever Roxbury saw," says Eliot's ch. rec. and he rem. to Boston, perhaps, however, to Dorchester first, and d. 20 Nov. 1683. He had prob. other childr. certainly Esther, nam. in his will, as w. of Henry Mason. That instr. made 26 May 1676, pro. 2 Nov. foll. calls Abraham his eldest s. to him, and Israel, and Isaac gives est. in D. ds. Esther, and Deborah, beside childr. of d. Eliz. and childr. (Joseph, Isaac, and Sarah), of d. Sarah; excors. s. Israel, and s. Thomas Pierce; and Thomas Tolman sen. with Thomas Tilestone, sen. Overseers. Of his ch. little is kn. ABRAHAM, Roxbury, s. of the preced. prob. b. in Eng. may have liv. in Boston or Dorchester some yrs. had at R. Abraham, bapt. 25 Sept. 1653; and Isaac, 30 Mar. 1656; but I find not any other ch. of his, or the m. tho. others may have been b. elsewhere. ABRAHAM, Watertown, m. 26 Mar. 1658, Hannah Ward, had Mary, b. 30 June 1659; Joseph, 9 Apr. 1661, prob. d. soon; and again, Joseph, 12 Feb. 1662; rem. to Marlborough, had Hannah, 1663; Daniel; Eliz. 1665; Deborah, 1667; Rebecca, 1668; Abraham, 1670; Sarah, 1672; and Abigail, 1675; and d. 1695. The preced. yr. he kept the inn, at wh. the Commisnrs. of Mass. to treat with the Mohawks, lodged the first night of their journey. Mary m. a Bowker; Hannah m. 1684, Eliezer

Digitized by Google

Howe; Eliz. m. Samuel Brigham; Deborah m. 1688, John Barrett; Rebecca m. Peter Rice; and Sarah m. Joseph Stratton. Bond, 303, thot. him the same as the preced. but I could not concur with him bec. near six mos. after the m. of Watertown Abraham to Hannah Ward, Eliz. Howe, w. of James of R. is call. his ch. by will of the first John Dane of Roxbury. ABRAHAM, Roxbury, s. of the sec. Abraham of the same, had Sarah, b. 8 Dec. 1676; Eliz. 23 Nov. 1678; and Abigail, 27 Mar. 1682; d. 12 Jan. 1684, and, I think, the wid. m. next yr. Thus f. s. and gr.s. are little separat. in d. ABRAHAM, Lancaster, by w. Mary had Abigail, b. 1702, and was k. by the French and Ind. 31 July 1704. He was prob. s. of Abraham of Marlborough. * ‖ DANIEL, Lynn, 1630, freem. 14 May 1634, ar. co. 1637, of wh. he was the first lieut. rep. 1636 and 7, rem. to Southampton, L. I. a. 1640, where he was one of the earliest sett. and purchas. under the Earl of Sterling. DANIEL, Boston, came in the John and Sarah, emb. at London, Nov. 1651, one of the prisoners, freighted in that ship, to be sold, as they unhappily surv. the battle of Worcester, 3 Sept. preced. How long he liv. here is unkn. DANIEL, Marlborough s. of Abraham of the same, m. 1686, Eliz. Kerley, had Martha, b. 1687; Hezekiah, 1690; Daniel, 1692; Jonathan, 1695; Eliz. 1697; David, 1700; and Zeruiah, 1702. * EDWARD, Watertown, freem. 14 May 1634, rul. eld. often selectman, and rep. 1635, 6, and 9, had a hard law-suit with Dudley of wh. Winth. II. 51, speaks fully, and d. 24 June 1644. His wid. Margaret m. George Bunker, and made her will 8 Apr. 1647, pro. 18 Dec. 1660, by wh. she gave one half of her est. to Nathaniel Treadway, wh. had m. her d. Sufferance, two thirds of the residue to John Stone, wh. had m. her other ch. Ann, and the remainder to her sis. Mary Rogers and her ch. John, and Eliz. of Boxtead, in Co. Essex. His inv. tak. by John Knowles, William Jennison, and John Sherman, 27 July foll. in our Prob. Rec. II. 22, by the careless clerk who made the Index, is assign. to Edward Parill, and, as if that were not an improb. if not impossib. name, it is tak. into Geneal. Reg. VIII. 56. * EDWARD, Lynn, came in the Truelove 1635, aged 60, with Eliz. his w. 50, wh. surv. him; and ch. Jeremy, 21; Sarah, 12; Ephraim, 9; Isaac, 7; and William, 6; was freem. 8 Dec. 1636, rep. at Mar. May, and Sept. Courts 1638, and d. Apr. 1639, very suddenly, as Winth. I. 295, tells. A wid. H. d. at Lynn, 25 Jan. 1672. Felt. ELIEZER, Marlborough, youngest s. of first John, m. 1684, Hannah, d. of Abraham Howe, had Martha, b. 1686; Deborah, 1688; Eliezer, and Hannah, tw. 1692; Gershom, 1694; Ephraim, 1699; and Eliezer, again, 1707; freem. 1690. EPHRAIM, New Haven, s. of sec. Edward, came with his f. 1635, had Ephraim, b. 1653; Sarah, 1655; Mary, 1657; Samuel, 1658; Isaac, b. 22 Aug. bapt. 16 Sept. 1666; and prob. more; d. 1680,

Digitized by Google

and his heirs were proprs. in 1685. Of this man, who was a trader to and from Boston, the extreme suffering in return. home in his small vessel of 17 tons, from Sept. 1676 to July foll. is giv. in the first art. of Magn. VI. c. i. wh. had bef. been print. by Increase Mather in his Remark. Providences. Dixwell, the regicide, under the name of James Davids, took for his sec. w. 23 Oct. 1677, Bathsheba How, either d. or niece, no doubt, of Ephraim or Jeremiah. EPHRAIM, Topsfield 1686. ISAAC, Marlborough, br. of Eliezer, m. 1671, Frances Woods, had Eliz. b. 1673; Sarah, 1675; Mary, 1677; John, 1680, d. soon; John, again, 1682; Bethia, 1684; Hannah, 1688; and Thankful, 1691; and he d. 1724, leav. wid. Susanna. ISAAC, Roxbury, s. of Abraham, prob. the sec. of the same, m. 11 May 1685, Deborah Howe, perhaps a cousin, but wh. was her f. or where, or when she was b. I find not, had in R. Abraham, b. 24 Oct. 1689; Abigail, 4 Feb. 1692; and, perhaps, he rem. ISRAEL, Sudbury, freem. 1680. JAMES, Roxbury, freem. 17 May 1637, rem. to Ipswich bef. 1648, m. Eliz. only d. of the first John Dane of the same, had Sarah, and prob. more ch. and d. 17 May 1702, in 104th yr. acc. Ch. J. Sewall, having a short time prior giv. evid. as to the bounds betw. Rowley and I. Yet in the Dane pedigree, Geneal. Reg. VIII. 148, it is said he was b. a. 1605; so that he could have been only 96. He came, perhaps, from Hatfield, Co. Essex, or the neighb. His d. Sarah m. it is said, 5 Dec. 1666, John Bridges of Andover. JAMES, Boston, perhaps had liv. at Ipswich, s. of the preced. b. a. 1634, and possib. (for the name is too common to allow certainty), had w. Eliz. d. of William Jackson of Rowley, was freem. 1669. JEREMIAH, Lynn, s. of sec. Edward, came with his f. in 1635, rem. to New Haven, there had Eliz. bapt. 30 Mar. 1645; Bethia, b. 15 May 1648; Jeremiah, 8 July 1650; Joseph, 1653; John, and Ebenezer, tw. 26 June 1656; and perhaps others; d. 1690. Jeremiah, Zechariah, and Nathaniel, prob. his s. or nephs. were planters of Wallingford 1670. JOHN, Sudbury, s. of John, Warwicksh. (as a very respect. writer in Worcester Magaz. II. 130, gathers the tradit. speaking of his relation to Howe, Earl of Lancaster, when such a title in the peerage had not existed for near two hundred yrs.), had been a long time at Watertown, freem. 13 May 1640, by w. Mary had John, b. 24 Aug. 1640; Samuel, 20 Oct. 1642; Sarah, 25 Sept. 1644; Mary, 18 Jan. 1646, d. young; Isaac, 8 Aug. 1648; Josiah; Mary, again, 18 Jan. 1654; Thomas; Daniel, 3 Jan. 1658, d. young; Alexander, 1661, d. soon; Daniel, perhaps tw. with the last in b. and d.; and Eliezer, 1662. He had pet. 1656, for the grant of Marlborough, and rem. thither with his fam. and d. 10 July 1678. His wid. liv. twenty yrs. later. Sarah m. a Ward; and Mary, m. 1672, John Wetherby. JOHN, Marlborough, eldest s. of the preced. m. 22

Digitized by Google

Jan. 1662, Eliz. had John, b. 1671; and Eliz. 1675; was k. by the Ind. 20 Apr. 1676. JOHN, Topsfield, b. a. 1640, freem. 1685. JOSEPH, Lynn 1640, had d. Eliz. and d. a. 1651. JOSEPH, Boston, a cooper, freem. 1657, m. 16 July 1652, perhaps as sec. w. Frances Willey, d. of Thomas Marshall, but whose wid. she was I kn. not, unless she were of that Isaac, wh. Caulkins gives, I think justly, to Clement Minor. Prob. there is some confus. in the rec. This w. of Howe had been brot. by her f. from Eng. and Isaac Willey's w. was a very young woman, b. here. He had Joseph, b. 25 June 1653; and Sarah, 28 Feb. 1656. JOSEPH, Boston, s. of the preced. m. in Oct. 1673, Eliz. Binney of Hull. JOSIAH, Marlborough, s. of the first John, m. 18 May 1671, Mary Haynes, had Mary, 1672, d. young; Mary, again, 1674, d. young; Josiah, 1678; Daniel, 5 May 1681; Ruth, 1684; and Dorothy. His wid. m. a Prescott. NATHANIEL, New Haven, took o. of fidel. 1 May 1660. NICHOLAS, perhaps of Roxbury, m. 19 Jan. 1672, Mary, d. of William Sumner 2d. SAMUEL, Sudbury, s. of the first John, m. 1663, Martha, d. of John Bent, had John, b. 24 July 1664; Mary, 1665; Lydia; Samuel, 1668; Martha, 1669; Daniel, 1672, d. at 8 yrs.; and David, 2 Nov. 1674; was freem. 1671. His w. d. 1680, and he had sec. w. Sarah, and had other ch. by her; was a col. THOMAS, Yarmouth 1640. THOMAS, Marlborough, br. of Eliezer, by w. Sarah had James, b. 1685; Jonathan, 1687; Prudence; Tabitha; Thomas, 1692; and Sarah, 1697. He was 35 yrs. old, when he swore, 27 Dec. 1689, with capt. Kerley, against Andros. See Revo. in N. E. Justif. 35. WILLIAM, Dorchester 1641, says Farmer, wh. adds, that he prob. went to Chelmsford, a. 1656; but I doubt, if he were ever at D. and presume, that he liv. at Concord, there by w. Mary had Daniel, wh. d. 4 June 1657; Sarah, b. 17 July 1658, d. young; and Hannah, 3 Dec. 1660. ZECHARIAH, New Haven, adm. to o. of fidel. 1 May 1660, had John, b. 21 Dec. 1667, says Dodd, but says no more. Seven of this name had been gr. in 1834, at Harv. and twenty-three at other coll. in N. E.

HOWELL, ABRAHAM, may have been s. or br. of Rice of Dover, and in 1658 was call. 26 yrs. old. ABRAHAM, Southampton, L. I. s. of Major John, m. 19 Oct. 1682, Abigail, d. of John White, had Abraham, b. 30 July 1683; and Charles, 19 Mar. 1686. After d. of the first w. 19 June 1688, he m. 2 Oct. 1690, Ann, perhaps d. of the sec. Rev. Thomas James of Easthampton, had Philip, 25 Sept. 1691; and Ebenezer, 12 June 1693. He was a capt. town treasr. and justice 1712, but I kn. not the time of his d. ARTHUR, Easthampton, L. I. s. of Edward of the same, m. Feb. 1658, Eliz. d. of Lyon Gardiner, had Eliz. and she d. prob. in 1659. He rem. to Southampton, the next town, m. Hannah, d. of Thurston Rayner, had Arthur, wh. d. 5 days bef. his f.; Hannah, b.

Digitized by Google

7 Dec. 1664; Abiah, 22 Oct. 1666; Martha, 24 Sept. 1668; Elinor, 1 Sept. 1670; Thomasine, 22 May 1672; Elisha, 18 Sept. 1674; Lemuel, 31 July 1677; and Penelope, 19 Dec. 1679. He was the youngest s. of Edward the first, b. prob. in Eng. and d. 29 Mar. 1683. EDMUND, Southampton, s. of the first Edward, perhaps b. in Eng. m. Sarah, d. of Thomas Sayre, but Goodwin says of Joseph Judson, and that the m. was of 1 Nov. 1664; and this may have been first, and Sayre's d. sec. w.; had Sarah, wh. d. 10 Apr. 1685; and Eliz. b. 10 Oct. 1669. ‡ EDWARD, Lyme, freem. 14 Mar. 1639, with prefix of respect, had 500 acres at that place, but rem. to Long Island soon, was one of the grantees of Southampton in the Ind. deed 1640, and made an Assist. or a magistr. 1647, and six yrs. or more after, under jurisdict. of Conn. He had John, b. a. 1625; Edmund; Edward; Richard; and Arthur, wh. may all have been b. in Eng. and was d. bef. 25 May 1656. EDWARD, Southampton, s. of the preced. m. Mary, d. of Rev. Robert Fordham, had Joseph, Jonathan, Samuel, Jonah, Edward, Benjamin, Thomas, Sarah, Mary, Deborah, and Phebe; but it is not cert. that this was the order of their b. nor is any date kn. for him or his fam. exc. that of his will, 29 Apr. 1699. EPHRAIM, Southampton, s. of major John, m. 10 Nov. 1684, had Ephraim, b. 10 Oct. 1685, and perhaps others. * JOHN, Southampton, L. I. eldest s. of Edward the first, b. in Eng. was in 1664, a magistr. having been a rep. 1662. He d. 3 Nov. 1696, as on his tomb, where he is call. major, aged 71, appears. Tho. we find not the name of his w. eleven ch. are seen on the rec. John, b. 28 Nov. 1648; Edward, 22 Mar. 1650; Matthew, 8 Nov. 1651; Abraham, 22 Jan. 1654; Ephraim, 1 Jan. 1656; Susanna, 15 July 1658; Hannah, 28 Oct. 1660; Theophilus, 18 Dec. 1662; Nathaniel, 29 Aug. 1664; Prudence, 27 Dec. 1666; and Abigail, 5 July 1670. JOHN, Southampton, eldest s. of the preced. m. 12 June 1673, Martha, d. of John White, had Mehitable, b. 12 Mar. 1674; John, 11 July 1676; Phebe, 5 Sept. 1678; Susanna, 20 Nov. 1680; Stephen, 10 May 1683; Henry, 18 Mar. 1685; and Eliz. 4 Feb. 1687. His w. d. 7 June 1688, and he m. 30 Jan. 1690, Mary, wid. of Rev. Joseph Taylor, had Sybil, 9 Aug. 1691, was much employ. in town offices, and d. 8 Mar. 1693. * MATTHEW, Southampton, s. of major John, m. 8 Nov. 1677, Mary, d. of Thomas Halsey, had Eunice, b. 18 Aug. 1678; Nathan, 24 Dec. 1681; Israel, 17 Apr. 1686; Ezekiel, 21 Jan. 1689; and Jerusha; was col. of the reg. rep. many yrs. to New York, and d. 4 May 1706. MORGAN, Saco 1636, but more properly was of Cape Porpoise some miles E. of Saco; freem. 1653, constable 1656, and sev. yrs. later. Whether he had fam. is not kn. but in his will of 17 Nov. 1666, he gave half his est. (shown by the inv. of 22 Jan. foll. to be £151), to Mary Bowles, and

Digitized by Google

half to her childr. NATHANIEL, Southampton, youngest s. of major John, in his will, pro. 31 Mar. 1726, names w. Hannah, ch. Nehemiah, Nathaniel, Susanna, and Eunice, beside Mehitable Cook, a gr.ch. whose mo. was d. RICE, Dover; taxed there 1657, and seven yrs. bef. RICHARD, Southold, L. I. s. of Edward the first, m. Eliz. d. of Thomas Halsey, had, as in his will of 24 Aug. 1709, John, David, Richard, Jonathan, Isaac, Jacob, Hannah, and Dorothy Reeve. THEOPHILUS, Southampton, s. of major John, was capt. 1711, and useful to 1724. THOMAS, Marshfield 1643, d. in few yrs. for we find that his neph. Job Lane, nam. excor. of the will, made on his deathbed in June 1647, being then in Eng. declined that trust in Oct. 1647. Thirteen of this name had, in 1839, been gr. at N. J. and the coll. of N. E.

HOWEN, HOWING, or HOWYN, ROBERT, Boston 1639, a cutler, by w. Eliz. wh. d. 27 Sept. 1653, had John, b. June 1640, bapt. 20 June 1641; and Israel, bapt. 14 Aug. 1642; freem. 18 May 1642. Both h. and w. were prob. d. bef. 6 Oct. 1653, when her est. was apprais. John was a shoemaker of Boston; Israel, a tailor at Cambridge.

HOWES, * JEREMIAH, Yarmouth, s. of the first Thomas of the same, was rep. at the first Gen. Court after chart. of 1691; m. 1650, Sarah, d. of Gov. Thomas Prince. JOHN, Yarmouth, m. 28 Nov. 1689, Eliz. Paddock, perhaps d. of Zechariah; may have m. sec. w. 8 July 1691, Mary Matthews. JOSEPH, Yarmouth, br. of Jeremiah, m. Eliz. d. of Rev. John Mayo, had Samuel, Joseph, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Amos, Mary, Eliz. and Hannah; d. I suppose, early in 1696, his will, wh. gives the names of all the ch. being of 17 Jan. in that yr. and his wid. d. 1701. SAMUEL, Yarmouth 1634, adm. freem. 1 Jan. 1635, had Sarah, b. 25 July 1641; and John, 18 May 1645. * THOMAS, Yarmouth 1638, one of the grantees, constable 1644, rep. 1652, 3, 8, 9, and after, made his will 26 Sept. 1665, nam. s. Joseph, Thomas, and Jeremy, and w. Mary, and in Mar. foll. she had admin. of his est. and d. last of Feb. 1682. * THOMAS, Yarmouth, s. of the preced. adm. freem. 1 June 1647, m. 1656, Sarah, d. of Edward Bangs, had Rebecca, b. Dec. 1657; Thomas, 2 May 1663; Jonathan, 25 Feb. 1670; and Sarah, 29 Oct. 1673; was selectman and rep. as early as 1668.

HOWKINS, ANTHONY, as Trumbull, Coll. Rec. spells the name, is the same as Anthony Hawkins.

HOWLAND, ARTHUR, Marshfield 1643, or earlier, not thot. to be near relat. of Mayflower John, by w. Margaret Read, a wid. had Arthur, Deborah, and Mary; beside Martha, and Eliz. as Miss Thomas gives the ch.; in 1669 was aged and poor, and d. 30 Oct. 1675. His wid. d. 12 Oct. 1683. Deborah m. 4 Jan. 1648, John Smith of Plymouth; Mary m. 6 June 1653, Timothy Williamson; Martha m. John Dawson;

Digitized by Google

and Eliz. m. John Low. ARTHUR, Marshfield, only s. of the preced. m. 9 Dec. 1667, Eliz. d. of Gov. Thomas Prince, tho. he had in 1660, been fin. £5, for mak. propos. to her without assent of the f. had, as Miss Thomas tells, Ebenezer, Thomas, Abraham, and Prince. HENRY, Duxbury 1633, may have been br. of the first Arthur, was a grantee of Bridgewater 1645, but did not rem.; d. 1670, leav. wid. Mary, wh. d. 16 June 1674. His will of 28 Nov. 1670, beside w. ment. eight ch. Joseph, Zoeth, John, Samuel, Sarah, Eliz. Mary, and Abigail. * ISAAC, Middleborough, youngest s. of John, m. Eliz. d. of George Vaughan, serv. in Philip's war, kept an inn 1684, d. 1724. Whether he had ch. is not told. He was rep. 1689, 90, and 1 at Plymouth, and in 1692, after the chart. of William and Mary, at Boston. * JABEZ, Duxbury, br. of the preced. m. Bethia, only d. of Anthony Thacher, had Jabez, b. 13 Sept. or Nov. 1669; John, wh. d. one day old, 16 Jan. 1673; Bethia, 3 June 1674; Josiah, 6 Aug. 1676; John, again, 26 July 1679; Judah, 7 May 1683, d. at 6 mos.; Seth, 5 Jan. 1685, d. at 3 mos.; Samuel, 24 May 1686; Experience, 19 May 1687, d. soon; and Joseph, 14 Oct. 1692; was a lieut. in the war with Philip, sett. after at Bristol, was rep. 1689 and 90, and kept an inn. He was ancest. in the fourth generat. of the late admirab. John Howland of Providence. ‡ * JOHN, Plymouth, of the ever honored passeng. wh. came in the Mayflower 1620 the latest surviv. exc. John Alden, among the adult males; tho. a minor d. of Isaac Allerton, Mary, wh. m. Elder Thomas Cushman, liv. more than 78 yrs. after the landing. He was a serv. or attend. of Gov. Carver, yet he is in rank the thirteenth signer of the Covenant, 11 Nov. and was reckon. as part of the fam. of Gov. Carver, wh. gave occasion, no doubt, to the vain tradit. prevail. for the last century and a half that his w. Eliz. was d. of the Gov. who, perhaps, never had a ch. certain. brot. none. Both the Gov. and his w. d. in the first season, and Howland, at the time of their arr. 28 yrs. old, m. Eliz. d. of John Tilley (wh. with his w. d. soon after landing, leav. only this ch.), we are hardly permit. to doubt, early in 1621, as his ch. John and Desire are nam. at the div. of cattle 1627, and he seems to have counted as many heads at the partit. of lds. 1623–4. For correction of the long prevalent error, that he m. a d. of Gov. Carver, we are indebted to Bradford's Hist. formerly part of the N. E. Library of Prince, in the tower of O. S. ch. at Boston, discov. 1855, in the Library of the Bp. of London at Fulham. He was an Assist. 3 yrs. so early as 1633–5, and often a rep. and d. 23 Feb. 1673, aged more than 80, and his wid. d. 21 Dec. 1687, aged 80. His will, of 29 May 1672, names ten ch. we may hope in the order of b. of each sex, but we are ign. of the exact dates or sequence of any, exc. that John is by it call. eldest, and Isaac, youngest, Jabez, and Joseph; Desire, wh. was

Digitized by Google

either the first or sec. ch. m. 1643, John Gorham, and d. 13 Oct. 1683; Hope, w. of John Chipman, as early as 1646; Eliz. m. 13 Sept. 1649, Ephraim Hicks, and 10 July 1651, John Dickenson; Lydia, w. of James Brown of Swanzey; Hannah, m. a Bosworth, Nathaniel, as by the scrupulous writer of the life of the late John Howland, p. 11, is said, and in his will she is nam. Bosworth; and Ruth, m. 7 or 17 Nov. 1664, Thomas Cushman, s. of the Elder. JOHN, Barnstable, eldest s. of the preced. m. 26 Oct. 1651, Mary, d. of Robert Lee, had prob. Mary; Eliz. b. 17 May 1655; Isaac, 25 Nov. 1659; Hannah, 15 May 1661; Mercy, 21 Jan. 1663; Lydia, 9 Jan. 1665; Experience, 18 July 1668; Ann, 9 Sept. 1670; Shubael, 30 Sept. 1672; and John, 31 Dec. 1674. He liv. first at Marshfield, but at B. spent most of his days, was lieut. and selectman. * JOSEPH, Plymouth, br. of the preced. but not youngest, as sometimes suppos. m. 7 Dec. 1664, Eliz. only d. of Thomas Southworth, but issue is unkn. was rep. 1677. ZOAR, Newport, by w. Abigail, m. Dec. 1656, had Nathaniel, b. 5 Oct. 1657; Benjamin, 8 May 1659; Daniel, July 1661; Lydia, 23 June 1663; Mary, 23 Feb. 1666; Sarah, Apr. 1668; Henry, and Abigail, tw. 30 Aug. 1672. No connex. can be traced with the fam. of the Mayflower celebr. but he must be regard. as an independ. stock, too old to be gr.s. of the first John.

HOWLETT, JOHN, Boston, mariner, d. bef. 1676, when his wid. Susanna sold his est. * THOMAS, Boston 1630, came, prob. in the fleet with Winth. went early in 1633 with young John Winth. to plant Ipswich, freem. 3 Mar. 1634, rep. 1635, m. Alice French of Boston, had Sarah, wh. m. John Cummings; d. 22 Dec. 1667, leav. wid. Rebecca, wh. d. at Newbury, 1 Nov. 1680; and Samuel, wh. may have been of Topsfield 1661, unless this was the f. A William gr. at Harv. 1727, was d. bef. 1759. He was, prob. a descend.

HOWMAN, JOHN, came, prob. in the fleet with Winth. req. 19 Oct. 1630 to be made freem. but as the adm. is not found after, perhaps he d. soon, or went home.

HOYLE, JOHN, Marblehead 1674.

HOYT, DAVID, Hadley, s. of Nicholas, m. 1673, Sarah, d. of Thomas Wells, had Samuel, b. 1674, d. young; David, 1676; and his w. d. that yr. He had sec. w. Mary, and third, Abigail, wid. of Joshua Pomeroy, rem. to Deerfield, there was deac. and had b. there Mary, a. 1684; Jonathan, 1685; Sarah, 6 May 1686; Benjamin, 15 Sept. 1692; Ebenezer, 21 Aug. 1695; and Abigail, 1 May 1701. On p. 123 of the valu. "Hoyt Fam." pr. 1857, the first w. is call. Mary Wells, the sec. Sarah Wilson; and the b. of Jonathan is giv. as 6 Apr. 1688. I must prefer the authority that makes the first w. Sarah, not Mary. In the assault, by

Digitized by Google

the Fr. and Ind. 29 Feb. 1704, he, with his w. and the ch. Jonathan, Sarah, Ebenezer, and Abigail were made prison. and carr. away for Canada, but the youngest was k. on the road, and the deac. perish. of hunger near the lower Cohos; the w. and two elder ch. came back, while Ebenezer remain. in that country. The wid. m. deac. Nathaniel Rice. David the s. was k. on the morning of the surprise, leav. d. Mary. Jonathan was the progenit. of the gent. wh. in our days have in that quarter done honor to the name. JOHN, Salisbury 1640, by w. Frances had Frances, b. a. 1636; John, a. 1638; both, perhaps, b. in Eng.; Thomas, and Gregory, tw. 1 Jan. 1641; Gregory d. 1 Feb. 1643; Eliz. b. 23 Feb. 1643; his first w. d. 23 Feb. 1643; by ano. w. whose name was Frances, had Sarah, 16 Jan. 1645, d. 26 Feb. foll.; Mary, 20 Feb. 1646; Joseph, 13 May 1648, d. soon; 2d Joseph, 27 Nov. 1649, d. 24 Jan. 1650; Margaret, 24 Nov. d. 2 Dec. 1653; Naomi, 23 Jan. 1655; Dorothy, 13 Apr. 1656; and Mehitable, 25 Oct. 1664. From Pike's Journal we learn, that he was k. by the Ind. prob. betw. Andover and Haverhill, 13 Aug. 1696. His d. Frances, b. prob. bef. her f. came to S. m. 14 Jan. 1655, John Colby; and Mary m. 19 Dec. 1663, Christopher Bartlett of Newbury. JOHN, Fairfield 1650, freem. 1664. JOHN, Salisbury, s. of the first John of the same, b. in Eng. m. 23 June 1659, Mary Barnes, eldest d. of William of the same, had William, b. 5 Sept. 1660; Eliz. 8 Feb. 1662; John, 28 Mar. 1663; Mary, 11 Oct. 1664; Joseph, 14 July 1666; Sarah; Rachel, 28 June 1670; Dorothy, 29 Jan. 1674; Grace, 29 Mar. 1676; and Robert. At Amesbury, where I kn. not any other John, at that time, he is call. jun. when tak. the o. of fidel. 20 Dec. 1677. JOHN, Norwalk, s. of Walter, m. 14 Sept. 1666, Mary, d. of Henry Lindall, had John, b. 21 June 1669; Samuel, 17 Oct. 1670; Thomas, 5 Jan. 1675; Mary, 1 Sept. 1677; and Deborah, 28 Dec. 1679; perhaps he was of Duxbury 1685. JOHN, Amesbury, s. of the sec. John of Salisbury, by w. Eliz. had Lydia, b. 15 June 1686; Mary, 5 Mar. 1688; and Daniel, 2 Mar. 1690. He d. 24 Aug. 1691, and his wid. m. 6 Jan. 1693, John Blaisdell. JONATHAN, Windsor, s. of Nicholas, m. Sarah, d. of Samuel Pond, rem. a. 1671 to Guilford, there had fam. JOSEPH, Salisbury, s. of sec. John of the same, m. 5 Oct. 1702, Dorothy Worthen, perhaps d. of Ezekiel of the same, had John, b. 2 July 1703; Mehitable, 25 Nov. 1705; Joseph, 10 Jan. 1708; Ezekiel, 7 Jan. 1710; Judith, 22 Feb. 1712; Nathan, 16 Feb. 1714; Moses, 23 Mar. 1716; and Dorothy, 23 Aug. 1718; and he d. 1720. MOSES, Fairfield 1658–65 and later, may have been s. of Simon. NICHOLAS, Windsor, may have been br. of the preced. m. 1646, Susanna Joyce, had Samuel, b. 1 May 1647; Jonathan, 7 June 1649; David, 22 Apr. 1651; Daniel, 10 Apr. 1653, wh. d. 1655, as did both his f. and mo.; Samuel

Digitized by Google

d. young, unm. and of this stock Jonathan and David alone surv. ROBERT, Amesbury, youngest s. of John the sec. of Salisbury, m. 4 Dec. 1701, Martha Stevens, had Hannah, b. 27 Dec. 1702; and Abigail, 19 May 1705; and by sec. w. m. 17 Mar. 1707, Mary Currier, had Martha, 19 May 1708; Mary, 10 Dec. 1709; Theodore, 24 Apr. 1711; Dorothy, 22 Apr. 1714; Aaron, 30 Mar. 1716; Ann, 9 May 1718; and Miriam, 25 June 1720. SIMON, or SIMEON, Dorchester, had been at Charlestown 1629, freem. 18 May 1631, rem. a. 1639 to Windsor (but he had first been at Scituate 1633–6), there with his w. of the earliest mem. of the ch. had Benjamin, b. 1644 at W. but prob. rem. 1650 to Fairfield, soon after rem. again, to Stamford, and d. 1659. THOMAS, Salisbury, prob. s. of the first John, by w. Mary, d. of William Brown of S. had Thomas; William, b. 19 Oct. 1670, d. in few days; Ephraim, 16 Oct. 1671; John, 5 Apr. 1674; William, again, 8 Apr. 1676; Israel, 16 July 1678; Benjamin, 20 Sept. 1680; Joseph, a. 1684; one d. of wh. we see not the name; and d. Deliverance, 2 May 1688, d. in few days; and, perhaps, by ano. w. he had Mary, 1 Oct. 1690, d. in few wks. He d. 3 Jan. 1691. * WALTER, Windsor, s. of Simon, b. prob. in Eng. had John, and Zerubabel, rem. to Norwalk with first sett. a. 1653, was rep. 1658 often to 1681. In rec. of Windsor is "old goody Hoyt," d. 1643, and we may presume she was either mo. of Walter or of Simon. His name is usually Haite or Hayte, but his s. bear the modern spell. WILLIAM, Amesbury, took o. of fidel. 20 Dec. 1677, on being enrol. in the milit. m. 12 Jan. 1688, Dorothy, d. of Samuel Colby, had Eliz. b. 15 June 1689; Dorothy, 20 July 1691; Abner, 25 Jan. 1693; Mary, 21 Nov. 1694; Susanna, 20 Feb. 1696; Philip, 1 Apr. 1697; William, 15 Aug. 1702; Hope, or Hopestill, a d. 6 Sept. 1704; and Miriam, 31 Oct. 1710; and he d. 19 July 1728. ZERUBABEL, Norwalk, s. of Walter, had Abigail, b. 2 Feb. 1676, and possib. others not found in the rec. The spell. of this name has been deprav. to Hight and more than a dozen other forms. Eleven of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at the N. E. coll. beside some, writ. Hoit, at Dart. none at Harv.

HUATT DANIEL, Guilford 1669.

HUBBARD, ANTHONY, prob. of Dedham 1648, as in the will of Michael Bacon, nam. See Geneal. Reg. VII. 231. BENJAMIN, Charlestown 1633, with w. Alice, prob. came with his mo. Eliz. wh. d. at Boston 6 Jan. 1644, hav. in her will eight days bef. as is seen in Geneal. Reg. III. 77, other ch. Hannah, Sarah, and Rachel; but inq. who was his f. or her h. is disheartening; and we may presume he was d. bef. they left Eng.; freem. 3 Sept. 1634, was in 1636, one of only a doz. householders, enjoying prefix of respect, a cautious friend of Wheelwright, there was made clk. of the writs Dec. 1641; and perhaps rem. to Bos-

Digitized by Google

ton; had Benjamin, b. 24, bapt. 30 Mar. 1634; Eliz. 4 Apr. bapt. 16 May 1636; Thomas, 31 May, bapt. 3 June 1639; Hannah, 16 Dec. 1641; and James, 9 Sept. 1644; all at Charlestown. But he certain. went home, and wrote to Gov. Winth. a letter from London, 1644, speak. in it of his "invention concerning longitude." DANIEL, Guilford, s. of George of the same, m. 17 Nov. 1664, Eliz. Jordan, had Daniel, b. 1 Aug. 1666; Eliz. 3 Jan. 1669; Ebenezer, 18 Aug. 1673; Mary, 16 Feb. 1676; John, 14 Dec. 1678; and Abigail; and d. 1720. DANIEL, Middletown, s. of George of the same, m. 24 Feb. 1670, Mary Clark, had only Daniel, b. 1673, and she d. 24 Dec. of that yr. He m. 16 Oct. 1675, Sarah, d. of William Cornwell, had Margaret, 1676, d. young; Mary, 1678; Sarah, 1681; Mehitable, 1683; Mary, again, 1686; and he d. 9 Nov. 1704. DANIEL, Hadley, s. of John, freem. 1690, m. 1 Nov. 1683, Esther Rice, had Esther, b. 17 Jan. 1685; Ann, 13 July 1687, d. soon; Daniel, 7 May 1689; Ann, again, 10 July 1691; Mary, 11 Jan. 1694; Eliz. 5 Apr. 1695; Samuel, 9 Apr. 1697; Rachel, 16 Oct. 1698; Edmund, 18 July 1700; Joseph, 5 June 1702, d. young; Joshua, 23 July 1705, d. soon; and Rebecca, 19 Sept. 1706. His w. d. 11 Feb. 1737, aged 67, as erron. is report. either the d. being earlier, or age greater; and he d. 12 Feb. 1744, aged 83, says the gr.-stone. * GEORGE, Wethersfield 1636, prob. went from Watertown, rep. 1638 in the first gen. assemb. and sev. times after, rem. 1643 to Milford, thence to Guilford 1650, where he was of import. prob. rep. to New Haven, certain. after the union of the two cols. 1665 and 6; d. Jan. 1683. His will of 23 May preced. with codic. of 30 Dec. names s. John, Daniel, and William; with ds. Mary, w. of John Fowler; Sarah Harrison, ~~or Morrison;~~ Abigail, w. of Humphrey Spinning; Hannah, prob. w. of Jacob Melyne or Melyen, and Eliz. unm. But she bec. sec. w. of John Norton of Guilford. Daniel, Abigail, and Hannah were bapt. 26 May 1644, at M. Of these, no doubt, some were b. bef. he came to W. prob. on the other side of the ocean. Of his w. Mary we kn. that she d. 14 Sept. 1676, but when he m. her, or whether she was mo. of all or any of the ch. is not kn. His gr.s. John Spinning was nam. in his will, but not f. or mo. so that we may infer, one or both must have d. GEORGE, Hartford, perhaps as early as 1639, but it is not kn. from what town in Mass. he went, m. Eliz. d. of Richard Watts of the same, had Mary, b. 16 Jan. 1642; Joseph, 10 Dec. 1643; Daniel, bapt. 7 Dec. 1645; Samuel, May 1648; George, 15 Dec. 1650; rem. to Middletown, there had Nathaniel, 1 Dec. 1652; Richard, July 1655; and Eliz. 15 Feb. 1660. He was made freem. 1654, and d. 18 Mar. 1685. In May foll. to div. his est. seven ch. are nam. Mary, w. of Thomas Ranney, aged 44; Joseph, 42; Daniel, 41; Samuel, 37; Na-

Digitized by Google

thaniel, 33; Richard, 30; and Eliz. w. of Thomas Wetmore, 25. His s. George d. at M. 1675, unm.; Mary m. May 1659; and Eliz. m. 20 Feb. 1685. HUGH, New London, a. 1670, said to be from Derbysh. Eng. m. Mar. 1673, Jane, d. of Cary Latham, had Mary, b. 17 Nov. 1674; Lydia, 7 Feb. 1676; Margaret; Jane; and a s. wh. d. inf.; beside Ann, liv. at his d. 1685. His wid. m. John Williams, and d. 3 May 1739, says Caulkins, aged 91. ISAAC, Hatfield, s. of first John, m. Ann, d. of Daniel Warner of the same, had John, b. 20 Apr. 1693; Isaac, 14 Jan. 1695; Mary, 25 Feb. 1697; Daniel, 30 Apr. 1699; Hannah, 7 Sept. 1701; Jonathan, 29 Dec. 1703; Joseph, 8 Apr. 1708; and David, 9 Mar. 1711; was deac. rem. to Sunderland 1714, there his w. d. 26 June 1750, and he d. 9 Aug. foll.; but his s. John cont. at H. JAMES, Watertown, bur. 26 Jan. 1639, leav. by w. Sarah, wh. m. William Hamlet, Thomas, b. 10 Aug. preced. and others perhaps b. in Eng. James, and Sarah, wh. m. Samuel Champney. JAMES, Lynn 1637, had ho. and ld. at Charlestown, went to Long Isl. 1641, at Gravesend 1664, had a commiss. from Conn. jurisdict. JAMES, Cambridge, may have been s. of Watertown James, m. 29 Sept. 1659, Sarah Winship, had Sarah, whose date is not found; and Mary, b. 22 Oct. 1665; then his w. d. and he m. 8 Jan. 1668, Hannah, d. of Miles Ives, wh. d. 24 Nov. 1690; and he d. 28 Aug. 1693. One of this name from Cambridge was a soldier in 1676, whose w. (nam. Jane) pet. for his disch. as he was "extremely afflicted with the toothache," and perhaps the sufferer d. 17 Mar. 1678 at Northampton. JOHN, Wethersfield, s. of the first George, b. prob. in Eng. had Mary, b. 27 Jan. 1651, d. young; John, 12 Apr. 1655; Hannah, 5 Dec. 1656, d. young; Jonathan, 3 Jan. 1659; rem. to Hadley, there had Daniel, 9 Mar. 1661; Mercy, 23 Feb. 1664; Isaac, 16 Jan. 1667; Mary, 10 Apr. 1669; and Sarah, 12 Nov. 1672; rem. last to Hatfield, there d. bef. Mar. 1706, when his will of Aug. 1702 was present. and all these seven ch. were liv. JOHN, Ipswich, s. of the Rev. historian, freem. 1676, m. Ann, d. of Gov. Leverett, had Mary, b. 25 Oct. 1673; Sarah, 11 Feb. 1675; John, 9 Jan. 1677, H. C. 1695; William, 15 Dec. 1678; Nathaniel, 13 Oct. 1680, H. C. 1698; Richard, 27 Aug. 1684; and Ann, 5 Dec. 1686; was a merch. of emin. at Boston, d. 8 Jan. 1710; and his wid. d. 1717. His est. was insolv. JOHN, Glastonbury, s. of John of Hatfield, had John, David, Ephraim, Isaac, and Sarah, says Chapin. A JOHN of Boston, whose name is spelt Hubert in the town rec. of Roxbury, there by Rebecca is said to have had Sarah, b. 21 Sept. 1684; and a d. without name, in Apr. 1686; may have been the soldier, Dec. 1675, in Johnson's comp. JONATHAN, Concord, br. of the preced. m. a Meriam, whose uncle gave him ld. at C. where he d. 1728. JOSEPH, Middletown, s. of George of the same, m.

Digitized by Google

29 Dec. 1670, Mary Foster, had Joseph, b. 22 Oct. 1671; Robert, 30 Oct. 1673; George, 7 Oct. 1675; John, 30 July 1678; Mary, 23 Jan. 1681, d. soon; and Eliz. 26 Mar. 1683; and he d. 26 Dec. 1686, leav. five ch. The wid. d. 10 June 1707. NATHANIEL, Middletown, s. of George of the same, m. Mary Earle, had Mary, b. 1684; Abigail, 1686; Eliz. 1688; Nathaniel, 1690; John, 1692; Sarah, 1694; Ebenezer 1696; Thankful, 1698; Hannah, 1700, and Esther, 1702. His w. d. 6 Apr. 1732, and he d. 20 May 1738. ‡ NATHANIEL, Ipswich, s. of John, and gr.s. of Rev. William, rem. to Dorchester, a gent. of high reput. a couns. and judge of the Sup. Court. Hutch. II. 147. But the historian dropped a generat. mak. the judge s. of the clerg. * RICHARD, Ipswich, s. of William the first of the same, came with his f. and br. William, emb. 17 July 1635, at London, m. Sarah, d. of Gov. Bradstreet, was rep. 1660, d. 3 May 1681, leav. Sarah; Richard; Nathaniel; John; and Simon. His wid. m. capt. Samuel Ward. Sarah m. Rev. John Cotton of Yarmouth. RICHARD, Boston, freem. with prefix of respect 1669. RICHARD, Dover 1658, may have been an Ipswich man 1668, but not prob. as he resid. but short time. RICHARD, Salisbury, s. prob. of the first Richard, freem. 1690; by w. Martha, sis. of Peter Ayer, had Comfort, b. 17 Jan. 1682; Jemima, and Kezia, tw. 11 Nov. 1684; Richard, 9 Mar. 1687; Eleazer, 27 Oct. 1689; and ano. ch. perhaps Mary, but the rec. is uncert. RICHARD, Middletown, youngest s. of George of the same, m. 31 Mar. 1692, Martha, d. of John Cornwell of the same, had Martha, b. 1693; Eliz. 1694; Hannah; Mary, 1699, d. soon; Mary, again, 1700; and Richard, 1706, d. young; and d. 30 July 1732, aged 77, as the gr.stone tells. RICHARD, Boston, mariner, m. Eliz. d. of Dr. John Clark, had Richard, b. 14, bapt. 16 Apr. 1699, and must have d. soon after, if not bef. for his wid. had admin. of his est. 24 May foll. and she m. 18 Aug. 1703, Rev. Cotton Mather. ROBERT, Boston, m. 2 June 1654, Margaret Allen, had Daniel, b. 9 May 1655; and John, 18 May 1656. SAMUEL, Newport, had come to Salem, says Backus, in 1633, then a youth, rem. to Watertown, thence to Wethersfield, then up the riv. to Springfield, and was there one of the five found. of the ch. and had the first ch. on rec. Ruth, b. 10 Sept. 1640; Naomi, wh. d. 5 May 1643; Rachel, 7 Mar. 1643; and Bethia, 29 Dec. 1646; next yr. was at Fairfield, and the foll. yr. fixed at N. was rec. 3 Nov. 1648 into the Bapt. commun. and there he passed quiet life till gr. age. His only s. Samuel, d. late in 1671, at 21 yrs. His d. Ruth m. Robert Burdick; Rachel m. Andrew Langworth; and Bethia m. Joseph Clark, jr. SAMUEL, Middletown, s. of George of the same, m. 9 Aug. 1673, Sarah, d. of John Kirby of the same, had Sarah, b. 7 Apr. 1674; Esther, 4 Dec. 1675; Samuel, 27 Mar. 1678; George, 29 Dec. 1680; Eliz. 7 Sept.

Digitized by Google

1683; all at Middletown. He rem. to Hartford, there had Watts, 1 Mar. 1686; Abigail, 1687, d. soon; Mary, Feb. 1689; John, Aug. 1691; and Sarah, 10 Nov. 1696; and he d. 1732, aged 88, says the rec. that vainly adds the four yrs. THOMAS, Middletown, first of Hartford 1647, perhaps br. of George of the same, tho. ano. conject. is, that he was s. of James the first, but almost certain. s. of a William, stands at the head of a long list of freem. 1657; by w. Mary, whose surname is as uncert. as his own orig. had only five ch. all liv. at the time of his d. 1671: Mary, aged 14; Thomas, 10; Ebenezer, 7; John, 4; and George, 1 and ½ yrs. The wid. m. 1 Oct. 1674, deac. John Hall. THOMAS, Billerica 1656, d. Nov. 1662, and admin. on his est. 16 Dec. foll. was giv. to wid. Eliz. * WILLIAM, Ipswich, came in the Defence 1635, from London, aged 40, with w. Judith, 25; and Martha, 22; Mary, 20; wh. were, perhaps, his sis. unless we prefer to think some of the figures wrong; beside John, 15; William, 13, H. C. 1642; Nathaniel, 6; and Richard, 4, H. C. 1653; who may have been his ch. emb. in July. Yet I doubt the yrs. assign. to Judith, wh. was his w. should be 35, unless she were sec. He is call. husbandman, had, I presume, favor. the col. some yrs. as the historian, his s. ment. p. 122, that he had adv. £50 to its treasr. He was freem. 2 May 1638, rep. that yr. and sev. foll. rem. to Boston 1662, and d. 1670. In his will of 8 June of that yr. pro. 19 Aug. after, he gave most of his prop. because he had bef. provid. for s. Nathaniel, and Richard, to the min. of Ipswich, his eldest s. partic. the est. free or copyhold, with houses, buildings, &c. in Tendring Hundred, wh. is in Essex, border. on Suff'k. His d. Margaret m. Thomas Scott of I. wh. d. 1657, at Stamford, and next, Ezekiel Rogers, and d. 1678; and Martha m. John Whittingham, and next Simon Eyre, of Boston. A Mary H. came in the Hopewell, Capt. Babb, at a later day in the same yr. aged 24; and a third Mary aged 24, earlier in the same yr. in the Blessing. WILLIAM, perhaps of Lynn, came, it may be, in the Elizabeth and Ann, from London, Apr. 1635, aged 35, with Thomas, 10, likely to be his s. or possib. he came in the Elizabeth from London, Apr. 1635, aged 35, with John, 10, wh. however, seem only to refer to one embark. of one man and prob. his s. yet the confus. may have been intentional to deceive an arbitr. governm. or, as I easi. believe, it may have come from carelessn. in the subord. min. of that tyranny. Dr. Harris would reckon one of the name among the first sett. of Dorchester 1630; but I see little ground for so read. the rec. unless it be that a William is nam. at Conn. 1643. *WILLIAM*, Ipswich, s. of William of the same, b. in Eng. came with his f. freem. 1653, was ord. 17 Nov. 1658, collea. with Thomas Cobbett, wh. he excelled in mildness of temp. m. Margaret, only d. of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, had John, b. 1648; Nathaniel; Margaret; and perhaps others; was in highest esteem, call. in absence of Increase Mather, to preside at

Digitized by Google

commencem. as sev. yrs. bef. he had been hon. by the Gen. Court with grant of money for his Hist.; but in 1694 he gave dissatisfact. to his parish by choice, late in his life, of a sec. w. nam. Mary, wid. of Samuel Pearce. He d. 1704. 1 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 33, 34. Margaret m. John Pynchon. WILLIAM, Greenwich 1670, s. of George of Guilford, had gr. of ld. 1667, may have been earlier in E. part of Conn.; gave to s. George in 1684, and then refer. to ano. s. William; but we kn. not the mo. Eighteen of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. of wh. four were min. and forty-seven at the other N. E. coll. (includ. thirty-four at Yale alone), of wh. ten were min.

HUBBELL, EBENEZER, New London, came from Fairfield a. 1690. RICHARD, New Haven 1647, rem. to Fairfield, freem. 1664, was liv. 1690, there, and also Richard, jr. and Samuel, perhaps his s. Descend. are num. Sometimes it is with single *l*, or Hobbells.

HUBBS, or HUBS, ROBERT, Newport, in the freem.'s list 1655.

HUCKINS, JAMES, Durham, N. H. s. of Robert, constable 1683, had eldest s. Robert, but names of other ch. are unkn.; was k. by the Ind. Aug. 1689, with seventeen others. Belkn. I. 131. Pike's Journal. JOHN, Barnstable, s. of Thomas, m. 10 Aug. 1670, Hope, d. of John Chipman, had Eliz. b. 1 Oct. 1671; Mary, 3 Apr. 1673; Experience, 4 June 1675; and Hope, 10 May 1677; d. 10 Nov. 1678. ROBERT, Dover 1640, had James, only s. and perhaps Sarah, b. 1654. ‖ THOMAS, Barnstable, had liv. in or near Boston, was of ar. co. 1637, and bore its standard 1639, m. 1642, Mary Wells, had Lydia, b. 4, bapt. 7 July 1644, d. soon; Mary, bapt. 29 Mar. 1646; Eliz. b. 2, bapt. 27 Feb. 1648, d. in Dec. foll.; his w. d. or was bur. 28 July 1648, and he m. 3 Nov. after, Rose, wid. of Hugh Hillier, had John, 2, bapt. 5 Aug. 1649; Thomas, 25, bapt. 27 Apr. 1651; Hannah, 14, bapt. 16 Oct. 1653; Joseph, 21 Feb. 1655; and d. at sea, perhaps, with his youngest s. 29 Nov. 1679, aged 62. His wid. d. 1687. Mary m. 6 Dec. 1666, Samuel Storrs; and Hannah m. 24 Feb. 1674, James Gorham. THOMAS, Barnstable, s. of the preced. m. 1 May 1680, Hannah, d. of John Chipman, had Hannah, b. 6 Apr. 1681, d. at 17 yrs.; Joseph, 6 Oct. 1682; Mary, 13 June 1684; John, 4 May 1686; Thomas, 15 Jan. 1688; Hope, 21 Sept. 1689; James, 20 Aug. 1691; Samuel, 19 Aug. 1693; Jabez, 20 July 1696, d. young; his w. d. 4 Nov. 1696, and he m. 17 Aug. 1698, Sarah, wid. of third Samuel Hinckley, had Hannah, again, 22 Aug. 1699.

HUCKLEY, THOMAS, New Haven, took o. of fidel. 1 May 1660.

HUDD, JOHN, Hempstead, L. I. 1647. Thompson.

HUDDLESTONE, VALENTINE, Newport, by w. Catharine had Henry, b. 21 Sept. 1673; and George, 28 Sept. 1677.

Digitized by Google

HUDDY, GEORGE, Newbury, took o. of alleg. 1678, then aged 17, of course on enrolm. in the milit.

HUDSON, DANIEL, Watertown, a. 1640, rem. to Lancaster 1664, by w. Joanna had Daniel, b. 26 May 1651; Mary, 7 Sept. 1653; Sarah, 1 Jan. 1656; Eliz. 11 Jan. 1658; Joanna, 6 Jan. 1660; John, 10 Mar. 1662; William, 12 June 1664; Abigail; Ann, 1 Jan. 1668; Nathaniel, 15 May 1671; and Thomas; was k. says Willard, by the Ind. 11 Sept. 1697, with his w. two ds. and two ch. of his s. Nathaniel. DANIEL, Boston, one of the wretched surv. of the *crowning* mercy of O. Cromwell, vouchsaf. to him 3 Sept. 1651 at the bloody field of Worcester, when Daniel was made prison. shipped in Nov. 1651, arr. in May foll. did not, perhaps, live long. DANIEL, Lancaster, s. of the first Daniel, m. Feb. 1674, Mary, youngest d. of John Maynard, and she d. 1677. FRANCIS, Boston 1630, fisherman, came from Chatham, Co. Kent, s. of William, was one of the first, as Judge Sewall believ. wh. set foot on this penins. of Boston, so that, prob. he came in the fleet with Winth. had w. Mary, and by her, Eliz. b. 13 Oct. 1640; Deborah, bapt. 18 June 1643, whose age is not told; Mary, 18, bapt. 20 Aug. 1643, d. soon; Mary, again, 22 Aug. bapt. 10 Sept. 1644; Susanna, as the town rec. calls her, 15 Dec. but the ch. rec. of her bapt. on 21 of same Dec. 1645, calls her Hannah, a. 7 days old; Samuel, 19 July 1650; and Sarah, 27 Nov. 1653; freem. 1673, d. 3 Nov. 1700, aged 82. His will of 21 Aug. 1697, pro. 14 Nov. 1700, names w. Eliz. to be extrix. and gives all his real and pers. est. dwell.-ho. ferry boats, lease of ferry whf. &c. dur. her wid. and ment. d. Perkins; and s. Arthur Smith; Francis, and Samuel, s. of his s. Samuel; beside John Wheatly, the gr.s. of his w. HENRY, Hempstead, L. I. 1647. Thompson. JAMES, Boston 1642, by w. Ann had Lydia, b. 17, bapt. 23 Apr. 1643, d. young; Deborah, 3, bapt. 20 Oct. 1644; James, 25 Aug. 1646; Lydia, again, 15 Mar. 1648; his w. d. 3 Dec. 1652, and he m. 3 Feb. foll. Rebecca, d. of William Brown, wh. d. 14 Nov. foll. having b. John, 8 Nov. 1653, d. soon; and he by a third w. Mary, had John, again, b. 26 Jan. 1655; Mary, 22 July 1656; Lazarus, 21 Oct. 1658; Bethia, and Abigail, tw. 13 Dec. 1659; Samuel, 23 Mar. 1661; Ebenezer, 4 Mar. 1662; and Eleazer, 19 June 1668. JOHN, Lynn 1637, an unworthy serv. of John Humphrey. Winth. II. 46. JOHN, Boston, 1655, of wh. I kn. nothing, but that he was one of the three wh. took inv. of William Davis, perhaps a br. sailor. JOHN, New Haven, by w. Abigail had, bapt. in her right, Abigail, b. 25 Mar. 1654, bapt. 8 Feb. 1657; Sarah, 5, bapt. 12 Apr. 1657; Mary, bapt. 8 July 1660; and Samuel, b. Sept. bapt. 13 Nov. 1664. JOHN, Marblehead 1674. JOHN, Duxbury, had w. Ann Rogers, d. of John, and to her, in his will of 20 Nov. 1683, gave his est. dur. wid. tho. he had four ds. Hannah, wh. m. Japhet Turner; Rhoda, m. —— Palmer; Eliz.

Digitized by Google

—— Vicory; and Abigail m. —— Stetson. JONATHAN, Lynn, prob. s. of Thomas, had Moses, b. 15 July 1658, and prob. other ch. may be the freem. of 1691. JONATHAN, Lyme, m. 17 June 1686, Sarah, and left descend. MOSES, Lynn, prob. s. of Jonathan of the same, freem. 1691. NATHANIEL, Boston, s. of William, m. 1 Dec. 1659, Eliz. d. of William Alford. NICHOLAS, Hingham, freem. 9 Mar. 1637, is, beyond doubt, the same as Hodsdin, or Hodgen, wh. was at H. 1635, rem. to Boston, that part call. Muddy riv. sold his est. 1650. RALPH, Boston, a woollen draper, came in the Susan and Ellen, from London, 1635, aged 42, with w. Mary 42, and three ch. Hannah, 14; John, 12; and Eliz. 5; (but John was his br.) freem. 25 May 1636, d. bef. his w. His will of 24 Sept. 1638, gave no ch. but Hannah, any thing, so we may well presume, that Eliz. was d. It was not pro. until 20 Nov. 1651, when was also pro. that of his w. dat. 26 Sept. preced. in wh. she gives to her gr.ch. Hudson and Hannah, ch. of John Leverett by her d. Hannah, wh. was d. and to his d. Eliz. by the sec. w. Hannah m. 1639, John Leverett, and d. prob. in 1644. RICHARD, Marblehead 1668, may be a soldier under capt. Turner, in 1676, at Northampton. SAMUEL, Boston, s. of Francis, m. Dec. 1674, Abigail, d. of Sampson Shore, had Francis, b. 15 Aug. 1676; and Samuel, of uncert. date, both nam. in the will of gr.f. SAMUEL, one of the comp. call. "the flower of Essex," under Lothrop, wh. was k. at Deerfield, 18 Sept. 1675, and perhaps was of Marblehead 1668. THOMAS, Lynn 1637, had Jonathan, and perhaps other ch. WILLIAM, Charlestown 1630, came prob. in the fleet with Winth. was freem. 18 May 1631, and rem. early to Boston, of whose ch. he was mem. bef. Charlestown ch. was organiz. and cont. at B.; brot. perhaps, s. William, and w. Susan, by wh. he had Nathaniel, bapt. 19, but b. 30 Jan. 1634, as says the town rec. wh. may be more correct in saying, that Richard, their s. d. 26 Oct. 1641, prob. unbapt. He went home bef. 1656. WILLIAM, Boston, call. the younger, was b. a. 1619, freem. 12 Oct. 1640; may have been s. of the preced. or not, by w. Ann, had Hannah, bapt. 19 Mar. but in town rec. b. 16 Apr. 1641, d. next mo.; Hannah, again, 12 Mar. 1644; bef. her b. he went to Eng. and serv. as ens. in the comp. of John Leverett, under Israel Stoughton, in the Earl of Manchester's army for the Parliam. The unhappy conseq. of his absence, and his wife's exposure to temptation, for wh. she was whip. is told by Winth. II. 249. She had no more ch. Frothingham, 78, has confus. the junior and senior, as to the time of rem. and serv. in Eng. Later in life, he was a lieut. in 1654, and capt. in 1661, in serv. at B.; d. in summer of 1681. His d. Hannah m. Benjamin Richards, and next, in 1666, m. Richard Crispe.

HUDSHON, JOHN, Hartford 1649. The spell. may be careless in the rec. and possib. the person is Hodson; but the name is unimport.

HUESTED, or HUSTED, ANGEL, Greenwich 1672, s. of Robert, d.

Digitized by Google

Apr. 1706. His will of 5 of that mo. names w. Rebecca, ch. Jonathan, Joseph, Angel, Moses, John, Samuel, and Eliz. Baldwin. JONATHAN, Greenwich, m. Mary, d. of Robert Lockwood. ROBERT, Boston 1640, had gr. for eight heads that yr. at Mount Wollaston, now Braintree, rem. soon after to Stamford, had w. Eliz. and ch. Robert, Angel, and Ann. He made his will 8 July 1652, and his wid. two yrs. after, made hers, nam. the same ch. calls Ann, w. of Richard Hardy. ROBERT, Stamford, s. of the preced. was freem. of Conn. 1663, and next yr. at Westchester. Sometimes it is spell. Heustis.

HUET, BENJAMIN, Stonington, s. of Thomas of the same, m. 24 Sept. 1683, Mary Fanning, d. of Edmund, had Benjamin, b. 1688; Israel, 1691; Mary, bapt. 12 Aug. 1694; Joseph, 1697; Elkanah, 1699; Hannah, 29 June 1701; Henry, 1703; and Content, 18 Apr. 1708. *EPHRAIM*, Windsor, had been a min. of Wraxall, near Kenilworth, in Warwicksh. was proceed. against by Archbp. Laud 1638, for neglect of ceremonies, came next yr. with w. and ch. Susanna, Nathaniel, Sarah, Mercy, and Lydia; went from Boston, and reached W. 17 Aug. where he bec. collea. with Warham; had Mary, bapt. 2 Aug. 1640; and he d. 4 Sept. 1644. Sarah, and Nathaniel had d. 1642. The other four are nam. in his will, wh. is print. by Trumbull in Col. Rec. I. 458. His wid. Isabel long outliv. him, and as admor. of his est. sold, 1647, to Richard Saltonstall his sh. in Swampscot and Dover patents, N. H. and d. 8 Mar. 1661. Of the ch. Susanna d. the yr. after her f. Lydia m. 10 or 20 Apr. 1656, Joseph Smith of Hartford; Mary m. 5 Dec. 1660, Thomas Strong of Northampton, and d. 1671. The fam. name in this branch failing, both Smith and Strong used it as name of bapt. EPHRAIM, Scituate, s. of Thomas, m. 1665, Eliz. only d. of Edward Foster, had Thomas, b. 1667; Ruth, 1669; Susanna, 1672; Jael, 1673; and Ephraim, 1676; rem. to Hingham. His s. Thomas was insane. JOHN, Marshfield, may have been s. of Thomas of Hingham, as Miss Thomas suggests, but there is no evidence to sustain such opin.; m. 1668, Martha, d. of Christopher Winter, wh. d. 22 June 1691, had Solomon, b. 1670; Bridget, 1673; Eliz. 1675; Winter, 1678; Christopher, 1681; Mercy, 1686; and Lydia, 1689. The wife's will of 1 May 1691, pro. 15 Sept. foll. reciting the gift to her and her ch. by her f. Christopher, in his will, of wh. she was extrix. now gives her sis. Ann Mace some perso. prop. and to her niece Ann T. also, but to her s. Winter the lds. of his gr.f. and a portion of £100 equally to be div. to the other ch. Solomon, Christopher, Bridget, Eliz. Mary, and Lydia, residue to her h. and made him, and Solomon, excors. NICHOLAS, Boston, had Zebulon, b. Jan. 1645. ROBERT, Hartford 1646, but had been in Mass. 1632, and that yr. was of the jury. THOMAS, Hingham, br. of Rev. Ephraim, freem. 1647, had Ephraim, bef. ment. b. 1639; James, 1643; Thomas, 1644;

Digitized by Google

and Timothy, 1647. He prob. d. Aug. 1670, for his s. Ephraim on 26 Apr. foll. prod. in Court the inv. of est. dat. 12 Aug. bef. THOMAS, Stonington 1651, mariner, m. 26 Apr. 1659, Hannah, eldest d. of Walter Palmer by his sec. w. had Thomas, b. a. 1660; and Benjamin, bef. ment. a. 1662, perhaps posthum. went a voyage bef. May 1662, perhaps bef. b. of his youngest s. was never heard of after. See Trumbull, Col. Rec. II. 129. His wid. m. 1670, Roger Sterry of Stonington. THOMAS, Stonington, s. of the preced. m. Feb. 1684, Lydia, d. perhaps, of Samuel Utley, had only Thomas, b. 3 Feb. 1685, and d. 3 June 1686. WILLIAM, Marblehead 1668, bot. 1681 dwell.-ho. of Robert Hooper.

HUFF, JONATHAN. See Hough.

HUGGINS, JAMES, Dover 1664, perhaps s. of Robert, by w. Sarah had Sarah, b. 12 Dec. 1672, wh. perhaps d. at 2 yrs. and James, 16 July 1675. JOHN, Hampton, by w. Bridget had Susan, bapt. 6 Sept. 1640, wh. m. 1667, Charles Allen; and he d. 1670, leav. s. John, Nathaniel, and James, wh. was k. by the Ind. at Durham 1689. His wid. Bridget m. a Clifford, made her will 23 Aug. 1686, perhaps bef. that m. and d. 7 May 1695. JOHN, Newbury, took o. of fidel. 1678, then call. 26 yrs. old. JOHN, Suffield, s. of the first John, m. 1681, Hannah Batchby, and, in 1685, Experience Jones, had Hannah, b. 1682; Margaret, 1686; John, 1689; rem. to Springfield, there had Joseph 1691; Samuel, 1693; and Bridget 1695; all liv. when he d. 9 July 1704. NATHANIEL, Hampton, s. of John of the same, took o. of fidel. 25 Apr. 1678. ROBERT, Dover 1642. THOMAS, Barnstable. See Huckins.

HUGHES, ARTHUR, Salem 1676. JAMES, Gloucester, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 28 Sept. 1670; and Jonathan, 25 Oct. 1672. JOHN, a soldier, at Hatfield 1676, was from some E. town. RICHARD, Guilford, a. 1640–50. His wid. Mary m. 1659, William Stone of G. SAMUEL, Guilford, perhaps s. of the preced. 1665–85. Sometimes the spell. may be Hewes.

HUGHSON, JOHN, Boston, an apprais. on the large est. of William Hanbury, Feb. 1650, perhaps was not perman. sett.

HULBERT, sometimes HULBURD, JOHN, Northampton, s. of William of the same, had John, b. 1675; Samuel, 1681; Mary, 1684; James, 1687; and Hepzibah, 1689. He was freem. 1684, and is intended, where, both by Paige, in Geneal. Reg. III. and Col. Rec. V. the name is misrepresent. as Hubbard. WILLIAM, Dorchester 1630, prob. came in the Mary and John, freem. 3 Apr. 1632, but had req. that benefit 19 Oct. 1630, rem. 1636 to Windsor, thence, 1655, to Northampton, but was some yrs. bef. at Hartford, where he had Sarah, b. 10 July 1647; and Ann, bapt. 17 Mar. 1650. . He had, also, John, and William, prob. b. at Windsor, and two others, whose names are not ment. Nor can we tell wh. of these four were by first w. and wh. were ch. by the sec. w. Ann,

Digitized by Google

wid. of Samuel Allen of W. wh. d. 1687; and he d. 1694. His s. William went to Enfield.

HULL, ANDREW, New Haven 1639, emb. at London for Boston 1635, aged 29, in the Hopewell, capt. Babb, with Catharine, prob. his w. 23; had Hannah, and Sarah, bapt. 4 Oct. 1640; and I find no more of him but that his wid. m. Richard Beach bef. 1644. *BENJAMIN*, Weymouth 1635, was soon after, perhaps, at Bass river, now Beverly, in 1643 at York, certain. at Dover 1659–61, of wh. less is kn. than of almost any min. bec. he seemed in the Episc. int. It may be, that he went home, and was the puritan min. eject. 1662 from Buriau, in Cornwall. Calamy, II. 150. He certain. had a s. at York, and his d. Eliz. m. John Heard of Dover. His bapt. name was long unkn. Mather, III. 3, and VII. 65, Felt, Eccles. Hist. I. 498. BENJAMIN, Portsmouth 1689, a promin. man was prob. s. of the preced. Mr. Farmer, in a letter to Lincoln, Hist. of Hingham, gave him an alias, Reuben, and his Reg. ment. that he m. Mary Ferniside (d. I suppose, of John of Duxbury), had Joseph, b. 1677; Reuben, 1684; beside sev. ds. * CORNELIUS, Fairfield, perhaps s. of George, but no certainty is gained, was rep. 1656, 8, 9, 60, 2, 3, 4, and 7; in 1691 call. hims. 65; his fam. and time of d. are unkn. yet by tradit. we hear that his w. was Sarah, d. of Rev. John Jones, and that his d. Sarah m. Robert Silliman. No dates are disturb. by these tradit. for none are giv. His will of 16 Sept. 1695, names s. Samuel, Cornelius, and Theophilus, ds. Rebecca, Sarah, w. of Silliman, and Martha, w. of Cornelius Liston. EDWARD, Braintree 1650, s. of Robert, b. in Eng. serv. 1652 under Capt. Underhill against the Dutch, may be he, wh. wrote from London 1654 to his br. John here of unavail. efforts to persuade br. Richard to come to N. E.; m. 20 Jan. 1653, Elinor Newman, but d. bef. his f. leav. s. Edward. * GEORGE, Dorchester 1630, prob. of the comp. in the Mary and John, freem. 4 Mar. 1633, rep. at the first gen. court, 14 May 1634, rem. to Windsor, was rep. for that town from 1637 to 46, rem. then to Fairfield, and was rep. for that town most of the time to 1656, and d. Aug. 1659. His ch. were b. bef. he went to W. perhaps in Eng. and their names are not kn. with certainty, or at least some are not. After June 1654, he m. Sarah, wid. of David Phippen at Boston. His will of 25 Aug. 1659, devises to Josias, Cornelius, Eliz. Mary, Martha, and Naomi, and names cous. i. e. niece, Jane Pinkney. His wid. made her will the same mo. in wh. she disposes her ho. in Boston, her ch. being four s. two ds. Benjamin, Joseph, Gamaliel, George, Rebecca Vickers, and Sarah Yow, and names cous. i. e. neph. Philip Pinkney, and cous. Jane P. Yet how these Pinkneys were relat. to her or her h. is not seen. His d. Mary m. Humphrey Pinney. GEORGE, Beverly 1674, Farmer says; and I find ISAAC there 1671, wh. may be

Digitized by Google

the same that was min. at the first Bapt. ch. in Boston 1675–88. JEREMIAH, New Haven, s. prob. elder of Richard, m. 1658, Hannah Baldwin, was liv. a propr. 1685. JEREMIAH, Deerfield, perhaps s. of the preced. m. 1688, Mehitable, d. of William Smead, had Eliz. b. 1688; Jeremiah, 1690, wh. was burnt to d. at 3 yrs.; and he d. 1691. His wid. m. 1692, Godfrey Nims. ‖ JOHN, Dorchester, blacksmith, freem. 7 Aug. 1632, ar. co. 1638, rem. prob. to Boston; and it is said he d. 28 July 1666. JOHN, Newbury, d. 1 Feb. 1670; and his wid. Margaret, wh. had been wid. of William Goodridge, says Coffin, d. 3 Feb. 1683. ‡* ‖ JOHN, Boston, s. of Robert, b. as his own diary tells, a. 18 Dec. 1624, at Market Harborough, Co. Leicester, in the borders of Northamptonsh. freem. 2 May 1649, m. 11 May 1647, Judith, d. of Edmund Quincy, had Eliz. and Mary, tw. b. 23, bapt. 30 Jan. 1653, both of wh. d. in few days; John, 3 Nov. 1654, d. in few days; Hannah, 14 Feb. 1658; and Samuel, 1 Aug. 1661, wh. d. young; was of ar. co. 1660, capt. of it 1671, and again 1678, treasr. of the Col. 1676, hav. in June 1652, been with Robert Sanderson, both goldsmiths, appoint. "for the melting, refining, and coining of silv." and faithfully adher. to their oaths, tho. asserting equal. obligat. on the part of the public. Hutch. I. 178. He was rep. for Wenham 1668, for Westfield 1671–4, and for Salisbury 1679; one of those mem. of the first ch. disgusted at the equivoc. morality in managem. for bring. Davenport from New Haven, wh. found. the 3d or Old South ch. and for sev. yrs. in oppos. to Gov. Bellingham after 1668, and chos. Assist. from 1680 to his d. 30 Sept. 1683. His only ch. then liv. Hannah m. 28 Feb. 1676, Samuel Sewall, after. Ch. Just. of the Prov. wh. had the large est. extrava. misrepresent. by tradit. wh. would, ridicul. make her portion at m. to be a balance in the scale against her own weight in shillings of her f.'s making. Tho. he much overrates the amt. of her fortune, Hutch. gives no countenance to that folly. Yet she could not weigh half or even a quarter of what the est. furnish. her in reality. His wid. d. 22 June 1695, aged 69. JOHN, New Haven 1657, s. perhaps, of Andrew. JOHN, Boston, call. jr. to disting. him from the mint-master, but wh. Mather, II. 38, calls "a well-bred merch." m. Mary, d. of capt. Roger Spencer, d. a. July 1673, the inv. of his est. offer. by the wid. was only £81. 12. She m. prob. the next yr. William Phips, the ship-wright, afterwards Sir William, the Royal Gov. of Mass. under the new chart. and in her next widowhood m. Peter Sergeant, wh. was of the Counc. in the same chart. by wh. Sir William had been nam. Gov. JOHN, Stratford, 1661–70, had John, b. 1662; Samuel, 1663; Mary, 1666; Joseph, 1668; and Benjamin, 1672; but he rem. to Derby a yr. or two after, and had four more ch. there; Richard, Oct. 1674; Ebenezer, 1678; Jeremiah, 1679; and Andrew, 1685. Perhaps he was the man wh.

Digitized by Google

serv. in Philip's war 1675 and 6, as surg. of the Conn. forces; and d. 1714. JOHN, Derby, s. of the preced. d. 1753. * JOSEPH, Hingham, freem. 2 Sept. 1635, rep. 1638 and 9. *JOSEPH*, Yarmouth 1642, forbid. to be min. See Felt, Eccles. Hist. I. 498. He had been excom. at Barnstable merely for going to Y. people as their min. without leave of his fellow-mem. at B. but was readmit. 10 Aug. of next yr. His d. Joanna m. 28 Nov. 1639, John Bursley of Barnstable, and had Naomi, bapt. 22 Mar. 1640; and Ruth, 9 May 1641. It is necessary to follow the poor man to Maine, where, no long time bef. his d. 19 Nov. 1665, he had been preach. at Isle of Shoals, as his wid. Agnes showed in her inv. "the Isle owed him for his min. £20." and tho. I regret to say the sum was only £52. 5. 5. yet £10. is put down for books. JOSEPH, Derby, s. of John of the same, m. 1691, Mary Nicholls, d. of Isaac the sec.; had Samuel, b. 1692; Joseph, 1694; Caleb, 1695; Andrew, 1697; Mary, 1699; Sarah, 1701; Abijah, 1703; and Nathan, 1709; and d. 1744. His w. hav. d. 1733, he m. 1735, Hannah Prindle. This is the line of Commodore Isaac, one of the most brave and valu. officers of the navy of the U. S. more modest than brave, wh. was the s. of Joseph, b. 1750; gr.s. of that Joseph, b. 1727; gr. gr.s. of that Joseph, b. 1694; gr. gr. gr.s. of that Joseph, b. 1668; and gr. gr. gr. gr.s. of John, the first comer. * JOSIAS, Windsor, perhaps s. of George, b. in Eng. m. 20 May 1641, Eliz. d. of Joseph Bemis, had Josiah, b. Sept. 1642; John, 17 Dec. 1644; Eliz. 18 Feb. 1647; Mary, 2 Oct. 1648; Martha, 10 June 1650; Joseph, 10 Aug. 1652; Sarah, 9 Aug. 1654; Naomi, 17 Feb. 1657; Rebecca, 10 Aug. 1659; George, 28 Apr. 1662, d. soon; and Thomas, 29 May 1665; rep. 1659, 60, and 2; rem. to Killingworth, was rep. 1667–70, and yrs. after; d. 16 Nov. 1675. Field, 106, perhaps from erron. tradit. of descend. derives him from Barnstable Co. Cothren seems to have confus. him with a mythical John, wh. borrows most of his renown from George, and perhaps he is wrong in finding, 1641, Josiah at Hartford. Naomi m. 4 Jan. 1677, Thomas Burnham the sec. of same. PHINEAS, York, a sufferer by the attack of Ind. wh. took his w. 22 Aug. 1690, and kept her for their secretary until late in the yr. foll. Mather, VII. 76. REUBEN, Portsmouth, perhaps s. of the Rev. Benjamin, m. 1670, Hannah, perhaps d. of John Ferniside, had Eliz. b. 9 Sept. 1673; Joseph, 31 Mar. 1676; Dodavah, 31 Dec. 1681; Reuben, 2 Aug. 1684; Sarah, 25 Sept. 1686; and Mary, 1 Sept. 1688. RICHARD, New Haven 1640, or earlier, had John, bapt. 24 May 1640; and Hannah, 20 Feb. 1642; but first liv. in the Mass. Col. and was freem. 1 Apr. 1634, tho. of what ch. he was mem. is not kn. yet resid. in Boston short time a. 1637, d. 1662, nam. in his will of Aug. in that yr. ch. Jeremiah, wh. cont. there, a propr. 1685; John, Hannah, and Mary. ROBERT, Boston, came in the George, from

Digitized by Google

Bristol, sail. 28 Sept. arr. 7 Nov. 1635, with w. Eliz. wh. brot. s. Richard Storer, and his own, John, and Edward, was a blacksmith, freem. 9 Mar. 1637, hav. unit. with our ch. 29 May 1636. His w. d. 7 May 1646, and he m. wid. Judith Paine of Braintree, wh. had been wid. of Edmund Quincy, and d. 29 Mar. 1654. She was mo. of his s. John's w. Sewall calls him gr.f. yet falls into strange error as to date of his d. of wh. event the full and exact relat. of his s. John must be receiv. "28 July 1666 at 4 in the afternoon," aged 73. His will, made 20 May 1657, names s. John excor. gives him est. at Muddy riv. and part of that in B., some to his s. Edmund Quincy, and his s. John Q. at Braintree, a legacy to his s. Storer, meaning his first w.'s, and an est. to his own s. Edward. But as the younger d. John was the only surv. ch. SAMUEL, Fairfield, m. Deborah, d. of the elder James Beers. THOMAS, Boston, cooper, m. 3 Apr. 1657, Hannah, d. of William Townsend, had William, b. 23 Jan. 1659, d. Sept. 1660; Mary, 22 Aug. 1661, d. young; Thomas, 1663; Hannah, 1664; Mary, again, 1666; and Samuel, 1667. He d. 1670, and 10 Aug. of that yr. his wid. had admin. and m. in a later day, lieut. Richard Way. TRISTRAM, Yarmouth 1643, had Mary, b. latter part of Sept. 1645; Sarah, 18 Oct. 1647, d. soon; Sarah, again, latter part of Mar. 1650; Joseph, June 1652; John, latter part of Mar. 1654; and Hannah, Feb. 1657. His will of 20 Dec. 1666, names the five ch. and w. Blanch. WILLIAM, R. I. 1654.

HULLING, or HULLINE, OBADIAH, Salem, had, says Felt, gr. of ld. 1639; and in the list of freem. appears the surname with no name of bapt. 22 May 1639. Yet I feel doubtful, for in his ch. mem. Felt gives no such, and of the whole 399 bef. 1651, a single Obadiah is found, but he is united with the name Holme, and this man too had a gr. of ld. 1639.

HULTON, RICHARD, Salisbury, by w. Martha had Dorothy, b. 19 Apr. 1673, had been earlier of Topsfield.

HUMBER, EDWARD, Salem, freem. 1665. HUMPHREY, Hampton 1645.

HUME, DAVID, and two or three others of the same fam. name, came to Boston May 1652, as prisoners tak. at the battle of Worcester 3 Sept. preced. brot. in the John and Sarah, with about two hundred and seventy more, to be sold. Most of them, no doubt, d. bef. serv. their times out, nor can I find evid. of more than one of all the young men having raised a progeny here; but perhaps some few others escap. the general doom of civil war.

HUMFREY, ‡ ‖ JOHN, Lynn, a gent. of great merit for his services and affection to our country in its first attempts, chos. at its sec. meeting, 1629, dep.-gov. of the comp. in Eng. came not over, however, bef. July 1634, then arr. prob. in the Planter, yet in confident expect. of his arr. had

Digitized by Google

here been chos. the two yrs. bef. He liv. mostly in London, but had a ho. at Sandwich, Co. Kent, prev. to coming hither. With him, beside his w. Susan, d. of the illustr. Thomas Clinton, third Earl of Lincoln, and some ch. Ann, Dorcas, and Sarah, he brot. money, goods, and cattle for the Col. Here he had bapt. at Salem, whither he rem. in few yrs. Theophilus, having his name from the fourth Earl, 24 Jan. 1637; Thomas, 26 Aug. 1638; Joseph, 5 Apr. 1640; and Lydia, 25 Apr. 1641. Perhaps he had ano. d. wh. lost her reason, and John, also, older than any. Hutch. I. 13, puts his coming too early by two yrs. Early in 1641 he was of ar. co. and in June was made the first maj.-gen. of the col. but having lost most of his prop. was tempted by great offers for new plant. in the West Ind. He went home 26 Oct. 1641 in the same ship with Rev. John Phillips. Of his ch. Ann, the eldest d. was m. at Salem, prob. to William Palmes, and next, to Rev. John Myles of Swanzey, but of no others have we exact account. Two ds. as relat. by Winth. II. 45, suffer. the saddest fate of any in our early ann. Perhaps, sooner or later, all, but the one m. went to Eng. at least the f. never came again. Joseph, Lynn, s. I presume, of the preced. bound on a voyage to Eng. made his will 3 July 1663, in wh. he speaks not of any near relat. but dispos. of the 300 acres given him by the Gen. Court. Prob. he never came back, but was k. at Lisbon, we may fear without reputa. concomit. for that will was pro. 23 Oct. 1672, evid. first being produc. here on 5 of same mo. that "a. 3 yrs. since he (the depon.), had helped to inter him," without any elucidat. of circumst. as in the Pro. Reg. of Wills, &c. VII. 251.

Hummerston, Henry, New Haven 1644, m. 1651, Joan Walker, had Samuel, b. 1653; Nathaniel, 1655; Thomas, 1656; prob. Joan and other ch. d. 1663. Three of this name were at N. H. as proprs. 1685, of wh. two were certain. his s. The fam. is diffused; a part at W. Springfield spells its name Hummiston and Humeston; possib. all may be deriv. from Cambridge, where Harris, from the rec. gives: Edward Hammerston bur. 24 Aug. 1646. Yet this is the sole ment. of the name on the rec.

Humphrey, Umphrys, or Humphries, Hopestill, Dorchester, s. of James, m. 21 Nov. 1667, Eliz. Baker, wh. d. 25 Oct. 1714, had Jonas, b. 13 Mar. 1696, perhaps others bef. serv. in Davenport's comp. at the great Narraganset fight, 19 Dec. 1675; had sec. w. Hannah, wid. of John Blake, m. 5 Jan. 1719, d. 16 May 1722, and he d. 22 Mar. 1731. Isaac, Dorchester, s. of James the first of the same, m. Patience, d. of Humphrey Atherton. James, Dorchester, s. of Jonas, prob. eldest, b. in Eng. a. 1608, freem. 1645, came with his f. prob. in 1634, a tanner, in some town office 1650, and often after, best kn. as ruling Eld. 1651 to

Digitized by Google

some time after d. of his w. Mary, 7 May 1677; had Hopestill, bapt. 10 June 1649; Isaac; and Mary, wh. m. Obadiah Hawes; d. 12 May 1686. His will was of 16 Dec. preced. JEREMIAH, Saco 1653. JOHN, Simsbury, s. of Michael, d. 1697, leav. John, Thomas, Nathaniel, Samuel, Joseph, Mary, and Abigail, wh. m. Benjamin Graham, and d. 27 June 1697. Descend. are very num. sometimes writ. their name Humphries. JONAS, Dorchester 1634, tanner, whose pits were employ. by six generat. of most worthy descend.; was from Wendover, Co. Bucks, where he was, it is said, the constable, came with ch. James, Jonas, and prob. Eliz. and Susanna, perhaps with w. Frances, whose d. Sarah was bur. here Sept. 1638. For sec. w. he had Jane, wid. of George Weeks, wh. d. 2 Aug. 1668. He d. 19 Mar. 1662. His will of 12 Mar. pro. 17 Apr. of that yr. in Vol. I. 381, names only w. s. Jonas, gr-ch. Eliz. Foy and d. Susanna, w. of Nicholas White. JONAS, Weymouth, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. a. 1620, freem. 1653, by w. Martha had Jonas, b. 24 Jan. or Feb. 1656; John, 31 Aug. 1658; Sarah, 16 May 1661; and James, 16 Sept. 1665; beside sev. bef. rec. of b. begin in that town, as eldest s. Samuel, Nathaniel, and perhaps more. In 1688 he calls hims. 68 yrs. old. His will of 6 Aug. 1692, in Vol. XIV. 24, names only these three s. but adds gr.ch. Jonas, James, and Mary, wh. prob. were by his w. Mary ch. of that s. JONAS, wh. had serv. in Johnson's comp. in the hard campaign, Dec. 1675, and d. 30 Oct. 1689 preced. So we see the confus. of Geneal. Reg. V. 401, in tak. gr.s. for s. of the emigr. MICHAEL, Windsor, perhaps had been at Dorchester, was freem. of Conn. 1657; m. 14 Oct. 1647, Priscilla, d. of Matthew Grant, had John, b. 7 June 1650; Mary, 24 Oct. 1653; Samuel, 15 May 1656; Sarah, 6 Mar. 1659, wh. m. 11 June 1680, Richard Burnham; Martha, 5 Oct. 1663; Abigail, 23 Mar. 1666; and Hannah, 21 Oct. 1669; all liv. 1697, bef. wh. he d. at Simsbury, whither he rem. 1669. NATHANIEL, Hartford, m. Agnes, d. of Samuel Spencer. His wid. m. John Hubbard. NATHANIEL, Ipswich, freem. 1680. NATHANIEL, Weymouth, s. of the sec. Jonas, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 5 Aug. 1685; Ruth, 4 Aug. 1687; Sarah, 28 Jan. 1690; Hannah, 6 July 1692; Susanna, 6 Apr. 1695; Abigail, 12 Jan. 1698; and perhaps others. SAMUEL, Weymouth, eldest br. of the preced. by w. Mary had Sarah, b. 27 Oct. 1679; Samuel, 23 Dec. 1681; John, 19 Feb. 1684; Josiah, 9 Dec. 1686; James, 21 Apr. 1689; Mary, 1 Feb. 1692, d. soon; Mary, again, 30 Jan. 1693; and Abigail, 13 Jan. 1698. SAMUEL, Simsbury, s. of Michael, was a lieut. had d. Mary, b. 15 Nov. 1681, and prob. others. THOMAS, Dover 1660, m. Dec. 1665, at Hingham, a d. of George Lane, prob. liv. at Pemaquid 1674, when he swore fidel. to Mass. as 8 Sept. 1665 he took as good an oath to the royal commissnrs. WILLIAM, Bos-

Digitized by Google

ton, had gone home, and d. bef. Feb. 1654. In 1834, sixteen persons of this name, with slight var. of spel. had been gr. at the N. E. coll. of wh. two at Harv.

Hungerford, Thomas, Hartford 1639, but not an orig. propr. rem. to New London 1650, was constable 1652, and d. 1663, leav. wid. and ch. Thomas, aged 15; Sarah, 9; and Hannah, 4. His wid. Hannah, d. of Isaac Willey, was his sec. w. m. of course, but few yrs. bef. his d. and mo. of only the last ch. She m. Peter Blachford, and, next, Samuel Spencer of Haddam, whither the fam. had rem. Thomas, Haddam 1692, s. of the preced. had Thomas, I believe, perhaps John, and prob. others.

Hunking, somes. Hunkins, John, Portsmouth 1650, d. 1681, by w. Agnes had John, b. 2 Mar. 1651, d. at 15 yrs. in Eng.; Hercules, 11 July 1656; John, again, 6 Apr. 1660; Peter, 20 Mar. 1663; Agnes, 2 June 1665; William, 6 Jan. 1668; and Mark, 17 May 1670. Mark, Portsmouth, perhaps br. of the preced. had w. Ann, and d. bef. Nov. 1667. His will of 1 July preced. refers to eldest s. Mark, s. Archelaus, and d. Mary. ‡ Mark, Portsmouth, master mariner, in 1679, of a vessel from Barbados for Boston; record. of the Prov. Judge of the Sup. Court, and in 1710 a couns. says Farmer, wh. makes him s. of John; tho. it may seem equal. prob. that he was s. of the preced. He had d. Sarah, wh. m. John Wentworth, and liv. past mid. age, and other ch. but these d. young.

Hunkings, William, Providence 1641, unit. with Benedict Arnold, William Harris, and others in compl. to their neighb. of Mass. against Gorton and others, wh. is the first matter of 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. I. But I have some doubt, that the name should be Hawkins.

Hunlock or Hunloke, Edward, Boston, from Derbysh. by w. Margaret had Margaret, b. 7 May 1682; Martha, 7 Feb. 1684; and Mary, 15 Feb. 1686; rem. to Burlington in the Prov. of W. Jersey, whence he wrote 12 July 1695 to his kinsman John at Boston. He was in Dec. 1699, appoint. by Gov. Hamilton one of the three Prov. Judges; and in the first yr. of her reign, Queen Anne, by commiss. 16 Nov. 1702, to her cous. Lord Cornbury, Gov. of New Jersey, among his thirteen counsel. nam. him the first. John, Boston, s. of Christopher, of Wingerworth, near Chesterfield, Co. Derby (of wh. we find no trace on our side of the ocean, and therefore presume he never came, espec. as he was creat. a baronet in 1642), m. Joanna, only ch. of Samuel Sendall, had John, b. 7 Oct. 1667, d. young; Joanna, 27 Feb. 1670; John, again, 19 Mar. 1672; Sarah, 10 Sept. 1673; Samuel, 26 July 1678; Jonathan, 12 Dec. 1682; Eliz. 12 Mar. 1685; and Joseph, 18 Oct. 1689. His w. d. 21 Oct. 1706; and he prob. rem. to N. J. as no further notice of him is found. He had br. Christopher, wh. came over

Digitized by Google

to some part of our country, nam. his planta. Wingerworth, as may be learn. from a most curious vol. in MS. of Collections of the Gentry of Derbysh. by Bassano, in the Brit. Museum. Their gr.f. was Nicholas of Wingerworth, where the fam. an old Catholic stock (of wh. however, the latest possessor conform. to the ch. of Eng.), resided until our day, in the rank of baronets, now extinct. He was b. 1547, d. 1605.

HUNN, GEORGE, Boston 1635, tanner, freem. 17 May 1637, by w. Ann had Nathaniel, and d. June 1640, hav. made his will 25 May bef. He had est. at Braintree, also at Long Isl. in the harbor. His wid. m. 16 Dec. 1651, William Philpot. ‖ NATHANIEL, Boston, shoemaker, s. of the preced. by w. Sarah had Sarah, b. 8 July 1652; and John, 16 Jan. 1656, wh. d. next yr. was of ar. co. 1662, after 1669 is not heard of in B. but was of Wethersfield 1673 to 1693.

HUNNIWELL, HUNNUEL, HONYWELL, or HUNNEWELL, JOHN, Wethersfield, m. Eliz. d. of Daniel Harris of Middletown, was surveyor of the roads 1682. RICHARD, Scarborough, s. of Roger, ens. in 1680, lieut. 1689, perhaps liv. some yrs. at Boston in the worst yrs. of the E. Ind. war, m. Sarah, d. of Nathaniel Adams, went again to impr. his est.; and was capt. k. by the Ind. 6 Oct. 1703. Geneal. Reg. III. 25, and Penhallow. ROGER, Saco, d. 1654. Folsom.

HUNT, BARTHOLOMEW, Dover 1640, I suppose to be the same, wh. was of Newport 1655, freem. of that Col. there by w. Ann had Bartholomew, b. 7 Dec. 1654; Adam, Sept. 1656; Naomi, 15 Sept. 1658; and Ezekiel, 8 Mar. 1663, or 4; beside others; by whose will of 11 Feb. 1687, pro. 22 June foll. provis. for w. Ann, s. Bartholomew, Ezekiel, and John, and four ds. not nam. is made. The witnesses were John Vaughan, and John Williams, and w. was made with John Albroe, excors. EBENEZER, Northampton, s. of Jonathan, m. 27 May 1698, Hannah, d. perhaps, of sec. William Clark of the same, had Hannah, b. 4 Oct. 1699; Stephen, 24 July 1701; Ebenezer, 30 Aug. 1703; William, 12 Oct. 1705; Abigail, 16 July 1708; Daniel, 17 Aug. 1711; Simeon, 3 Nov. 1713; and Thomas and Esther, tw. 24 May 1716. EDMUND, Duxbury 1637, had, says Winsor, copying Farmer, been of Cambridge 1634, was surveyor of roads 1645; and a propr. of Bridgewater, but prob. did not move thither. EDWARD, Duxbury, d. a. 1656, his inv. being of 20 May in that yr. I suspect this person to be the same as preced. for the bapt. names in very many rec. are confus. EDWARD, Duxbury 1665, Winsor supposes to be s. of the preced. EDWARD, Amesbury, sw. fidel. 20 Dec. 1677. ENOCH, Weymouth 1640, blacksmith, came from Lee, a parish in Bucks, near Wendover, had, perhaps, been at Newport 1639; but at W. had Sarah, b. 4 July 1640; after some yrs. went home, leav. here Ephraim, wh. 18 Nov. 1652, had admin. of est. of

Digitized by Google

his f. prob. dec. in Eng. ENOCH, Weymouth, s. of the preced. or perhaps more prob. of Ephraim, whose s. of this name liv. and d. at Milton; and of his est. 1 Aug. 1707 admin. was giv. to his br. Joseph. ENOCH, Rehoboth, perhaps s. of Peter of the same, m. 29 Oct. 1678, Mary Paine, had Mary, b. 7 Sept. foll.; Peter, 22 Sept. 1681, d. next mo.; Eliz. 2 Oct. 1682, d. young; and Enos, 28 Jan. 1685. EPHRAIM, Rehoboth 1644, eldest s. of the first Enoch, b. in Eng. at Wendover, I think had childr. perhaps by w. Sarah Barker, at R. rem. to Weymouth there by w. Ebbet or Ebbot had prob. William, b. 1655; certain. Enoch, 29 Mar. 1657 or 1658; and prob. others not in the rec. bef. Joseph, 18 May 1670, was freem. 1671; and was capt. His will of 14 Jan. 1681, pro. 7 Apr. 1687, calls hims. sen. gives the unusual name of his w. and ment. eldest s. Thomas, Ephraim, John, William, Enoch, and Joseph. ‡ * EPHRAIM, Weymouth, perhaps s. of the preced. by w. Joanna, d. of Thomas Holbrook the sec. had John, b. 11 Dec. 1679; Samuel, 8 Feb. 1682; John, again, 23 Nov. 1687; Peter, 8 Mar. 1690; William, 14 Mar. 1692; Ebenezer, 6 Apr. 1694; and Thomas, 1 May 1696; was rep. 1689, 90, and 1, a Col. by this honor led on to partake in the preposterous exped. of Phips to the St. Lawrence, in command of a comp. soon after ret. was made in 1703 a couns. till d. June 1713. ISAAC, Concord, prob. s. of William of the same, m. 14 May 1667, Mary, d. of the first Daniel Stone. JOHN, Boston 1674, butcher, s. of the first Ephraim, m. Martha, d. of James Neighbors, had John, b. 24 Mar. 1676; and Martha, 5 June 1678. JOHN, Boston, mariner, was tak. by the French, and in the prison at Rochefort, made his will 22 Jan. 1690, pro. by a return. fellow-prison. 13 Feb. 1691, in wh. he gives all to his w. Mehitable, or, if she were d. to his br. Arthur, and two sis. JOHN, Weymouth, perhaps br. of Ephraim, m. 19 Oct. 1686, Ruth, d. of Edmund Quincy the sec. had John, b. 23 Nov. 1687; Daniel, 17 Nov. 1689; Josiah, 15 Oct. 1693; Samuel, 30 Oct. 1695; Benjamin, 20 June 1698; and perhaps more; was a capt. d. 18 Mar. 1724, says his cous. Judge Sewall, wh. calls him "an honest man and solid Christian." * JONATHAN, Northampton, perhaps s. of John, b. in Eng. or perhaps at Salem, where tradit. would fix his f. as a sett. three yrs. bef. the s. was b. but the evidence is deficient, that his f. was ever in our country; m. 3 Sept. 1662, Clemence, d. of Thomas Hosmer of Hartford, had Thomas, b. 23 June 1663; Jonathan, 1664, d. soon; Jonathan, again, perhaps 20 June 1666; John, 22 Dec. 1667, d. unm. 1713; Hannah, 7 Jan. 1669; Clemence, 8 Jan. 1672; Ebenezer, 3 May 1674, d. soon; Ebenezer, again, 6 or 27 Feb. 1676; Mary, 24 Mar. 1680; Sarah, 20 July 1682; and Samuel, 15 Sept. 1684; was freem. 1680, deac. and was a gr.s. of Gov. Webster, as in his will, of 25 June 1659, ment.; rep. 1691, d. 30

Digitized by Google

Sept. of that yr. aged, as is said, only 54. His wid. m. 1694, the sec. John Smith of Milford, as sec. w. and outliv. him; s. Thomas, and Ebenezer rem. to Lebanon. JONATHAN, Northampton, s. of the preced. m. Martha, d. of deac. Samuel Williams of Roxbury, and d. 1 July 1738, and his wid. d. 21 Mar. 1751. Their ch. were Theodore, b. 22 Nov. 1694; Jonathan, 24 Apr. 1697; Martha, 18 Apr. 1699; Eliz. 2 Mar. 1701; Mary, 14 Nov. 1705; Joseph, 12 July 1708; and John, 31 Aug. 1712. JOSEPH, Weymouth, prob. s. of first Ephraim, by w. Margaret had Margaret, b. 29 Apr. 1694. NEHEMIAH, Concord, s. of William, freem. 1690. * PETER, Rehoboth 1644, f. I suppose, of the ch. wh. d. Mary, 23 Aug. Peter, 25 Aug. Tabitha, 14 Oct. all in 1676; had prob. others beside Eliz. w. of James Willet; was rep. 13 yrs. from 1654. Baylies, II. 198. PETER, Rehoboth, call. jr. prob. s. of the preced. was lieut. and his s. Daniel was bur. 15 Sept. 1673. Perhaps as sec. w. he m. 24 Dec. 1673, Rebecca Paine; and he liv. not long, if the Paine Fam. Geneal. be right, wh. makes Samuel Peck m. Rebecca Paine, d. of the sec. Stephen. RALPH, Newtown, L. I. 1656, adm. freem. of Conn. 1664; d. 1677. His s. Ralph, Edward, John, and Samuel, were valua. inhabs. and he had two ds. Ann, and Mary, d. Ann m. Theophilus Phillips. Branches of this fam. are at Jamaica, L. I. and Newtown, L. I. and one went to N. J. Riker, 85. RICHARD, Boston, by w. Mary had Richard, b. 4 Aug. 1676, d. young; and Richard, again, 3 Oct. 1680. He d. 26 Sept. 1682, aged a. 48 yrs. says the gr.stone, wh. tells that he was from Portsmouth, in Co. Hants, and to his w. Mary was giv. admin. 5 Feb. 1683. ROBERT, Charlestown 1638, an orig. propr. of Sudbury, as was, also, a wid. H. perhaps his mo. or a br.'s w. SAMUEL, Concord, perhaps s. of William, freem. 1654. SAMUEL, Duxbury 1663–90, says Winsor, and I wish he had said more. SAMUEL, Concord, perhaps s. of Samuel of the same, freem. 1690. THOMAS, Boston, by w. Eliz. had Jabez, b. 17 June 1654; and John, 11 Apr. 1656, d. in Aug. foll.; and the f. d. in few mos. for his inv. I find dat. 13 Aug. 1657 by his w. Eliz. wh. m. 4 Nov. foll. Matthew Barnes. * THOMAS, West Chester, in jurisdict. of N. Y. but claim. by Conn. at whose gen. court he was made freem. 1663, and was rep. Oct. 1664. THOMAS, Duxbury, k. 26 Mar. 1676, in the comp. of capt. Pierce at Rehoboth, but Winsor does not specify. The battle was one of the hardest of Philip's war. See Newman's despatch in Deane, 123. THOMAS, Boston, by w. Joanna had Thomas, b. 30 Oct. 1677; and I suppose the same by w. Mary, had Thomas, 21 Aug. 1681; Priscilla, 11 Apr. 1688; Mary, 11 Oct. 1690; Sarah, 9 Dec. 1692; Joanna, 29 Mar. 1695; Martha, 26 Jan. 1697; Jabez, 5 Apr. 1698; and Eliz. 2 Apr. 1700. THOMAS, Northampton, freem. 1684. THOMAS, Boston, eldest s. of Enoch, blacksmith, by w. Judith

Digitized by Google

had Thomas, b. 11 Nov. 1674; Ephraim, 17 Apr. 1677, d. soon; Ann, 11 May 1679; Ephraim, again, 17 Feb. 1681; Eliz. 21 Dec. 1686, d. soon; and Eliz. again, 4 Jan. 1688. WILLIAM, Concord, freem. 2 June 1641, had Samuel, bef. ment. Nehemiah, Isaac, William, wh. d. bef. his f. and sev. ds. of wh. perhaps the youngest ch. was Hannah, b. 12 Feb. 1641. His w. Eliz. d. 27 Dec. 1661. He rem. to Marlborough, m. 1664 Mercy, wid. of Edmund Rice, wh. had been wid. of Thomas Brigham, whose maiden name was Hurd; d. Oct. 1667. The will of 21st of that mo. names d. Eliz. Barnes, cous. Potter, and William, s. of his s. Samuel. This gr.s. was, perhaps, a soldier in the comp. of capt. Turner, at Northampton 1676. WILLIAM, Boston, by w. Sarah had Thomas, b. 23 Mar. 1682; and Ann, 23 Feb. 1686. WILLIAM, Weymouth, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 8 Feb. 1688; and William, 17 May 1693. ZACCHEUS, Hull, freem. 1680. Nineteen of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and twenty-one at the rest of the N. E. coll. Calamy, II. 747, says, a min. of this name wh. had been sett. in Wroxall, Co. Warwick, came after eject. to N. E. but does not give the time; and as no such person is ever told of on our side of the water, it may be a mistake, or he must have gone to some S. col.

HUNTER, JOHN, New Haven 1644, d. 1648, or early next yr. prob. without fam. His inv. was only £19. ROBERT, Ipswich, freem. 7 Oct. 1640, had w. Mary, but no ch. as from his will, 1647, is infer. by Coffin. Ano. ROBERT, Ipswich, had there sev. ch. of wh. Thomas was eldest, d. early in 1687. THOMAS, Marblehead 1653, perhaps s. of the preced. THOMAS, Springfield 1678. WILLIAM, Boston, m. 30 Jan. 1657, Cicely, wh. prob. d. soon; and by w. Mary, only ch. of Richard Carter, had Mary, b. 5 Sept. 1659, d. young; Hannah, 22 Nov. 1661; Sarah, 15 May 1663; and Mary, again, 28 Apr. 1665; d. in short time after, and 9 Sept. 1667, admin. was giv. to his w. wh. some yrs. later m. Joseph Cowell. Perhaps this man was passeng. in the Blessing, emb. at London, July 1635, aged 11, with Christian, 20; Eliz. 18; and Thomas, 14, prob. all under the care of some friend of a diff. name. WILLIAM, Springfield, by w. Priscilla had Sarah, b. 16 Dec. 1662; Priscilla, 2 Mar. 1665; Mary, 15 Aug. 1667; James, 30 Nov. 1669; John, 23 Mar. 1672; Hannah, 6 Dec. 1674; and Abilene, posthum. 1 Jan. 1677; He was k. by the Ind. 4 July 1676. Priscilla m. 1 Nov. 1683, Samuel Kent; Sarah m. 1679, Benjamin Downing; but perhaps an older d. Catharine m. 1673, Walter Holliday. His wid. m. at Springfield, 7 Feb. 1678, David Frow. WILLIAM, Barnstable, m. 17 Feb. 1671, Rebecca, d. of Austin Bearce. Nine of this name had been gr. at the N. E. coll. in 1835; but none at Harv.

HUNTING, JOHN, Dedham, freem. 13 Mar. 1639, one of the found. of

Digitized by Google

the ch. the yr. bef. and first rul. Eld. by w. Esther had John, b. prob. in Eng.; Samuel, b. 22 July 1640; Nathaniel, 15 Dec. 1643, d. in few days; Margaret, b. in Eng. m. 24 Mar. 1646, Robert Ware; other ds. Mary Buckner, wh. had been, perhaps, wid. of William Jay; Esther m. 26 Dec. 1649, Nathaniel Fisher; and one wh. m. John Peck of Rehoboth. Much of this detail is obt. from will of the w. Esther, 4 Jan. 1676, made with cons. and confirm. of her h. and pro. 12 Feb. 1685, in wh. John is call. oldest s. the childr. of her dec. d. Ware, and others are ment. as Samuel, her s. of Charlestown, and his w. Hannah; Esther, d. of s.-in-law John Peck of Rehoboth; and a legacy of some amt. from her br. Francis Seaborn in Eng. is spoken of as then due. JOHN, Dedham, eldest s. of the preced. m. 18 Apr. 1671, Eliz. d. of Thomas Payne of D. had John, b. 30 May 1672, d. soon; Nathaniel, 15 Nov. 1675, H. C. 1693, ord. min. of Easthampton, L. I. Sept. 1699; Esther, 19 Nov. 1677; Rebecca, 13 Jan. 1680; Samuel, 14 Mar. 1682; Eliz. 2 Feb. 1683; Ebenezer, 1 Jan. 1685; Stephen, 14 May 1688; and Jonathan, 27 Jan. 1696; was freem. 1690. SAMUEL, Charlestown, younger br. of the preced. had first been of Chelmsford, m. 24 Dec. 1662, Hannah, d. of Samuel Hackburne of Roxbury, had Samuel, b. 3 Mar. 1665; Samuel, again, 15 July 1666; and Catharine, 2 May 1670, bapt. 28 July 1672; Ann, 9 Nov. 1673; Ebenezer, 27 Aug. 1676; Mercy, 13 Mar. 1681; and Hannah, 3 Dec. 1682. He serv. with gr. reput. as capt. of the "praying Ind." wh. took up arms in our cause against their countrymen in Philip's war 1675 and 6; and was honor. as tythingman 1679, and one of the selectmen 1690. Three of this name had been, in 1826, gr. at Harv. and six at Yale.

HUNTINGTON, CHRISTOPHER, Norwich, s. of that Simon, wh. d. of smallpox, on his passage from Eng. to Boston 1633, brot. with his brs. says the contem. ch. rec. of Roxbury, by their mo. Margaret, wh. liv. at R. until 1635 or 6, when hav. m. Thomas Stoughton of Dorchester, the fam. rem. to Windsor; bef. com. of age he was at Saybrook, there liv. many yrs. was freem. 1658, but m. at Windsor, 7 Oct. 1652, Ruth, d. of William Rockwell, had Christopher, b. Jan. 1653, d. soon; Ruth, Apr. 1658; Christopher, again, 1 Nov. 1660, the first male of the new town of Norwich; Thomas, 18 Mar. 1664; John, 15 Mar. 1666; Susanna, Aug. 1668; Lydia, Aug. 1672; and Ann, 25 Oct. 1675; and he d. prob. 1691, tho. it is not ment. in rec. Ruth m. Samuel Pratt of Saybrook, and d. 1683; and Susanna m. 10 Dec. 1685, Samuel Griswold. Descend. of this man and his br. Simon have been of the most reput. charact. in civ. and eccles. and milit. serv. especially in the war of Independ. Tradit. for a wonder, made the com. of the ancest. many yrs. later than the truth; but to show its capacity for error, it ridiculous.

Digitized by Google

carr. him to Conn. riv. where not more than three ships from Eng. in the century and a half bef. our Revo. came; and at the time of his emigr. near the close of the reign of Charles I. as it tells, he had br. Samuel, "a capt. of the King's life guard, much in his favor." Of this absurdity a hardihood of conject. may suggest, that it means capt. of the guard of the royal prison. during his sad confinem. at Carisbrook castle. See Geneal. Reg. I. 343, and the sweet morsel repeat. in V. 163. Had the story nam. the place of resid. in Eng. we should be more grateful, and almost forgive the common looseness of the modern fam. legend with its careless chronol. CHRISTOPHER, Norwich, s. of the preced. m. Sarah, d. of deac. Thomas Adgate, and for sec. w. Judith, wid. of Jonathan Brewster, was deac. had Ruth, b. 20 Nov. 1682; Christopher, 12 Sept. 1686; Isaac, 5 Feb. 1688; Jabez, 26 Jan. 1694; Matthew, 10 Apr. 1695; Hezekiah, 16 Dec. 1696; Sarah, 5 Jan. 1699; Jeremiah, 15 Dec. 1702, d. young; Judith, 10 Sept. 1707; John, 14 Nov. 1709; Eliz. 6 May 1712; and Jeremiah, again, 20 Dec. 1715. The first w. d. Feb. 1705, and the sec. was m. Oct. 1706. JOHN, Salisbury, s. of William, m. 25 Dec. 1665, Eliz. Hunt, had Hannah, b. 16 Aug. 1666; and Mary, 15 Nov. 1667. JOSEPH, Norwich, perhaps s. of Simon, m. Rebecca, d. of deac. Thomas Adgate, rem. to Windham. SAMUEL, Branford, s. of Thomas, rem. with his f. to Newark, N. J. 1667 or 8. SAMUEL, Lebanon, s. of Simon of Norwich, was lieut. d. 19 May 1717, says the gr.stone, in his 52d yr. leav. w. Mary, wh. d. 5 Oct. 1743, in her 77th yr. as the same monum. tells. SIMON, Norwich, br. of the first Christopher, prob. b. in Eng. was freem. 1663, m. Oct. 1653, Sarah Clark, perhaps at Saybrook, had Sarah, b. Aug. 1654; Mary, Aug. 1657; Simon, 6 Feb. 1659; Joseph, Sept. 1661; Eliz. Feb. 1664, d. soon; Samuel, Mar. 1666; Eliz. again, Oct. 1669; Nathaniel, July 1672; Daniel, 13 Mar. 1676; James, 18 May 1680; and d. 28 June 1706, aged 77. His wid. d. 1721, aged 88. THOMAS, Windsor, br. of Christopher and Simon, and prob. eldest, tho. by tradit. the name giv. is Samuel, was freem. of Conn. 1657, liv. at Branford, m. Hannah, d. of Jasper Crane, and had Samuel, prob. accomp. many of his neighb. wh. went with Pierson to found the town and ch. of Newark. WILLIAM, Salisbury 1640, prob. was of Hampton 1643, but rated in 1650 at S. had w. Joan, and ch. John, b. Aug. 1643; and Mary, 8 July 1648, wh. m. 14 Aug. 1667, Joshua Goldsmith. Ano. WILLIAM was of Amesbury in 1677, to sw. fidel. Thirty-eight of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Yale; four at Harv. and eight at other N. E. coll.

HUNTLEY, JOHN, Boston 1652, by w. Jane had Moses, b. 1 July 1654; and Aaron, 15 Apr. of the same yr. if the rec. be true; was of Roxbury 1659, and rem. perhaps in one or two yrs. to Lyme, was there

Digitized by Google

when that town was incorp. by separat. from Saybrook in 1667, hav. other ch. Eliz. and Mary. He m. sec. w. 1669, Mary Barnes, had Sarah, and Alice by her, and d. 1676. Aaron had w. Mary; Moses m. 18 Jan. 1680, Abigail Comstock; and descend. of both are num.

HUNTON, WILLIAM, Hampton 1644, perhaps had Philip, wh. is seen in New Hampsh. 1689. It may be, descend. double the *o*.

HUNTRESS, GEORGE, Portsmouth 1688, was of the gr. jury that yr. and in the next, with many others, pray. for jurisdict. of Mass. to be extend. to them.

HURD, ADAM, Stratford, br. of John the first, liv. there 1650 to 69, had w. Hannah, and s. John. BENJAMIN, Boston, s. of John of the same, had w. Eliz. but both d. 1679, leav. one ch. Eliz. b. 28 Feb. 1677. JACOB, Charlestown 1670, br. of the preced. m. 21 Dec. 1675, Ann Willson, was freem. 1680, and d. 7 Sept. 1694, in 42d yr. He had Jacob, b. 21 Sept. 1676, wh. d. 23 Sept. 1749; Ann, bapt. 10 Apr. 1681, d. soon; Ann, again, 10 Dec. 1682; John, b. 13, bapt. 17 May 1685; Nathaniel, 15 Feb. 1691; and Eliz. 23 Apr. 1699. Nathaniel, wh. was the earliest engraver on copper in our country, and engrav. the seal of Harv. coll. was a gr. gr.s. The name was often in Boston writ. Hord. * JOHN, Windsor, among first sett. but not, like most of them, from Dorchester, rem. with the early sett. to Stratford, rep. 1649, 56 and 7, still in 1671 a promin. man. JOHN, Boston 1639, by w. Mary had John, b. 5, bapt. 18 Aug. 1639; Hannah, bapt. 20 Sept. 1640; John, again, 17 July 1643; Joseph, b. 10, bapt. 15 Sept. 1644; Benjamin, 28 Nov. 1652; Jacob; Samuel, 14 Mar. 1655; and Mehitable, 21 Dec. 1657. He was a tailor, freem. 13 May 1640, and d. 23 Sept. 1690. JOHN, a freem. of Mass. 1652, was, perhaps, a weaver of Lynn, with w. Eliz. in 1657. JOHN, Stratford, the freem. 1669, m. 15 Dec. 1662, Sarah, d. of John Thompson of S. had, as we learn from the will of her br. John (wh. d. 1681), bec. sen. by d. of his f. and he had John, b. Dec. 1664; Sarah, Feb. 1666; Hannah, Sept. 1667; Isaac, June 1669; Jacob, Nov. 1671, prob. d. young, as he is not nam. in the will of his f.; Mary, Aug. 1673; Esther, Aug. 1676; and Abigail, Feb. 1679. JOHN, Stratford, s. of Adam, call. jun. to disting. him from the preced. m. 10 Dec. 1662, Ann Judson, wid. of Joshua, had Sarah, b. Dec. 1664; Joseph, Feb. 1666; Benjamin, Feb. 1667; Ebenezer, Nov. 1668; Ruth, Feb. 1670; and John, Aug. 1673. JOSEPH, Boston, br. of Benjamin, by w. Sarah had Sarah, Mehitable, Martha, and Mary. Five of this name had been gr. at Harv. in 1811.

HURLBUT, or HULBERT, JOHN, Middletown, s. of Thomas, m. Mary, d. of the first John Deming, had John, b. 8 Dec. 1671; Thomas, 20 Oct. 1674; Ebenezer, 17 Jan. 1683; David, 11 Aug. 1688; beside ds.

Digitized by Google

Sarah, 5 Nov. 1676; Mary, 17 Nov. 1678, d. soon; Mary, again, 17 Feb. 1680; Margaret, Feb. 1685; and Mehitable, posthum. 23 Nov. as he d. 30 Aug. 1690. On the rec. sometimes the name is Hollibut, recently smoothed to Hollabird. JOSEPH, Woodbury, prob. s. of Thomas of Wethersfield, had, as Cothren teaches, w. Mary, wh. d. 2 Feb. 1712; and he adds, that his ch. Joseph, John, and Sarah, all adult, were bapt. Aug. 1697; Cornelius, Jonathan, and Rebecca, all adult, Mar. 1705; beside Mary, and Phebe, in Apr. foll. wh. were old eno. to m. respective. in ten and fourteen yrs. THOMAS, Wethersfield, serv. in the Pequot war 1637, in wh. he was wound. by w. Sarah had John, b. 8 Mar. 1642; Thomas; Samuel; and Joseph; the dates of whose b. as also that of his d. are unkn. but he was liv. 1671. All these, exc. John, liv. at W. some yrs. later. THOMAS, the s. of preced. d. 1689, leav. Timothy, Nathaniel, and Ebenezer. THOMAS, Woodbury, had Jemima, bapt. Aug. 1680; Jerusha, Apr. 1683; Thomas, Dec. 1684; and Gideon, Aug. 1688; and Cothren says the rec. tells no more of the fam. Who was the f. of this Woodbury sett. is doubtful. WILLIAM, Dorchester 1635, rem. to Windsor perhaps as early as 1640, m. Ann, wid. of Samuel Allen, wh. d. 13 Nov. 1687, and he d. 17 Apr. 1694.

HURNDELL. See Harndale.

HURRY, WILLIAM, Charlestown, by w. Hannah had William, b. 1 Dec. 1664. She joined to the ch. 6 Jan. 1667, and on 13 had her ch. William, Hannah, and Temperance bapt. and John, 3 Nov. of the same yr. Matthew, 4 Apr. 1669; Sarah, Rebecca, and Rachel, b. at one birth 25 Dec. 1670; Rebecca, again, 9 Feb. 1673; Abigail, 26 July 1674; and prob. no more; and he d. 10 Jan. 1690. WILLIAM, Charlestown, s. of the preced. by w. Hannah had Hannah, bapt. 15 July 1694, d. young; and Hannah, again, 5 Oct. 1701.

HURRYMAN. See Harriman.

HURST, JAMES, Plymouth 1632, a tanner, erect. the first works in the town for that object, a. 1640; one of the purch. of Dartmouth; was deac. d. Dec. 1657. His will of 10th of that mo. gave ho. to his w. whose bapt. name is not well made out by Winsor, tho. he is confident of its resembl. to Gartend, and, I doubt not, it was Catharine, appoints her extrix. and names no ch. but gr.ch. John, Gershom, James, Eleazer, Hannah, and Patience Cobb, and Mary Dunham, w. of Jonathan, all ch. of his d. Patience, w. of the first Henry Cobb. JOHN, Boston, by w. Alice had Richard, b. 4 Oct. 1690. Of one goodman Hurst, in an earlier day, the inv. 23 Dec. 1653, tak. by goodm. Fletcher, goodm. Kilcup, and goodm. Lake, brot. into Court 25 Apr. foll. by William Brenton, renders it prob. that he was of Boston. Neither of the four goodmen seem to have enjoy. Christian names. THOMAS, Hadley 1678, rem. to Deerfield,

Digitized by Google

there had Sarah, b. 1685; Eliz. 1687; Thomas, 1691; Hannah, 1695; Ebenezer, 1698; and Benoni, 1702. Early in this yr. he d. and his wid. and the six. ch. were tak. 29 Feb. 1704 by the Fr. and Ind. to Canada; the youngest was k. on the route; the mo. with eldest two ch. got back from captiv. but the other three were kept by the enemy. WILLIAM, Sandwich, m. 17 Mar. 1640, Catharine Thurston, d. 1641, leav. wid. Catharine, wh. had admin. of his est. 1 June.

HUSE, ABEL, Newbury, came, it is said, from London 1635; but was not freem. till 18 May 1642. His w. Elinor, of wh. no ch. is rec. d. 27 Mar. 1663; and he m. 25 May foll. Mary, prob. wid. of Thomas Sears, had Ruth, b. 25 Feb. 1664; Abel, 19 Feb. 1665; Thomas, 9 Aug. 1666; William, Oct. 1667; Sarah, 8 Dec. 1670; John, 20 June 1670 (in one, or both, of the last two, Coffin has giv. false date, of course); Amy, 9 Sept. 1673, d. young; and a d. Ebenezer, 10 Aug. 1675. He d. 29 Mar. 1690, aged 88, says Coffin; but that will bear very liberal subtract. no doubt. ABEL, Newbury, s. of the preced. by w. Judith had Abel, b. 18 Nov. 1696; Stephen, 16 Nov. 1702, H. C. 1726; and Samuel, 30 Mar. 1705. EDWARD, Gloucester, freem. 1690. THOMAS, Newbury, s. of the first Abel, by w. Hannah had Mary, b. 23 Mar. 1691; Israel, 23 Oct. 1693; Ebenezer, 16 Jan. 1696; James, 29 June 1698; Hannah, 5 Nov. 1700; and Ruth, 14 Feb. 1703. WILLIAM, Newbury, br. of the preced. m. 1699, Ann Russell, had Ann, b. 22 May 1700; and William, 30 Oct. 1701.

HUSSEY, or HUZZEY, ‡ * CHRISTOPHER, Newbury, was first of Lynn, to wh. he perhaps came 1632 with Rev. Stephen Batchilor, whose d. Theodata he had m. in Eng. wh. d. 20 Oct. 1649. He was, says Coffin, of Dorking, in Co. Surrey, and was prob. a passeng. in the William and Francis, arr. at Boston 5 June 1632; rem. 1639 to Hampton, was rep. 1658, 9, and 60, and couns. of the Prov.; engag. in sett. of Haverhill; and d. 6 Mar. 1686 by shipwr. on the Florida coast, says Lewis, aged 87; nearly 90, says Coffin. His w. d. Oct. 1646, had Stephen, b. in Eng. perhaps 1630; John, bapt. at L. 28 Feb. 1636; Joseph; Huldah; Mary, bapt. at Newbury, 2 Apr. 1637; and Theodata, bapt. 23 Aug. 1640. After 1658 he m. wid. Ann Mingay, wh. d. 24 June 1680, and he d. 1685. He is thot. but not justly, to be ancest. of all the thousands in our land bear. this name. His d. Huldah m. John Smith, and liv. to 97 yrs. says tradit. A Mary H., says Belkn. I. 21, was a wid. at Hampton 1638, and she may have been his mo. JOHN, Hampton, s. of the preced. m. 2 Sept. 1659, Rebecca, d. of Isaac Perkins of the same, had two s. and fourteen ds. after 1688, rem. to Newcastle, Del. and was a preach. to the Quakers. * JOSEPH, Hampton, br. of the preced. was a capt. rep. in 1672. ROBERT, Duxbury 1643–55, in this latter yr. was

Digitized by Google

witness to the will of Rev. Ralph Partridge; and he prob. d. twelve yrs. after. ROBERT, Dover, in the tax list of 1659. ROBERT, Boston, freem. 1690. STEPHEN, Nantucket, prob. eldest s. of Christopher, so gr.s. of Rev. Stephen Bachiler, b. in Eng. m. 8 Oct. 1676, Martha, d. of George Bunker, had Puella, if the rec. is good, b. 10 Oct. 1677; Abigail, 22 Dec. 1679; Silvanus, 13 May 1682; Bachiler, 18 Feb. 1685; Daniel, 20 Oct. 1687; Mary, 24 Mar. 1690; George, 21 June 1694; and Theodate, 15 Sept. 1700. He had good est. and d. 2 Apr. 1718; and his wid. Martha d. 21 Nov. 1744, aged near 88. WILLIAM, one of the early sett. at Reading, acc. the list of Mr. Eaton.

HUSTING, JOHN, Manchester 1649.

HUTCHINS, or HUTCHINGS, ENOCH, New Hampsh. m. 5 Apr. 1667, Mary Stevenson, perhaps d. of Thomas of Dover. GEORGE, Cambridge, freem. Mar. 1638, by w. Jane had Joseph, b. 28 Dec. 1639; Luke, 6 Apr. 1644; Ann, 30 Sept. 1645; and Abiah, 3 Apr. 1648. Perhaps Barbarie Hutson, wh. by Cambridge rec. d. 14 Feb. 1640, was his d. for great latitude in spell. this name is seen therein. JOHN, Newbury, by w. Frances had William; Joseph, b. 15 Nov. 1640; Benjamin, 15 May 1641, perhaps an error of a yr. or two; Love, 16 July 1647; Eliz. and Samuel; rem. to Haverhill, and d. says Coffin, 1674, aged 70. Love m. 15 Dec. 1668, Samuel Sherburne of Hampton. JOHN, Wethersfield, d. 1681, leav. Sarah, and Ann. JONATHAN, Kittery, a youth of 14 yrs. tak. by the Ind. May 1698. Mather, Magn. VII. 95. JOSEPH, Boston, m. 1 Sept. 1657, Mary, d. of William Edmonds of Lynn. JOSEPH, Haverhill, sw. fidel. 28 Nov. 1677, was, perhaps, s. of John. NICHOLAS, Lynn, m. 4 Apr. 1666, Eliz. d. of George Farr, had John, b. 3 June 1668; and Eliz. 15 June 1670. RICHARD, req. adm. as freem. 19 Oct. 1630, and so may be thot. to have come in the fleet with Winth. but as we kn. not of his tak. the o. it is prob. he either d. soon, or went home the same yr. * SAMUEL, Haverhill, perhaps s. of John of the same, m. at Andover, 24 June 1662, Hannah Johnson, was one of the first reps. under the new chart. of 1692. SAMUEL, Kittery, tak. by the Ind. May 1698. WILLIAM, Rowley 1666, perhaps the eldest s. of John, and br. of Samuel, m. 1 Sept. 1657, Mary, d. of William Edmunds of Lynn, was freem. 1682, and perhaps is he wh. m. 30 Apr. 1685, Eliz. Growth, wh. may have been wid. of John. Six of this name had, in 1829, been gr. at N. E. coll.

HUTCHINSON, EDWARD, Boston, s. of Susanna, a wid. (wh. came in May 1636 with John Wheelwright, and her d. Mary, his w.) but this s. came with w. Sarah, in 1633, prob. in the Griffin, hav. fellow-passeng. John Cotton, the disting. theol. Elder Leverett, Gov. Brenton, Edmund Quincy, Atherton Hough, and other promin. persons, most of wh. were,

Digitized by Google

like hims. from Lincolnsh. The fam. was of Alford, in that Co. a. 25 ms. from Boston. His adm. into the ch. was in Oct. the same mo. with Leverett and Brenton, and a mo. earlier than Quincy and Hough; freem. 4 Mar. 1634, had bapt. here John, 31 Aug. 1634; and Ichabod (it being in the worst of the antinom. controv.) 3 Sept. 1637. He is in the ch. rec. call. senr. was one of the princ. men, whose heresy made it necessary to disarm them in 1637, unless his neph. of the same name be thus honor.; and withdrew from the "sanguine cloud" that overcast the whole sky of Mass. going to Rhode Island with his fam. shortly after the b. of this last ch. and perhaps soon after to Eng. whence he never came back. * ‖ EDWARD, Boston, eldest s. of William, call. junr. to disting. him from his uncle, the preced. came bef. his parents, a single man, adm. of the ch. 10 Aug. and freem. 3 Sept. 1634, ar. co. 1638, a capt. 1657, rep. 1658, and serv. in import. rank in Philip's war 1675, in wh. on 2 Aug. he rec. wound from Ind. in treacherous assault, says history, when he was march. to a peaceful meet. with them, of wh. he d. 19th at Marlborough, aged 62, as the gr.stone says. He was, with his uncle and father, among the first sett. at Newport, forming their covenant 7 Mar. 1638, but in few yrs. prefer. Boston for his resid. and deserves honor for his firmness in oppos. cruelty to the Quakers. A large Mem. of the fam. in Geneal. Reg. I. 297, says, his first w. was Catharine Hamby, d. of a lawyer at Ipswich, Eng. but it has error of date, a. 1640, whereas we kn. by our ch. rec. that "Catharine, the w. of our br. E. H. the younger," was adm. 10 Feb. 1639, and had been m. in 1636, or early in 7, for among the bapt. are, 5 Nov. 1637, Elishua, d. of E. H. the younger, wh. prob. d. young; Eliz. 10 Nov. 1639; Elisha, 28 Nov. 1641, being a. 13 days old; Ann, 19 Nov. 1643, a. 2 days old; William, 18 Jan. 1646, a. one day old, d. young; Catharine, 14 May 1648, d. soon; Susanna, 10 June 1649; Edward, perhaps Jan. 1652; Catharine, again, b. 13 Feb. 1653; Benjamin, 22 June 1656, d. bef. his f.; and Hannah, 16 May 1658. A sec. w. Abigail, wid. of Robert Button, surv. and d. 10 Aug. 1689. She was mo. of the last four ch. and d. of the wid. Alice Vermaies of Salem. The pedigree in Drake's valu. Hist. of Boston, 227, tho. it avoids the error of the less careful fam. Memoir as to date of m. yet follows that auth. in giv. only three ch. to the sec. w. where he is wrong, and disagrees with him, where he is right, in parentage of the s. Edward; besides mark. the bapt. of Elisha on a wrong day 29 Nov. 1641, wh. was Monday, when the rec. shows the true date 28. Of the ds. Eliz. m. Edward Winslow, for sec. w.; Ann m. a Dyer, of Newport, and next, Daniel Vernon; Susanna m. Nathaniel Coddington of Newport; Catharine m. Henry Bartholomew of Salem; and Hannah m. Peter Walker of Taunton. Winslow, the h. of Eliz. d. 1682, or perhaps late in 1681, and she m.

Digitized by Google

again; and Susanna had a sec. h. EDWARD, Boston, eldest s. of Richard, came a. 1654, from London, to attend to business of his f. was here some yrs. and went home. EDWARD, Boston, s. of the sec. Edward of the same, d. 1692, unm. it is thot. His will of 21 May, pro. 16 June foll. names his br. Elisha, sis. Winslow, sis. Dudson, sis. Tucker, my kinsman Robert Dudson, sis. Bartholomew, w. of Henry of Salem, and sis. Hannah Walker, w. of Peter of Taunton. Only the two last were sis. of the whole blood; Robert D. was h. of sis. Dudson, nam. Abigail, wh. as well as sis. Tucker were of the half blood by his mo. and the first two legatees were of the half blood by his f. EDWARD, Lynn, perhaps s. of Samuel of the same, had Thomas, b. Mar. 1654; Mary, Sept. 1656; Joseph, June 1658; and Sarah, 24 Sept. 1671. ‡ ELIAKIM, Boston, s. of Richard, youngest of eight, wh. were, as I judge, b. in Eng. sent from London, 1664, by his f. a merch. of emin. m. Sarah, d. of Henry Shrimpton, had Richard, b. 13 Jan. 1669, d. soon; Richard, again, 18 Apr. 1670; Mary, 30 Sept. 1671; Sarah, 15 Oct. 1673; Abigail, 7 Mar. 1677; Eliakim, 3 Dec. 1679, d. young; Eliz.; and William, H. C. 1702, the first grad. of the fam. was freem. 1673, sev. yrs. of the counc. under the new chart. and d. 22 Apr. 1717, aged 78. His will of 3 Feb. 1716 names only s. William, gr.s. Eliakim Palmer, s. of Thomas; and childr. of d. Eliz. Phips; speaks of what est. came from his br. William of Jamaica. ‡ * ‖ ELISHA, Boston, eldest s. of the sec. Edward, and gr.s. of William, freem. 1666, ar. co. 1660, a capt. 1676, and had high milit. rank after, was rep. 1680–3, a couns. 1684 to his d. 10 Dec. 1717. By his first w. Hannah, d. of capt. Thomas Hawkins, he had Mary, b. 11 Oct. 1666, d. young; Elisha, 16 Mar. 1668; Eliz. 24 Feb. 1670; Hannah, 20 Jan. 1672; Catharine, 24 Feb. 1673; Thomas, 30 Jan. 1675; Mary, again, 1 Oct. 1676; and by sec. w. Eliz. wid. of John Freak, d. of capt. Thomas Clark, wh. d. 3 Feb. 1713, had Edward, 18 June 1678; Mehitable, 6 Feb. 1680; and Elisha, 16 May 1681. He left no will. Thomas, his s. a gent. of the highest reput. wh. d. 3 Dec. 1739, was, by w. Sarah, d. of Hon. John Foster, f. of Thomas, b. 9 Sept. 1711, H. C. 1727, the celebr. and unhappy Gov. FRANCIS, Boston 1634, s. of William, freem. 4 Mar. 1635, went with his f. 1638 to R. I. and thence, after d. of his f. to East Chester, beyond the W. bounds of Conn. a. 1642 with his mo. (for maintaining whose opinions and his own ch. rights he had been fin. and imprison. at Boston 1641), there prob. was k. by the Ind. in Sept. 1643, when her planta. was destroy. and all the fam. See Winth. II. 135, 6. FRANCIS, Concord, d. Nov. 1661. FRANCIS, Lynn, b. in Eng. a. 1630, m. 11 Dec. 1661, Sarah Leighton, wh. d. in few days. Prob. he rem. to Reading, freem. 1685, d. 1702, perhaps had Francis, the freem. of 1691. GEORGE, Charlestown, came,

Digitized by Google

prob. in the fleet, 1630, with Winth. was very early of the ch. of Boston, No. 53, with his w. Margaret dism. to found the new ch. of C. had Nathaniel, bapt. 9 Nov. 1633, freem. 1 Apr. 1634, d. 11 Dec. 1660. His will, made eight days bef. names his w. an apprent. Eleazer White, and appoints s. Nathaniel his excor. GEORGE, New London 1680, had w. Margaret, wh. in 1686, obt. divorce for his desertion. JOHN, Salem, by first w. Alice had Richard, b. May 1643, had ano. w. Sarah, wh. was, perhaps, d. of Thomas Putnam, m. July 1672; and he d. in the sum. of 1676, leav. wid. Sarah and ch. JOHN, New Haven, of wh. I kn. no more, but that he took o. of fidel. 1 July 1644. JOHN, Northampton, s. of Ralph, had John, b. 1683; Jonathan, 1685; Hannah, 1688; Joseph, 1690; Thankful, 1693; and Hezekiah, 1696; rem. to Lebanon. JOSEPH, Salem, s. of Richard of the same, came prob. with his f. had on ch. rec. bapt. 26 Sept. 1666, Abigail, Bethia, Joseph, and John. He liv. in that part call. village, now Danvers, was freem. 1690, and sadly grieved in the active proceed. of his min. Paris, the hypochond. enemy of witchcraft 1692. JOSEPH, Danvers, s. of the preced. m. 28 Feb. 1678, Lydia Small, had Abigail, b. 14 Jan. 1679; Richard, 10 May 1681; Samuel, 9 Oct. 1682; Ambrose, 4 June 1684; Lydia, 13 Sept. 1685; and Robert, 13 Nov. 1687; and by w. Eliz. had Joseph, 27 Jan. 1690; Ruth, 26 Feb. 1692; Bethia, 24 Dec. 1693; Ebenezer, 20 Feb. 1695; Eliz. 22 Feb. 1696; Elisha, 14 Mar. 1697; and Jasper, 31 Jan. 1699, at wh. time the mo. d. JUDAH, Northampton, s. of Ralph, had Judah, Ebenezer, and seven ds. MOSES, Northampton, br. of the preced. had two ch. one of wh. was, with the f. k. by the Ind. 13 May 1704 in that pt. of the town call. Pascomuck. NATHANIEL, Charlestown, s. of George, m. 16 Mar. 1660, Sarah Baker, was freem. 1663, had Nathaniel, b. 24 Sept. 1662; William, 21, bapt. 25 Sept. 1664, d. young; Thomas, 16, bapt. 21 Oct. 1666; William, again, bapt. 21 Feb. 1669; Margaret, 12 June 1670; Samuel, 22 Sept. 1672; and Stephen, 2, bapt. 7 Oct. 1677. He d. 1 Oct. 1693, says his gr.stone, aged 61. RALPH, Boston, m. 8 Aug. 1656, Alice, wid. of Francis Bennett, had John, rem. to Northampton, there had Mehitable, b. 1662, d. soon; Judah, 1664; Samuel, 1666; and Moses, 1671. RICHARD, Boston, s. of William, unit. with our ch. 9 Nov. 1634, the same day with his br. Francis, a week after his mo. and a fortnight after his f. freem. on the same day with his f. and br. 4 Mar. 1635, was disarm. for siding with his mo. 1637, went home, I think, bef. the fam. rem. to Newport, was by our ch. recommend. 28 Dec. 1645, to that of famous Dr. Thomas Goodwin at London, where his relat. Gov. Hutch. confus. him with his uncle Richard, wh. by the ordin. of Parl. 27 July 1649 was made one of the sixteen mem. of the Soc. for Prop. the Gosp. See Scobell's Acts, or Hutch. I. 164. He

Digitized by Google

was a wealthy ironmonger in Cheapside, and his loss by the great fire of 1666, was, it is said by Hutch. £60,000. After large investigat. I have conclud. that Hutch. was in error, in assuring us, that Richard, a br. of William, was ever in Boston, and that he mistook this s. of William for the elder Richard, his uncle. RICHARD, Salem, by w. Alice had Abigail, bapt. 25 Dec. 1636; Hannah, 20 Jan. 1639; and John, 2 July 1643, wh. d. 1676; and may have had other ch. by her; but had two other ws. one, wid. Susanna Archer or Orchar, m. Oct. 1668, d. 26 Nov. 1674; the other, Sarah, outliv. him; and he d. 1682, aged 81, leav. s. Joseph, and five ds. His will, pro. 26 Sept. 1682, names the wid. and s. beside s.-in-law Anthony Ashby, and his w. Abigail; Daniel Bordman, and his w. Hannah; gr.ch. Bethia Hutchinson, and Sarah Hadlock; his slave Peter, to wh. and his heirs he devis. 5 acres of ld. and s.-in-law Nathaniel Putnam, Thomas Hale, and James Hadlock. SAMUEL, Boston, br. of William, a bachelor, is not kn. long here, and perhaps did not live here many yrs. bef. his d. but had gr. of ld. 20 May 1638, at R. I. whither he went, no doubt, with his br. William, and had been assoc. with his br. Wheelwright in purch. from Ind. at Exeter and Wells. In his will of 17 Apr. pro. 16 July 1667, gives copious proof of his knowledge of brs. and sis. and their childr. as Samuel, eldest s. of sis. Wheelwright, and her six ds. Eliz. Person, Catharine Nayler, Mary Lyde, Rebecca Maverick, Hannah Checkley, and Sarah, perhaps unm. as her surname is omit.; beside Edward Rishworth, eldest s. of that R. wh. had m. a sis. of the testat.; next, the seven ch. nam. them, of my cousin [i. e. niece], Faith Savage dec. then cous. Peleg Sanford, and sev. others of that connex. in Portsmouth, R. I. also Eliz. eldest d. and Ann, Susan, and Elisha, eldest s. of cous. Edward, cous. Susanna Cole, and cous. Bridget Willis. Faith, Edward, Susanna, and Bridget, were those ch. of Ann, wh. were not cut off by the Ind. when that Jezabel, as Welde calls her, met her sad fate. He wrote from Boston "Answ. to a letter sent from Old Eng. to New, 1659," tho. it was not print. at London bef. 1667. It is about the Millennium; but seems not wild about the fifth monarchy and king Jesus. SAMUEL, Portsmouth, R. I. a freem. in the list 1655, was prob. s. of William, and had Richard, nam. in the will of his uncle Edward. SAMUEL, wh. by Lewis is call. of Lynn 1637, was prob. of Reading 1670. SAMUEL, Andover, m. 26 Apr. 1686, Eliz. Parker, wh. may have been wid. of Joseph, had, perhaps, sev. ch. but John, wh. d. 4 Jan. 1689, is the only one kn. THOMAS, Charlestown 1630, came, no doubt, in the fleet with Winth. perhaps br. of George, wh. is next below him in the list of very early mem. of the ch. He is mark. d. prob. bef. the separat. of the chhs. THOMAS, Lynn 1637, says Lewis; and I suppose he rem. to L. I. where in May 1664, he was adm. freem. of Conn. THOMAS, Boston, by w.

Digitized by Google

Mary had Thomas, b. 25 Mar. 1672. But, as I find not the name again, I presume he was here only transient. ‡* WILLIAM, Boston, came in the ship with Rev. John Lathrop and Zechary Symmes, 1634, bring. w. and all his ch. exc. Edward, his eldest s. wh. came with Cotton the former yr. and d. Mary, w. of Rev. John Wheelwright, wh. came two yrs. later. He arr. in Sept. and next mo. unit. with our ch. He had liv. at Alford, in Co. Lincoln, a. 25 ms. from Boston, and prob. both hims. and w. Ann, d. of Rev. Edward Marbury of Lincolnsh. were drawn hither by their admira. of John Cotton. He was freem. 4 Mar. 1635, and two s. Richard and Francis were adm. the same day; rep. May 1635, and four courts foll. had one ch. Zuriel, bapt. 13 Mar. 1636; but by the viol. heats of the relig. controv. in wh. his friends, Sir Henry Vane and John Cotton were defeat. and his fam. beside others of the party very severely treat. he was forced, with Coddington and other promin. men, to rem. to R. I. there in 1638, form. a new civil compact, not much unlike that of Mass. was an Assist. 1639, and d. a. 1642. His wid. Ann, wh. had been the gifted prophetess of the doleful heresies that shook and almost subvert. the col. of Mass. rem. next yr. from R. I. beyond Conn. to the Dutch Prov. and bef. being fairly estab. in her new planta. was, with sev. ch. and serv. to the number of sixteen, cut off by the Ind. His d. Faith m. at Boston a. 1637, Thomas Savage; Susanna m. 30 Dec. 1651, John Cole; Bridget m. a Willis of Bridgewater, whose bapt. name is unkn.; and one m. Collins, a scholar, of wh. Winth. II. 38, tells. This last, and the s. Francis perish. with their mo. The wid. Susanna, mo. of Edward, Richard, Samuel, William, of the w. of Rishworth, and of Mary, the w. of Wheelwright, went from Boston to Exeter with her ds. h. in his banishm. and thence to Wells, where she was bur. By the Edit. in our days of the Memoirs of Col. John Hutchinson, the regicide, writ. by the charming pen of his Lady Lucy, a tradit. is giv. that one of the gr.s. of the warlike puritan emigr. "to the West Indies or America." But the common looseness of tradit. and. the unusual carelessness of the Rev. publisher, in his story of seeing somebody from the W. world, wh. told him of the venerat. in wh. that gent.'s descend. were held on our side of the Atlantic, are equally unworthy of regard. Thirteen of this name had been gr. at Harv. in 1770, and none since.

HUTHWIT, JOHN, Woodbury, came with sis. Ann, "of gentle blood," orphans early, by the guardian in Eng. defraud. of prop. and sent over here, acc. the vulgar tradit. for romantic begin. of a fam. by w. Judith, had Eliz. bapt. July 1689, d. young; Ann, Nov. 1690; Martha, Nov. 1693; Mary, May 1696; and Eliz. again, Apr. 1698. All these ch. being fem. and the sis. hav. m. a Pierce, as in Cothren is seen, very little hope of retribution, that ought to follow, after a century and three quarters elaps. since the enorm. should now be indulg.

Digitized by Google

HUTLEY, RICHARD, Ipswich 1639. Perhaps it is the same as Utley.

HUTTON, JOHN, Wenham 1675. RICHARD, Wenham, perhaps br. of the preced. freem. 1672, was b. a. 1621.

HUXLY, THOMAS, Hartford, m. Sarah, eldest d. of Thomas Spencer of the same, had Thomas, b. 7 Apr. 1668; also John, Sarah, Mary, and Eliz. whose dates of b. are not giv. rem. to Suffield, there had Jared 1680; Hannah, 1682; Nathaniel, 1683, d. within 2 yrs.; and William, 1687. His w. d. 24 Oct. 1712; he d. 21 July 1721, and his est. was div. 1722, when s. John, Jared, and William, and all the ds. were liv.

HUXSTABLE, CHRISTOPHER, Marblehead 1668.

HYATT, THOMAS, Dorchester 1633, call. by John Russell, in his will that yr. br. THOMAS, Norwalk 1672, a soldier in Philip's war, m. 10 Nov. 1677, Mary, d. of Matthias Sension, had Rebecca, b. early in Oct. foll. and one or more s. wh. perpet. the name, spell. first Hiet, and next, Hyett. He was liv. 1694.

HYDE, or HIDES, DANIEL, Newton, s. of the first Jonathan of the same, m. 1696, Sarah, d. of his cous. Job Hyde, had Sarah, b. 17 Dec. 1697, d. next yr.; Daniel, 23 Jan. 1700, d. at 16 yrs.; Sarah, again; Amos, 29 Apr. 1705; Job, 6 May 1707; Enos, 26 June 1711, d. at 4 yrs.; Nathan, 26 Oct. 1713; Abraham, 16 Oct. 1715; and Ezra, wh. d. young; and d. 13 Mar. 1736. His wid. d. 1754. ELEAZER, Cambridge vill. now Newton, elder br. of the preced. freem. 1690, m. Hannah, youngest d. of his cous. Job Hyde, had Hannah, b. 7 Feb. 1701; Mindwell, 5 Apr. 1703; Eleazer, 19 May 1706, d. next yr.; Eleazer, again, 26 May 1710; and his w. d. 1720. He had sec. w. 1722, Mercy Bird, and d. 1732. GEORGE, Boston, ship-carpenter, by w. Ann had Mary, b. 3 Aug. 1642; and Timothy, Aug. 1644; both bapt. in their mo.'s right, 15 June 1645; and she bec. sec. w. of Daniel Weld of Braintree, wh. rem. to Roxbury. Mary m. 15 Dec. 1665, Caleb Watson of Roxbury, wh. was, after, a sch.-master of distinct. at Hartford. HUMPHREY, Windsor, thence to Fairfield 1655, and in 1670 div. his lds. with John, perhaps his s. ICHABOD, Newton, s. of the first Jonathan of the same, by w. Hannah had Ichabod, b. 18 Apr. 1695, d. at 19 yrs.; Martha, 23 Feb. 1698; and Hannah; and d. 1700, leav. large est. ISAAC, Salem, m. 12 July 1665, Susanna, d. of Daniel Baxter, had Christian, b. Nov. 1668, d. in three wks.; Eliz. 27 July 1671; Isaac, 6 Apr. 1674, d. in three mos.; and Richard, 6 Mar. 1677. JACOB, Newton, youngest s. of the first Jonathan, m. Bethia, d. of his cous. Job Hyde of the same, in Apr. 1708, had only Abraham, b. 22 Feb. 1709, d. at 2 yrs.; and the f. d. one yr. after the s. a soldier in Canada. JOB, Cambridge, on S. side of the riv. now Newton, s. of Samuel the first of the same, m. Eliz. d. of John Fuller, had Eliz. b. 29 Aug. 1664; Sam-

Digitized by Google

uel, 5 Mar. 1667; Job, 6 May 1669, d. young; Mary, 26 June 1673; Sarah, and John, tw. 8 Feb. 1675, of wh. John d. soon; Bethia, 24 Dec. 1678; Hannah, 20 Mar. 1680; John, again, 1 Feb. 1682; and Jonathan, 22 May 1684. He d. 19 Nov. 1685, his w. d. nine days after; and his f. and the f. of his w. took care for the ch. Four of his ds. m. s. of their f.'s cous. Daniel, Eleazer, Jacob, and William, s. of the first Jonathan. JOHN, a tailor, of Marlborough, Co. Wilts, came in the James from Southampton, 1635, arr. at Boston 3 June; but it is not kn. whither he rem. JOHN, Stratford, m. Eliz. d. of Richard Harvey, had John, b. 1 May 1668. JOHN, New Cambridge, or the vill. now Newton, s. of Jonathan the first of the same, m. 20 Jan. 1682, Hannah Kenrick, wid. of Elijah, and d. of John Jackson the first, had Relief, b. 10 Oct. 1682; Mary, 7 Feb. 1685; John, 16 Jan. 1687; and Timothy, 25 June 1689; was freem. 1690, and d. 22 Sept. 1738. JONATHAN, Cambridge, liv. in that pt. call. New C. or C. vill. now Newton, freem. 1663, by w. Mary, d. of William French of Billerica, had Jonathan, b. 1 Apr. 1651, d. soon; Samuel, and Joshua, tw. 23 May 1653; Jonathan, again, 1 Apr. 1655; John, 6 Apr. 1656; Abraham, 2 Mar. 1658; Eliz. 4 Sept. 1659; of wh. sev. d. bef. bapt.; William, bapt. 16 Nov. 1662; Eleazer, 3 July 1664; Daniel, 1665; and Ichabod, b. 22 Sept. 1668; and she d. in her 39th yr. at b. of her twelfth (or as Jackson counts him, thirteenth) ch. Joseph, 27 May 1672. He m. 11 Nov. 1673, Mary, d. of John Rediat of Marlborough, had Hannah, 14 Oct. 1677, d. at two yrs.; Sarah, 1 Apr. 1679; Ruth, 3 Oct. 1682, d. soon; Isaac, 31 Oct. 1685; Jacob, 9 Apr. 1687; Lydia, 1 Mar. 1689; and Ann, 28 Aug. 1692. He was selectman 1691, outliv. the sec. w. more than three yrs. and d. 5 Oct. 1711, 85 yrs. old. To eleven ch. he gave est. by deed. Sarah m. John Osland; and Ann m. Richard Barnes of Marlborough. JONATHAN, Cambridge, in what bec. Newton, s. of the preced. m. 6 June 1673, Dorothy, d. of James Kidder of old Cambridge, had Jonathan; Dorothy; Hannah, b. 1 Apr. 1677; Mary, 6 Sept. 1678; Eliz. 23 May 1680; Ebenezer, and Sarah, tw. 17 Oct. 1685, Ebenezer, d. soon; Abigail, 8 Aug. 1688; James, 20 Apr. 1683; Ann, 18 Aug. 1690, d. young; and Isaac, 17 Dec. 1693; and d. 2 Aug. 1731, in 77th yr. JOSEPH, Newton, br. of the preced. m. Mary, d. of Isaac Williams of the same, had Esther, b. 24 Apr. 1704; Amos; Joseph, 16 Nov. 1714; Ichabod, 24 Aug. 1717; Eunice, 26 May 1720; and Hannah, 21 Apr. 1724. His w. d. 31 Mar. 1749; and he d. 24 Apr. 1759. RICHARD, Salem, had there bapt. Isaac, 17 July 1642; Rebecca, 31 Mar. 1644; Ephraim, 12 Apr. 1646; Mary, 2 Jan. 1648; Hannah, 17 Apr. 1650; Richard, 6 June 1652; and Christian, 20 July 1654. SAMUEL, Cambridge, elder br. of the first Jonathan, came from London to Boston in the Jonathan,

Digitized by Google

1639, aged 29, had w. Temperance, and ch. Joshua, b. 12 Mar. 1642, d. young; Job, 1643; Sarah, 19 May 1644; Samuel, 20 Jan. 1647; and Eliz. wh. m. 1667, Humphrey Osland, and d. 1723. He liv. at the village wh. bec. Newton, was freem. 2 May 1649, and d. 12 Sept. 1689. Farmer says he was deac. mean. I suppose, of Hobart's ch. at New Cambridge, for his name is not in Mitchell's Reg. Six generat. of descend. have liv. on part of his ld. SAMUEL, Newton, s. of Jonathan the first of the same, m. 20 Jan. 1674, Hannah, d. of Isaac Stedman, but no issue is heard of, and he d. 1725; and his wid. d. 1727. SAMUEL, Norwich, s. of William, m. June 1659, at Saybrook, Jane Lee, had Eliz. b. Aug. 1660, the first Eng. ch. in the town; Phebe, Jan. 1662; Samuel, May 1665; John, Dec. 1667; William, Jan. 1669; Thomas, July 1672; Sarah, 1675, d. soon; and Jabez, May 1677; and d. 1677. Descend. are num. TIMOTHY, Wethersfield, s. of George, m. Eliz. d. of Thomas Olcott of Hartford, where he resid. some yrs. after 1671, had only ch. Timothy, wh. d. 1710, unm. WILLIAM, Hartford, an orig. propr. rem. to Saybrook, thence a. 1659 or 60, to Norwich, there d. 1681. His only ch. kn. to us were Samuel, bef. ment. and Esther, wh. m. John Post. WILLIAM, Newton, s. of the first Jonathan of the same, freem. 1690, m. Eliz. eldest d. of his cous. Job Hyde of the same, had William, b. 30 Oct. 1690; tw. ds. 1693, d. soon; Ebenezer, 14 May 1694; and Caleb, 8 Oct. 1699, d. next yr. and the f. d. Dec. 1699. Fourteen of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at the N. E. coll. but none at Harv.

HYLAND, GEORGE, Guilford 1662, d. 1692, leav. four ds. of wh. two m. Hulls, and one had s. nam. Highland, as commonly by that fam. it was spelt, sometimes Hiland, or Hyland. THOMAS, Scituate 1637, was from Tenterden, Co. Kent, had Thomas; Samuel, wh. d. in Philip's war; Deborah, wh. m. 1666, William Ticknor, as sec. w.; Mary, wh. m. 1664, John Bryant, as third w.; Sarah m. 6 Jan. 1652, Thomas Turner; and Ruth. Prob. most of these were b. in Eng. THOMAS, Scituate, s. of the preced. m. 1 Jan. 1661, Eliz. d. of John Stockbridge, had Thomas, b. 1662, wh. d. in the wild exped. of Sir William Phips, 1690; Eliz. 1665; Mary, 1667; John, 1669; and Ruth, 1673.

IBROOK, RICHARD, Hingham 1635. Lincoln, 43. He had gr. in 1647, of an isl. in the harbor; and d. 14 Nov. 1651. His wid. d. 4 Apr. 1664, as we learn from the Diary of Rev. Peter Hobart, wh. m. his d. Rebecca for sec. w. A d. Helen, or Ellen, m. Mar. 1638, Joshua Hobart; and ano. d. Margaret, m. Feb. 1639, or 40, John Tower.

IDE, NICHOLAS, Rehoboth 1643, m. I presume, a d. of Thomas Bliss, for in the will of B. he is call. s.-in-law; and prob. he had Mary, Nicholas, Martha, and John. His w. was bur. 3 Nov. 1676, and s. John, prob.

Digitized by Google

youngest ch. was bur. the middle of next mo. Mary m. 17 Apr. 1673, Samuel Fuller; and Martha m. 11 Nov. 1681, Samuel Walker. NICHOLAS, Rehoboth, prob. s. of the preced. m. 27 Dec. 1677, Mary Ormsbee, perhaps d. of Richard, had Nathaniel, b. 14 Nov. 1678; Martha, 18 Mar. 1680; and Jacob, 4 July 1681.

IGGLEDEN, IGLEDEN, or EGGLEDEN, RICHARD, Boston, s. of Stephen, m. 19 July 1660, Ann Prince. His f. d. on the pass. to this ld. in the Castle, 1638, as by the will of Peter Branch, a passeng. in said sh. giv. her £5, appears; and his wid. Eliz. was a propr. at Roxbury, 1639, m. 18 Apr. 1642, Joseph Patcham, and bore him two s. Eliz. her d. had m. Apr. 1641, Philip Meadows of R.; ano. d. "a. ten yrs. old," d. there 20 Oct. 1646; and Sarah Eggleton, wh. m. 28 Aug. 1650, John Nutting of Woburn, or Ruth Eggleden, wh. m. 13 Dec. 1655, Samuel Blodget of Woburn, as seems to me, can ea. only be suppos. ano. Prob. the fam. came from Co. Kent.

ILES, or HILLS, RICHARD, wh. d. at Charlestown 29 Oct. 1639, was a cooper, unm. prob. came from Bristol not long bef. Of him on the first page of Vol. I. of Prob. Reg. the will may be stud. or in the abstr. in Geneal. Reg. II. 102; also with an agreeab. conject. near. infallib. as to part of the relationsh. refer. to in it, Ib. 218, by no less analytic power than that of the late learned librarian of the neighb. Univ. and at the other end of the same Vol. will be found the official papers of the parties at Bristol claim. as heirs, of the date 1640.

ILSLEY, ELISHA, Newbury, s. of William, m. 14 Mar. 1668, Hannah, d. of John Poor, had Elisha, b. 21 Nov. 1668; William, 10 Nov. 1672; Sarah, 22 Dec. 1675, wh. prob. d. young; Benjamin, 19 Mar. 1680; Hannah, 8 Dec. 1681; Barbara, 26 Mar. 1685; Mary, wh. d. 9 Nov. 1690; and Sarah, again, 8 Jan. 1691. He d. eight days after. ISAAC, Newbury, br. of the preced. was a soldier in Appleton's comp. wound. in the gr. Narraganset fight, 19 Dec. 1675; m. Abigail, d. of Joseph Plummer, had Sarah, b. 3 Oct. 1683; William, 25 Apr. 1685; Isaac, 3 July 1689; Lydia, 18 June 1691; Hannah, 26 Dec. 1693; Eliz. 25 Oct. 1695; Abigail, 22 Aug. 1698; and Judith, 2 Feb. 1703. JOHN, Salisbury, barber, came, I doubt not, in the Confidence from Southampton, Apr. 1638, a shoemaker, with William, prob. his br. (tho. the names are print. in Geneal. Reg. *Ilsbey*), freem. 6 Sept. 1639, in the rec. spelt Ellsley; was an orig. propr. and by w. Sarah, wh. d. 3 Aug. 1673, had John, b. Mar. 1642, or 3; Ruth, 6 Mar. 1647, or 8, d. young; and Jonathan, 2 Nov. 1652; and perhaps Hannah; and he d. 10 Dec. 1683. JOSEPH, Newbury, s. of William, m. 1 Mar. 1682, Sarah, only d. of George Little, had Sarah, b. 20 Jan. 1683, d. soon; Joseph, 14 May 1684; Lydia, 15 June 1687; and Sarah, again, 16 July 1689. He d.

Digitized by Google

15 Oct. 1704, unless the gr.stone inscript. in Geneal. Reg. XII. 73, be wrong, as it is in the date or years, of course, as contradict. by large amt. of time ascertain. by rec. WILLIAM, Newbury, was of Newbury, Wilts, came in the Confidence 1638 from Southampton, aged 26, a shoemaker, with w. Barbara, 20, and serv. Philip Davis, 12; had John, b. 11 Sept. 1641; Mary; Elisha; William, 23 Feb. 1648; Joseph, 30 Oct. 1649; Isaac, 23 June 1652; and Sarah, 8 Aug. 1655; and he d. 22 July 1681, aged 73, says Coffin. His will of 26 Feb. 1679, ment. w. Barbara, three s. d. Mary, w. of Samuel Moores, and Sarah, wh. m. 21 July 1673, Samuel Hale. William was gr. gr.f. of that capt. Isaac, a man of distinct. a century since in Maine. Willis, II. 82.

INCE, JONATHAN, Hartford, an orig. propr. rem. to Boston bef. 1640, there d. and his lot at H. was gr. to John Cullick. He was prob. the f. of that Jonathan, H. C. 1650, employ. by the governm. 1652, as a surveyor for the N. boundary of Mass. He design. to sett. at New Haven, and m. 12 Dec. 1654, Mary, d. of Richard Miles, and had Jonathan, b. 27 June 1656; and he sail. in Nov. of next yr. in Garrett's sh. from Boston for London, with Mayhew, Davis, and Pelham, all consid. able sch. of the only coll. then in this country, of wh. voyage no tidings were ever receiv. See the contempo. narrat. of Gookin, wh. sail. on ano. sh. in comp. His wid. m. 22 Oct. 1661, Rev. Thomas Hanford. Perhaps the s. liv. not long, at least we hear not of him.

INDICUTT, or INDICOTT, JOHN, Boston, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 17 Dec. 1670; Ann, 7 Oct. 1674; Thomas, 21 Feb. 1678; Sarah, 15 Mar. 1680; John, 2 Apr. 1686; and Joseph, 1 Nov. 1687. JOHN, Boston, a cooper, by w. Mary had John, b. 27 June 1691; and Bayworth, 2 Apr. 1693. He, or the preced. was one of the wardens of King's chapel, 1698. Sometimes this name is writ. like the Governor's, and sometimes the great man's like this. Whether they were relat. is unkn.

INES, INNES, IYANS, or IRONS, MATTHIAS, or MATTHEW, Boston, in employm. of William Colbron, when adm. of the ch. 20 Apr. 1634, freem. 25 May 1636, disarm. 1637, as a support. of Wheelwright, but was not exil. as more import. persons were; by w. Ann had bapt. John, 30 Sept. 1638; Eliz. 18 Apr. 1641; Thomas, 5 Feb. 1643; Rebecca, 2 Mar. 1645, a. 4 days old; Edward, 11 Feb. 1649, a. 3 days old; and Samuel, 24 Nov. 1650. Edward prob. d. young, as he is not nam. in the will. He had also Ann, b. 6, bapt. 8 Feb. 1652, d. soon; William, wh. d. 1 Nov. 1654; Ann, again, 6 Nov. 1654, d. next mo.; and Catharine, 1 June 1655, beside Matthew, wh. d. 13 May 1656, perhaps very young. Samuel liv. at Braintree. Eliz. m. Richard Randall; and Rebecca m. Francis Thomas, both mariners. Thomas, in 1666, was of Boston, a tobacco spinner. This name, best writ. Iyans, I think, is some-

Digitized by Google

times mistak. for Jones, as, in the commonly accurate Hist. of Framingham, by Barry. Abstr. of his will is in Geneal. Reg. XI. 36.

INGALL, or INGALLS, BENJAMIN, Portsmouth, R. I. m. 4 Apr. 1682, wid. Mary Tripp, wh. d. 12 Feb. 1688, but of wh. she had been the wid. I see not. EDMUND, Lynn 1629, if Lewis is correct, was k. 1648 by the break. of the bridge there, leav. w. Ann and nine ch. Robert; Eliz. Faith, wh. m. Andrew Allen; John; Sarah; Henry; Samuel; Mary; and Joseph; all perhaps (most, certain.) b. in Eng. It is said he was of Lincolnsh. Eliz. m. Francis Dane; ano. m. John Eaton. His will of 28 Aug. 1648 was pro. 14 Nov. foll. FRANCIS, Lynn, br. of the preced. Lewis says, was there 1629, b. a. 1601, and had the earliest tannery in Mass. HENRY, Andover, s. of Edmund, b. in Eng. a. 1627, m. 6 July 1653, Mary, d. of John Osgood, had Moses, wh. d. 28 Sept. 1667; Joseph, d. 19 Mar. 1675; Francis, d. 9 Dec. 1690; and Henry, a m. man d. 8 Feb. 1699; but of none of these, or of other ch. do we kn. the dates of b. Mary, wh. m. 28 May 1679, Joseph Stevens of Andover, was one, I think. He was freem. 1673; his first w. d. 16 Dec. 1686; and he m. 1 Aug. 1689, Sarah, wid. of George Abbot, by wh. he had no ch. and d. 1719. JAMES, Andover, prob. s. of the preced. m. 16 Apr. 1695, Hannah, d. of George Abbott. JOHN, Ipswich 1648. JOHN, Lynn, s. of Edmund, m. 26 May 1667, Eliz. Barrett, had John, b. 6 Feb. 1668; and Eliz. 10 Aug. 1671, d. at 4 yrs.; was freem. of 1691. JOHN, Andover, prob. s. of Henry, m. 10 June 1696, Sarah Russell. RICHARD, Lynn, had James, b. 16 July 1684. ROBERT, Lynn, s. of Edmund, b. in Eng. had here by w. Sarah, wh. d. 8 Apr. 1696, Hannah, b. 20 Sept. 1647; Robert, 9 Feb. 1649; Samuel, 22 Sept. 1650; Sarah, 4 July 1654; Eliz. 7 Mar. 1657; and Nathaniel; was freem. 1691, and was bur. 3 Jan. 1698. Hannah m. 2 May 1673, Henry Stacy. ROBERT, Lynn, s. of the preced. m. 20 June 1675, Rebecca Leighton, had Sarah, b. 19 Sept. 1677; Robert, 10 July 1679; and his w. d. Feb. foll. *SAMUEL, Ipswich, s. of Edmund, prob. freem. 1681, was rep. 1691, and 2, bef. the new chart. SAMUEL, Lynn, m. 2 Feb. 1682, Hannah Brewer, had Hannah, b. 10 July 1683; and Abigail, 13 Aug. 1685; was freem. 1691. SAMUEL, Andover, s. of Henry, m. 4 June 1682, Sarah, perhaps d. of Daniel Hendrick, had Deborah, wh. d. 26 Dec. 1692; and Daniel, wh. d. 25 Sept. 1700, and prob. others. THOMAS, Salem, freem. 1671. Three of this name had been gr. at Harv. and five at Yale or Dart. bef. 1835.

INGASON, JOHN, New London. See Ingersoll.

INGERSOLL, or INKERSALL, *GEORGE, Salem, s. of Richard, b. a. 1618, had there gr. of ld. 1639, by w. Eliz. had Joseph, b. 14 Oct. 1646; Eliz. 1 Feb. 1648, d. soon; Eliz. again, 19 Mar. 1651; rem. to Gloucester, was there a selectman 1652, and had Mary, 12 Aug. 1657; rem.

Digitized by Google

to Falmouth, and his other ch. George and Samuel may have been b. there; from 1657 he was at Falmouth, and was the lieut. call. by Hutch. I. 266, foll. the Col. Rec. 1668, Ingerfield, driv. away at the destruct. of the town by the Ind. 1676, where one of his s. was k. the former yr. Williamson says he was a rep. 1683 and 5, and that must have been to Maine Legislat.; was liv. at Salem 1694. Willis, I. 64, 210. George, not his s. was k. by the Ind. 16 July 1690; but he may have been a neph.; and Willis refers to a s. of first George, k. by the Ind. 1676. George, Falmouth, s. of the preced. rem. to Charlestown, after the sec. destruct. of F. there on 10 Dec. 1693 brot. his ch. to unite with the ch.: Eliz. aged 18; Sarah, 16; and Bethia, 14; at least so far as then to be bapt. his d. Mary hav. d. 14 Oct. preced. The formality of owning the covenant was suffic. But on 12 July 1696 he and his w. Catharine more solemnly join. the ch. he then aged a. 50 was bapt. and their other ch. George, aged 13; Daniel, 6; Catharine, 4; and Lydia, 1. John, Salem, mariner, prob. s. of Richard, b. in Eng. or perhaps, but less likely, on the voyage hither, went with Gloucester people to New London, a. 1643, but back in a yr. or two, had John, Nathaniel, Ruth, and Richard, all bapt. 10 Sept. 1654; Sarah, 3 June 1655; Samuel, 6 Oct. 1658, as he wrote it, or by ano. rec. 30 Jan. 1659; Deborah, 1668; was freem. 1668; rem. to Casco, had there Ephraim; Mary; Rachel; and Abigail; beside a d. wh. m. —— Brown, and d. bef. her f. Driv. by the Ind. war from Falmouth, he sett. at Kittery, d. 1716, leav. wid. Deborah aged 71, and the ch. Elisha; Nathaniel; John; Ephraim; Deborah, wh. m. Benjamin Larrabee; Mary Low; Rachel, w. of John Chapman; and Abigail Blacey. Willis, I. 211. Sarah m. 1676, William Ropes. John, Hartford 1653, or earlier, m. a. 1651, Dorothy, d. of Thomas Lord, had Hannah, b. 1652; Dorothy, 1654; and rem. to Northampton, where his w. d. in giv. b. to Margery, Jan. 1656. He m. sec. w. 2 Dec. foll. Abigail, d. of Thomas Bascom, had Abigail, 11 Jan. 1659; Sarah, 30 Oct. 1660; Abiah, or Abigail, 24 Aug. 1663; Esther, 9 Sept. 1665; rem. to Westfield next yr. had Thomas, 28 Mar. 1668, and his w. d. that yr. By third w. Mary, sis. of Jonathan Hunt, and gr.d. of Gov. Webster, had John, 19 Oct. 1669; Abel, 11 Nov. 1671; Ebenezer, 15 Oct. 1673, d. young; Joseph, 16 Oct. 1675, wh. was k. by the Ind. in the assault on Deerfield, 29 Feb. 1704; Mary, 17 Nov. 1677, d. young; Benjamin, 15 Nov. 1679, d. at 7 yrs.; and Jonathan, 10 May 1681; and d. 3 Sept. 1684, and his wid. d. 18 Aug. 1690; but one high authority says, 1 Sept. Thirteen of the ch. were liv. when the est. of their f. was div. and ten so late as 1707. Hannah m. 15 Nov. 1672, Stephen Kelsey; Dorothy m. 2 May 1672, Jacob Phelps, and next, m. a Root; Margery m. 5 Dec. 1679, Jacob Goffe, and next, Jonathan Buck; Abigail m. Thomas Rix, and next, Joshua Wells; Sarah m. —— Barnes;

Digitized by Google

Abiah, or Abigail m. Jedediah Strong; and Esther m. William Gurley, to wh. she bore only Samuel, ancest. of Rev. Samuel, chaplain to Congress; and m. next Benoni Jones, wh. with her s. Benjamin was k. by the Ind. 13 May 1704 in that part of Northampton call. Pascomuck, while she was car. prison. to Canada, there d. next yr. JOHN, Westfield, s. of the preced. m. 1699, Isabel Brown, had Isabel, b. 18 Mar. 1701; and he d. 18 May 1750. His wid. liv. to 26 Jan. 1772, in her 96th yr. JONATHAN, Milford, youngest br. of the preced. liv. at M. 1698, was a joiner 1714, by w. Sarah, wh. d. 14 Feb. 1748, in 62d yr. had Jonathan, b. 1713; Sarah, 16 June 1716, d. young; Mary, 14 Dec. 1718, d. young; David, 4 Sept. 1720; Jared, 3 June 1722, wh. was f. of Jared, disting. as a lawyer and judge at Philadelphia; and Sarah, again, whose b. is not found. JOSEPH, Falmouth, s. of George, m. a d. of Matthew Coe, had Benjamin and prob. other ch. rem. in the Ind. war to Gloucester, there d. 12 Mar. 1718. His s. Benjamin went back to F. bef. his f. d. NATHANIEL, Salem, s. of Richard, not b. in Eng. was an innholder, m. Hannah Collins, it is said, had only d. wh. d. bef. him; was chos. deac. 24 Nov. 1689 of that ch. at the village now Danvers, where the devil had his great triumphs, many of the trials of the witches being held at his ho.; was freem. 1690, and lieut. d. early in 1719. From him, thro. fem. line, descend. the late emin. mathemat. Nathaniel Bowditch, translat. of La Place, all whose ch. bear this fam. name. Young's Chron. of Mass. 178. Nathaniel wh. perish. in shipwr. 1 Apr. 1683, may have been his s. RICHARD, Salem 1629, came with Higginson, bring w. and childr. was from Co. Bedford, kept the ferry at N. riv. d. 1644. His will of 21 July 1644, pro. 2 Jan. 1645, ment. w. Ann, s. George, John, and Nathaniel, the youngest, s.-in-law Richard Pettingell, wh. m. his d. Joanna, and William Haines, wh. m. his d. Sarah, that had sec. h. Joseph Houlton, also ds. Alice, w. of Josiah Walcot, and Bathsheba, the youngest, wh. m. John Knight, jr. and bef. 1652, his f. John Knight m. her mo. Ann, wh. d. 1677. In his inv. a pair of oxen is set down as of the value of £14, and his farm of fifty acres £7. RICHARD, Salem, perhaps gr.s. of the preced. cast away in a vessel of wh. he was capt. 1 Apr. 1683 at Cape Cod. SAMUEL, Falmouth, s. of the first George, driv. by the Ind. hostil. went to Charlestown, his w. Judith brot. to bapt. their ch. Samuel, Josiah, Jonathan, Rebecca, and Dorcas, all on 10 June 1694; and David, 1 Sept. 1695. He, 12 July 1696, aged near 50 was bapt. Often this is writ. on the rec. Ingerston, or Engerston. Such is the statem. to be gain. from rec. but it is evid. that ano. SAMUEL of Salem, prob. s. of John, was the younger by a. ten yrs. whose memo. of the fam. are print. in Essex Hist. Coll. I. 12. Of hims. he ment. birth in Oct. 1658, of his w. Sarah (whose surname he omits), 11 Dec. 1665,

Digitized by Google

m. 28 Apr. 1684, had Sarah, b. 12 Oct. 1686; Margaret, 8 Apr. 1690; and Susanna, 4 Dec. 1692. He was a capt. and merch. trad. to Newfoundland, Sal Tortugas, and Barbados, and d. a. 1695, leav. decent est. His wid. m. Philip English, as sec. w. THOMAS, Westfield, s. of John of the same, m. 22 July 1692, Sarah, d. of David Ashley, had five ch. of wh. four, Thomas, b. 27 Nov. 1692; Moses, 10 Feb. 1695; Miriam, 4 June 1697; and David, 30 Sept. 1699, outliv. him. He had 21 Jan. 1708, for sec. w. Abigail, d. of Samuel Blackman, wid. of Hezekiah Dickinson, mo. of famous Jonathan and Moses; rem. to Springfield; and his w. d. 30 Mar. 1719; and in May 1720 for third w. had Ruth Childs of Watertown; and d. 14 Nov. 1732. Often the name writ. was Ingerson. Nineteen of this name had been, in 1834, gr. at the N. E. coll. of wh. only three at Harv.

INGHAM, JOHN, or JOSEPH, Saybrook, m. 20 June 1655, Sarah, perhaps d. of John Bushnell, had Joseph, b. 30 Aug. 1656; and Sarah, 11 June 1658; was freem. 1669; and often the name begins with H. JOSEPH, New London, prob. s. of the preced. by w. Mary had Benoni, b. 10 June 1686. SAMUEL, Saybrook, perhaps s. of the preced. m. 3 Nov. 1686, Rebecca Williams, had Samuel, b. 14 Mar. 1688, d. next mo.; Rebecca, 13 Dec. 1689; Sarah, 14 Dec. 1692; Joseph, 19 June 1696, d. in 10 days; Samuel, 28 July 1697; Hannah, 29 Feb. 1700; Thomas, 24 Sept. 1702; Abigail, 17 Sept. 1705; and Daniel, 4 May 1710. THOMAS, Scituate 1640, a weaver, had Mary, b. 1647; Thomas, 1654; Sarah, 21 Jan. 1658, perhaps, tho. Col. Rec. has 1647; and John, 1663. In Mar. 1676 his w. Mary was accus. of witchcraft, and he was suspect. but the jury acq. the w. and no more nonsense of that sort was brot. forward in the old Col. of Plymouth. The great success of the devil in destroy. women bec. they were old, was in the chief Col. of Mass. Perhaps they came from Norfolk, Eng. In a very curious, modern book, about the charit. Instit. of the City of Norwich, I find the desire of Thomas I. the younger, citiz. and merch. of N. 1451, to be bur. on one side of a partic. ch. where his f. chooseth his sepult. and in ano. ch. of the same city, Sir Oliver I. knight, wh. d. 1292, was bur. No doubt the name, like so many others, is deriv. from the place where first the fam. resid. Ingham is a parish on E. coast of Norfolk, in the hundr. of Happing.

INGLES, or INGLISH, MAUDITT, or MAUDETT, Boston, a fuller of Marlborough, Wilts, came in the James 1635, from Southampton, had Hannah, b. 2 Mar. 1639, bapt. 6 Sept. 1640, he hav. been rec. into the ch. the day preced.; Mary, 17 Nov. 1644, a. 4 days old; and Samuel, 7 Mar. 1647, a. 9 days old. Hannah m. 2 July 1654, Samuel, s. of Augustine Clement, wh. was fellow-passeng. with her f. and she d. 9 Apr. 1658.

Digitized by Google

INGLISH, WILLIAM, Boston 1652, a cordwainer, had w. Mary, and d. 1682; his will, in wh. no ch. is refer. to, was made in May, pro. next mo. of that yr.

INGOLDSBY, JOHN, Boston 1641, spell. without *d* in rec. of his adm. of the ch. 6 Nov. then a single man, freem. 18 May 1642, by w. Ruth had John, wh. d. 3 Aug. 1649; ano. John, b. 10 July 1653, d. soon; ano. John, 2 Oct. 1655, d. in few wks.; Ebenezer, 13 Dec. 1656; and Peter, 8 Mar. 1659.

INGRAM, or INGRAHAM, EDWARD, Salem, came in the Blessing from London 1635, aged 18, had gr. of ld. 1638. HENRY, Boston, by w. Lydia had Deliverance, b. 5 Oct. 1672; and Henry, 1 Nov. 1673; prob. rem. JARED, Boston, m. 28 May 1662, Rebecca, d. of Edward Searle, or Seale, had Margaret, b. 17 Jan. 1663; rem. to Swanzey, I suppose, and there had Hannah, 29 Dec. 1673. His d. Mary was bur. 25 May 1673; and by the same w. had Jeremiah, b. 12 July 1683. Prob. it was his d. Margaret, wh. m. 4 Apr. 1684, David Freeman of Rehoboth. JOHN, Hadley, m. 1664, Eliz. Gardner, had, beside four ch. wh. d. young, or unm. at least, John, b. 29 June 1666; Samuel, 1670; Nathaniel, 1674, wh. had nine ch.; and Jonathan, 1676, wh. was k. 29 Feb. 1704 in the assault on Deerfield by the Fr. and Ind. He was freem. 1683, and d. 1722, aged more than 80 yrs. over 60 of wh. he had liv. at H. JOHN, Hadley, s. of the preced. m. 26 June 1689, Mehitable, youngest d. of the first John Dickinson of the same, had Eliz. b. 15 Mar. 1691; John, 9 Jan. 1693; Ebenezer, 10 Dec. 1694, d. next yr.; Hannah, 19 Oct. 1697; Mehitable, 13 Sept. 1698; Ebenezer, again, 10 Nov. 1700, d. young; Mary, 10 July 1702; Rebecca, 5 Nov. 1704; Jonathan, 15 Dec. 1708, d. next mo.; Experience, 17 Apr. 1714, d. soon; and Elisha, 7 Sept. 1717. RICHARD, Rehoboth 1645, rem. to Northampton, there m. 1668, Joan, d. of William Rockwell, wid. of Jeffrey Baker of Windsor, d. Aug. 1683, and his w. by wh. he had no ch. d. 16 Sept. foll. WILLIAM, Boston 1653, cooper, m. 14 May 1656, Mary Barstow, perhaps d. of William of Dedham, yet quite young, had William, b. 9 Feb. 1657, d. soon; William, again, 27 Jan. 1658; Jeremiah, 20 Jan. 1664; Mary, 26 June 1666; and Eliz. 1 Feb. 1669. WILLIAM, Boston, by w. Eliz. had Rebecca, b. 26 Sept. 1653; Edward, 15 June 1657; and Hannah, 15 June 1659. He, or the preced. was freem. 1674.

INGS, or as giv. in Geneal. Reg. II. 253, INGGS, SAMUEL, Hingham, m. Feb. 1673, Mary Beal.

INMAN, EDWARD, Providence 1646, a glover, in the list of freem. 1655, took o. of alleg. to the king, May 1666, and is ment. 1677. Knowles, 410; Staples. By w. Barbara he had John, Edward, and perhaps other ch. and was d. bef. 17 Aug. 1706. EDWARD, Providence

Digitized by Google

call. junr. when he sw. alleg. in May 1682, prob. was s. of the preced. JOHN, Providence, br. prob. of the preced. was publish. 20 Jan. 1669, to be m. to Sarah Herenden. A Joanna was, perhaps, d. of the first Edward, and m. July 1666, Nathaniel Morey.

IRELAND, JOHN, Charlestown 1681, had w. Grace, rem. prob. to Boston, but at C. had Abiel, a d. bapt. 22 Feb. 1685. PHILIP, Ipswich, had w. Grace, says Farmer, wh. d. 13 May 1692. SAMUEL, Wethersfield, a carpenter, came to Boston in the Increase, from London, 1635, aged 32, with w. Mary, 30, and d. Martha, 1½; had more ch. here, and d. 1639; his wid. m. 1645, Robert Burrows, and d. 1672. WILLIAM, the freem. of 1650, was, perhaps, of Dorchester, then, but certain. of Boston, liv. at Rumney Marsh, now Chelsea, 1654, and constable 1656.

IRESON, BENJAMIN, or BENONI, Lynn, s. of Edward, m. 1 Aug. 1680, Mary Leach, had Edward, b. Apr. 1681, d. in few days. But descend. of other ch. still contin. says Lewis, wh. calls the name of f. Edmund; but I foll. Felt in Geneal. Reg. V. 253. EDWARD, Lynn, came in the Abigail 1635, aged 32, with Eliz. prob. his w. 27, had Hannah, b. 10 Feb. 1639; Ruth, 12 Jan. 1641; yet perhaps Felt saw the error of rec. when Samuel is put in Sept. 1641; Eleazer, 1 Sept. 1642; Benoni, or possib. Benjamin, Sept. 1645; Eliz. Dec. 1648; and prob. by sec. w. Rebecca, May 1657; and d. Dec. 1675, aged 73. Lewis. RICHARD, Lynn, 1643. Ch. Just. Sewall, wh. fondly mark. cases of longev. in his diary notes d. on 3 Feb. 1692 of a capt. Ireson, betw. 86 and 90 yrs. old. THOMAS, a passeng. in the Hopewell, capt. Babb, in the autumn 1635, aged 25, unless the slovenly writ. of that day at the London custom ho. may rather seem Johnson.

IRISH, ELIAS, Taunton, s. of the first John, m. 26 Aug. 1674, Dorothy, d. of William Witherell of the same, d. in few yrs. and his wid. m. 1 Apr. 1686, William Wood. JOHN, Duxbury 1637, by w. Eliz. had John, and Elias; rem. to Bridgewater, perhaps, at least was, if Winsor be correct, a propr. there, tho. not orig. went to Little Compton, d. 1677. His wid. d. 28 Aug. 1687. This, in my confid. conject. is the true name, print. in Geneal. Reg. IX. 80, FRISH, for one of the party at Kennebeck under John Howland, in 1634, sent to cut the cable of an interloper, Hocking, wh. caus. the d. of one of each side, and is by Bradford and Winth. the Gov. of the two Cols. of Mass. and Plym. much dilat. on and greatly regret. JOHN, Middleborough, s. of the preced. prob. by w. Eliz. wh. d. 8 Mar. 1707, had David; Eliz. b. Feb. 1674; Jonathan, June 1678; Joanna, 6 June 1681; Sarah, Jan. 1684; Priscilla, 30 Apr. 1686; Jedediah, 7 Oct. 1688; Content, Sept. 1691; Mary, 9 Apr. 1695; and John, 1 May 1699. He is the youth, nam. as his serv. in the will of capt. Standish, Mar. 1655, and prob. liv. at Duxbury, bef. going to Middle-

Digitized by Google

borough, 1671; but pass. his latter yrs. at Little Compton, where in May 1708, he m. a sis. of capt. Church, call. Deborah by one, Priscilla, by ano. but it is not clear that C. had a sis. Priscilla.

IRONS. See Ines.

ISAAC, or ISAACS, * JOSEPH, Cambridge 1636, freem. 9 Mar. 1637, rep. 1638, d. 11 May 1642; and Eliz. prob. his wid. m. 12 July 1643, Nicholas Davis. A passeng. in the Elizabeth from Ipswich 1634, aged 36, nam. Rebecca Isaac, may have been his sis. but then we must infer, that he was in the country earlier by two yrs. at least, than we kn. of; and a fam. of this name is at Norwalk, honor. in sev. generat. as gr. at Yale, but it is believ. that their pedigree on this side of the ocean must not be found bef. the 18th centu. THOMAS, a merch. at Boston, but perhaps only trans. in 1662.

ISBELL, ELEAZER, New London, s. of Robert, freem. of Conn. 1669, m. 1 Nov. 1668, Eliz. French, d. 2 Sept. 1677, leav. only one s. and one d. to care of their gr.mo. He went as one of the first sett. to Killingworth, (so by pervers. made from Kenilworth, the town in Co. Warwick, Eng. whose name was used for this in Conn. bec. one or more of the earliest inhab. were b. there.) Field, 106. At K. he had Eliz. 6 Sept. 1669; Robert, 21 Sept. 1671, d. soon; Hannah, 15 Mar. 1674; and Robert, again, 20 Jan. 1676.

ISLIN, THOMAS, Sudbury, freem. 13 May 1640, d. 21 Feb. 1664.

ISSAM, JOHN, Barnstable, m. 16 Dec. 1677, Jane Parker, had Jane, b. 7 Oct. 1679; John, 25 Aug. 1681; Isaac, Feb. 1683; Sarah, Dec. 1684; Mary, June 1687; Hannah; Patience; Joseph; and Thankful; d. 3 Sept. 1717. This name may have been chang. to Isham.

IVES, JOHN, New Haven 1669. JOSEPH, New Haven, a propr. 1685. MATTHIAS, prob. mistak. for Iyans, but may have liv. at Watertown. MILES, or MICHAEL, Watertown 1639, by w. Martha had Sarah, b. 11 Oct. 1639; Mary, 10 July 1641; and Hannah, 9 May 1643; sold his est. and 1641 rem. to Boston, there d. 26 Aug. 1684, aged 86. We may believe, that he brot. elder ch. from Eng. for his will of 20 Dec. 1683, pro. 7 Oct. foll. names s.-in-law John Polley, whose w. Susanna must have been b. bef. either of those nam. as must also the mo. of his gr.ch. Healy wh. is also ment. Other s.-in-law was Lewis Allen; and Hannah m. 8 Jan. 1668, James Hubbard, as his sec. w. Yet Healy, the gr.ch. is nam. by him Nathaniel, and his mo. was Grace, d. of Nicholas Buttry, third w. of William, whose first was Grace, also, b. in Eng. and to me it seems prob. that she was d. of Miles Ives. THOMAS, Salem 1668. WILLIAM, New Haven, unit. in the civil compact, 4 June 1639, but had prob. come to Boston 1635, aged 28, in the Truelove from London, had Phebe, bapt. 2 Oct. 1642; and John, 29 Dec. 1644; and d. 1648, but

Digitized by Google

his will, in Apr. of that yr. names no ch. makes John I. his excor. wh. as well as Joseph, may have been br. or s. His wid. m. 1648, William Bassett. Eleven of this name had, in 1828, been gr. at Yale.

IVEY, JAMES, Braintree, d. 3 Mar. 1654, prob. without w. or ch. for his will gives £5 to the min. Thompson and Flint, and resid. of his est. to John, s. of his br. John. JOHN, Newbury, perhaps br. of the preced. had John, b. Nov. 1643. JOHN, Boston, s. perhaps of the preced. m. 25 Dec. 1668, Mercy, d. of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth.

IVORY, THOMAS, Lynn 1638, by w. Ann had Thomas; Lois, wh. m. 10 May 1656, John Burrill, and was mo. of Speaker Burrill, the beloved; Ruth, wh. m. Theophilus Bailey; and Sarah, wh. m. Feb. 1661, Moses Chadwell; d. 1664. His wid. m. William Croft. THOMAS, Lynn, s. of the preced. m. May 1660, Mary Davis, had Lois, b. 7 Feb. 1661; Tabitha, 30 Apr. 1663; Thomas, 2 Aug. 1665, freem. 1691; Hannah, 22 Dec. 1667; John, 10 Oct. 1669; Theophilus, 1 Nov. 1670; and William, 10 June 1674; d. 18 Apr. as Felt read the rec. but Lewis says, July, 1690. Lois m. 19 Dec. 1678, Samuel Bly; and next, m. 20 Sept. 1694, Ezekiel Rogers; and next, 1708, m. Joseph Bass; Tabitha m. 31 Jan. 1684, Robert Rand. WILLIAM, Lynn, perhaps br. of first Thomas, came in the Truelove 1635, aged 28, from London, was a. carpenter, d. at Boston 3 Oct. 1652.

IYANS, MATTHIAS. See Ines.

JACKLIN, JACKLENE, JACKLYN, or JACKLING, EDMUND, Boston 1634, glazier, freem. 6 May 1635, by w. Susan had Samuel, b. 19 Apr. 1640; Susanna, 27, bapt. 30 Apr. 1643, d. in few mos.; Susanna, again, 1 Oct. 1644, d. very soon; Hannah, 12, bapt. 16 Nov. 1645; Susanna, again, 16 Jan. 1649; Mehitable, 15 Feb. 1654; Mary, 15 June 1655, or Jan. 1656; and Ruth, 4 Aug. 1658. His will of 23 Dec. 1672, pro. Sept. 1681, names only w. and ch. Samuel, Mehitable, and Mary, to ea. of the ds. giv. £50. SAMUEL, Boston, s. of the preced. freem. 1690.

JACKMAN, JAMES, Newbury, was from Exeter, Co. Devon, it is said, had w. Joanna, ch. Sarah, b. 18 Jan. 1648; Esther, 12 Sept. 1651; James, 12 June 1655; Joanna, 14 June 1657; Richard, 15 Feb. 1660; was freem. 1684, and d. 30 Dec. 1694, aged 83. JAMES, Newbury, s. of the preced. m. Rachel, d. of Nicholas Noyes, had Joanna, b. 20 Apr. 1683, d. young; Joanna, again, 25 May 1687; John, 3 Feb. 1691; Mary, 23 Jan. 1695; Sarah, 19 May 1697; and Esther, 5 Nov. 1699. RICHARD, Newbury, br. of the preced. m. 26 June 1682, Eliz. d. of Samuel Plumer, had Richard, b. 17 Aug. 1684; James, 5 Sept. 1686; Eliz. 12 May 1689; and Joseph, 17 Apr. 1698. George, a descend. d. at Boscawen, June 1826, aged 90.

JACKSON, ABRAHAM, Plymouth, apprent. of Secr. Morton, m. 18

Digitized by Google

Nov. 1657, Remember, d. of the Secr. had Lydia, b. 19 Nov. 1658; Abraham; Nathaniel; Eleazer, Oct. 1669; and John. His w. d. 24 July 1707, and he d. 4 Oct. 1714. Lydia m. Israel Leavit; and next, Preserved Hall. ABRAHAM, Newton, s. of John, m. 20 Nov. 1679, Eliz. d. of John Briscoe, wh. d. 12 Sept. 1737; freem. 1690, d. 29 June 1740, leav. only s. John, b. 25 Apr. 1682. But other ch. were Eliz. b. 8 Aug. 1680, wh. by h. Ephraim Williams was mo. of the worthy found. of Williams Coll.; Sarah, 1683; Margaret, 1685; Mary, 2 Dec. 1686, prob. d. soon; Hannah; Mary, again, 19 Jan. 1689; Abigail, 21 Mar. 1690, d. soon; Abigail, again, 1692, d. bef. 13 yrs.; Abraham, 12 Mar. 1693, d. soon; and Thomas, 6 Sept. 1694, d. at 9 yrs. CALEB, Rowley, s. of Nicholas, had Caleb, b. 1687, and a d. DAVID, Boston, in his will of 11 Dec. 1683, pro. 3 Jan. foll. gave all his est. to br. Daniel, "*if he return*," otherwise to Henry Boulton, and Edmund Shore, made excors. so that I infer, he was a bachelor, and prob. trans. EDMUND, Boston 1635, shoemaker, join. our ch. 15 Nov. of that yr. by w. Martha, wh. d. 12 Nov. 1652, had Hannah, b. 1 Mar. 1636; John, 20 Oct. 1638; Thomas, 1 Mar. 1640; Samuel, 27 June, bapt. 2 July 1643; Jeremiah, 14, bapt. 20 July 1645; Mary, 17 Feb. or Apr. 1647; and Isaac, 22 Nov. 1651. He next m. 7 Jan. 1653, eight wks. after d. of the first w. Mary, d. of Samuel Cole, wid. of —— Gawdren, if the rec. be right, and had Edmund, 30 Oct. 1654, prob. d. young, as he is not ment. in will of gr.f. Cole; Eliz. 11 Feb. 1657; and Elisha, 12 Feb. 1659; and this w. d. 11 Mar. foll. By third w. Eliz. he had Sarah, 24 Sept. 1660; Martha, 11 Feb. 1662; Susanna, 2 Dec. 1663, d. soon; Susanna, again, 19 Sept. 1666; Edmund, 5 Oct. 1668, d. young; Edmund, again, 2 Aug. 1672; and Mary, 22 Dec. 1674; and d. next yr. His will of 2 May 1675, pro. 28 July foll. names elder ch. Samuel, Jeremiah, and Hannah Andrews, provides mainten. for five younger, Sarah, Martha, Susanna, Edmund, and Mary; made w. Eliz. extrix.; from wh. I presume all the other ch. had d. tho. their gr.f. hav. 15 yrs. bef. provid. for two of the three, it is not cert. The name is by Drake, 235 and 245, misprint. Edward, tho. he refers to the fac-simile of his signature, plain eno. on p. 243. His wid. d. soon and eldest s. Samuel, act. as admor. under the will. He was freem. 25 May 1636, and prob. came from old Boston. EDMUND, Boston, m. 27 Oct. 1660, Eliz. Pilkington, if there be no error in the rec. of wh. I have strong suspicion that the date is too late by one yr. and also that he is the same person as the preced. for I find not any other of the same name, but EDMUND, Weymouth, wh. by w. Mary had Samuel, b. 22 July 1691, and may have rem. to Abington. * EDWARD, Cambridge, a nailer from Whitechapel parish in London, where liv. his f. Christopher, was bapt. 3 Feb. 1604, or 5, at

Digitized by Google

Stepney, came a. 1643, caus. entry on our County rec. of a certif. from the Treasr. under Ordin. of the two ho. of Parliam. at Westminster, that he had brot. in for them light gold and money to amt. of £40. on 7 Sept. 1642, and again £22. 10 on 12 Oct. and again £32. 10 on Feb. foll. In an Indent. betw. the Right Honor. Sir Richard Saltonstall, knt. Lord Mayor of London, and two other Commisrs. of her Majesty, 40th yr. of Queen Eliz. and the parties deput. to collect the first of three subsidies grant. by Parliam. the yr. preced. bear. date 1 Oct. 1598, for the rat. of St. Helen's Parish, Bishopgate Ward, I find the names of Edward Jackson, John Alsop, and Thomas Child (all in a foll. generat. repeat. among N. E. peop.) chargeab. with William Shakspeare, the great poet of humanity, as liable with others to that rate. Among the details of minute circumstances in the life of our immortal bard by a score of pens, I do not recollect, that his resid. in that parish of London is ment. He was freem. 1645, purch. 1646 the beautif. farm of 500 acres from Gov. Bradstreet, for £140, wh. had been sold to him for six cows by Thomas Mayhew, in 1638, bef. he went to the Vineyard, rep. 1647 and 15 yrs. more, sev. times honor. with notice as the aid of apostle Eliot in the evangeliz. of the Ind. d. 17 July 1681 in 77th yr. perhaps, tho. the gr.st. whose accuracy I distrust, says, aged 79 yrs. 5 mos. mak. large gift of ld. in Billerica to Harv. Coll. He liv. in what was call. the village, now Newton. By his first w. brot. prob. from Eng. nam. Frances, he had, says the fam. tradit. four s. and four ds. but we may doubt the story, as names of only six that were there bapt. are furnish.; and yet others may have been b. to him after that rec. On the parish reg. of bapt. at Whitechapel, Mr. Somerby found Israel, 9 Mar. 1631, wh. d. in infancy; Margaret, 1 Jan. 1633; Hannah, 1 May 1634; Rebecca, 12 Oct. 1636; Caleb, 10 Oct. 1638; and Joseph, 13 Sept. 1639. In favor of the tradit. one may add Jonathan; Sebas, wh. was b. on the pass. from Eng. it is said; and Frances, wh. d. 5 Oct. 1648; but that this was his w. is far more prob. tho. the histor. of Newton counts her the ch. His sec. w. m. 14 Mar. 1649, was Eliz. d. of John Newgate of Boston, wid. of John Oliver, the scholar (wh. d. 30 Sept. 1709 at a good age, even if deduct. from the report of 91 yrs. be allow.) by wh. he had Sarah, 5 Jan. bapt. at Boston 21 Apr. 1650; Edward, 15 Dec. 1652; Lydia, 1656; Eliz. 28 Apr. 1658; ano. Hannah, a. 1660, m. a. 1681, the sec. Nathaniel Wilson; and Ruth, 16 Jan. 1664, wh. d. 1692, unm. Hannah, the first b. of those brot. from Eng. m. a. 1650, John Ward; Rebecca m. sec. Thomas Prentice; Sarah m. 21 Mar. 1678, Rev. Nehemiah Hobart of N. and d. 23 Feb. 1712; Lydia m. 1680, Joseph Fuller, and d. 12 Jan. 1726; Eliz. m. 28 Mar. 1677, John Prentice, and next, Jonas Bond, and d. 25 Jan. 1741. EDWARD, Cam-

Digitized by Google

bridge, in the village, br. of Abraham, was k. by the Ind. at Medfield, I suppose, on 21 Feb. 1676, in Philip's war. * EDWARD, Newton, s. of the first Edward, and the only one by his sec. w. freem. 1685, by w. Grace had Edward, b. 25 Dec. 1681, d. young; and his w. d. 8 Apr. 1685. He next m. Abigail, d. of Nathaniel Wilson, had Eliz. 23 Feb. 1687; Abigail, 13 May 1690, d. young; Hannah, 10 Aug. 1692; Samuel, 19 May 1695; Alice; Edward, again, 3 Apr. 1700; and Abigail, again, 14 Sept. 1705. He was rep. 1702, deac. and d. 30 Sept. 1727. His wid. Abigail d. 1746, aged 83. EDWARD, Newton, eldest s. of Sebas of the same, by w. Mary had Experience, b. 9 Aug. 1696; Edward, 1 Oct. 1698; Isaac, 2 Feb. 1701; Sarah, 28 Oct. 1703; Sebas, 20 Apr. 1706; Michael, 28 Feb. 1709; Jonathan, 25 June 1713; and Ann, Aug. 1714; and he d. 27 Mar. 1748. His wid. d. 1753. GEORGE, Marblehead, went, says Farmer, as surgeon in the wild Canada exped. of Phips 1690, but outliv. it, had w. Mary, and bot. a farm in Scituate 1702. HENRY, Watertown 1637, one of the lessees of the fishing wear at that place, perhaps was freem. of Fairfield 1669, had large est. may be the man, wh. came from London, 1635, aged 29, in the Elizabeth and Ann, for no other of the name can I find earlier. JAMES, Charlestown 1640, but Frothingham says no more. JAMES, PATRICK, and RICHARD, unhappy Scotch prisoners from the gr. battle of Worcester, 3 Sept. 1651, sent over hither in the John and Sarah, on board of wh. in Nov. they were laden, and disembog. at Boston in May foll. to be sold, all d. I doubt not, speedily, of broken heart or other malady. But at Dover was one JAMES, tax. 1659 and 61. JOHN, Salem, had gr. of ld. 1637, says Felt, came prob. in 1635 from London, in the Blessing, aged 40; with w. Margaret, 36; and s. John, 2; suffer. loss of his ho. by fire Oct. 1636, as told by Winth. I. 200, and may have been the "godly man," sav. from shipwr. as he also tells, II. 19; was a fisherman, acc. the custom ho. rec. perhaps the freem. 2 June 1641, tho. not so prob. as that the Ipswich man was he; d. June 1656, hav. made his will, in wh. he names w. Mary, and s. John, b. 31 Jan. preced. JOHN, Cambridge, bapt. at Stepney, near London 6 June 1602, was elder br. of Edward, and I presume came in the Defence 1635, from London, aged 30, call. at the custom ho. "wholesale man in Burchen lane," by w. wh. perhaps d. soon, had beside perhaps two ds. Sarah and Theodosia, John (wh. d. 17 Oct. 1675 in 36th yr. prob. never m.); was freem. perhaps 2 June 1641, but more prob. 10 May 1643, and by w. Margaret had Caleb, b. 12 Dec. 1645, d. in 2 days; Hannah, 7 June 1646, says Hist. of N. 327, prob. error for 7 Jan. 1647; Abigail, 14 Aug. 1648; Margaret, 20 June 1649; Edward, 14 Jan. 1651, k. by the Ind. at Medfield, 21 Feb. 1676; Mary; Abraham, 14 Aug. 1655, bef. ment.; Deliverance, 9 Nov.

Digitized by Google

1657; Joshua, 15 Sept. 1659; and Grace, whose date is, like Mary's, unkn. He bot. in 1639 the est. of Miles Ives, was deac. and d. 30 Jan. 1675. His wid. Margaret d. 28 Aug. 1684, in 60th yr. Theodosia m. 10 Dec. 1664, capt. Noah Wiswall; next, Samuel Newman of Rehoboth; Hannah m. Elijah Kenrick, and next, 20 Jan. 1682, John Hyde; Abigail m. Daniel Preston; Margaret m. 30 Jan. 1674, James Trowbridge, as sec. w.; and Mary m. Samuel Truesdale. JOHN, Boston, perhaps br. of Henry, came in the Elizabeth and Ann 1635, aged 27, a carpenter, by w. Abigail had Sarah, b. 15 Aug. 1639, bapt. 13 Sept. 1640, his w. hav. the wk. preced. unit. with our ch.; Abigail, 24, bapt. 29 Aug. 1641; John, 26 June, bapt. 2 July 1643; Hannah, 2, bapt. 27 July 1645; Peter, 12 Sept. 1647, d. young; Mary, 4 Nov. 1649; Benjamin, 23 Feb. 1651, d. young; and Mary, again, 25 Oct. 1652; d. after 1673. JOHN, Ipswich, prob. freem. 2 June 1641, for the name above his, and that below, belong. there; left wid. Catharine, wh. m. 18 Sept. 1648; one s. and five ds. JOHN, Boston, m. 14 Nov. 1657, Jane, d. of Evan Thomas, had John, b. 11 Feb. 1659. One John took o. 14 July 1657 at Exeter; tho. of what import, is less clear. See Geneal. Reg. VIII. 77. JOHN, Scarborough 1663. JOHN, Gloucester, s. of John of Salem, b. in Eng. m. 12, or as ano. reads the rec. 22 July 1659, Susanna Jones, had John, b. 3 June 1660, and she d. 10 Apr. 1662. JOHN, Portsmouth, d. a. 1654, leav. wid. Joanna, and s. Richard, perhaps b. in Eng. JOHN, New Haven, by w. Mary, wh. d. 1665, had one ch. b. 1654, ano. 1655, neither of whose names is ment. by the rec.; Mary, b. 15 Oct. bapt. 22 Nov. 1657; Grace, 4, bapt. 6 Feb. 1659; Mehitable, 5 Jan. bapt. 1 Apr. 1660; and Hannah, 13, bapt. 15 Mar. 1663. But among proprs. in 1685 this name does not appear. JOHN, Cambridge 1672, the freem. prob. of 1674, was s. of deac. John of the same; d. 17 Oct. 1675, unm. In his will made after d. of his f. his mo.-in-law is rememb. and to his unm. sis. Sarah it giv. £50, but to ea. of his other sis. £5, and resid. of his prop. to brs. Edward, and Abraham, wh. are excors. But of Cambridge ano. JOHN, wh. was lieut. and resid. legatee of Richard Jackson, had w. Sarah, wh. d. 15 Nov. 1700, aged 50 yrs. and 8 mos. By her he had, prob. no issue; but by w. Deborah, d. perhaps of Giles Fifield of Charlestown, had Fifield, b. 8 Apr. 1702; John, 12 Jan. 1704; James, 1706; Xene, 2 Apr. 1708; and he d. 26 Sept. 1709, aged 64. See Harris. JOHN, Newton, s. of Sebas of the same, by w. Mary Curtis had John, b. 24 July 1701, d. young; Mary, 23 Nov. 1702; Hannah, 1 July 1704; Amos, 31 Oct. 1706; and Abigail, 8 Feb. 1708. He took 3 Oct. 1712, sec. w. Mary Bettis of Watertown, rem. to Woodstock, Conn. had Eliz. b. 16 Oct. 1713; Margery, 1 June 1716; and Jonathan, 9 June 1718. JOHN, Portsmouth, s. of Richard of the

Digitized by Google

same, d. 1691, leav. wid. Margaret, and s. John; but was prob. not of mid. age, for his f. had admin. of his est. JONATHAN, Boston, s. of the first Edward of Cambridge, b. prob. in London, unit. with 3d ch. of B. 22 July 1670, freem. 1671, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 16 Feb. 1668, bapt. 24 July 1670; Mary, 3, bapt. 4 Dec. 1670; Jonathan, 28, bapt. 29 Dec. 1672; Edward, bapt. 9 Jan. 1676; and Sarah, b. 9 Oct. 1679. In the gr. fire of that yr. 8 Aug. his wareho. was burn. and he d. 28 Aug. 1693. JONATHAN, Scituate, s. of Samuel, had a gr. of ld. for serv. in Philip's war, had only s. Jonathan, b. 1685; ds. Sarah, and Hannah. JONATHAN, Rowley, s. of Nicholas, had Jonathan, Joshua, Daniel, and three ds. JONATHAN, Boston, s. of Jonathan of the same, m. 26 June 1700, Mary, d. of Jabez Salter, had Jonathan, b. 28 Apr. 1701, d. soon; Mary, 4 Apr. 1702; Jonathan, again, 14 June 1704; Eliz. 26 Nov. 1705; Edward, 3 Jan. 1707, d. soon; Edward, again, 26 Feb. 1708; and Jabez, 25 Mar. 1715. He d. 4 May 1736, leav. large est. JOSEPH, Newton, youngest s. of Sebas of the same, m. 28 Nov. 1717, Patience, d. of Samuel Hyde, had Lydia, b. 20 Sept. 1718; Timothy, 20 Apr. 1726; Joseph, 2 Aug. 1729; and Patience, 21 Apr. 1734; and he d. 28 June 1768. His wid. d. 25 Oct. 1775, aged 84. MANUS, Charlestown, by w. Rebecca had Rebecca, b. 25 Dec. 1643; his is the only occur. of this bapt. name in the rec. exc. as a prefix to the name of Sally in the same town. NICHOLAS, Rowley 1643, had Samuel, b. 1649; Jonathan, 1650; and Caleb, 1652; was of Salem in 1668. * RICHARD, Cambridge, a gent. of distinct. rep. 1637, 8, 9, 41, 8, 53, and 61; d. 22 June 1672, aged almost 90; had tak. sec. w. in 1662, Eliz. the wid. of Richard Brown, wh. d. 11 Jan. 1677. He left no ch. His will, made that day on wh. it is said, perhaps erron. he d. made w. extrix. names kinsfolk John Jackson, and Sarah Child, and former w.'s kin. RICHARD, Portsmouth, s. of John of the same, sw. fidel. 1656, had John, wh. m. and had fam. but d. bef. his f. ROBERT, Hempstead, L. I. 1665. Wood's Hist. SAMUEL, Scituate, came in from Plymouth, says Deane; join. the ch. 25 Feb. 1638, and had d. Ann, bapt. 25 Mar. foll. but she was b. says the rec. two or three yrs. bef. and his w. d. in Mar. of the next yr. He m. 20 Nov. 1639, Esther, d. of Richard Sealis, had Bethia, bapt. 14 Mar. 1641; Esther, 5 Feb. 1643; and Samuel, 7 Feb. 1647; was freem. of that col. 1644, rem. to Barnstable, a. 1646, and d. 1682, aged 72. SEABIS, SEBIS, SEBAS, SEBES, or SEBAT, Cambridge, s. of the first Edward, b. perhaps on the passage, whence may have sprung the unchristian name, wh. was, says tradit. guess. Seaborn, liv. at the vill. now Newton, was freem. 1690; m. 19 Apr. 1671, Sarah, d. of Thomas Baker of Roxbury, had Edward, b. 12 Sept. 1672; Sebas, 12 Mar. 1674; John, 1 Mar. 1676, d. soon; Sarah, 8 Nov. 1680; Eliz. 2

Digitized by Google

Mar. 1683; John, again, 15 Mar. 1685; Jonathan, 10 Dec. 1686; Mary, 27 Dec. 1687; and Joseph, 6 Mar. 1690. He d. 6 Dec. 1690, and his wid. d. 25 Mar. 1726, aged 84, says the histor. of Newton, not rememb. that she was b. 1650. THOMAS, Plymouth, a serv. wh. ran away from his master, with three others, and on their way to Providence, rob. and murder. a solit. Ind. as full. is told in Bradford's Hist. 362–5, for wh. he, and Arthur Peach, and Richard Stinnings, in Sept. 1638, were hang. THOMAS, Portsmouth, m. Hannah, d. of James Johnson, had Mary; but tho. so far I obey auth. of Hon. John Wentworth, and would submit to his dictat. whether this Mary shall be w. of John Sherburne, s. of Henry, or John, s. of John; yet I feel gr. scruples a. every thing, *without dates.* See Geneal. Reg. IX. 180, and 208. THOMAS, Reading, in Mr. Eaton's list of early sett. may have rem. to Boston to be the freem. of 1690; and he, or ano. of the same name m. Eliz. and Priscilla, ds. of Nathaniel Grafton. See note on Geneal. Reg. VIII. 270. WALTER, Dover 1658, was of Portsmouth in 1667; but chief. resid. at D. there was tax. 1661–75, had gr. of ld. 19 Mar. 1666 adj. his own lot; was d. Mar. 1698, when oldest s. William brot. inv. Perhaps he was br. of James of the same. WILLIAM, Rowley 1639, had w. Deborah; only s. John, wh. d. bef. his f. and d. 1 May 1688, leav. only ds. Mary, w. of Isaac Foster, b. 1640; and Deborah, 1644. His eldest d. Eliz. m. prob. James Howe of Ipswich. He built the first ho. in that pt. of the town wh. bec. Bradford. WILLIAM, Saybrook 1648. Twenty-one of this name had been gr. at Harv. in 1849, five at Yale, and I kn. not how many at other N. E. coll.

JACOB, or JACOBS, BARTHOLOMEW, New Haven 1668, a propr. in 1685. DAVID, Scituate, s. of John, m. 1689, Sarah, d. of John Cushing, had David, b. 28 Oct. 1690; Elisha, 30 Oct. 1696, d. young; Joshua, 31 Mar. 1702; Joseph, 16 Aug. 1707; Benjamin, 10 Apr. 1709; and Elisha, again, 7 Oct. 1711; beside ds. Mary, 15 July 1692; Sarah, 15 Sept. 1694; Deborah, 22 Apr. 1698; Lydia, 1 Aug. 1700; and Hannah, 27 Apr. 1704. His w. d. 24 Sept. 1723; and he d. 10 Feb. 1748. GEORGE, Salem, unhapp. liv. in the vill. now Danvers, charg. with witchcraft, sent to Boston, bec. the gaol in Essex Co. could not hold half of the accus. imprison. from 12 May to July 1692 condemn. 5 Aug. as was Rev. George Burrows, and execut. together on 19. Part of the evid. against him, was extort. by threats from his gr.d. Margaret, wh. under seventeen yrs. of age, also sw. ("not know. what an oath did mean," she says), against Burrows, whose punishm. was, no doubt, more desir. (he being a clerg. of course a more valu. serv. of the devil), by the judges than that of Jacobs. But we may presume, that his greater age made up for his inferior mental capacity. She confess. that it was

Digitized by Google

altogether false as to both, but the fate of these subjects was not chang.; nor is it prob. that her own life after thus telling the truth, could have been sav. had not a disorder in the head, perhaps caus. by her imprison. prevent. her trial until the foll. term, when the horrible delus. had begun to dissipate. Burrows forgave her bef. the double execut. His will of 29 Jan. 1692, bef. his accusat. after his execut. was allow. in Oct. 1692. See full acco. in Essex Hist. Coll. I. 52. W. Mary, and d. Ann, w. of John Andrews, beside the s. George are all the relat. exc. the gr.ch.; an honor. descend. in the seventh generat. furnish. that acco. His s. George, and w. Rebecca, mother of this girl, thus impiously abused by the judges in open Court, for the glory of God, were also charg. but he escap. by flight, and she by confess. wh. falsehood obtain. her disch. with her d. from prison in Jan. foll. Hutch. II. 38–40. Felt, II. 477–82. GEORGE, Danvers, only s. of the preced. m. 9 Feb. 1675, Rebecca Frost, whose f. is unkn. had Margaret, b. 26 Nov. foll. wh. was the wretched witness; George, 29 Sept. 1677; John, 18 Sept. 1679; Jonathan, 29 July 1681; and Mary, 20 May 1683. JOHN, Hingham, s. of Nicholas, b. in Eng. m. 20 Oct. 1653, Margery, d. of Anthony Eames, had John, b. 2 Oct. 1654, wh. was of Johnson's comp. in the Narraganset campaign, Dec. 1675, and was k. by the Ind. 19 Apr. 1676, near his f.'s ho.; Mary, 21 Mar. 1656; Sarah, 29 Sept. or 6 Dec. 1657; and Benjamin, 2 Apr. 1659, d. at 11 mos. His w. d. 7 Apr. 1659, and he m. 3 Oct. 1661, Mary, d. of George Russell, wh. d. 2 Oct. 1691, aged 52, had Jael, 7 Sept. 1662; David, 20 June 1664; Eliz. 11 Apr. 1666; Peter, 12 Feb. 1668; Hannah, 20 Dec. 1669; Samuel, 30 Nov. 1671; Deborah, 15 Aug. 1674, d. at one yr.; Deborah, again, 8 Aug. 1677; John, again, 31 July 1679; Lydia, 18 Apr. 1681; and Abigail, 13 Nov. 1683. In Philip's war he had comp. under him some time. His will, dat. 11 Sept. pro. 17 Nov. 1693, names all the twelve liv. childr. four s. eight ds. Jael m. 31 Dec. 1683, Matthew Cushing. JOSEPH, Hingham, br. of John of the same, by w. Hannah had Joseph, b. 20 Feb. 1673, d. soon; Joseph, again, 10 Apr. 1675; Benjamin, 10 Apr. 1680; Nathaniel, 29 Jan. 1683; and Mary, 16 Sept. 1686, d. young. JOSEPH, Ipswich, s. of Richard of the same, m. Susanna, d. of William Symonds, prob. and so an heir of dept.-gov. Symonds, of wh. she has been erron. thot. to be d. had Samuel, b. 1 Dec. 1691, d. in few days; Joseph, 12 Mar. 1693; and the f. d. prob. 1697, as his inv. is of 20 Oct. that yr. Delay in settl. of est. of her gr.f. until 1693, tho. he d. 1678, caus. the confus. NATHANIEL, Rowley, s. of Richard, freem. 1684, had est. also at Ipswich. * NICHOLAS, Hingham, came in 1633, with w. and two ch. John, and Eliz. resid. first at Watertown, but rem. 1635 to the new sett. freem. 3 Mar. 1636, had, beside the ch. ment. in his will, Josiah, b. 6 Nov.

Digitized by Google

1642, d. in few days; was rep. 1648 and 9, d. 5 June 1657, leav. as we see by his will of 18 May, pro. 25 July foll. wid. Mary, extrix. wh. m. 10 Mar. 1659, John Beal; s. John, and Joseph, wh. was bapt. 10 May 1646; ds. Eliz. wh. m. Dec. 1648, John Thaxter; Mary m. 1653, John Otis, jr.; Sarah m. 25 Nov. 1652 or Feb. 1654, Matthew Cushing; Hannah, bapt. 23 Feb. 1640, m. 13 Dec. 1657, Thomas Loring; and Deborah, bapt. 26 Nov. 1643, wh. m. Feb. 1664, Nathaniel Thomas. Usually the progeny of Nicholas reject the final *s*. PETER, Hartford 1647. PETER, Hingham, s. of capt. John, m. 7 Dec. 1693, Hannah Allen of Barnstable, had John, b. 17 Oct. 1694; Hannah, 22 July 1696; Mary, 29 Sept. 1698; Eliz. 9 Apr. 1700; Peter, 25 Oct. 1701; Jael, 10 May 1703; Lydia, 16 Apr. 1705; Joseph, 11 Aug. 1706, d. soon; Joseph, again, 14 Apr. 1708; Abigail, 3 Dec. 1709; Sarah, 13 July 1712; and Deborah, 28 Aug. 1714. RICHARD, Ipswich, came, 1634, in the Mary and John; freem. 6 May 1635, m. Martha, d. of the first Samuel Appleton, had Richard, Thomas, John, Samuel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Martha, and Judith; but no dates are found; d. 1672, or 4. His sec. w. Joan had been wid. of deac. Robert Hale of Charlestown, and d. 28 Nov. 1681, in 78th yr. at C. SAMUEL, Newbury, with prefix of respect, says Coffin, d. 16 June 1672. He was prob. s. of Richard of Ipswich, and d. bef. his f. leav. wid. and one ch. Lydia. SAMUEL, Hingham, s. of capt. John, by w. Eliz. had Samuel, b. 27 June 1695; and the f. d. four mos. after. THOMAS, Ipswich, prob. s. of Richard, freem. 1674.

JAFFREY, ‡ * GEORGE, Newbury, m. 7 Dec. 1665, Eliz. Walker, had Sarah, b. 26 Feb. 1667; rem. to Boston, and again, a. 1677, rem. to Great Isl. or Newcastle, N. H. in 1683 was petnr. against Gov. Cranfield; after was rep. and speaker, Couns. 1702, d. at the ho. of Col. Appleton in Ipswich, 13 Feb. 1707, leav. good est. and by Rev. John Pike, in his Diary, is not. as "of singular understanding and usefuln." His wid. Hannah m. (as third w.) Penn Townsend of Boston. ‡ GEORGE, Portsmouth, s. of the preced. H. C. 1702, a couns. and Judge of the Sup. Ct. had George, H. C. 1736, and d. 8 May 1749, in 66th yr. That s. was a couns. and d. 25 Dec. 1801, in 85th yr. Descend. in esteem at Portsmouth were kn. in our day.

JAGGER, JEREMY, Wethersfield, one of the first sett. may therefore have been of Watertown, serv. in the Pequot war 1637, rem. 1641 to Stamford, there was master of a trad. vessel, and went to the W. I. four yrs. bef. his d. 14 Aug. 1658 abroad. His wid. Eliz. m. 12 May 1659, Robert Usher; and in 1671 grants for his conduct in the old war were made to his three s. John, Jeremiah, and Jonathan. JEREMIAH, Stamford, s. of the preced. d. 1690, leav. Sarah, aged 13; Eliz. 11; Mary,

Digitized by Google

7; and Jeremy, 5. JOHN, Southampton, L. I. 1641, perhaps br. of the first Jeremy, was liv. 1664. JOHN, Stamford, s. of the first Jeremy, propound. for freem. 1670, had Eliz. aged 18; Hannah, 16; Sarah, 14; Mary, 11; and Jonathan, 9; as appears by the pro. rec. of 16 Feb. 1684, when his inv. is ret. No w. is nam. and his eldest d. d. bef. May 1686. JONATHAN, Stamford, br. of first John, was liv. there 1673, and not in 1687, but whether he had fam. then or after, is unkn. to us.

JAMES, CHARLES, Gloucester, m. 17 July 1673, Ann Collins, had Charles, b. 12 July 1674; and Frances, 22 May 1677. EDMUND, Newbury, may, or may not, be the same, wh. hav. prob. come in the fleet with Winth. req. adm. as freem. 19 Oct. 1630, but we see no evid. of his becom. so. Perhaps he went home bef. the time of adm. next yr. and came again. The early sett. was prob. of Watertown, and his w. Reana. However, the man at N. wh. had Edmund, b. 1670; and Benjamin, 15 Apr. 1678; and in that yr. d. as says Coffin, could not be the Watertown sett. bec. his wid. Reana, by contr. of m. 11 Aug. 1640, says Bond, 800, bec. w. of William Andrew. EDMUND, a serv. of Rev. Francis Dane of Andover, wh. d. 14 Sept. 1682, was prob. the s. of the preced. ERASMUS, Salem 1637, then had gr. of ld. was of Marblehead 1648, d. a. 1660, leav. wid. Jane. Felt. He had prob. s. of the same name, wh. was act. for the town, Mar. 1674. FRANCIS, Hingham, came in the Diligent 1638, with w. and two serv. Thomas Luckling, and Richard Baxter, from old Hingham; freem. 10 May 1643. He lost ho. by fire in May, and d. 27 Dec. 1647. FRANCIS, Hingham, freem. 1684, prob. was s. not of the preced. but of Philip; by w. Eliz. had Francis, b. 26 Jan. 1667; Thomas, 7 Dec. 1669; Samuel, 1 Apr. 1676; and others; certain. Sarah, wh. is ment. in the will of her br. Francis, 28 Dec. 1717, as w. of John Sale; also Jane, wh. was bapt. 5 Nov. 1664, w. of Edward Darby, ment. in the same will; and Philip, prob. eldest, b. 29 Apr. 1657, wh. d. 14 Feb. 1688, of whose est. admin. was giv. to his mo. He d. 29 Nov. 1684, inv. was giv. 5 May and his wid. Eliz. made admx. GAWDY, Charlestown 1639, freem. 18 May 1642, had leave to inhab. at Boston 1657; by w. Ann had, perhaps, no ch. at least none to outlive him, for in his will, 26 Dec. 1683, pro. Dec. foll. after releas. tenants of his est. of Winnowfarthing in Eng. and mak. provis. for w. dur. her life, he devis. his prop. to the first ch. of Boston, to wh. many yrs. preced. he had rem. Sometimes this uncom. name of bapt. is erron. giv. Gardy. HUGH, Portsmouth, sent over by Mason, 1630, or 1. JOHN, Providence 1645, perhaps s. of Thomas of the same, had div. then of 25 acres. JOHN, Scituate, wh. Deane suppos. to be s. of Thomas of Dedham, and calls a freem. of S. 1668, m. 1675, Lydia, d. of John Turner, had only ch. John, b. 1676; and d. a. the same time of the

Digitized by Google

conseq. of wound. from the Ind. and his wid. m. 1680, William Barrell. *John*, Derby 1694–1706, had preach. in Haddam, as early as 1683; by Mather, in Hecatompolis, erron. mark. as bred at Harv. but he is not in the Catal. of alumni, yet may be the gent. to wh. in 1710 was giv. A. M. being the third honor. degr. ever conf. by the Inst. and by Farmer he was thot. s. of Rev. Thomas of Charlestown, but Dr. Field inf. us, p. 69, that he was "suppos. to be a native of Wales"; and Dr. Stiles had informat. that he came from Eng. was "devot. to books," and d. at Wethersfield, 10 Aug. 1729, hav. there liv. in priv. some yrs. This Stiles deriv. prob. from MS. of Rev. Mr. Mix, min. of Wethersfield at the date of d. of James, and above thirty-five yrs. earlier; and M. call. him "a very good man, with a very ungraceful deliv." That the first min. of Charlestown might have s. John liv. to that date should not be full ground of conject. but it obt. no support from the name in Frothingham, 183, among the householders of 1678, Thomas James, for this is found by severe inspect. to be Thomas Jones. This John, prob. left no descend. or Mix would have ment. the names. Joseph, Fairfield 1674, d. bef. Jan. 1688, leav. wid. Mary, and d. Mary, wh. m. Nathan Adams. Philip, Hingham, prob. br. of Francis; came 1638, in the Diligent, with w. four ch. and two serv. William Pitts, and Edward Mitchell (we may regret that blessed Daniel Cushing has not as well told us, in his contempo. rec. the names of these ch.) from Hingham, in old Norfolk. He d. soon after, and his wid. m. 14 Feb. 1640, George Russell. Ralph, Weymouth 1650, may be thot. the man wh. m. 17 Apr. of that yr. at Plymouth, Mary Fuller, d. perhaps of Samuel of the Mayflower. Samuel, Scituate; thot. by Deane to be f. of William. *Thomas*, Charlestown, bred at Emanuel Coll. Cambridge, where he had his degr. 1614 and 1618, had preach. in Co. Lincoln, where prob. he was b. came in the William and Francis 1632, arr. 5 June, with w. Eliz. and prob. s. Thomas; freem. 6 Nov. 1632; had John, bapt. 9 June or 6 Jan. 1633, the first bapt. of that ch. says Budington, 35; and I kn. not any other ch. at C. His ordin. for the serv. of those wh. had 14 Oct. been dism. from Boston ch. to found the new one was on Friday 2 Nov. 1632, and bef. the end of next yr. a spirit of discord or jealousy was so active, that as early as Mar. 1636 he was dism. After few yrs. he went to New Haven, where in Nov. 1639 a lot was gr. to him; made a freem. of that Col. 1640; he had Nathaniel, bapt. 1 Aug. 1641; thence, on 7 Oct. 1642, sail. to Virginia, in comp. with Knowles and Tomson, but came back in June foll. and bef. 1648 went home, bec. min. of Needham, in Co. Suffolk, and so cont. until the gr. day of eject. in 1662, but pass. the remainder of his days there, and was liv. in 1678, then a. 85 yrs. old, and Hubbard, wh. gives this acco. thinks he might be, when he wrote

Digitized by Google

two or three yrs. later. Hubbard, 191; Prince, Ann. 413; Budington, 196; Calamy, II. THOMAS, Providence 1637, one of the found. of the first Bapt. ch. a physician, strong friend of Williams, a good serv. in the cause of humanity, as is seen in the Hist. of Bradford, 364, and Winth. I. 268. THOMAS, Dedham, may be the man wh. had gr. of ld. at Salem 1638, and the same, wh. m. at Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1650, Mary Fuller, perhaps d. of the beloved physician of the Mayflower. He came from Marlborough, Co. Wilts, Apr. 1635 by the James from Southampton, whose name, Mr. Somerby, in Geneal. Reg. V. 440, says is misprint. Thomas Davyes in 3 Hist. Coll. VIII. 319. This, if correct, is an unusual carelessn. in me, wh. may tax the ingenuity of readers to acco. for. By w. Margaret he had John, b. 16 May 1641; and perhaps soon rem. *THOMAS*, Lancaster, d. shortly after 13 Mar. 1660, the date of his will, in wh. to his w. wh. if liv. was then in Eng. and cous. nam. Isaac, Lydia, Mary, Hannah, and Christopher Lewis, he gave all his est. and made John Lewis, perhaps their f. his excor. Yet they may have no relat. to our country; and he have been only trans. *THOMAS*, Easthampton, s. of the first Thomas, b. in Eng. had with his f. liv. at New Haven, sev. yrs. there was freem. early in 1645, had Elisha, Nathaniel, Abel, and Abigail, all bapt. 19 Mar. 1648; and Ruth, 24 Mar. 1650; and rem. to L. I. in 1650, bec. their min. d. 1696. See Wood's Hist. Sk. of L. I. WILLIAM, wh. req. 10 Oct. 1630 to be adm. freem. but never took the o. had prob. come in the fleet with Winth. and, perhaps, went home bef. May foll. as did, I suppose, Edmund, possib. his br. Felt thinks him the same, wh. had gr. of ld. at Salem 1637. But this man it seems more likely came in the Lion, arr. 16 Sept. 1632. Either of these Williams may have been the planter at Kittery 1651. WILLIAM, Portsmouth, R. I. on the list of freem. 1655, may have been s. of Thomas of Providence; but it is more prob. he had been of Salem ch. and was excom. with thirteen others, as by Hugh Peter triumphant. in his let. to ch. of Dorchester 1 July 1639, relat. in full. Hutch. I. 421. Felt, in his list of memb. of the ch. thot. it his duty to omit the whole. WILLIAM, Scituate 1673, had w. Mehitable, but no ch. Deane thot. him of a diff. fam. from John, and that his f. was Samuel. Twelve of this name, says Farmer, had, in 1828, been gr. at the coll. of N. E. and N. J.

JAMESON, ANDREW, Boston 1657, one of the first mem. of the Scot's Charit. Soc. that yr. ROBERT, Watertown 1642. WILLIAM, Charlestown, was, I suppose, a soldier of Turner's comp. 1676, whose name is, I think, call. Jennison in Frothingham's list of householders 1678, p. 183, bec. in Budington is found as ch. mem. 16 Oct. 1681, Goodman William Jimmison, and such name is not seen in F. had w. Sarah, whose gr.stone says she d. 24 Mar. 1691, aged 38, by wh. he had John, bapt. 7

Digitized by Google

Nov. 1686; William, 17 Nov. 1689; and Mary, 15 Mar. 1691; and sec. w. Sarah, d. 7 Sept. 1710, aged 61; and third w. Mary, d. 15 Mar. 1718, aged 67; he hav. d. 25 Feb. 1714, aged 61. At Dover, in 1658, an inhab. was rec. call. Patriarch Jemeson, says Mr. Quint, but perhaps the clk. should have writ. Patrick. WILLIAM, Casco, a. 1685.

JANES, or JEANES, ABEL, Northampton, s. of William, m. 1679, Mary, d. of William Judd of Farmington, had Mary, b. 1680; Ruth, 1682; Eliz. 1684; Sarah; Noah; Rachel; Bathsheba; and perhaps more; rem. to Lebanon, and d. 18 Dec. 1718. His wid. d. 24 Apr. 1735. BENJAMIN, Northampton, br. of the preced. had four ch. k. by the Ind. 13 May 1704; and his w. was scalp. but she recov. rem. to Coventry. JOSEPH, Northampton, br. of the preced. d. unm. 26 Feb. 1695. SAMUEL, Northampton, ano. br. of the preced. m. 1692, Sarah, d. of Samuel Hinsdale, had six ch. of wh. three with hims. and w. were k. by the Ind. when his br. Benjamin fell, and Pascomuck hamlet was destr. 1704, and his s. Samuel was tomahawk. but recov. and s. Jonathan escap. WILLIAM, New Haven 1643, then had fam. of five, perhaps one or more b. in Eng. had Ruth, b. 15 Feb. 1650; rem. 1657, to Northampton, where his w. Mary d. 4 Aug. 1662. By her he had, also, Abel, Joseph, Ebenezer, and Jonathan, the last two were k. by the Ind. 2 Sept. 1675 at Northfield, and also Nathaniel, and Elisha, both d. at Springfield 1663. He m. in few mos. Hannah, wid. of John Broughton, d. of Thomas Bascom, had Samuel, b. 1664; Hepzibah, 1666; Hannah, 1669; Benjamin, 1672; and, perhaps, William of Hartford, a. 1700, may also have been his s. His d. Ruth m. 3 July 1667, John Searle. He was among the first sett. at Northfield, and preach. to the peop. there under an oak tree; but twice that planta. was brok. up, and he driv. down to Northampton, there d. 20 Sept. 1690. His descend. spell the name Janes, tho. he always had *e* bef. the *a*.

JANSEN, or JANSON, HENDRICK, Newtown, L. I. 1656, a Dutchman, willing to endure the jurisdict. of Conn.

JAQUES, DANIEL, Newbury, youngest s. of Henry, m. 20 Mar. 1693, had Daniel, b. 27 Dec. 1693; and Richard, 2 Feb. 1696; had sec. w. Susanna. HENRY, Newbury, a carpenter, came 1640, m. 8 Oct. 1648, Ann, d. perhaps of Richard Knight, had Henry, b. 30 July 1649; Mary, 12 Nov. 1651, d. under 2 yrs.; Mary, again, 23 Oct. 1653; Hannah; Richard, 1658; Stephen, 6 Sept. 1661; Sarah, 20 Mar. 1664; Daniel, 20 Feb. 1667; Eliz. 28 Oct. 1669; Ruth, 14 Apr. 1672; and Abigail, 11 Mar. 1674. He was freem. 1669; d. 24 Feb. 1687, aged 69, and his wid. d. 22 Feb. 1705. Mary m. 7 May 1674, Richard Brown; Sarah m. 10 Oct. 1683, John Hale, junr.; Hannah m. 15 Jan. 1680, Ephraim Plummer; and Eliz. m. perhaps, Luke Perkins of Ips-

Digitized by Google

wich. HENRY, Newbury, eldest s. of the preced. d. bef. his f. leav. Henry. RICHARD, Newbury, br. of the preced. m. 18 Jan. 1682, Ruth, d. of Samuel Plummer, had Richard, b. 5 Dec. 1682, d. soon; and Richard, again, 6 Jan. 1684; was drown. 28 May 1683. STEPHEN, Newbury, br. of the preced. freem. 1690, m. 13 May 1684, Deborah, d. of Samuel Plummer, had Stephen, b. 28 July 1686, H. C. 1707; Samuel, 19 Mar. 1692; Mary, 26 Sept. 1694; Sarah, 23 Sept. 1697; Richard, 1 Apr. 1700, H. C. 1720, wh. was min. of Gloucester; Benjamin, 23 Sept. 1702; and Ann, 25 Feb. 1705. Two others of this name, beside the above ment. were gr. at Harv. prob. of this fam. also. Sometimes the name is Jaquith.

JAQUITH, ABRAHAM, Charlestown, m. Ann, d. of James Jordan of Dedham, whither he soon rem. I think, had Abraham, b. 19 Dec. 1644; Mary, 3 Nov. 1646; and three other ch. wh. were all rememb. in the will of gr.f. Jordan. He was freem. 1656, writ. Jackewish, when the spell. was by sound. ABRAHAM, Woburn, s. of the preced. m. 13 Mar. 1671, Mary Adford, or Adverd, d. of Henry, had Abraham, b. 17 Feb. 1673; Eliz. 19 May 1675; Sarah, 21 Sept. 1677; and perhaps he rem. ELEAZER, Woburn, perhaps br. of the preced. was freem. 1671. Sometimes the name is as the preced.

JARRATT, JOHN, Rowley, freem. 13 May 1640; d. 1648. His inv. of Sept. in that yr. was £69, in his will nam. w. Susanna, and d. Eliz. Felt would count him of Salem.

JARVIS, JOHN, Boston, merch. d. 24 Sept. 1656; but prob. he was only trans. visit. JOHN, Boston, shipwright, m. 18 Sept. 1661, Rebecca, d. of Elias Parkman, had Nicholas, bapt. 1666; and Samuel, 1674; but prob. the elder d. young. In his will of 19 Jan. 1689, pro. 4 Mar. 1690, he names w. Rebecca, and three ch. all minors, Samuel, Mary, and Abigail. STEPHEN, perhaps of Huntington, L. I. m. a d. of Jonathan of the same bef. 1670.

JAY, JONATHAN, a soldier, 1676, under capt. William Turner. WILLIAM, Boston, m. a. 1653, Mary, d. of John Hunting of Dedham. I presume he d. early, and his wid. in her mo.'s will was call. Buckner.

JECOCKES, or JECOXE, FRANCIS, Stratford 1646.

JEFFORD, JOHN, Lynn 1675.

JEFFREY, JEFFRIES, or JEFFERY, DAVID, Boston, merch. m. 15 Sept. 1686, Eliz. d. of John Usher, had Jane, b. 4 July 1687; John, 5 Feb. 1689; David, 15 June 1690; Eliz. 12 Feb. 1692; Rebecca, 9 Dec. 1693; Sarah, 4 May 1695; Frances, 12 July 1696; and Peter, 18 Nov. 1697; these all liv. when his w. d. 27 June 1698, as Sewall tells, in Geneal. Reg. VI. 77. DIGORY, Kittery, was constable in 1664. EDWARD, came in the Truelove 1635, aged 24, from London; but we kn.

Digitized by Google

not, where he sat down. FRANCIS, Falmouth, a. 1685. Willis, I. 218. GEORGE, Windsor, had there Mary, b. 12 June 1669; Hannah, 23 Aug. 1671; Eliz. 24 Dec. 1675; rem. to Suffield, there had James, 1681, wh. was of Westerly, R. I. 1709; also he had Sarah, and perhaps other ch. and d. 15 Sept. 1683. GEORGE, Boston 1676, a merch. from Scotland, may have been, 1684, at Portsmouth, the mem. of Moody's ch. wh. had a vessel, seiz. by Edward Randolph, wh. was rescu. See Farmer's note in Belkn. I. 104. GREGORY, Wells, was freem. 1653, constable 1658, had w. Mary and s. John, an inf. as his will of 14 Jan. 1662, only two or three days bef. his d. shows. To ea. he gave half of his est. and his wid. m. John Lux. By her will, of 8 Sept. 1664, she gave some of her prop. to her h. and more to her s. but if he d. bef. 17 yrs. old then to Mary Lux and her br. Joseph. ROBERT, Charlestown, came in the Elizabeth and Ann 1635, aged 30, emb. at London with w. Mary, 27, and ch. Thomas, 7; Eliz. 6; and Mary, 3; two maid serv. Susan Brown, 21; and Hannah Day, 20. His w. unit. with the ch. in Apr. of next yr. but tho. in the great relig. schism, I do not find him so promin. as to be public. censur. yet he rem. with the disaffect. to R. I. 1638, where he was in high repute as physician, and treasr. of Newport 1640, and there was liv. 1646. THOMAS, Dorchester, freem. 14 May 1634, rem. bef. 1643 to New Haven, prob. with Eaton in 1638, had serv. with reput. in the Pequot war; was call. a serg. when he d. Aug. 1661, in good esteem. By will, of wh. Thomas Trowbridge was excor. his est. of £152 was distrib. to relat. and friends, in part, and to the poor, nam. no ch. nor br. only a sis. Sarah, w. of George Betty in Co. Somerset. WILLIAM, Weymouth, one of the earliest sett. in Mass. Bay, bef. Gov. Winth. or even capt. Endicot, prob. first at Cape Ann, and may have drift. along shore to Manchester, early call. Jeffry's creek, or as far as Salem, and Felt claims him for Ipswich, but of course this would be some yrs. later. He desir. adm. 19 Oct. 1630, and was sw. freem. 18 May foll. I think he may have had Mary, b. 20 Mar. 1642, and tradit. gives him s. John. He may be the br. of Robert, wh. was on R. I. 1638, and certain. is seen in the list of freem. at Newport 1655, where he d. 2 Jan. 1675, aged 84. From his will of 8 Dec. 1674, refer. to his mo. Audry J. late of Chittingly, Co. Sussex, it may be presum. that he came from that shire; it names his w. Mary, eldest d. Mary, w. of John Green of N.; s. Thomas, ds. Sarah, w. of James Barker; Priscilla, and Susanna, and brs. of his w. John and Daniel Gould.

JEFTS, or JEFFS, HENRY, Woburn 1640, m. 13 Sept. 1647, Ann Stowers, and next, 21 May 1649, Hannah Borth, or Births, perhaps Booth, had John, b. 11 May 1651; Hannah, wh. d. first wk. of May 1653; Hannah, again, 14 Feb. 1655; Joanna, 24 May 1656; Henry,

Digitized by Google

21 Mar. 1659; and possib. others bef. or aft. but these all, since the first, at Billerica, of wh. he was one of the first sett. and there d. 24 May 1700, aged 94. Strangely is the name print. Sciffs in 2 Mass. Hist. Coll. II. 162. HENRY, Billerica, call. jr. prob. s. of the preced. freem. 1690. JOHN, Boston 1656, mariner, had Mary, b. 8 Jan. 1656, by w. Sarah, wh. took admin. upon his est. 26 Aug. 1670, bec. "nigh twelve yrs. since depart. and no news of him." Subseq. John, prob. his s. had admin. de bon. non. WILLIAM, R. I. 1652.

JEGGLES, DANIEL, Salem 1639. DANIEL, Salem, perhaps s. of Thomas, or possib. of the preced. was master of a vessel tak. by the Fr. 1689. See Revo. in N. E. Justif. 43. THOMAS, Salem, perhaps br. of first Daniel, m. Oct. 1647, Abigail, d. of Elder Samuel Sharp, had Abigail, b. 21 July 1648; Thomas, 14 Nov. 1650; William, 1 Mar. 1653, d. in few days; Samuel, 4 Feb. 1654; Eliz. 15 Oct. 1656; William, again, 30 May 1659; Daniel, 9 Dec. 1661; Mary, 9 Mar. 1665; Nathaniel, 14 Sept. 1666; all, exc. the third, bapt. 22 Nov. 1668; John, b. 25 Mar. 1669; Ebenezer, 9 Mar. 1672, bapt. in May foll.; and Benjamin, b. 25 May 1674. THOMAS, Salem, s. of the preced. a mariner, m. Mar. 1683, Mary Weston, had Sarah, b. 5 Jan. 1685; and Thomas, and William, perhaps tw. bapt. 25 June 1699; for he d. 19 Aug. 1687, and the wid. brot. them to the rite. Ano. Thomas, also a mariner of Salem, and prob. older than the preced. was s. of William. WILLIAM, Salem 1637, shipwright, prob. br. of first Daniel, and, perhaps, of first Thomas, d. May 1659. He had w. Mary, and s. John; but perhaps a sec. w. Eliz. was adm'x. Ano. William, of Salem, wh. came from Virg. d. 12 May 1674. Giggles, Gyggles, and other forms are used.

JELLETT, JOHN, Boston, d. 13 Aug. 1656, yet it might seem that he was only trans. since we see not other ment. of him; but the rec. of m. contains that of William Wardell with wid. Eliz. J. and under Gillet may be read more of her.

JELLICOE, THOMAS, Middletown, had w. Mary, but prob. no ch. d. 1684.

JEMPSON, GIMSON, or JEMSON, JAMES, Boston, had w. Sarah, adm. of our ch. 27 Nov. 1647, and s. James, b. 22 Dec. 1651, wh. prob. d. soon; and James, again, 2 Jan. 1655; and d. Jan. 1662. His est. was small, but his w. took admin. 1 Feb. Perhaps he may have writ. the name Jameson. JOHN, Amesbury, possib. s. of the preced. m. 15 Mar. 1670, Esther, d. of George Martin of Salisbury, took o. of fidel. 20 Dec. 1677. PATRICK, at Dover adm. an inhab. in Jan. 1659, and there was tax. sev. yrs. See Jameson.

JENKINS, or JENKIN, * EDWARD, Scituate 1643, prob. came with Nathaniel Tilden, for in his will, 1641, he is call. his serv. was rep. 1657,

Digitized by Google

d. 1699, leav. Thomas. Deane. HENRY, New Hampsh. d. a. 1670. JOEL, Braintree, had Lydia, b. 13 Oct. 1640; and Theophilus, 7 Apr. 1642; was freem. 1646, rem. to Malden, as Theophilus, his s. d. there 15 or 25 July 1660. Lydia m. 3 May 1657, John Paul. JOHN, Plymouth 1643, prob. rem. to Barnstable, there m. 2 Feb. 1653, Mary Ewer, had Sarah, b. 15 Nov. 1653; Mehitable, 2 Mar. 1655; Samuel, 12 Sept. 1657; John, 13 Nov. 1659; Mary, 1 Oct. 1662; Thomas, 15 July 1666; and Joseph, 31 Mar. 1669. Mehitable m. Oct. 1675, Eleazer Hamblen. He may, or may not, be the passeng. in the Defence from London, 1635, call. 26 yrs. of age. A few wks. later Eliz. J. aged 27, emb. in the Truelove, at London, for N. E. She may be the person wh. d. at Sandwich, 30 Apr. 1649. JOHN, Barnstable, prob. s. of the preced. had Mehitable, b. 25 Sept. 1694; Samuel, 15 July 1697; Philip, 26 July 1699; Joseph, 13 Aug. 1701; and Ruth, 1704; and he d. 8 July 1736. JOSEPH, br. of the preced. m. Oct. 1694, Lydia Howland, had Abigail, b. July 1695; Bathshua, July 1696; Ann, May 1701; Joseph, 29 Feb. 1704; Lydia, 30 June 1705; Benjamin, 30 June 1707; and Reliance, 6 Apr. 1709. LEMUEL, Malden 1671, m. 12 July 1670, Eliz. d. of Thomas Oakes, had Lemuel, b. Mar. 1672; and Eliz. wh. d. 16 Feb. 1698, unless she were a gr.d. OBADIAH, Malden, m: 11 Jan. 1677, Mary Lewis, had Sarah, b. 9 Mar. 1685; Ann, 29 Oct. 1687; and Obadiah, 4 Apr. 1690; was freem. 1690. REGINALD, Dorchester 1630, is prob. the man, wh. rem. says Winth. I. 89, to Cape Porpus, there was k. by the Ind. 1632. REGINALD, Kittery, wh. submit. 1652, to the jurisdict. of Mass. rem. to Dover, there by w. Ann had Philadelphia, wh. m. 14 June 1676, Matthew Estes. He may have been s. of the preced. ROBERT, Dover 1657, call. Junkins, prob. the same nam. Jenkins, at York 1674, where he took, 22 Mar. 1681, o. of alleg. to the k. SAMUEL, Greenwich 1672, may have been he wh. m. 6 July 1670, Mary, wid. of Eleazer Fawer of Dorchester. THOMAS, Barnstable, s. of the first John, m. 24 Aug. 1687, Experience, d. of James Hamblen, had Thankful, b. 19 May 1691; Experience, 28 Mar. 1693; Mercy, 5 Jan. 1695; Ebenezer, 5 Dec. 1697; Samuel, 7 Jan. 1700; Josiah, 16 Apr. 1702; Hope, 5 July 1704; and Sarah, 1 Dec. 1706.

JENKS, DANIEL, Cumberland, youngest s. of first Joseph, built the first mills in that region, m. Catharine Balcom, or Bolcom, had Abigail, b. 8 July 1696; Martha, 5 Aug. 1698; Susanna, 24 May 1700; Daniel, 12 Mar. 1702; Hannah, 15 Feb. 1704; Ruth, 9 Dec. 1705; and Joseph, 5 Mar. 1709; and next m. Mary, d. of his br. Joseph, and had Mary. *EBENEZER*, Providence, third s. of sec. Joseph, ord. 1719, after good part of his days had pass. in civ. life, but in no pub. office, m. Mary Butterworth, had fourteen ch. Sarah, b. 26 Dec. 1695; Ebenezer, 17 Sept. 1699; Daniel, 18 Oct. 1701; Phebe, 16 Jan. 1703; Rufus, 18 Dec.

Digitized by Google

1704; Rachel, 1 Dec. 1706; Mary, 17 Oct. 1708; Joseph, 25 June 1711; Mercy, 26 Aug. 1712; one s. d. soon; Benjamin, 3 Nov. 1714; Freelove, and Noah, tw. 13 Sept. 1717; and Josiah, 2 Apr. 1720. He d. 14 Aug. 1726. JOHN, Lynn, s. of the first Joseph, m. 11 July 1681, Sarah, d. of William Meriam, had Eliz. b. Mar. 1683; Sarah, 12 July 1686; Deborah, 5 June 1690, d. young; Hannah, 20 Jan. 1694, d. young; and John, 6 Apr. 1697, wh. by three ws. had nineteen ch. of wh. twelve were m. and one was f. of Rev. William, H. C. 1797. He was freem. 1691, and d. 1698. His wid. m. John Lewis. JOSEPH, Lynn 1645, blacksmith, employ. at the iron works, came, a widower, is the tradit. of the fam. from Hammersmith, or Hounslow, Co. Middlesex, or Colnbrook, in the edge of Bucks, near London, had ch. Joseph, b. in Eng. and, perhaps, ano. s. that may have gone South, and be progenit. of the name in N. C.; and by sec. w. Eliz. wh. d. July 1679, had prob. Sarah; certain. Samuel, b. at Lynn 1654; Deborah, 11 June 1658; John, 27 July 1660; and Daniel, 19 Apr. 1663; and d. Mar. 1683. He was an ingenious workman; in 1652 was engag. to cut the dies for our coinage, says report; and Boston, in 1654, gave power (we find by the rec.) to its selectmen to contr. with him for engines to carry water, in case of fire. Sarah m. 28 July 1667, John Chilson. ‡ JOSEPH, Pawtucket, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. liv. a short time at Concord, and in R. I. at Warwick bef. P.; built, it is said, the first ho. in that planta. m. Esther, d. of William Ballard, had, beside six ds. four s. ea. of wh. built a ho. at P.; Joseph, b. 1656; Nathaniel, 29 Jan. 1662; Ebenezer, 1669; and William; and he d. after being an Assist. of the Col. 4 Jan. 1617, aged 84; and has number. sev. thousand in his posterity. Some of the 8th generat. are in Ohio. His forge was destr. in Philip's war. The ds. were Joanna, wh. m. Sylvanus Scott, d. 1756, in 85th yr.; Abigail, m. Samuel Whipple, had eleven ch.; Eliz. m. a Tefft; Sarah, m. Nathaniel Brown; Mary, sec. w. of her uncle Daniel; and Esther, m. Samuel Miller of Rehoboth. § JOSEPH, Providence, s. of the preced. m. Martha, d. of James Brown, had Joseph, wh. d. young; Obadiah; Catharine; Nathaniel; Martha; Lydia; John; Mary; and Esther; was a very useful man, agent of the Col. in London sev. yrs. and Gov. five yrs. but resign. some reasonab. time bef. his d. 15 June 1740, in 84th yr. NATHANIEL, Providence, sec. s. of sec. Joseph, sw. alleg. to Charles II., May 1682; had Jonathan, Nathaniel, Hannah, and Eliz. ‖ RICHARD, Boston, ar. co. 1666, freem. 1683. SAMUEL, Lynn, third s. of the first Joseph, freem. 1691, m. Eliz. Darling, had Samuel, b. 11 Nov. 1687; John, d. young; Eliz. 28 June 1692; Mary, 27 Dec. 1695, d. unm. 17 July 1729; Joseph, d. young; Abigail, 2 Nov. 1702; and Nathan, 25 Mar. 1705. He m. next, 5 May 1709, wid. Eliz. Floyd, and d. 1738, aged

Digitized by Google

84, and his wid. d. 6 June 1757, in 86th yr. WILLIAM, Providence, youngest s. of sec. Joseph, a judge, m. Patience Sprague, had Jonathan, William, Margaret, Patience, John, Susanna, Esther, and Mercy. He d. 3 Oct. 1765, in his 91st yr. Five of this name, the old form of wh. was Jenckes, had been gr. at Harv. in 1834, and five at Brown Univ.

JENNER, GINNER, or JENNERS, DAVID, Boston 1685, freem. 1691, prob. was of Charlestown bef. and aft. and by w. Mabel Russell, m. 14 June 1688, had Mabel, b. a. 1690; and Rebecca, bapt. 3 Jan. 1692; but in B. Thomas, 24 Dec. 1693; Eliz. 2 Aug. 1696; and David, 9 July 1699; and d. 24 Aug. 1709, in 46th yr. JOHN, Dorchester, perhaps soon went to Stratford, where he might be 1650, or of Brookhaven on L. I. 1655, had prob. m. Alice, only ch. of Robert Pigg of New Haven, wh. in his will, 1660, gave est. to Thomas J. "my d.'s s. and her other ch." * *THOMAS*, Roxbury, a. 1634 or 5, rem. soon after to Weymouth, was min. there but a few mos. or yrs. freem. 8 Dec. 1636, rep. 1640, and went to Saco, there preach. not long, but went home, and in 1651 was in Norfk. so poor as to sell his libr. See let. of apostle Eliot in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. IV. 144. Winth. I. 250. Ano. Jenner was of Weymouth at the same time with this min. and if his name of bapt. were Thomas, might be that freem. of 6 Sept. 1639. THOMAS, Charlestown 1658, prob. the same, to wh. Frothingham, 86, says, liberty of resid. was giv. 1636, was not a freem. of the Col. but perhaps Esther, wh. join. the ch. 9 July 1648, was his w. THOMAS, Charlestown, perhaps s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. 22 May 1655, Rebecca, d. of Nicholas Trérice, wh. d. 23 Sept. 1722, aged 86, had Rebecca, b. 27 Feb. 1656, and prob. other ch. we kn. Thomas and ano. ch. were bapt. 6 May 1660; David, 25 Oct. 1663; Sarah, 22 July 1667; Samuel, 21 Mar. 1669; Eleanor, and Eliz. tw. 12 Feb. 1671; and Eleanor, 22 Feb. 1674; unit. with the ch. in Mar. 1681, yet was not made freem. tho. it is less remark. since in 1682, I find only two men of that town sw. and only three others in 1690, among sev. hundreds from other towns, wh. took that privilege bef. 1692. He was of ar. co. 1673; a capt. and I presume that master of the sh. from London to Boston, 1685, with wh. came honest John Dunton, wh. calls him a man with "some smatterings of divinity in his head;" and d. a. 1699.

JENNESS, FRANCIS, Hampton, baker, m. a d. of Moses Coxe, had Thomas, b. 23 Feb. 1671, d. at 25 yrs.; Hannah, 26 Mar. 1673; Hezekiah, 30 Mar. 1675; John, 14 June 1678; Eliz. 30 Jan. 1681; Mehitable; and Richard, 8 June 1686. Descend. are num. Hannah m. Edward Locke; and Eliz. m. James Berry. Sometimes this name appears Jennings.

JENNINGS, JOHN, Hartford 1639, rem. a. 1641, to Southampton,

Digitized by Google

where he was 1664. Ano. John, of mean charact. at Hartford, was whip. 1649. JONATHAN, Norwich 1684, left descend. JOSHUA, Fairfield 1656, had, in 1648, liv. in some town on the riv. prob. Hartford, where he m. 23 Dec. 1647, Mary Williams, but whose d. she was is unkn. He gave offence, d. at F. 1676, leav. fam. and good est. NICHOLAS, Hartford, came in the Francis, from Ipswich 1634, aged 22, prob. a Suff k. man, and, perhaps, br. of John, forfeit. his gr. of a lot by non resid. attract. possib. to Saybrook, where, in Oct. 1673, admin. on his est. was giv. to s. John. *RICHARD*, Ipswich, came in 1636 with Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, being a Suff k. man, b. at Ipswich, went home in 1638 or 9, obt. the living at Combs, whence, by the Act of Uniform. he was eject. 1662. Calamy, 649. RICHARD, Bridgewater 1666, had, I suppose, been apprent. 1635, to Robert Bartlett, may have been f. of that Susanna wh. d. at Plymouth 23 Mar. 1654, and liv. aft. at Sandwich, whence he rem. to B. had there a fam. of ch. but the name is not found there in our day. RICHARD, New London 1676, came from Barbados, early in June 1678, m. Eliz. Reynolds, wh. came from the same isl. had Samuel, b. 11 Mar. 1679; Richard, 11 Mar. 1680; and Elinor, wh. m. 20 May 1710, Richard Manwaring. SAMUEL, Portsmouth, R. I. in the list of freem. 1655. STEPHEN, Hatfield, m. 15 May 1677, Hannah, d. of John Dickinson, the wid. of Samuel Gillet, k. at the Falls fight 19 May of the yr. preced. At the assault on Hatfield 19 Sept. next, the Ind. took her, carr. to Canada, where 14 Mar. foll. was b. the d. call. aft. getting home the same yr. Captivity. Other ch. were Stephen, b. 16 June 1680; Joseph, 23 Aug. 1682; Sarah, 29 Aug. 1684; Benjamin, whose date is not found; and Jonathan, 1691. He was freem. 1690; rem. to Brookfield; there Captivity m. Abijah Bartlett, wh. was k. by the Ind. 1708, when her br. Joseph was wound.; and on 20 July 1710, the brs. Stephen (tho. one acco. makes him the f.) and Benjamin were also k. by the Ind. THOMAS, Portsmouth, R. I. in the list of freem. 1655, perhaps br. of Samuel. WILLIAM, Charlestown 1630, not nam. says Frothingham, 80, after 1634, wh. is very consist. with the mistake for Jennison. See that.

JENNISON, JOHN, Amesbury 1680; possib. s. of William. ROBERT, Watertown 1636, by w. Eliz. in the rec. call. Grace, I suppose by mistake, wh. d. Oct. 1638, had Eliz. b. 12 Apr. 1637; and by Grace, his sec. w. wh. d. 26 Nov. 1686, a d. Michal, 17 Dec. 1640; Samuel, 15 Dec. 1642, d. soon; and Samuel, again, 1645; was freem. 1645; d. 4 July 1690. His will was pro. 7 Oct. aft. It ment. only d. Michal Warren, and s.-in-law George Read, wh. had been, of course, h. of Eliz. Michal m. 10 Feb. 1658, Richard Bloise; and next, 11 July 1667, John Warren. SAMUEL, Watertown, s. of the preced. m. 30 Oct. 1666, Judith Ma-

Digitized by Google

comber, wh. d. 1 Mar. 1723, had Judith, b. 13 Aug. 1667; Mercy, or Mary, 23 Jan. 1669, d. young; Rachel, 8 Oct. 1671; Samuel, 12 Oct. 1673; Eliz. 12 Apr. 1676; William; Grace, 11 Feb. 1679; Peter, 1 Oct. 1681; Robert, 25 July 1684; and Lydia, 18 May 1688; was ensign; freem. 1682; d. 15 Oct. 1701. But the names and dates of some of these ch. are various. giv. by Bond, 307, and Geneal. Reg. VII. 71. * ‖ WILLIAM, Watertown, br. of Robert, came, prob. in the fleet, 1630, with Sir Richard Saltonstall and Winth. freem. 18 May 1631, having req. adm. 19 Oct. bef. hav. liv. at Bermuda some time, was ensign 1633, serv. in the Pequot war 1636, as Underhill tells; lieut. and capt. aft. rep. 1635, and very often later, ar. co. 1638, went home 1651; and in Apr. 1657 his br. Robert, as his Atty. conveys est. of William of Colchester, Co. Essex. Winth. II. 176, is explicit in his praise. Five of the name had, in 1828, been gr. at Harv. and two at Dart.

JENNY, ‡ * JOHN, Plymouth, wh. was a brewer of Norwich, went to Holland in his youth, liv. at Rotterdam, came in the James, a little vessel of 44 tons, built for the Pilgrims of Leyden, arr. Aug. 1623, with w. Sarah (wh. he m. at Leyden 1 Nov. 1614, by the name of Carey), and ch. Samuel, Abigail, and Sarah, at the same time with the Ann, therefore with her passeng. reckon. among "old comers," had b. here John, and Susanna, was an Assist. 1637–39, and rep. 1641. His will, 28 Dec. 1643, names w. and the five ch. but provides that the eldest d. Abigail should live one yr. with Rev. Charles Chauncey of Scituate bef. m. with Henry Wood. He d. early in the foll. yr. and his wid. wh. was one of the first purch. of Dartmouth in 1652, by her will, of 4 Apr. 1654, and codic. 18 Aug. 1655, nam. ds. Sarah Pope, and Abigail Wood, s. Samuel, and his ch. gr.ch. Sarah Wood, Susanna Pope, and Sarah Jenny, and giv. Elder Cushman "the Bible wh. was my d. Susanna's," permits us to infer that both the younger ch. were d. and perhaps that John had left d. Sarah. JOHN, Dartmouth, s. prob. of Samuel, but possib. of John, certain. gr.ch. of the preced. was a resid. 1686. OTIS, Dartmouth 1686, prob. a gr.s. of the first John, but whether s. of John or of Samuel is unkn. and it may be, that he was a gr.s. of one of them. SAMUEL, Plymouth, s. of the first John, rem. early to Dartmouth, where he was liv. 1686; had Samuel, b. 3 July 1659, and some elder ch. one of wh. was Sarah, refer. to in the will of their gr.mo. SAMUEL, Dartmouth, s. of the preced. was an inhab. 1686. The name in the rec. of div. of lds. 1623, reads Jenings.

JEPSON, or JEPHSON, CHRISTOPHER, Dorchester 1646. JOHN, Boston 1647, m. 7 May 1656, Emma, wid. of John Coddington, had John, b. 1 Mar. 1657, d. in few wks. JOHN, Boston, s. of the preced. by w. Ruth, d. of Richard Gardner of Woburn, had John, b. 24 Aug. 1687,

Digitized by Google

d. young; Ruth, 7 June 1689, d. soon; Ruth, again, 28 June 1690; John, again, 15 Aug. 1692; and Ann, 9 Apr. 1694. His w. d. 27 Oct. 1695; and he m. 1 Apr. 1696, Apphia, d. of Benjamin Rolfe of Newbury. ROGER, Saybrook, rem. to Middletown, d. 1680, leav. Samuel, aged 8; Jonathan, 6; one d. Martha, 5; and Roger, 18 mos. His wid. Martha m. Thomas Allyn of M. SAMUEL, Middletown, s. of the preced. was a deac. d. 1748. THOMAS, Boston, by w. Hannah had Richard, b. 16 Apr. 1692; Hannah, 29 Dec. 1693; and Emma, 9 Feb. 1696.

JERMON, EDWARD, Providence. See Inman; for so Judge Staples reads the name.

JERNELL, THOMAS, a miller, aged 27, unless the custom ho. rec. mistake the name, came from London, 1635, in the Planter.

JESS, JESSE, JOSE, or JOYCE, DAVID, Boston, goldsmith, m. bef. 18 Aug. 1698, Mary, d. of Phineas Wilson of Hartford, had David, b. 18 Apr. 1700; Mary, 20 May 1701; Phineas, 24 Dec. 1702; Eliz. 8 May 1704; and Susanna, 13 Jan. 1706. He had good est. with his w. and d. 1708. His wid. Mary m. 1717, Joseph King; Eliz. m. 1726, Richard Austin; and Susanna m. 1727, Thomas King; all of Suffield. WILLIAM, Windsor, where the name was Joyce, rem. to Springfield, there had Abigail, b. 1 Mar. 1645; and was drown. at Enfield Falls in the riv. 29 Oct. foll. Abigail m. 18 June 1664, James Wright, as in Geneal. Reg. IV. 358 is said; but a higher authority gives me 18 Jan. 1665.

JESSON, ‖ JACOB, Boston, merch. agent of his br. Abraham, ironmong. of London, was of ar. co. 1673.

JESSOP, EDWARD, Stamford, a. 1650, Newtown, L. I. 1656, was of Westchester 1664, had in 1653, or earlier, sold ld. in Fairfield, but took est. again there in 1689. * JOHN, an early sett. at Wethersfield, might seem to have d. at or near Hartford, 1637, as by order of Gen. Ct. Feb. 1637, all credit. were to prod. claims in May foll. but that means credit. of John Oldham, and Jessop may have been one prosecut. a suit bef. d. of O. wh. might well cause this ment. of him, and such, I think, must be the construct.; unit. with others in 1640 to go to sett. Stamford, rem. to Greenwich, was rep. 1664 for that town, prob. with Westchester or Rye, and made commisnr. with authority at Westchester; but in 1673 liv. at Southampton, on L. I. PHILIP, a soldier, 1676, in Philip's war.

JEWELL, GEORGE, Saco, mariner, may be that unhappy man, whose loss in 1637, is relat. by Winth. I. 244. See Folsom, 33. 125. JOSEPH, Watertown, by w. Martha had Joseph, b. June 1673; and Martha, 25 July 1675. Perhaps he was there only trans. resid. driv. by the fear of Ind. hostil. in the condit. of his w. from some frontier town, as if he were s. of Thomas might seem his nat. spot in Braintree, tho. Sudbury

Digitized by Google

or Stow, where later he liv. may have been his earlier home. The eldest ch. may have been b. at Sudbury, and also James, and Mary, for wh. no dates of b. are found. NATHANIEL, Concord, s. prob. youngest, of the first Thomas, m. 2 June 1676, Mary, only d. of Baptize Smedley, perhaps wid. of Isaac Shepard, had Nathaniel, b. 10 Nov. 1678; and Hannah, 17 Jan. 1682. He rem. to Plainfield, Conn. there d. Mar. 1712. SAMUEL, Boston 1655. THOMAS, Braintree 1639, had gr. at the meeting on Monday 24 Feb. 1640, of 12 acres, wh. was the common allow. for three heads, hims. w. and the ch. prob. Thomas; by w. Grizel had Joseph, b. 24 Apr. 1642; Nathaniel, 15 Apr. 1648; Grizell, 19 Mar. 1652; and Mercy, 14 Apr. 1653. Of his will, made 10 Apr. 1654, pro. 21 July foll. his w. had admin.; and bef. she m. 9 Mar. 1656, Humphrey Griggs, he gave security to pay the shares of ea. of the ch. wh. were all minors, by order of Ct. under date of Oct. 1655. See Geneal. Reg. V. 305. THOMAS, Hingham, s. prob. eldest of the preced. m. 18 Oct. 1672, Susanna Guilford as is told by tradit. had Thomas, b. 21 Aug. 1676; Hannah, 6 Mar. 1681, d. at 2 yrs.; John, 20 May 1683; Hannah, again, 13 Sept. 1685; Samuel, 19 Feb. 1688; and Joseph, 17 Nov. 1691. He long liv. at Amesbury, and d. there.

JEWETT, * EZEKIEL, Rowley, s. of Maximilian, freem. 1669, or 72, was a deac. and rep. 1690 and 2, and sev. yrs. more, d. 2 Sept. 1723, in 80th yr. By w. Faith, prob. d. of Francis Parrott, perhaps wid. of John Smith, wh. d. 15 Oct. 1715, in 74th yr. he had Francis, b. 1665; Thomas, 1666; Ezekiel, 1669; Maximilian, 1672; Nathaniel, 1681; Stephen, 1683; and three ds. JEREMIAH, Ipswich, eldest s. of the first Joseph, perhaps b. in Eng. had, I think, two ws.; one at Ipswich had Jeremiah, b. 30 Dec. 1662; Joseph, 17 Apr. 1665; and Thomas, 29 Jan. 1668; rem. to Rowley, there by w. Sarah had Mary, 27 Jan. 1675; Ephraim, 2 Feb. 1680; and Caleb, 1681. He d. 20 May 1714, aged 77. JEREMIAH, Ipswich, s. of the preced. m. 4 Jan. 1689, Eliz. Kimball, had Hannah, b. 16 July 1690; Aaron, 10 Feb. 1694, d. at 4 mos.; Moses, 13 Oct. 1695; and Aaron, again, 13 June 1699, d. soon; and d. 15 Feb. 1732. JOHN, Ipswich, freem. 1676, was of descent unkn. to me. By w. Eliz. d. prob. of the first Isaac Cummings, wh. d. 9 July 1679, he had Sarah, b. 7 Mar. 1668; Abigail, wh. d. 3 Aug. 1672; Samuel, 12 Sept. 1672; Abigail, again, 13 Sept. 1675, d. at 2 mos.; David, 3 Apr. 1677; and Mary, 27 May 1679. He m. Eliz. wid. of Benjamin Chadwell of Lynn, had Daniel, 12 Nov. 1681; Jonathan, 2 Dec. 1685; Dorcas; and Rebecca, 7 Dec. 1690. * JOSEPH, Dorchester, thence soon to Rowley, freem. 22 May 1639, was rep. 1651–4 and 60, d. 26 Feb. 1661. Beside four ds. by w. Mary, perhaps one of wh. was Patience, wh. m. at Lynn, 29 May 1666, Shubael Walker, he

Digitized by Google

had Jeremiah, bef. ment.; Nehemiah, b. 1643; Joseph, 1656, of wh. one or more may have been b. in Eng. but this last nam. ch. was by Ann, wid. of Bozoan Allen of Boston, m. 13 or 23 May 1653. JOSEPH, Rowley, s. of Maximilian, by w. Ruth had Joshua, b. 26 Aug. 1683; and Eliz. and Hannah, tw. 3 Apr. 1685; perhaps was the freem. of 1684, and d. 23 Nov. 1685. His gr. gr.s. Jedediah, H. C. 1726, was fifth min. of his nat. town. JOSEPH, Rowley, s. of Joseph, m. Rebecca Law, had Jonathan, b. 1679; Aquila, 1684; and two ds. I fear that some confus. a. these Josephs is in Gage's Hist. * MAXIMILIAN, Rowley, br. of the first Joseph, came, as I have heard on good auth. from Bradford, in the W. Riding of Yorksh. at the gather. of the ch. 3 Dec. 1639, chos. deac. freem. 13 May 1640, rep. 1641, and for 16 yrs. later; had sec. w. m. 30 Aug. 1671, wid. Elinor Boynton, and d. a. 1684, leav. beside wid. Sarah, the ch. Ezekiel; Joseph; Ann; Eliz. w. of Robert Hazeltine; Mary Hazeltine; Faith Dowse; and Sarah, prob. w. of Philip Nelson. NATHANIEL, Concord, freem. 1681. * NEHEMIAH, Ipswich, s. of the first Joseph, m. 19 Oct. 1668, Experience or Exercise Pierce of Lynn, where he then liv. had Mary, b. 9 Aug. 1673; Nehemiah, 8 Aug. 1675; Joanna, 8 May 1677; Nathan, 25 Oct. 1679; Mercy, 11 Feb. 1681, d. at 6 mos.; and Joseph, 14 Sept. 1685; freem. 1668, was rep. for I. 1689–94, and this last yr. speaker of the assemb.; d. early in 1720. His wid. d. 13 Nov. 1731. THOMAS, Hingham, m. 18 Oct. 1672, Susanna, d. prob. of John Gilford, had Mary, bapt. 8 Oct. 1674; Thomas, b. 21 Aug. 1676; Hannah, bapt. 4 Mar. 1681, d. at 2 yrs.; and John, bapt. 20 May 1683. Ten of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and fifteen at the other N. E. coll.

JOCELYN. See Josselyn.

JOHNS, WILLIAM, Hingham, d. a. 1 June 1663, "hav. no relat. left in this country," yet est. eno. to need admin.

JOHNSON, ANDREW, is the name of a soldier borne on the list of Moseley's comp. ten days bef. the decisive battle of Philip's war Dec. 1675. CALEB, is the name of a serv. of John Osgood of Andover, ment. in his will of Apr. 1650, wh. was drown. in Merrimack riv. 24 July 1656, as Coffin, in Geneal. Reg. VI. 345, tells. CALEB, Sudbury, s. of Solomon, had Caleb, Solomon, Charles, and perhaps other ch. Yet no date is ment. for either ch. or his mo. or d. CHARLES, New London, bef. 1690. DANIEL, Lynn, prob. s. of Richard of the same, m. 2 Mar. 1674, Martha Parker, had Abigail, b. 21 Apr. 1675; Stephen, and Nathaniel, tw. 14 Feb. 1678; Sarah, 5 July 1680; Eliz. 7 Mar. 1682; and Simon, 25 Jan. 1684. DAVY, Dorchester, came, prob. in the Mary and John, 1630, req. adm. says Farmer, 19 Oct. of that yr. tho. I think he was wrong, and 18 May foll. was made freem. but no further

Digitized by Google

memo. of him is found, but in 1636 ment. is made of the wid. of David. EBENEZER, Woburn, s. of Hon. William, freem. 1684, m. 13 Apr. 1691, Sarah Winn, had Ebenezer, b. 11 Apr. 1692, d. in 3 days; Sarah, 28 Sept. 1693; Abigail, 13 June 1697, from wh. by interm. with Oliver Farmer, descends the most disting. antiquary of N. E.; Joseph, 9 Feb. 1702; Timothy, 15 July 1705. * EBENEZER, Stratford, perhaps s. of Peter of Fairfield, m. 23 Nov. 1671, Eliz. d. of Edward Worster, Worcester, or Wooster, had Eliz. b. 1672, rem. to Derby 1676, there had Eunice, 22 Aug. 1678; Hannah, 6 Dec. 1680; Peter, 1684; and Ebenezer, Feb. 1687; and perhaps more. He was freem. 1678, and long one of the chief of the town, its rep. 1685, and after lieut. maj. and col. contin. propr. 1717. EDMUND, Hampton, came in the James from London, 1635, aged 23, d. 10 Mar. 1654, leav. ch. Peter, wh. was bapt. 1639, and drown. 16 Nov. 1674; John, 16 May 1641; James; and Dorcas; beside wid. Mary, wh. m. 11 July 1651, Thomas Coleman, and d. 30 Jan. 1663. * EDWARD, Woburn, the famous capt. and auth. of the curious Hist. call. "Wonder Working Providences of Sion's Saviour in N. E." came, no doubt, in the fleet with Winth. 1630, req. adm. 19 Oct. in that yr. and took the o. 18 May foll. He was of Hernehill, a parish near Canterbury, wh. accounts in some degr. for the strenuous opposit. akin to the ludicr. that he always show. to the ch. of Eng. After liv. some time at Charlestown, or Salem, or other planta. to satisfy hims. he went home to bring his w. Susan, seven ch. and three serv. in 1636 or 7, and was sett. at C. 1637, bec. one of the found. of the ch. at W. rep. 1643–71, exc. the yr. 1648, and was speaker 1655, was town clk. almost 30 yrs. and did other val. serv. d. 23 Apr. 1672. See 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VIII. 276. With his gr. devot. to the cause of relig. for wh. he aband. nat. ld. and good est. it is strange we kn. not to wh. of the chhs. here he join. bef. the gather. of his own at W. and ordin. of his min. in Nov. 1642, about all of wh. he is so very partic. in his Hist. that none can doubt his sincerity of puritan. His will, of 15 May 1671, writ. with his own hd. names w. Susan, to wh. he gives rents of his lds. in Old Eng. and mansion and lds. here in W.; his eldest s. Edward, and his s. the gr.s. Edward, to wh. one quarter of the farm in the parish of Hernehill; s. George, and his s. the gr.s. George, to have dwel. ho. and orchard at Waterham, in the same parish; to s. William, and Matthew, and Matthew's eldest s. and William, and Edward, s. of William, pt. of the farm at Hernehill, to s. John, and his s. the gr.s. John, a small tenem. in the same parish; also disting. these gr.ch. William, s. of John; Catharine, d. of Edward; Catharine, d. of George; Esther, d. of William; Rebecca, d. of Matthew; Bethia, d. of John; James, Susanna, and Hannah, ch. of s.-in-law James Prentice, whose w. was his d. Susanna; and

Digitized by Google

John, s. of John Amee, or Eames, and his eldest d. whose name, I think, was Martha. I suppose George and John went to fatherland. EDWARD, York, adm. freem. of Mass. 1652, with prefix of resp. and in later days, I think, liv. at Wells, was in high esteem by all parties in their time of confus. from 1656 to 80, and after that sw. alleg. to Charles II.; in a depon. 1678, tak. by William Symonds he calls hims. 82 yrs. Perhaps he was f. of that Edward, tho. he may be the same, unfavor. ment. in Winth. II. 210. EDWARD, Woburn, eldest s. of capt. Edward, b. in Eng. in the latter days of King James, freem. 2 May 1638, yet I see not, of what ch. he was memb. m. 10 Jan. 1650, Catharine Baker, had Edward, b. 5 Nov. 1650; and Catharine; perhaps he rem. to Charlestown, and had John, bapt. 10 Apr. 1664; and prob. no more, and d. 15 Sept. 1692, "upwards of 70." EDWARD, Charlestown, prob. s. of the preced. by w. Miriam had William, Ebenezer, and Susanna, all bapt. 18 Nov. 1688; and perhaps Abigail, 19 Feb. 1693. EDWARD, Branford, m. Esther, d. of Thomas Wheaden, had Eliz. b. 1690; Amos, 1693; Experience, 1695; Edward, 1697; Esther, 1700; and Ebenezer, 1703. EDWARD, Woburn, s. of William, freem. 1684, m. 12 Jan. 1687, Sarah, d. of Samuel Walker, had Edward, b. 12 Oct. 1687, d. at three mos.; Edward, again, 4 May 1689; and by sec. w. Esther, d. of Richard Gardner, had Esther, 26 Jan. 1694; Samuel, 21 Feb. 1696; and Susanna, 14 Jan. 1701; Ichabod, 22 Apr. 1703; and perhaps Eliz. 6 Nov. 1705; and Joseph, 22 June 1708. FRANCIS, Salem 1630, freem. 18 May 1631, perhaps br. of capt. Edward, and may have come with him, was neph. of Christopher Coulson (an Assist. chos. at the first elect. after the chart. 13 May 1629, wh. had contrib. freely to the com. fund of the comp. but not intend. to emigr. was in Oct. foll. excus.). He brot. order from his uncle to take up his ld. in ratio of the stock, but fail. to obt. it, tho. in 1660 Felt says he petit. for it. His o. 29 June 1668, shows he was a. 60 yrs. old. See Geneal. Reg. XIII. 170. By w. Joan he had, bapt. there, Naomi, 1 Apr. 1638; Ruth, 9 Mar. 1640; Eliz. 24 Apr. 1642; Francis, 16 June 1644; Samuel, 20 May 1649; Joan, 5 Oct. 1651; and Sarah, 19 Feb. 1654. He was a lieut. and gave his planta. at that part made Marblehead, the stile of Brooksby. Prob. his w. d. in few yrs. more, and he m. at Boston, 24 Oct. 1656, Hannah, wid. I presume, of William Hanbury; may be the F. Johnson in Frothingham's list of 1677, at Charlestown (certain. not entit. in 1648 to the double name of Walsingham giv. him by Dana), was 82 yrs. old in 1686, and d. 3 Feb. 1691, prob. at Boston. FRANCIS, Andover, s. of Stephen, m. 1 Feb. 1694, Sarah Hawkes. HUMPHREY, Roxbury, s. of John, m. 20 Mar. 1643, Ellen Cheney, had Mehitable, b. Sept. 1644, bapt. 29 Mar. 1646; Martha, bapt. 12 Sept. 1647; and Deborah, 20

Digitized by Google

Jan. 1650; rem. to Scituate, there had John, b. Mar. 1653; Joseph, 24 June 1655; Benjamin, 27 Aug. 1657; and Margaret, Dec. 1659; may have had ano. w. at Hingham, and by her Joseph, again, 1676; and Isaac, at S. 1677. But he came back to R. and m. 6 Dec. 1678, Abigail May, and had John, again, 17 Nov. 1679. Yet, that this was ano. man is highly prob. and the younger Humphrey was one of the soldiers draft. from Hingham for Narraganset campaign in the comp. of brave capt. Johnson of Roxbury. ‡ISAAC, Salem, s. of Abraham, gr.s. of Robert of Clipsham, Co. Rutland (wh. was arch deac. of Leicester, 1584, and parson of North Luffenham in said Co. whose lineal descend. Ezekiel, in 1727, was lord of the manor of Clipsham); and his mo. w. of Abraham, was a d. of William Chadderton, D. D. the puritan Bp. of Lincoln. He had larger est. than any of the patentees that came to our country; was an Assist. nam. in the royal chart. next to Sir Richard Saltonstall, and in the list of mem. of the Boston ch. form. at Charlestown, stands after Winth. and Dudley, and bef. Wilson, their min. He came with Winth. in the admiral sh. of the fleet, formerly nam. the Eagle, but after purch. by the Gov. and Comp. for this exped. call. Arbella, in complim. to the illustr. passeng. his w. She was one of the ds. of Thomas Clinton, third Earl of Lincoln, and sis. of Theophilus, the fourth Earl, ancest. of the present Duke of Newcastle, whose eldest s. by courtesy, has, therefore, the style of Earl of L.; and left, says Mather, I. 21, in one of the few happy passages of his work, "an earthly paradise in the fam. of an Earldom to encounter the sorrows of a wilderness, for the entertainments of a pure worship in the ho. of God; and then immediately left that wilderness for the heavenly paradise." She d. in few wks. after landing at Salem, and was bur. there; and in a. one mo. he foll. her, prob. to the same spot, bef. the settlem. of Boston. A splendid myth as to his place of burial has possess. of the common credul. His will, made less than a mo. bef. embark. in wh. he made the ever memor. John Hampden one of his excors. with Winth. and Dudley, beside two Eng. neighb. may be read in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VIII. 244. Prince, in his Ann. gives the tradit. acco. from Ch. J. Sewall of his having ho. in such a part of his lot, to wh. he had rem. wh. is now the chief square of Boston, and of being inter. at the upper end, &c. &c. But as no earlier authority ever alludes to such a fact, and as Sewall was not b. for near two and twenty yrs. after the event, and came not here from Eng. for a. nine yrs. more, the prob. is far greater, that the tradit. is worthless; and that after the d. of Johnson, 30 Sept. 1630, wh. was earlier than any even the meanest cottage could be rear. on this peninsula since their com. and bef. Winth. or Wilson had cross. from Charlestown, where he d. the corpse was either bur. there, or, if rem. at

Digitized by Google

all, was transport. by water to Salem to be laid along-side of his noble partner. Nearly exact approxim. to that spot is kn. and Mr. Drake, the ardent auth. of the Hist. of Boston, p. 91, asks, why a monum. has not been rear. to designate it. In a note on p. 71, he says, "I have myself an engraved portrait of the lady"; but I fear it must not be thot. origin. or certain. his possession would be much envied. Without seeing the picture, I venture to suggest, that it refers to some other person, and that the possessor imposed on hims. a fond imagina. for reality. See Young's Chron. 318. He left no ch. and as his w. was too ill to leave Salem, no doubt he accomp. her. At least we kn. that he was abs. at the first Ct. of Assist. 23 Aug. and present at that of 7 Sept. both at Charlestown, but not attend. the next in that mo. and indeed bur. prob. bef. its close. If, as I presume, he never lodg. (on our side of the Atlantic) out of the place of first landing, unless it might be a single night bef. or after the magistr. Aug. Ct. all weight of probabil. is in favor of Salem, rather than Boston. Drake, p. 99, has put forth an opposite opin. and seems to rely solely on Sewall, wh. was a ch. when first brot. from Eng. above thirty yrs. after the d. of Johnson in whose honor the tradit. was gradual. elaborat. and perpetua. by the credulity, not the judgment of Prince. Very curious paper by his f. may be read in Geneal. Reg. VIII. 359.

*‖ *Isaac*, Roxbury, eldest s. of John of the same, b. in Eng. freem. 4 Mar. 1635, m. 20 Jan. 1637, Eliz. Porter, had Eliz. b. 24 Dec. foll. John, 3 Nov. 1639, d. 18 Dec. 1661; Mary, bapt. 10 (tho. town rec. says b. 24) Apr. 1642; Isaac, bapt. 7 Jan. 1644; Joseph, 9 Nov. 1645, d. in few wks.; Nathaniel, b. says town rec. 1 May, bapt. says ch. rec. 2 May 1647, by name of Nehemiah, wh. I think is error. He was of ar. co. 1645, its capt. 1667, rep. 1671; was k. by the Ind. at the head of his comp. in the gr. Narraganset fight, 19 Dec. 1675. See Hutch. I. 299, or Mather, VII. 50. Eliz. m. 20 Dec. 1658, Henry Bowen; and Mary m. 17 Dec. 1663, William Bartholomew. His will, of 8 Mar. 1673, pro. 10 Feb. 1676, provides for w. Eliz. and the four surv. ch. of course double portion to eldest, Isaac. The wid. d. 13 Aug. 1683. Isaac, Middletown, s. of the preced. m. at Roxbury, 26 Dec. 1669, Mary Harris, had Isaac, b. 19 Dec. 1670; Daniel, 8 Oct. 1672; John, 1 Aug. 1674, d. young; Joseph, 9 Mar. 1677; Nathaniel, 17 Jan. 1679; Eliz. 19 Feb. 1681; William, 14 Mar. 1683, d. soon; Mary, 18 Jan. 1687; and Ebenezer, 29 Oct. 1692. He d. 1720, in his will ment. w. Mary, s. Isaac, Daniel, Joseph, and the heirs of s. Nathaniel, dec. beside ds. Eliz. and Mary, w. of Blake. He left good est. The wid. d. 1 Aug. 1740. Isaac, Charlestown, by w. Mary had Eleazer, and Mary, bapt. 31 Dec. 1676; Isaac, 29 Apr. 1677; William, 23 May 1680; Eliz. and Hannah, tw. 16 Oct. 1681; Nicholas, 7 Sept. 1684; Abigail, 5 Dec. 1686; Han-

Digitized by Google

nah, 1 Sept. 1689; Nathaniel, 18 Sept. 1692; and Abigail, again, 25 Feb. 1694; and d. 31 Aug. 1711, aged 62. ISAAC, Guilford, s. of John of the same, m. 6 July 1682, Sarah Hodgkin, wid. perhaps of John, had Bathsheba, b. 1683; and Isaac, 1687; and d. that yr. His wid. in Conn. Col. Rec. III. 241, is call. Mary. JAMES, Portsmouth, sent over by Mason in 1630 or 1, is said to have d. a. 1678, aged 79. ‖ JAMES, Boston 1635, a glover, freem. 25 May 1636; ar. co. a capt. in 1656, and deac. 1667; his w. Margaret d. 28 Mar. 1643; and he m. Abigail, d. of Elder Thomas Oliver, had Joseph, b. 27, bapt. 29 Sept. 1644, bur. very soon; Abigail, 25, bapt. 30 Nov. 1645; Abigail, again, b. 12 Feb. 1647; James, and John, tw. 7 Mar. 1653; Eliz. 12 Apr. 1655, perhaps d. in few mos.; Mary, 27 Mar. 1657; and two nam. Hannah, of wh. the younger was b. 12 June 1661. JAMES, Andover, prob. s. of Thomas of the same, m. 26 Apr. 1692, Eliz. Peters. JEREMIAH, New Haven 1662. * ‖ JOHN, Roxbury, came, prob. in the fleet with Winth. bring. w. Margery, wh. d. or was bur. 9 June 1655, and his ch. Isaac and Humphrey, prob. others, as his will speaks of five ch. and my conject. is, that other three were ds. and all b. in Eng.; desir. adm. 19 Oct. 1630, and was made freem. 18 May foll. a man of est. and distinct. rep. at the first Gen. Court, 1634, and many yrs. foll. ar. co. 1638, surveyor-gen. of arms, and ammunit. He m. Grace, wid. of Barnabas Fawer, and d. 30 Sept. 1659. JOHN, Newport 1638, may have been of Wickford 1674. JOHN, Sandwich 1643. JOHN, New Haven 1643, counts five in fam. prob. the propr. with others of the name, 1685; may be he, wh. came in the James from London, 1635, aged 26; with w. Susan, 24; Eliz. 2; and Thomas, 18 mos. wh. may be thot. a blunder by the custom ho. clk. for 8 mos. At New Haven had Daniel, b. 1648, bapt. 6 Mar. 1653; Samuel, 25 Feb. bapt. 1 Mar. 1654; Hannah, 4, bapt. 8 Feb. 1657; Sarah, 26, bapt. 28 Aug. 1664; and Abigail, wh. m. 1690, Joseph Foote of Branford. Perhaps he was br. of Edmund, a fellow-passeng. but it must be left for larger inq. to reach certainty. Ano. JOHN came from London 1635, in the Elizabeth, aged 23, of wh. I can guess nothing, but kn. that one John, for serv. in the Pequot war, 1637, had gr. in Conn. of fifty acres in 1671. He may be the freem. of Guilford, 1669, or of New Haven. The Guilford John m. Eliz. Disbrow, 1 Oct. 1651, wh. had been divorc. that yr. for offence of her h. Thomas Relph, Rolfe, or Relfe, wh. ran off to R. I. He had four ch. by her, John; Ruth, b. 8 Nov. 1654; Isaac, 8 Mar. 1656; and Abigail, 5 Dec. 1659. His w. d. 23 Dec. 1669; and he d. 1681, in his will nam. these four ch. JOHN, Rowley 1650, m. 1 Dec. 1655, Hannah, d. of Anthony Crosby, had John, b. 1668, and Samuel, 1671; beside two ds. He prob. had serv. in Philip's war, for in 1677 he was made capt. of the

Digitized by Google

town by the Gen. Ct. JOHN, Lancaster 1654, may be he of Sudbury, wh. m. 19 Nov. 1657, Deborah, d. of William Ward, wh. d. 9 Aug. 1697, aged 60; and liv. at Marlborough, where he had John, b. 1672, d. soon; Daniel, 1675; Eliz. 1677; and Deborah, 1678; was freem. 1690, and d. 4 May 1713. JOHN, Woburn, s. prob. of capt. Edward, m. 28 Apr. 1657, Bethia Read, had John, b. 24 Jan. foll.; Bethia, 20 Jan. 1660; William, 29 Sept. 1662; Obadiah, 15 June 1664; Samuel, 29 Oct. 1670; and Nathaniel, 15 May 1673. * JOHN, Charlestown, m. 15 Oct. 1656, Eliz. d. of Elias Maverick, had John, b. 3 Aug. 1657; and prob. others, certain. Ruth, wh. in 1681 is nam. in the will of gr.f. Maverick, as liv. with him; rem. bef. 1662, to Haverhill, was the first blacksmith there, freem. 1666, rep. 1690. JOHN, Boston, a turner, m. Sarah, d. of James Neighbors, and unit. with others in div. of his est. JOHN, Watertown, m. 19 Oct. 1659, Mary, d. of Thomas King, had Hannah, wh. m. 7 Dec. 1697, Francis Pierce, her f. hav. giv. her in the mo. preced. houses and lds. at Cambridge farms, now Lexington, whither he had rem. JOHN, New Hampsh. m. 26 Dec. 1661, Eleanor Brackett, had John, b. 2 Nov. 1662; Rosamond, 10 June 1665; Hannah, 7 Feb. 1670; James, 13 Nov. 1673; and Ebenezer, 1676. JOHN, Rehoboth, had Eliz. b. 19 May 1673; Joseph, 3 Oct. 1677; Rebecca, 17 Nov. 1679; Rachel, 23 Dec. 1681, d. in four mos.; Jonathan, 20 Feb. 1683. JOHN, Norwich 1677, has large posterity. JOHN, Oxford, one of the Huguenots, wh. prob. came, 1686, from Rochelle in France, after the persecut. begun the yr. bef. and wrote his name Jean Jeanson, had w. Susan, was with three of his ch. k. by the Ind. 25 Aug. 1696. His wid. m. 18 Apr. 1701, her cous. Daniel Johonnot, wh. rescu. her from that fate, as the fam. tradit. credibly reports. JOHN, Andover, prob. s. of Thomas of the same, m. 13 Sept. 1689, Eleanor Ballard, hav. lost former w. Susanna, on 12 Sept. 1683; and he d. 1741, aged 74. JOHN, Salem 1691, a lighterman. Felt. JONATHAN, Marlborough, perhaps s. of William of Charlestown, had w. Mary, and ch. Mary, b. 1664; William, 1665; Jonathan, 1667; was freem. 1685, and d. 21 Apr. 1712. Jonathan, jr. was freem. 1690. JOSEPH, Lancaster, d. 17 Apr. 1668, leav. wid. Susanna. MARMADUKE, Cambridge 1661, printer, sent over by the Soc. for Prop. the Gospel to put Eliot's Ind. Bible to press, ought to have more told of him, than that he was sick of his resid. here, and went home in 1664, a little bef. finish. the work. No doubt the governm. of the coll. were well pleas. to be rid of him at first, yet in 1674 he was again chos. printer; whether he had come back from his native ld. and here solicit. patronage is not certain. kn. but may reasonab. be believ. We can boldly presume, that it was *not* on acco. of re-impress. of the Ind. Bible, for that work in the sec. Ed. did not appear bef. 1685; and he

Digitized by Google

had, I think, d. long time bef. as his inv. is of date 24 Apr. 1676. * MATTHEW, Woburn, s. of capt. Edward, b. in Eng. m. 12 Nov. 1656, Hannah, d. of Peter Palfrey, wh. d. 1 Aug. 1662, and 23 Oct. foll. m. Rebecca, d. of Elder John Wiswall of Boston, had Rebecca, b. 1 Mar. 1665, wh. m. 1692, Samuel Wyman; Matthew, 18 Mar. 1667; Hannah, 23 Apr. 1669; Samuel, 28 Apr. 1672; Ruth, 1 Jan. 1675; Sarah, 14 Apr. 1677; Henry, 7 Apr. 1683; and was rep. 1686, 9–92, and d. 19 July 1696, aged 62. MOSES, Stratford, is thot. to be that s. of Peter, b. by his mo. when imprison. 1650 or 1, m. a. 1676, Mary, d. of Robert Rose, had Rebecca, bapt. 8 Apr. 1677, d. young; Zeruiah, b. 30 Apr. 1682; Rebecca, again, bapt. July 1683, or 4; John, b. 18 Apr. 1686; Sarah, 5 Aug. 1688; Mary, 20 Apr. 1690; Eliz. 18 Oct. 1691; Moses, 13 May 1694; and Solomon, 5 Jan. 1696. He rem. to Woodbury, but Cothren mistakes him for his own s. NATHANIEL, Roxbury, s. of capt. Isaac, m. 29 Apr. 1667, Mary Smith, had John, b. 29 Apr. 1668; Nathaniel, 19 Mar. 1670; Smith, 22 Jan. 1672; Mary, 14 Feb. 1674; and Hannah, 13 Mar. 1683. Perhaps he rem. to Marlborough, was freem. 1690. NATHANIEL, Medfield, m. 1671, Mary Plimpton; d. in Marlborough, prob. 24 July 1718, in 80th yr. NATHANIEL, Charlestown, householder 1678, may have been s. of William, for his name in the list stands next to that of the wid. PETER, an early advent. with Bryan Binks, in the settlem. of Sagadahock. See Col. Rec. I. 98. He and his associates prob. went to Virg. at least Winth. I. 58, gives them no permanence. PETER, Boston, call. a Dutchman, when in 1638, Richard Rawlings was allow. to purch. his ho. and he rem. was of Fairfield, a. 1649. His w. Eliz. had a ch. b. in pris. where perhaps she d. We find not the occasion of the imprison. of the w. wh. was very long, but conject. is, that she was insane, that the ch. was posthum. nam. Moses, and had elder brs. John, and Ebenezer. John d. in 1659, his minor brs. were heirs. See Trumbull, Col. Rec. I. 209, 222, 6, and 32. The explanat. is altogether traditional, as also the story, very natural, that the mo. wh. admin. est. of John, m. John Fossecar of Fairfield. PETER, Andover, perhaps s. of Thomas of the same, m. 23 Nov. 1693, Mehitable Farnham. RETURN, Hampton, sw. alleg. 25 Apr. 1678, but had at Andover, m. 7 Sept. 1673, Mary Johnson. RICHARD, Charlestown, or Watertown, came in the employm. of Sir Richard Saltonstall, 1630, and rem. to Salem, had gr. of ld. 1637, but prob. liv. at Lynn that yr. freem. 17 May, had ch. Daniel, Samuel, Eliz. and Abigail, and d. 26 Aug. 1666. RICHARD, Swanzey, by w. Eliz. had Richard, b. 21 Jan. 1684. RICHARD, New Haven, had no fam. prob. but is call. "old Richard Johnson" in rec. of his d. 1679. ROBERT, New Haven 1646, d. 1661, and in his will names his ch. Thomas, John, and William.

Digitized by Google

ROBERT, the gr. of H. C. 1645, is altogether unkn. to us, nor has the yr. of his d. been heard of. William Winthrop, a dilig. antiquary, wh. bestow. most of his life on the Coll. Catal. thot. he might be s. of capt. Edward, and allud. to in his Hist. with the fantastic title; but by Farmer, a more judicious inquir. this is held highly improb. ROBERT, Marblehead 1674. SAMUEL, Boston, a mariner, by w. Mary had Peter, b. 2 July 1653; and d. 19 Mar. foll. Ano. SAMUEL, Lynn, perhaps br. of Daniel, bef. ment. and he or ano. of Boston, may be the freem. call. cornet of L. in the list of 1691, m. 22 Jan. 1664, Mary Collins, had Mary, b. 19 Jan. 1665, d. in 3 mos.; Samuel, 18 Nov. 1666, d. young; Mary, again, 25 May 1669; Hannah, 15 May 1671; Eliz. 16 Dec. 1672; Richard, 8 Nov. 1674; Ruth, 6 Mar. 1678; and Samuel, 18 Mar. 1679. He may hav. tak. o. of fidel. at Dartmouth 1684. SAMUEL, York 1680, was, perhaps, s. of Edward of the same, and took o. of alleg. soon after him. SAMUEL, New Haven, a propr. in 1685, was prob. a gr.s. of Robert. SAMUEL, one of the soldiers in Gallup's comp. 1690, in the sad expedit. of Sir William Phips, of wh. no more is kn. SAMUEL, Guilford, s. of deac. William of the same, m. 7 Nov. 1694, Mary, d. of David Sage of Middletown, had William, b. 4 Sept. 1695, d. soon; Samuel, 14 Oct. 1696, Y. C. 1714, the disting. scholar, wh. bec. Presid. of King's Coll. N. Y.; Mary, 8 Mar. 1699; David, 1700; Eliz. 19 Oct. 1703, d. at 9 yrs.; Nathaniel, 17 Apr. 1705; Abigail, 9 Apr. 1707; William, again, 19 Apr. 1709; Mercy, 19 Dec. 1710, d. young; Eliz. 20 Feb. 1713, d. young; and Timothy, Oct. 1715, d. at 16 yrs. His w. d. 8 May 1727; but when he d. is unkn. SOLOMON, Sudbury 1638, freem. 1651, by w. Hannah had Joseph, or Joshua, and Nathaniel, tw. b. 3 Feb. 1640; Mary, 23 Jan. 1644; and by w. Elinor had Caleb, 1 Feb. 1646, casually k. at 8 yrs.; Samuel, 5 Mar. 1654; Hannah, 27 Apr. 1656; and Caleb, again, 31 Oct. 1658; and d. 28 July 1690. But Bond gives to Elinor the first four ch. and Barry says, there was Solomon jr. at S. and if my suspic. that this is a mistake, be unfound. some part of the preced. may belong to him. He m. sec. w. 1 Feb. 1687, Hannah Craft. His d. Hannah m. Gershom Eames, and next, 4 or 6 Sept. 1679, William Ward of Marlborough. STEPHEN, Andover, m. 5 Nov. 1661, Eliz. d. perhaps, or sis. of Rev. Francis Dane, had Eliz. wh. d. 14 Feb. 1668; Stephen; Francis, b. 1666; Ann, wh. d. 26 June 1669; Joseph; Mary, wh. d. 22 Mar. 1673; and Benjamin; but the order of b. is not kn. He d. 30 Nov. 1690. THOMAS, Hartford, a cobbler, as the rec. of his admin. 1640, calls him. THOMAS, Hingham 1635, came, perhaps, in the Hopewell, capt. Babb, in the autumn of that yr. from London, aged 25 (tho. the name in the custom ho. rec. may be tak. for Ireson, and inspect. leaves it uncert.) is prob. the man, wh. was

Digitized by Google

in peril on a raft, 1646, as told by Winth. II. 305, and was drown. says Boston rec. in the harbor, 29 May 1656. His wid. Margaret, late in Dec. 1659, gave (as she says was the intent of her h.) all her prop. neither of them hav. ch. to Mary, d. of John Tucker of said H. wh. m. Joseph Church. THOMAS, Dover 1648–57, had only ch. a d. that d. prob. soon after her f. wh. d. a. 1661. THOMAS, New Haven, perhaps s. of Robert, had Joseph, b. 30 Nov. 1651; John, 27 Apr. 1654, both bapt. 8 Feb. 1657; and Abigail; was a propr. 1685. THOMAS, of the class in H. C. 1661, is, like Robert, wholly unkn. as also date of his d. In Mather's Catal. of 1698, both are starred. THOMAS, New London 1682. THOMAS, Andover, m. 5 July 1657, Mary, d. of Nicholas Holt, wh. d. 15 Nov. 1700, had Thomas, John, James, Peter, and Josiah, liv. at his d. 1719, in 88th yr. He was freem. 1691, and perhaps had other ch. for I find Penelope J. k. by the Ind. at Andover, 22 Feb. 1698. TIMOTHY, Andover, m. 15 Dec. 1674, Rebecca, d. of John Aslett, and d. 15 Mar. 1688. WALTER, Middletown 1684, but I learn nothing more of him. WILLIAM, Charlestown 1634, perhaps br. of capt. Edward, had w. Eliz. says the ch. rec. of their adm. in Feb. 1635, and Ruhamah, a d. bapt. 21 Feb. 1635; Joseph, 12 Feb. 1637; Eliz. 17 Mar. 1639; and Jonathan, 14 Aug. 1641; and by sec. w. Judith, James, b. 21 Aug. 1643; prob. others, and certain. Eliz. wh. was in 1668 w. of Edward Wyer; and d. 9 Dec. 1677. WILLIAM, Boston, mariner, m. Temperance, d. of Robert Ratchell, d. bef. Apr. 1677. * WILLIAM, Guilford, m. 2 July 1651, Eliz. Bushnell, perhaps d. of Francis, an import. man, rep. 1665, and often for above twenty yrs. after, was a deac. had Eliz. b. 1652; Hannah, 21 Mar. 1654, wh. may be guess. to be call. Ann in the will or other rec.; Mary, 21 Feb. 1657; Sarah, 22 Nov. 1658, d. soon; Martha, 27 Feb. 1660, d. in few wks.; Abigail, 24 Oct. 1661, d. young; Mercy, 12 Jan. 1665; Sarah, again, 13 Aug. 1667, d. at 2 yrs.; Samuel, 5 June 1670; and Nathaniel, 17 Apr. 1672. The mo. d. ten days after, and the last ch. d. in few wks. and the f. d. 1 Oct. 1702. Eliz. m. 1674, Samuel Hall; Mary m. 23 Dec. 1676; and Ann m. 1680, John Fowler the sec. In his will, of 18 June 1695, he names Benjamin, and Deborah, ch. of his d. Mary, wid. of Thomas Stone, and gr.d. Mercy Scranton, tho. whose ch. she was, is not kn. beside ch. Samuel, and two ds. Eliz. Hall, and Ann Fowler. WILLIAM, Stonington 1670, d. 1696, leav. ch. ‡ * WILLIAM, Woburn, s. of capt. Edward, b. in Eng. freem. 1655, m. 16 May 1655, Esther, d. of Elder Thomas Wiswall of Dorchester, had William, b. 26 Feb. 1656; Edward, 19 Mar. 1658; Ebenezer, 29 Mar. 1659; Esther, 13 Apr. 1662; Joseph, 14 June 1664; Benjamin, 15 Oct. 1666; Josiah, 15 Jan. 1669; Susanna, 29 June 1671; and Abigail, 4 Oct. 1674. Perhaps he took sec. w. 18 Feb. 1692, Mary Cook. He

Digitized by Google

was rep. 1674, 6–83, a milit. offic. of every rank, exc. the highest, an Assist. 1684 till the usurp. by the King of our chart. rights, and, on overthrow of Andros, 1689, one of the Com'tee of safety, a generous and sturdy support. of old chart. so no favorite (Hutch. I. 414, well presumes) with Mather, wh. dictat. the appointm. at the Court of William and Mary; and d. 22 May 1704. His wid. d. 27 Dec. 1707, tho. the clumsy inscript. on her gr.stone says she d. 17 Dec. 1706, aged 48, when she had been m. upwards of fifty-one and a half yrs. bef. this false date; and d. Esther m. 17 Dec. 1685, Seth Wyman, and d. 31 Mar. 1742. WILLIAM, Wallingford 1670, perhaps s. of Robert, prob. rem. to New Haven, there had w. Sarah, and was propr. 1685. WILLIAM, Andover, m. 23 May 1678, Sarah Lovejoy, had Susanna, wh. d. 7 Feb. 1683; and prob. other ch. was freem. 1691. WILLIAM, Charlestown, perhaps s. of William of the same, by w. Sarah had Joanna, b. 22, bapt. 26 Oct. 1684. WILLIAM, Woburn, prob. s. of William of the same, had w. Esther, wh. d. 17 Dec. 1706, in 49th yr.; by her had William, bapt. at Charlestown 6 Apr. 1684; and William, again, b. 28 Mar. bapt. 22 July 1688; Thomas, bapt. 28 Mar. 1690; Matthew, 31 Jan. 1692; Bethia, 1 Apr. 1694; and Richard, 17 Nov. 1695. WINGLE, or WINDLE, New Haven, m. 1664, Sarah, d. of John Hall, had William, b. 15 Sept. 1665; and John, 20 July 1667; was freem. 1669. ZECHARIAH, Charlestown 1672, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. bapt. 9 Apr. 1673; Jephtha, 28 Nov. 1675; Sarah, 18 Nov. 1677; and Zechariah, 5 Sept. 1680; William, 11 Feb. 1683; Sarah, again, 14 Dec. 1684; and Mary, 14 Oct. 1688; and he was freem. 1676. Of this name the occurrence is so freq. in all parts of N. E. that out of inq. confin. exclus. to it, a large vol. would grow. Perhaps even some stocks may have escap. my research. The first person in N. E. guilty of the impossib. crime of witchcraft, and exec. at Hartford, was a Johnson of Windsor; and one of the most disting. was Rev. Samuel, b. at Guilford, 14 Oct. 1696, the first Presid. of King's Coll. at New York, wh. d. 6 Jan. 1772. Sometimes, but rarely, this name appears Johnstone. Ten of the name had been gr. at Harv. in 1834, of wh. three were clerg. and forty-eight at other N. E. coll. of wh. twenty-one were clerg.

JOHONNOT, ANDREW, Boston, distiller, s. of Daniel, m. a. 1730, Mary, d. of Anthony Oliver, whose Huguenot name, as he spelt it, was Anthoine Olivier, had Mary, b. 1730; Daniel, 1732; Andrew, 1735; Francis, wh. d. young; Susanna, 1738; Margaret, 1740; Martha, 1750; William, 1752; Eliz. Aug. 1754, d. next yr.; Oliver, Sept. 1755, d. next yr.; beside six more, wh. d. inf. He d. 1 June 1760, and his wid. d. 23 Jan. 1774. DANIEL, Boston, a Huguenot youth, b. a. 1668, came from Rochelle, in France, attending his uncle Andrew Sigourney, prob. in

Digitized by Google

1686, and liv. at Oxford with those other noble exiles, until driv. away by the Ind. in Aug. 1696, when he sav. says tradit. that may in this case be nearer the truth than common, his cousin Susan Johnson, whose h. and three ch. were then k. On 18 Apr. 1701, he m. her, had Zechary, b. 20 Jan. 1702; Susan, 18 Apr. 1703; Daniel, 19 Mar. 1704, d. at 17 yrs.; Andrew, 21 June 1705; Marian, 17 Aug. 1706; and Francis, 30 Nov. 1709. His w. d. after 1731, and he d. June 1748. His will, of 29 May in that yr. names the three surv. s. only, with childr. of d. Marian Boyer, dec.

JONES, ABEL, Northampton, freem. 1690. * ABRAHAM, Hull 1657, freem. 1673, was rep. 1689. In his will of 8 Jan. 1717, with a P. S. of 21 of the same, made when he was "full of days," he ment. w. Sarah and his seven s. Benjamin, Thomas, Abraham, Josiah, Joseph, John, and Ephraim. ABRAHAM, Hull, perhaps s. of the preced. freem. 1680. Ano. Abraham perhaps was freem. 1690. ALEXANDER, Portsmouth 1631, wh. m. a d. of Thomas Walford of the same, and had Alexander, was one of those sent by Mason, the patentee. BENJAMIN, Swanzey, s. of Robert of the same. BENJAMIN, Malden 1681, perhaps is the man wh. m. at Hingham, Dec. 1686, Susanna Beal; but this name is repeat. in six or seven generat. at H. and no details can I obtain. BENJAMIN, New Haven, m. 20 Nov. 1687, Hannah Brown, is by some suppos. to be s. of dept.-gov. William; and their liberality extends to furnish. him a sec. w. and large fam. of ch. but I cannot accept the progeny, as it seems too recent. BENONI, Northampton, s. of Griffith, m. 23 Jan. 1689, Esther, d. of John Ingersoll, wid. of William Gurley, had Jonathan, b. 4 Jan. 1695, d. young; Benjamin, 1696; Ebenezer, 12 Nov. 1698; and Jonathan, again, 3 Mar. 1703. The last two with the f. were k. by the Ind. 13 May 1704, when the mo. was tak. away to Canada, and d. there next yr. CHARLES, wh. came 1635, aged 21, in the Abigail from London, may be thot. br. of Thomas, wh. came at the same time in that sh.; if so, was prob. of Dorchester. CORNELIUS, Stamford 1670, call. sen. so that perhaps he had s. of the same name. DAVID, Dorchester, freem. 1665, m. 11 May 1659, Sarah, d. of Clement Topliff, had Jonathan, b. 9, bapt. 11 Mar. 1660, d. under 22 yrs.; Eliz. 7, bapt. 14 Sept. 1662, d. under 20 yrs.; David, 20, bapt. 27 Nov. 1664; John, 8, bapt. 12 May 1667; Praise-ever, 18 Nov. 1671; and Jonathan, again, 29 May 1683. His w. d. 13 Oct. foll. aged 44; and he d. 27 Sept. 1694, aged 66. His will of 3 Aug. preced. that names only s. Praisever, and Jonathan with gr.s. David, may be read in Lib. XIII. Prob. he was that soldier of Turner's comp. wh. with a few others did not march all the way to the place of their hard serv. on Conn. riv. but was left at Quaboag, 4 Mar. 1676. DAVID, Dorchester, s. of the preced. was a cordwainer, freem.

Digitized by Google

1690, m. 18 Mar. 1685, Ann Bullard, wh. d. 16 Mar. 1695, and had David, 18 July 1689; d. 18 June 1691. EBENEZER, Northampton 1678, prob. s. of Griffith. EBENEZER, Dorchester, s. of Isaac of the same, by w. Barbara had Rebecca, wh. d. 11 June 1693, aged 6 mos.; and he had also by w. Lydia a d. Barbara, b. Jan. 1700, wh. d. in few days. EDWARD, Charlestown, freem. 18 May 1631, with prefix of resp. was prob. therefore a passeng. in the fleet with Winth. yet no more is kn. of him, but that he was there in 1636 prob. and by w. Ann, d. of George Griggs of Boston, had Mary, bapt. 8 Jan. 1637; Eliz. b. 11 May 1643. His wid. m. Robert Latimore. *ELIPHALET*, Huntington, L. I. s. of Rev. John, was ord. a. 1677, hav. preach. at Rye some yrs. and d. 5 June 1731, leav. no ch. See Wood's Hist. EPHRAIM, Concord, s. of John, m. 7 May 1673, Ruth, d. of capt. Thomas Wheeler. GRIFFIN, or GRIFFITH, Springfield 1646, freem. 1649, had Mercy, b. 1647; Hepzibah, 1649; Samuel, 1651; Ebenezer, 1653; Thomas, 1655; Griffith, 1658, d. soon; Griffith, again, perhaps 1660; Experience, 1662; Peletiah, 1664; beside Benoni, bef. ment. whose date is not found; and d. 19 Feb. 1677. HENRY, Lynn 1642. ISAAC, Dorchester, s. of Thomas, prob. b. in Eng. freem. 1654, by first w. Hannah Heath, d. prob. of William, had beside one d. that liv. to be ment. in the will of Eliz. Heath, 1 Jan. 1665, Hannah, b. 20 Nov. 1658, d. in 8 days, and the w. d. bef. or soon after. He m. 7 Apr. 1659, Mary, wid. prob. of Samuel Bass, jr. and d. of Robert Howard, had Thomas, b. 15, bapt. 18 Mar. 1660; Ebenezer, 20 Dec. 1661; Mary, bapt. 3 Jan. 1664; and his w. d. 23 Oct. 1691, aged 62. His will, of 6 Dec. 1699, with codic. 23 Aug. foll. pro. 12 Mar. next, may be seen in our Lib. XIV. 310. It names no ch. but Ebenezer and Jonathan. ISAAC, Casco, had lds. on Presumscut riv. 1681. Willis thinks he came from Charlestown that yr. and was at Falmouth. ISAAC, Boston, by w. Mary had Mary b. Apr. 1687; and John, 24 Oct. 1691. ISAAC, New Haven, youngest s. of William of the same, m. 21 Nov. 1692, Deborah Clark of Stratford, had Samuel, b. 27 Sept. 1693; William, 20 Jan. 1695; Timothy, 30 Oct. 1696; Mary, 6 Oct. 1698; Deborah, 25 Sept. 1700; Isaac, 23 Dec. 1702; Hannah, 15 Feb. 1704; Jacob, 20 Mar. 1706; James, 16 May 1708; and Ebenezer, 25 Feb. 1712, d. soon; was a clothier. His w. d. 28 May 1733, aged 63, and he d. 1741. From this branch, it is thot. most of the descend. of dept.-gov. William are deriv. JACOB, New Haven, d. 1675. JAMES, freem. of Mass. 1644, may have belong. to Roxbury, or Charlestown, or Boston, or other town, after that date, where the surname was common; but among the mem. of ch. in the first three wh. would prove his right, the name of bapt. is not found. JEDEDIAH, Barnstable, s. of Ralph, m. 18 Mar. 1682, Hannah, perhaps d. of John Davis, had Shubael, b. 17

Digitized by Google

July 1683; Simon, 5 Apr. 1685; Isaac, Apr. 1690; Timothy, May 1692; and Hannah, Sept. 1694. JEFFERY, Southold, L. I. 1664, was of Salem 1668. JENKIN, Dover 1666, m. Abigail, d. of John Heard. JEREMIAH, Yarmouth, s. of Teague of the same, d. 1705. By first w. had John, Eliz. Sarah, Hannah, and Rebecca; and m. a sec. 27 Apr. 1699, Eliz. wid. of Samuel Hall, said to be d. of Thomas Folland. Neither her f. nor first h. is kn. *JOHN*, Concord, came in the Defence from London, 1635, arr. at Boston 3 Oct. as we learn from the autobiog. of Rev. Thomas Shepard, a fellow-passeng. tho. for good reason, neither is nam. in the list at the custom ho. was accomp. by w. Sarah, aged 34, and ch. Sarah, 15; John, 11; Ruth, 7; Theophilus, 3; Rebecca, 2; and Eliz. ½; all set forth in this docum. Of course the common report, that he was s. of William of Abergavenny in Co. Monmouth, and ent. Jesus Coll. Oxf. 1624 at the age of 17 (into wh. I had been hurried to giv. credit by similar. of names 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VIII. 250), is exploded. A note on p. 51 of the very agreeab. Annals of the Am. Pulpit repeats the idle tradit. but the sagacious writer perhaps took his revenge by add. the truth, that he d. a. 1664, aged "upwards of *seventy* yrs." unless he had adopt. contradictory acco. and dared not indicate a preference. The want of courage must not be imput. to Dr. Sprague. Incuria fudit. Yet Dr. Allen, in his new Ed. of the Biog. Dict. foll. him without hesitat. or scrutiny. He was ord. 6 Apr. 1637, pastor to the ch. gather. in July preced. of wh. the more import. min. call. teacher, was Peter Bulkley; there had Eliphalet, b. 9 Jan. 1641, but in Sept. 1644 went with many of his parish to Fairfield. Perhaps the w. and s. Theophilus d. at C. He d. early in 1665; his inv. bear. date of 9 Feb. and his will made 17 Jan. preced. It ment. w. Susanna, s. John, and Eliphalet, ds. Sarah Wilson, w. of Anthony, wh. had been w. of Thomas Bulkley; a wid. Ruth James, Rebecca Hall, and Eliz. Hill. JOHN, Providence 1646, was in the list of freem. 1655, and sw. alleg. to the k. May 1666. His d. Mary m. 29 Jan. 1689, James Greene. JOHN, Portsmouth, came, prob. in the Susan and Ellen, 1635, aged 20, from London, had Francis, Mary, Nathaniel, James, and John, and d. a. 1667. Belkn. I. 28. JOHN, New Haven, d. 1657. His inv. shows clear est. £311, but whether he had w. or ch. is unkn. JOHN, Cambridge 1648, perhaps was the youth of 15, passeng. in the Abigail, 1635, by w. Dorcas had Samuel, b. 8 Oct. 1648; rem. to Concord, there had Ephraim, 6 Jan. 1650; Eliz. 11 Feb. 1652; Joseph, 8 June 1654; John, 6 July 1656; Dorcas, 19 or 29 May 1659; and Rebecca, 8 Mar. 1663; and, perhaps, William, wh. d. unm. 9 Oct. 1691, at C. He was freem. 1650, and d. 22 June 1673, and the amt. of his inv. tak. 17 July foll. was £371. Eliz. m. 13 Dec. 1671, Joseph Buss; Dorcas m. 12 June 1679, Samuel Stone of Cam-

Digitized by Google

bridge; Rebecca m. 9 Feb. 1688, James Minot, and next, 9 Mar. 1696, capt. Joseph Bulkley, and d. 17 July 1712. His wid. m. 24 Dec. 1674, William Buss, surv. him, and d. 22 Nov. 1709. JOHN, Fairfield, or, perhaps, New Haven, s. of the Rev. John, H. C. 1643, was employ. says Wonderwork. Prov. in Nevis, I suppose, as a preacher, tho. the coll. cat. does not print him in italic charact. He m. and prob. d. at Nevis, but his wid. Mary came with s. John to N. E. She m. an Osborn at New Haven, and by her will, 27 Dec. 1673, gave most of her est. £408 to her two s. John and David, and to John Austin and his w. Mercy. JOHN, Boston, by w. Eliz. had John, b. 8 Nov. 1665; William, 1668; and Jotham, 1672. JOHN, Swanzey, bur. 24 June 1675, k. no doubt, by the Ind. on the first day of Philip's war. JOHN, Charlestown, whose name is by Frothingham, 183, misprint. John James, by w. Rebecca, d. I think, of Manus Sally, had Rebecca, bapt. 4 Feb. 1672; John, 29 June 1673, d. young; Thomas, 11 Oct. 1674; John, again, 7 Oct. 1677; and Catharine, 25 July 1680; but in 1681, says Willis, was at Falmouth; yet came back to C. and had bapt. Rebecca, 29 Apr. 1688; and Sarah, 6 Apr. 1690. He may have been br. of Isaac of Casco; at least, one of this name had lds. also, in 1681, on Presumscut riv. JOHN, Concord, s. of John of the same, freem. 1690, m. 5 May 1681, Sarah, d. of John Farwell. JOHN, New Haven, s. of William, H. C. 1690, preach. a yr. and a half at Greenwich, a. 1709, but was not ord. He was drown. in the harb. 28 Jan. 1719 by break. thro. the ice, and his body was found in Feb. foll. By two ws. Hannah, and Mindwell, had Theophilus, b. 20 Mar. 1706; Hannah, 15 Jan. 1708, d. soon; Hannah, again, 28 July 1710; Mindwell, 22 Oct. 1711, d. soon; John, 7 Feb. 1713; Mindwell, again, 14 Sept. 1715; and Abigail, 28 Jan. 1718. JONATHAN, Dorchester, s. of David the first, by w. Rebecca had Sarah, bapt. 14 June 1702; and Ruth, 3 Sept. 1704. JOSEPH, Hingham, had his ho. burnt by the Ind. 18 Apr. 1676. He had m. at Weymouth 11 Nov. 1657, Patience, d. of Thomas Little. One JOSEPH was a soldier of Gallup's comp. in the sad expedit. of Phips 1690 to conquer Canada. JOSIAH, wh. m. 28 Nov. 1677, Eliz. d. of Richard Berry, was prob. s. of Teague. JOSIAH, Watertown, s. of Lewis of the same, m. 2 Oct. 1667, Lydia, d. of Nathaniel Treadway, had Lydia, b. 25 Aug. 1668; Josiah, 20 Oct. 1670; Mary, 10 Dec. 1672; Nathaniel, 31 Dec. 1674; Samuel, 9 July 1677; James, 4 Sept. 1679; Sarah, 6 Feb. 1681; Ann, 28 June 1684; John, 19 Mar. 1687; and Isaac, bapt. 25 May 1690; was selectman 1685, and after, freem. 1690, capt. deac. and d. 9 Oct. 1714. His wid. d. 18 Sept. 1743, aged 94. LEWIS, Roxbury, with w. Ann, wh. d. 1 May 1680, aged 72, or 78 by the inscript. on gr.stone, as Goodwin gives it, is found among memb. of the ch. a. 1640, had Phebe, b. 21 Jan. bapt. 1 Feb. 1646, d. 6 July 1650 by a scald, says ch. rec. but he had elder

Digitized by Google

ch. Lydia, perhaps b. in Eng. wh. m. 30 Oct. 1656, Jonathan Whitney, beside Josiah, b. 1643; and Shubael, 1 July, or 14 Oct. says Goodwin, 1651. This last was prob. infirm in mind. He was long at Watertown, and there d. 11 Apr. 1684, having to his will of 7 Jan. 1679, add. codic. of 19 Apr. 1682. LEWIS, Saybrook, had Margaret, b. 15 Aug. 1667; Catharine, 28 May 1671; Jonathan, 12 Nov. 1673; Samuel, 18 May 1676; and Ephraim, 1 May 1685. MATTHEW, Boston, by w. Ann had Rebecca, b. 26 Feb. 1645; Matthew; and Sarah, a. 1660; rem. to New London, where Sarah m. John Prentice. MATTHEW, Barnstable, s. of Ralph, m. Mercy, prob. d. of John Goodspeed, had Benjamin, b. 5 Jan. 1691; Ralph, 5 Jan. 1693; Experience, 1 Mar. 1697; Josiah, 14 June 1702; and Ebenezer, 6 June 1706. *MORGAN*, Newtown, L. I. 1680, s. of John of Bassaleg, near Newport, Co. Monmouth, bred at Jesus Coll. Oxford, left a place in Glamorgansh. for the Uniformity Act of 1662, and might therefore from other non-conformists expect. better treatm. than to be call. a tanner from Wales, of whose decept. in evangelis. at Killingworth and Branford, indignant story is giv. in Magn. VII. 34. Riker's Hist. of Newtown, 99–115, overthrows all the credit of Mather's relat. with great modesty. Abundant imitat. have every yr. since travers. our country, but the name may not commonly be Jones. NATHANIEL, New Haven, s. of dept.-gov. William, by his first w. b. in Eng. m. 7 Oct. 1684, Abigail, d. of David Atwater, had Hannah, b. 6 May 1687; Theophilus, 18 Mar. 1690; and Abigail, posthum. 26 Mar. 1692; a propr. 1685, d. 21 Aug. 1691. Both he and his br. William by favor of their mo.-in-law, had, dur. life of the f. independ. est. out of the prop. of Gov. Eaton. PHILIP, bur. at Boston, 2 Oct. 1684, as Sewall tells, was, I judge, only trans. visit. RALPH, Barnstable, m. 17 Apr. 1650, Mary, d. of capt. Matthew Fuller, had Shubael, b. 27 Aug. 1654; Jedediah, 4 Jan. 1656; John, 14 Aug. 1659; Mercy, 14 Nov. 1666; and Ralph, 1 Oct. 1669; beside five others, whose names are not found. RALPH, Barnstable, s. of the preced. had Deborah, b. Mar. 1696; Eliz. 25 Nov. 1698; Thankful, 12 Apr. 1701; Bethia, 9 Apr. 1706; and Cornelius, 30 July 1709. RICE, Boston, by w. Ann had Matthew, b. 30 June 1651; Sarah, 19 Apr. 1654, and d. 3 or 30 Jan. 1661. RICHARD, Dorchester 1635, d. 1641, leav. wid. Alice, and ch. Timothy, Samuel, Eliz. and Mary. The wid. m. John Kingsley. RICHARD, Hingham 1636, has still descend. there, unless Lincoln, 44, has giv. this name by mistake for Robert. RICHARD, Farmington, aft. one of the first sett. at Haddam, d. 1670; had David, b. 1663, wh. d. early aft. his f.; Eliz. 1666, m. Ebenezer Booth of Stratford; Mary, 1668, m. Thomas Barnes; and Patience, posthum. Mar. 1671, wh. m. Evarts Cosseboom of L. I. ROBERT, Hingham 1637, rem. to Rehoboth 1644, back in few yrs. to H. had Robert, b. possib. in

Digitized by Google

Eng.; Ephraim, 1649, at H.; John, 1652; Joseph, 1658; and Thomas, 1659. Deane, 298. He is, I presume, the man call. s.-in-law in will of John Bibble, 1653, whose d. Ann was his w. I presume he had other ch. as in his will of 20 Apr. 1688 to be read in Lib. VIII. 66, two other s. and two ds. beside gr.ch. heirs of his s. Robert, dec. are ment. Both s. are nam. Benjamin, and the wid. Eliz. was mo. of the younger. The ds. were Sarah Belknap, and Jane Collyer, w. of Thomas. After very trifling legacies of shillings and pence, all est. ho. lds. orchards, &c. are giv. to his w. Eliz. and after her d. to the s. "Benjamin, the younger, that she bore me." ROBERT, Swanzey, perhaps s. of the preced. had Benjamin, b. 8 May 1674; and the f. was k. by the Ind. 24 June of next yr. One Robert, tax. at Dover 1657 and 62, may not be easily found elsewhere. ROBERT, Salisbury, m. Joan, d. of William Osgood, had William, b. 12 Apr. 1659; Robert, 17 Sept. 1660; Joseph, 7 Oct. 1664; Eliz. 24 Dec. 1666; and Mary, 15 May 1668; unless the error of the rec. 1667, be adopt. ROGER, a soldier of Turner's comp. 1676, therefore belong. to Boston or Charlestown prob. SAMUEL, Dorchester, s. of Richard, d. 1661, prob. unm. for his will of 28 May in that yr. giv. est. only to mo.'s br. Eldad, cous. Samuel, and "my six cous. at Yarmouth," made f. Kinsley excor. SAMUEL, Saybrook, eldest s. of Thomas, m. 1 Jan. 1666, Mary Bushnell, had Samuel, b. mid. Nov. 1667; Mary, 3 Dec. 1670; Martha, 18 Jan. 1673; was freem. 1669, constable same yr. and aft. a lieut. capt. bef. his d. 1704, leav. s. Samuel, Thomas, John, and Caleb, ds. Mary Parker, Martha Whittlesey, and Sarah. His d. Mary m. 11 Dec. 1690, John Parker. SAMUEL, Yarmouth, was one of Turner's comp. in Philip's war, and, perhaps, s. of Teague; Springfield 1678. SAMUEL, Cambridge, s. of John, freem. 1677, liv. most of his days at Concord, there m. 16 Jan. 1673, Eliz. Potter, had Samuel, b. 5 Sept. 1674; Nathaniel; Ephraim, 30 Apr. 1679; Joseph, 28 July 1682; and, perhaps, Susanna. His w. d. 14 Feb. 1696; and he had sec. w. Sarah, wh. d. 31 Dec. 1717, aged 60, says the gr.stone at Cambridge, where he also d. six days aft. her. STEPHEN, Dover, freem. 1672, m. 28 Jan. 1664, Eliz. Field. In the Ind. war, his ho. was a garris. defend. with success in 1694. TEAGUE, Yarmouth 1653, had Teague, Jeremiah, Josiah, and Samuel, perhaps, but dates are not seen. * THOMAS, Dorchester 1635, came that yr. aged 40; with w. Ellen, 36; Isaac, 8; Esther, 6; Thomas, 3; and Sarah, 3 mos.; beside Mary, 30 yrs. wh. may have been a sis.; all emb. 17 June in the Abigail from London, says the custom ho. rec. tho. John Winth. with his new w. took passage in the same sh. 10 July aft. Prob. this may acco. for the fact that the f. caus. to be ent. on D. rec. that his s. Thomas d. 24 July 1635, of course when hardly got away from the

Digitized by Google

nat. shore. Here he had Hannah, b. 28 Mar. 1636; and Rebecca, 9 Feb. 1642; was freem. 13 Mar. 1639, selectman 1644, and many yrs. more, rep. 1638, 9 and 49, d. 13 Nov. 1667, aged a. 75 says the gr.stone. Hannah m. a Bullard of Dedham. His will of 26 Mar. preced. ment. w. s. Isaac, Richard Way, wh. m. his d. Eliz. and James Green, wh. m. 9 Nov. 1661, Rebecca; and gr.ch. Isaac, and Hannah Jones; Henry, Richard, and Eliz. Way; and James, and Thomas Green; beside d. Hannah. Sarah m. 3 Jan. 1655, Isaac Pollard. The wid. Ellen d. 2 Feb. 1678. THOMAS, Newbury 1637, rem. to Hampton 1639, by w. Abigail had Susanna, not bapt. (as in Geneal. Reg. XII. 79, is ment. that day being Tuesday) but b. 29 Oct. of that yr. may be the freem. of 1652 at Kittery. THOMAS, Hingham 1638, freem. 1646, had Joseph, b. prob. in Eng. and possib. Benjamin, also, as he was b. 1637; Thomas, 1640; and prob. others. Deane, 298. Perhaps this is the man, wh. came in the Confidence, 1638, from Southampton, call. hims. a tailor, aged 36, with w. Ann, and four ch. under 10 yrs. whose names are, unluckily, not giv. and two serv. He was of Caversham, in S. part of Oxfordsh. and in the same sh. was also a William J. under 11 yrs. I think this Thomas may have in later days liv. at Hull, and m. at Boston, 25 June 1657, wid. Abigail Elithrop. THOMAS, Charlestown, butcher, came in the Mary Ann from Yarmouth, 1637, aged 25, being from Elsing, in Co. Norfk. had w. Abigail, and d. 24 Oct. 1666. His will of 24 Sept. preced. names d. Susanna, w. of William Goose; and his inv. ment. two dwel. houses and a slaughter ho. His wid. m. a Chadwell. THOMAS, Gloucester, by w. Mary, d. of Richard North, had Thomas, b. 15 Mar. 1640; Nathaniel, and Ruth, tw. 22 Feb. 1645; Samuel, 31 Aug. 1647; Ephraim, 1 Apr. 1649; Benjamin, 31 July 1651; Remember, 1 Aug. 1653; rem. 1651, to New London, back same yr. and d. 2 Sept. 1671, unless this date belong to the Thomas, jr. and 25 Nov. 1672 be the f.'s. His wid. d. 4 Feb. 1682. THOMAS, Taunton, had Lydia, b. 26 July 1659; Thomas, 4 May 1662; Joseph, 5 May 1664; and Hannah, 3 Oct. 1675. * THOMAS, Concord, rem. to Fairfield, there freem. in 1669, rep. 1685, may have been br. of Rev. John. THOMAS, Huntington, L. I. 1664, may possib. be the same as preced. but prob. not. See Trumbull, Col. Rec. I. 428, with II. 83. THOMAS, Guilford 1639, by w. Mary, wh. d. 5 Dec. 1650, had Sarah; Samuel; Nathaniel; and Thomas, b. Aug. 1650, d. one mo. after the mo. He soon aft. m. wid. Carter, went home, perhaps the same yr. and d. in Eng. 1654 of small-pox. Nathaniel d. at Branford early in 1668, prob. in his minority. Sarah m. 8 June 1665, John Pratt of Saybrook. THOMAS, Boston, m. 13 Dec. 1654, Lydia, d. of Robert Saunderson. THOMAS, Springfield 1678. THOMAS, Hingham, or Hull, prob. s. of Thomas of the same, m. Dec. 1673, Eliz. Pitts, and, perhaps, for sec. w. Mary, d. of John Loring.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS, Charlestown, not s. of Thomas of the same, was, perhaps, a householder in 1678, d. 1686, in 35th yr. His will of 20 Jan. of this yr. shows that he was a mariner, had mo. Catharine, sis. Catharine, and br. William, prob. no w. or ch. THOMAS, New London 1675, m. 25 June 1677, Catharine, d. of Thomas Gammon of Newfoundland, had Thomas, and two ds. Miss Caulkins thinks he was s. of Thomas of Gloucester. TIMOTHY, Dorchester, eldest s. of Richard, prob. b. in Eng. of wh. we kn. only that he made his will 11 Dec. 1655, pro. 3 Jan. foll. in wh. he refers to est. in Eng. wh. he gives, with all here, to w. and only ch. a s. mak. f. Kingsley excor. with William Robinson, wh. was, perhaps, f. of the w. TIMOTHY, Gloucester, by w. Eliz. had Thomas, b. 13 Mar. 1680. WILLIAM, Cambridge 1635, may be the inhab. of Charlestown in 1658, a mason. WILLIAM, Portsmouth 1640, in 1644 liv. at that part nam. Bloody Point. Belkn. I. 28. WILLIAM, Scituate, d. 29 Jan. 1672, as not ment. by Deane, may have been only trans. † ‡ WILLIAM, New Haven, idly said to be s. of that col. John, the regicide, execut. 16 Oct. 1660, wh. had, late in life, many yrs. after b. of this William, m. sec. or fifth sis. of famous Oliver Cromwell, wid. of Roger Whetstone, by the Protector call. to be one of the Lords, or "other house," as he term. in contempt the work of his own hands; chiefly was it so surmis. prob. bec. he came from Eng. shortly bef. the suffer. of his suppos. f. True it is, that he arr. at Boston from London (where he was b. 1624, as is said, and had been a lawyer), 27 July 1660, in the same sh. with the celebr. regicides, Whalley and Goffe, and brot. s. William and Nathaniel, b. to him by first w. But he had motive suffic. to come, without the vain fear of being point. at for a s. of that tool of Oliver, bec. in virtue of a marriage contr. of 4 July 1659, he, by the style of W. J. of the parish of St. Martins in the Field, Co. Middlesex, had m. Hannah Eaton of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, youngest d. of Gov. Theophilus Eaton, and was well inclin. to take care of her est. at New Haven, brot. a ch. Hannah, the offspring of that union, b. the same season of the embark. had here, Theophilus, b. 2 Oct. 1661, d. in 3 days; Sarah, 17 Aug. 1662; Eliz. 28 Aug. but bapt. 23 Oct. 1664, by the name of Mary; Samuel, 20 June, bapt. 29 July 1666, d. at 6 mos.; John, 4 Oct. 1667, H. C. 1690; Deodat, 15 Mar. 1670, d. next mo.; Isaac, 21 June 1671; Abigail, and Rebecca, tw. 10 Nov. 1673, d. both in 5 days; and Susanna, 18 Aug. 1675. Of Caleb, by Increase Mather, call. a son, we may well doubt, as he tells of his d. at sea, Oct. 1676. He was of good talents, a very active public serv. Assist. and dept.-gov. of the col. of N. Haven, and after Assist. 1678 of the Unit. Col. of Conn. d. 17 Oct. 1706, in 82d yr. His inv. was only £206, that of his wid. wh. d. 4 May foll. £989. Of

Digitized by Google

the ds. Hannah m. at ripe age, 2 Oct. 1689, Patrick Falconer of Guilford, afterwards a preacher in Newark, N. J. but, in 1707, she was w. of James Clark; Sarah m. 21 Oct. 1687, Andrew Morrison, merch. wh. d. 1702 or 3, insolv.; Eliz. m. John Morgan; and Susanna m. Nathaniel Wilson of Hartford, wh. so ill-treat. her that she went home to New Haven, and d. 1705. By the usual folly of tradit. he has been thot. to be descend. of Cromwell's sis. as well as s. of the regicide, yet he was b. many yrs. bef. that m. of the regicide, and he was very little younger than the proposed mo. if she were the wid. of Whetstone that m. Col. Jones the regicide, for she was bapt. 19 Jan. 1606, and Whetstone serv. all thro. the gr. civ. war, and d. aft. William, the suppos. s. of his successor was m. to his first, if not even to the sec. w. and no hesitat. can be felt in agree. with the conclus. of Noble in his memoirs of the Ho. of Cromwell, II. 276, "prob. Col. Jones had no issue by the wid. of Mr. Whetstone." However one part of the story is as good as the other, prob. tho. the relat. unimport. of the Col. has left us, I think, without knowl. of a former w. The little resp. shown to the story of his origin is justif. by the strange ignorance exhibit. in the details, with wh. I have been supplied, — as that the regicide, wh. was b. 1580, in the isle of Anglesea, and one of the mem. for a Welsh county, in the Long Parliam. of 1640, m. 1623, Henrietta, sec. sis. of O. Cromwell, wh. bec. the gr. Protector, when we kn. of the six sis. the sec. was Catharine, two yrs. older than Oliver, and none was nam. Henrietta; and as we see that he did indeed marry a younger sis. of the gr. man, we may be content without giv. him any other than the wid. Whetstone. Ano. blunder of this paper is, in call. Eaton, the f. of William's w. "famous first gov. of New Haven Col. and of Conn. after the union;" thus confus. the f. of the w. with her h. a stupid arrangem. even for a tradit. of stupidity. WILLIAM, New Haven, s. of the preced. rem. to Guilford, by w. Abigail Morse, prob. d. of John, not Isaac (as the fam. geneal. has it) of Boston, had only ch. kn. to us, Caleb, b. 1688, wh. had sev. ch. and perpet. the name; and he d. 23 May 1700. So common is this name in Eng. that I was for some time led to believe, that our Rev. John of Concord and Fairfield was the student of Jesus Coll. Oxf. s. of William of Co. Monmouth. Once the Welsh alone enjoy. it, but it has gone upon all the winds; and it is exceed. difficult to appropr. third and later generat. Thirteen of this name, says Farmer MS. had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and forty at the other N. E. and N. J. coll. Margaret Jones, the woman execut. as a witch, 15 June 1648, was the sec. example of such infatua. in N. E. the first being at Windsor a yr. bef. Her h. narrow. escap. for the evid. against him was appar. to many, as Winth. II. 327, tells.

JORDAN, JOURDAINE, or JOURDAN, DOMINICUS, Scarborough, third

Digitized by Google

s. of Robert, m. Hannah, d. of Ralph Tristram of Saco, had Dominicus, and other childr. was k. by the Ind. 1703, when his w. and childr. were carr. off to Canada, whence, after thirteen yrs. Dominicus escap. This s. was a maj. and d. 1749, aged 66; and his s. Dominicus d. 1788, aged 72. Dominicus, eldest s. of this last, b. 19 Apr. 1740, was liv. when Willis wrote in 1831, the oldest man in the town, enjoy. part of the ancestr. domain. FRANCIS, Ipswich 1634, m. 6 Nov. 1635, Jane Wilson, had Sarah, b. 8 Nov. 1636; Hannah, 14 Mar. 1638; Mary, 7 Apr. 1639, d. in 4 mos.; Mary, again, 16 May 1641; Lydia, 14 Feb. 1643; and Deborah, 4 Dec. 1645; made his will 23 Apr. 1678, in wh. he names w. Jane, and a gr.ch. Mary Simson. JAMES, Dedham, d. betw. 24 Apr. and 4 May 1655, his will, of the earlier date, by wh. alone we learn any thing a. the man, that speaks of age and infirmity, ment. s. Thomas, eldest d. Mary, wh. is blind, and therefore gives £80 to her, and to ea. of the five ch. of d. Ann, w. of Abraham Jaquith, late of Charlestown, £1. JOHN, Guilford 1639, sign. the coven. of 1 June of that yr. by his name, Jurden, was there in 1668, perhaps d. next yr. JOHN, Plymouth 1643, wh. may have been f. of that Jehosabeth that m. 14 Dec. 1665, John Robbins of Bridgewater; at least there had Baruch, b. 24 Feb. 1651; may have rem. to Portsmouth. JOHN, Portsmouth, eldest s. of Robert, m. 1677, or 8, Eliz. d. of Elias Stileman. *ROBERT*, Casco, came as a preacher, bef. 1641, prob. hav. deacon's or priest's orders from Episc. author. as all the other min. of the time had here, but desirous, as they were not, of adher. to the ch. of Eng. m. Sarah, only d. of John Winter, the gr. trad. of all that coast, and slid easily into civ. life, but was not cautious eno. to conciliate the Mass. chief men, wh. imprison. him 1654, but in 1658 he was sw. a freem. of this jurisdict. His est. was on the Spurwink, now Scarborough. On the Ind. hostil. 1675, he withdrew to Portsmouth, and there, in 68th yr. d. 1679, his will, of 28 Jan. being pro. 1 July of that yr. His w. and ch. John, Robert, Dominicus, Jedediah, Samuel, and Jeremiah, are in it carefully provid. for. Willis, I. 154, 238. ROBERT, Scarborough, s. of the preced. did not sustain the reput. of his f. STEPHEN, Ipswich 1634, came that yr. in the Mary and John, rem. to Newbury, d. 8 Feb. 1670, leav. wid. Susanna, wh. d. 25 Jan. 1673, and two ds. wh. had m. Robert Cross and John Andrews, both at Ipswich. THOMAS, Dedham, s. of James, freem. 1647. THOMAS, Guilford 1650, came from some part of Kent, Eng. went home in 1651, and was of distinct. there. A d. m. Andrew Leete. THOMAS, Rehoboth, m. 24 Dec. 1674, Esther Hall, d. of Edward of the same.

JOSE, CHRISTOPHER, Portsmouth, had liv. at Isle of Shoals, where he was constable 1656; by w. Jane had Richard, b. 10 Nov. 1660; Thomas, 27 June 1662; Joanna, 13 Mar. 1664; Margaret, or Mary, 10 Oct.

Digitized by Google

1666; John, 27 May 1668; Jane, 18 July 1670; Samuel, 6 May 1672; and Mary, 8 July 1674; and he d. a. 1678. Mary m. 5 Jan. 1693, Ichabod Plaisted. RICHARD, Portsmouth, s. of the preced. m. 16 Oct. 1683, Hannah, d. of Richard Martin, had Joanna, b. 17 Nov. 1685; Jane, 20 July 1689; Mary, 20 Jan. 1694; Richard, 17 Oct. 1696; Martin, 28 Dec. 1700; and Sarah, 20 Apr. 1704; in Aug. 1699 was made Sheriff of the Prov. had sec. w. Esther, d. of maj. Richard Waldron, wid. of Abraham Lee, wh. bef. was wid. of Henry Elkins; and d. 24 Sept. 1707.

JOSSELYN, JOCELYN, JOSTLIN, or JOSLIN, ABRAHAM, Scarborough, of the gr. jury 1658, was, perhaps, br. of Henry, Esquire, and John, the traveller; but whether he went home, or d. here, is unkn. ABRAHAM, Hingham, s. prob. eldest of Thomas of the same, b. in Eng. perhaps was left by his f. at sch. and direct. to foll. in few yrs.; by w. Beatrice, had there bapt. Abraham, 8 Apr. 1649; Philip, 15 Dec. 1650, wh. d. at Boston, 2 Aug. 1652; Henry; Rebecca; of unkn. dates; prob. both aft. rem. to Lancaster, yet Nathaniel was b. 4 July 1660, it seems, at Boston; however at L. were b. Joseph, 26 July 1663; Mary, 14 Dec. 1666, beside Thomas, wh. may, perhaps, have been older than either of the two; d. early in June 1670, as may be conclud. from his inv. being tak. on 13 of that mo. His wid. m. 16 Nov. 1671, Benjamin Bosworth of Hull, was 88, when she d. at Boston, Jan. 1712, pass. her last days with d. Rebecca. Rebecca m. John Croakham of Boston, and next, 1679, Thomas Harris; and, 8 Oct. 1700, Edward Stevens, had ch. only by the sec. h. and d. Mar. 1713. ABRAHAM, Lancaster, s. of the preced. m. 29 Nov. 1672, Ann, of whose fam. name we are ign. had Beatrice, b. 9 May 1674, and would soon have had ano. ch. when the Ind. in Feb. 1676 k. all the fam. either in the assault on 10th or in their capt. in the wilderness. His br. Joseph was rescu. by some friend. Ind. †* HENRY, Scarborough, s. of Sir Thomas of Co. Kent, came, perhaps as early as 1631, certain. was here in 1634, but this was in employm. of Mason, patentee of N. H. after whose d. he engag. under Sir F. Gorges, and most faithful was his serv. from 1636, usual. oppos. the claims of Mass. hold. courts in 1647 and 8, under his commiss. from Eng. but at last acquiesc. in her suprem. bec. freem. 1658, when most of his neighb. also took the o. He m. Margaret, wid. of capt. Thomas Cammock, soon after his d. in 1643, had Henry; was for a long time the sec. person in auth. in Maine, and, not a short season, the first; in 1665 of course he enjoy. the favor of the royal commisnrs. but again bec. loyal to the usurp. governm. of Mass. In Oct. 1676 he was subdu. by the Ind. and prob. went to the Westward, but no more is kn. See Williamson. Sullivan, 369, suppos. that he went to Plymouth, and Willis, 128, foll. that mistake.

Digitized by Google

The indefat. histor. of Portland discov. that he was at Pemaquid in 1682, and d. early next yr. See his fine artic. in Geneal. Reg. XI. 31. HENRY, Scituate, blacksmith, was not (as Willis thot.) s. of the preced. but of Abraham, m. 4 Nov. 1676, Abigail, d. of Charles Stockbridge, had Abigail, b. Apr. 1677; Abraham, Jan. 1679; Ann, Feb. 1681, d. young; Charles, Mar. 1683; Mary, Jan. 1684; Nathaniel, Feb. 1687; Rebecca, Mar. 1689, d. soon; Jabez, Feb. 1691; Rebecca, again, May 1693; Jemima, and Keziah, tw. Dec. 1695; Henry, Mar. 1697; Joseph, Dec. 1699; and Thomas, Sept. 1702. He d. 30 Oct. 1730, the oldest man in that pt. of the town call. Hanover; and his wid. d. 15 July 1743. In Barry's copious Hist. of H. much will be seen of descend. to the present generat. HENRY, Gloucester, perhaps s. of the first Henry, by w. Bridget had Henry, b. 28 June 1679; and Susanna, 25 Jan. 1681, d. in three days. JOHN, Scarborough, the well kn. auth. br. of the first Henry, came in the Nicholas, charter. by Edward Tyng, arr. from London at Boston 2 July 1638; made a short excurs. to Scarborough to see his br. went home, in the Fellowship from Boston 15 Oct. and reach. Bideford, as he tells us, 24 Nov. 1639. His next visit brot. him to Boston, 28 July 1663, whence, after spend. a few wks. he went to his br. at S. and remain. eight yrs. he went home and publish. in 1672, his book "New Eng. Rarities," more curious than trustworthy. JOSEPH, Bridgewater, s. of the ~~sec.~~ 1st Abraham, was at Lancaster, when, in Feb. 1676, the Ind. destroy. his br. Abraham's fam. and was carr. away into captiv. but happily recov. by some friend. Ind. wh. took him, 30 May foll. to Norwich, as is told in Trumbull, Col. Rec. II. 430. He m. 17 Mar. 1688, Hannah, d. of John Farrow, had Mary, b. 24 May 1695; and he m. 1702, Sarah Ford, for sec. w. and d. Sept. 1726. By his first w. he had Joseph, Mary, Hannah, and Beatrice, nam. in his will, as are also, of the sec. w. wh. d. 1734, the ch. Sarah, b. 1703; Ebenezer, 1709; and Abraham, 1716. NATHANIEL, Hingham, s. of Thomas, b. in Eng. rem. 1654 to Lancaster, freem. 1673, m. Sarah, d. of Thomas King of Marlborough, wh. d. 2 July 1706, had Eliz. b. 7 June 1657, d. next mo.; Nathaniel, 21 June 1658, d. in 9 yrs.; Sarah, 16 July 1660; Dorothy, 4 Mar. 1663; Peter, 22 Feb. 1666; and Rebecca, 14 May 1672, beside ano. Nathaniel, ano. Eliz. and Martha, all liv. 3 Mar. 1694, the date of his will. After destruct. of L. he rem. to Marlborough, there d. 8 Apr. 1694. NATHANIEL, Marlborough, s. of the preced. freem. 1690, m. 8 Apr. 1682, Esther Morse, had Esther, b. 20 May 1683; Mary, 14 Apr. 1685; Patience, 27 Feb. 1687; Martha, 1695; and perhaps other childr. His w. d. 27 Aug. 1725, and he d. 5 Mar. 1727. PETER, Lancaster, br. of the preced. had w. and three ch. all k. by the Ind. 18 July 1692, when they took away ano. ch. beside Eliz. Howe, the

Digitized by Google

sis. of his w. and other prison. but k. the ch. in the woods. He had sec. w. Hannah, and outliv. a fourth w. was a capt. and d. at gr. age in Leominster, at the ho. of his s. John, 8 Apr. 1759. The Hon. David Wilder, the modest histor. of Leominster, was a descend. RICHARD, Saybrook, a freem. of Conn. 1669, spelt Joseland. THOMAS, Hingham, a husbandman, aged 43, with w. Rebecca, 43; and ch. Rebecca, 18; Dorothy, 11; Nathaniel, 8; Eliz. 6; and Mary, 1; beside Eliz. Ward, a serv. 38; came from London, 1635, in the Increase; was among grantees of Sudbury 1640, not resid. but aft. some yrs. rem. to Lancaster, where he sign. the civ. compact, 12 Nov. 1654, hav. perhaps for short time liv. at Boston, where Eliz. m. 21 June 1652, Edward Yeomans, and next, 9 May 1662, Edward Kilby; but at Lancaster he d. 3 Jan. 1661. His will of 9 May preced. pro. 2 Apr. foll. made extrix. w. Rebecca, wh. m. 16 May 1664, William Kerley, and names s. Abraham, and Nathaniel, gr.s. Nathaniel, and ds. Rebecca Nichols, w. of Thomas; Mary, w. of Roger Sumner; and Eliz. Yeomans. Copious notes by the dilig. and accur. librar. of the Univ. are pub. in Geneal. Reg. II. 306, of this progenit. but he fell into slight mistake in say. neither the will nor inv. is on rec. Both are, tho. not where he expect. to find them. All the descend. of this patriarch, it is believ. until the end of last century, spelt the name Joslin, tho. sometimes Joslyn.

JOY, EPHRAIM, Hingham, s. of Thomas, by w. Susanna had Tabitha, b. 25 Sept. 1677. ISAAC, Guilford, d. 1674, was prob. only trans. JACOB, Fairfield, rem. to Killingworth, m. 23 May 1672, Eliz. Wellman, wh. was d. of William Spencer of Hartford, and wid. of William W. of New London and Killingworth, had Deborah, b. 23 Feb. 1673; Jacob, 14 Mar. 1675; Walter, 14 Aug. 1677; Mary, 17 Sept. 1680. Deborah m. 19 Nov. 1691, Andrew Ward; Mary m. 30 Mar. 1699, Peter Ward; both of Killingworth, and the other ch. d. young. JOSEPH, Hingham, s. of Thomas, m. 29 Aug. 1667, Mary, d. of John Prince, had Joseph, b. 31 July 1668; Thomas, 25 Nov. 1669; Margaret, 6 Mar. 1671, d. at 3 mos.; Margaret, again, 15 Apr. 1672, d. in few wks.; John, Sept. 1675, d. next mo.; Benjamin, 19 Sept. 1676; John, again, 10 Oct. 1678, d. young; Simon, 6 Nov. 1679, d. at 8 mos.; Sarah, 14 Apr. 1681; Jonathan, 22 Dec. 1682; Margaret, again, 14 Dec. 1683; Deborah, 14 Jan. 1686; Ruth, 27 Nov. 1687, d. Mar. foll.; and Lydia, 12 Mar. 1689, d. in few days. He was ens. made his will 4 Aug. 1690, but liv. to 31 May 1697. SAMUEL, Hingham, s. of Thomas, m. 13 Nov. 1668, Ann, d. of Edmund Pitts, had Samuel, b. 20 Oct. 1670; and, I presume, d. in few yrs. and his wid. m. 5 Apr. 1678, Benjamin Eastman. ‖ THOMAS, Boston 1638, a ho. carpenter, by w. Joan, d. of John Gallop, had Samuel, b. 26 Feb. 1640, bapt. 19 Sept. 1641,

Digitized by Google

his mo. being rec. of the ch. on Sunday preced.; John, 10, bapt. 17 Oct. 1641; Thomas, 3, bapt. 12 Mar. 1643; both, prob. d. young; Joseph, 1, bapt. 13 Apr. 1645; Ephraim, 7 Feb. 1647; in the yr. 1646 was arrest. and kept four or five days in irons, as a too ardent lover of liberty, yet is call. "a young fellow" by Gov. Winth. II. 294; and soon rem. to Hingham, had there more ch. Sarah, wh. m. 7 Dec. 1669, Hicks Dunning; Eliz. m. 15 Mar. 1677, Nathaniel Beal; and Ruth; in few yrs. more join. to the ch. was freem. 1665, ar. co. the same yr. and d. 21 Oct. 1678. His will, of 8 July 1677, pro. 31 Oct. of next yr. names only the three ds. and s. Joseph, and Ephraim. Ruth m. 25 Sept. 1679, John Low. WALTER, Milford 1650.

JOYCE, or JOICE, HOSEA, Yarmouth, s. of John, by w. Martha, wh. d. 3 Apr. 1670, had John; and by sec. w. Eliz. d. of John Chipman, had Dorcas, b. 1674; Samuel, 1 June 1676; Thomas, 3 June 1678; Mary, 10 Sept. 1680; and others not nam. in rec. of the town; but in his will are ment. beside Hosea, wh. prob. d. young, ds. Martha Godfrey; Lydia, w. of Ebenezer Howes; Dorothy, w. of John Otis; and Mehitable. Dorcas m. a Howes; and Mary m. James Gorham. JOHN, Lynn, rem. 1637 to Sandwich, thence to Yarmouth in 1643, being on the list of those able to bear arms that yr. in both towns; had Abigail, bapt. 1 June 1646, at Y. where he d. 21 Dec. 1666. His wid. Dorothy d. 12 Jan. 1680. In his will he names only Hosea, Mary, and Dorcas, as ch. and prob. he had no other, exc. Abigail, and all the liv. ment. Nathaniel Bassett m. one of the ds. Two or more brs. says a tradit. as valua. as most of such materials of hist. came to Yarmouth or other part of Cape Cod, and one is call. Jeremiah; but slight regard is due to it, tho. none would be giv. had John had more than one s. WALTER, Marshfield 1667. Winsor. WILLIAM, Boston, wh. d. Oct. 1648, was only trans. had w. in London.

JOYLIFFE, ‡ JOHN, Boston 1656, m. 28 Jan. 1657, Ann, wid. and extrix. of Robert Knight, wh. had, also, been wid. and extrix. of Thomas Cromwell, the wealthy privateersman, had only ch. Hannah, b. 9 May 1660. He was freem. 1673, many yrs. a selectman, one of the patriots of 1689, wh. put Andros in prison, town recorder in 1691; and was made by Increase Mather one of the Counc. in the Chart. of William and Mary, but drop. at the first pop. choice, d. 23 Nov. 1702. Hutch. I. 374 and II. 14.

JOYNES, JOHN, aged 18, emb. at London, 1635, for N. E. in the Hopewell, capt. Bundock, but no more is kn.

JUDD, BENJAMIN, Farmington, fourth s. of Thomas the first, freem. 1669, m. Mary, d. of William Lewis, had Eliz. b. 21 Aug. 1668, d. young; Benjamin, 1671; Mary, 1675; Sarah, 1677; Hannah, bapt. 13

Digitized by Google

Mar. 1681; Nathaniel, 22 July 1683; Esther, 14 Feb. 1686; and Jonathan, 22 Sept. 1688; d. 1689. * JOHN, Farmington, br. of the preced. a freem. in 1664, m. Mary, d. of Anthony Howkins, or Hawkins, had Eliz. b. 1670; Joseph, 1672; Anthony; Ruth; and Mary, wh. was bapt. 16 Mar. 1681; beside John, 3 Aug. 1684, wh. d. young, as did John, wh. was bapt. 20 June 1686. He was rep. sev. yrs. and d. 1715. PHILIP, Waterbury, younger br. of the preced. freem. 1677, m. Hannah, d. of that Thomas Loomis, wh. had tak. for sec. w. the sis. of this man to wh. he gave his d.; had Philip, bapt. 13 Mar. one wk. aft. he had been adm. of the ch. in Farmington, 1681; Thomas, 27 May 1683, d. young; Hannah, 19 Oct. 1684; William, 3 July 1687; and Benjamin, 4 May 1690; wh. all, exc. Thomas, sett. at Danbury. The f. d. Nov. 1689; and the wid. m. soon. ROGER, Boston, freem. 1690, by w. Eliz. wh. d. 6 Sept. 1720, aged 69, says her gr.stone, had Jonathan; Eliz. b. 3 Mar. 1678; David, 3 Mar. 1680, d. young; and David, again, 17 June 1682, bapt. at O. S. ch. with Jonathan and Eliz. 13 July 1684; Ebenezer, 24 Oct. 1686; and Experience, 21 Dec. 1690. SAMUEL, Northampton, youngest ch. of the first Thomas, freem. 1684, m. a. 1681, Maria, d. of Thomas Strong, had liv. at the time of his d. 10 Jan. 1721, Mary, b. 12 Oct. 1682; Samuel, 15 Oct. 1685; Clemence, 14 Nov. 1688; Thomas, 28 Jan. 1691; Eliz. 8 July 1693; Margaret, 16 Feb. 1697; Ruth, 27 Mar. 1700; Eunice, Feb. 1702; and William, 1708; beside Rachel, 2 Nov. 1705, wh. d. in few days. * THOMAS, Cambridge 1634, freem. 25 May 1636, had one or two, but not, perhaps, three ch. b. at C. at least the births of the first three are of unkn. dates; but rem. to Hartford bef. 1639, and was of orig. propr. had there John, b. a. 1640; Benjamin, a. 1642; rem. 1645 to Farmington, prob. aft. b. of Mary, a. 1644, there had Ruth, bapt. 7 Feb. 1647; Philip, 2 Sept. 1649; and Samuel, 1651, perhaps by rec. or if the gr.stone be correct, 1653; was rep. 1647, and oft. aft. until 1679, one of the found. of the ch. 13 Oct. 1652, and soon one of its deac. Of the three eldest ch. we judge Thomas, b. a. 1638, the youngest, may have been b. at H. while we are ign. of the two elder wh. was the first b. Thomas, or Eliz. or whether he had m. when he left Eng. yet it is prob. he brot. w. tho. her name is not seen; and it may be that one ch. was b. bef. the f. came. Late in life, his w. d. and he rem. to Northampton, there m. 2 Dec. 1679, Clemence, wid. of Thomas Mason, and d. 12 Nov. 1688, perhaps near 80, or quite. The wid. d. 22 Nov. 1696. His eldest d. perhaps eldest ch. m. 27 Dec. 1653, Samuel Loomis; Mary m. 1 Jan. 1663, Thomas Loomis, as sec. w.; and Ruth m. John Steele, the third. He had only nine ch. heard of in rec. of wh. four s. are above ment. * THOMAS, Farmington, sec. s. of the preced. freem. 1664, m. Sarah

Digitized by Google

Steele, had Thomas, bapt. 12 Oct. 1690; John, and Sarah, this last b. a. 1665; was rep. 1689, and after of Waterbury, where he was one of the first sett. and d. 18 Jan. 1703. *Thomas, Farmington, s. prob. eldest, of William of the same, was adm. of the ch. 22 Mar. 1691, perhaps is he wh. d. at Hartford 24 Aug. 1724, but more prob. d. 4 Jan. 1748. He was rep. at 31 sess. had only s. William, and five ds. of wh. Mary was mo. of the disting. theolog. Dr. Samuel Hopkins; and was gr.f. of Rev. Jonathan, b. 4 Oct. 1719, Y. C. 1741, first min. of Southampton, Mass. ord. 8 June 1743, wh. d. 28 July 1803, in 84th yr. after more than sixty yrs. serv. This gent. was gr.f. of Sylvester of Northampton, Esquire, a very able genealog. William, Farmington, eldest br. of the sec. Thomas of the same, prob. b. at Cambridge, possib. in Eng. freem. 1656, m. 1658, Mary, prob. d. of the sec. John Steele, d. 1690, leav. Mary, b. 1658; Thomas, bapt. 12 Oct. 1662; John, 1667; Rachel, 1670; Samuel, 1673; Daniel, 1675; Eliz. 1678; and Benjamin, bapt. 14 May 1682. One William of Block Isl. 1684, may have been no relat. Eleven of this name had been, in 1826, gr. at the N. E. coll. of wh. only one at Harv.

Judkin, or Judkins, Job, Boston 1638, had, by w. Sarah (wh. was adm. of our ch. 8 Aug. 1641, and d. 26 Nov. 1657), Job, b. 10 May 1637, d. soon; Samuel, 27 Nov. 1638, bapt. 15 Aug. 1641, as was also on same day s. Job, b. 30 June; Joel, 18 Sept. 1643; and Sarah, 7, bapt. 14 Dec. 1645. Joel, Exeter, prob. s. of the preced. sw. alleg. 30 Nov. 1677, had m. 25 June 1674, Mary Bean. Samuel, Hingham, m. 25 Mar. 1667, Eliz. d. of John Leavitt, had Samuel, b. 27 Nov. foll. wh. was liv. to be ment. 1689 in the will of his gr.f. Leavitt, but more lucky than the f. wh. in 1676 was one of Turner's comp. and prob. fell with him. The s. perish. with many of his townsmen, by smallpox, 1690, in Phips's exped. against Quebec. The mo. had d. bef. Thomas, Gloucester 1651, m. 25 Nov. 1665, wid. Ann Howard, d. 1695, aged 66.

Judson, Isaac, Stratford, eldest s. of Jeremiah of the same, by w. Mary had Mary, whose b. is not mark.; and Eliz. b. 10 Oct. 1681. James, Stratford, sec. s. of Joseph of the same, m. 18 Aug. 1680, Rebecca, d. of the sec. Thomas Welles of Hartford, had Hannah, b. 30 May 1681; Sarah, 16 Feb. 1683; Rebecca, 25 Feb. 1685, d. young; Joseph, 10 Jan. 1687; James, 30 Apr. 1689; Phebe, 2 Oct. 1691; and David, 7 Aug. 1693. His w. d. 3 Nov. 1717; and he m. 20 Nov. 1718, Ann, wid. of James Steele of Wethersfield, d. of Samuel Welles, cous. of his first w. and d. 25 Feb. 1721; and his wid. d. 1739. Jeremiah, Stratford, s. of William, b. in Eng. freem. 1658, m. 1652, Sarah, d. of Nathaniel Foote, wh. d. 1673, had Isaac, b. 10 Mar. 1653; Mary, 31 Dec. 1655; Eliz. 24 Feb. 1658; Sarah, 7 Apr. 1662; Mercy, 1 or

Digitized by Google

14 June 1665; and Jeremiah, 1 Mar. 1671. His w. d. 1673, and he m. Catharine, wid. of Thomas Fairchild; was long paralyt. d. 15 May 1701, and his wid. d. May 1706. JOHN, Stratford 1671, eldest s. of Joseph of the same, m. 12 Mar. 1673, Eliz. d. of John Chapman of Stamford, had John, b. 12 Mar. 1676; Joshua, 23 July 1678; Joseph, 24 Oct. 1679; Chapman, bapt. Dec. 1681, d. bef. 19 yrs.; Jonathan, Dec. 1682, d. soon; Jonathan, again, Dec. 1684; Martha, Dec. 1686; Eliphalet, Feb. 1689; Ephraim, Sept. 1694; but perhaps some of the latter four were by sec. w. Hannah, wh. d. 23 July 1698; and he m. third w. 5 July 1699, Mary Orton of Farmington, had Isaac, bapt. 2 June 1700; Daniel, Feb. 1702; Mary, Apr. 1704; and Jeremiah, whose date is not found; and d. 12 Jan. 1709. * JOSEPH, Stratford, s. prob. eldest of William, b. in Eng. freem. 1658, rep. 1659–67, a milit. officer much trust. in for Philip's war, after wh. he rem. to Woodbury. Prob. he liv. there not long but went back to S. where all his ch. were b. and he d. 8 Oct. 1690, aged 71. He m. 24 Oct. 1644, Sarah, d. of John Porter of Windsor, had Sarah, b. 2 Mar. 1646, wh. m. 1 Nov. 1664, Edmund Howell of Southampton, L. I.; John, 2 Dec. as Cothren says, but 10 Dec. 1647, as Goodwin gives it; James, 24 Apr. 1650; Grace, 19 Feb. 1652; Joseph, 10 Mar. 1654, d. under 24 yrs. unm.; Hannah, 13, but Goodwin says, 31 Dec. 1657; Esther, 20 Aug. 1660; Joshua, and Ruth, tw. 27 Oct. 1664, of wh. Joshua d. soon; Phebe, 29 Oct. 1666; and Abigail, 15 Sept. 1669; but Cothren gives an earlier Joshua, 3 Dec. 1658, wh. may be error. His wid. d. 16 Mar. 1696. He had made his will at Woodbury, 27 Feb. 1680, nam. two s. and six ds. Grace m. 30 Dec. 1669, Samuel Prudden; and Esther m. 23 Mar. 1680, Benjamin Curtis. JOSHUA, Stratford 1650, br. of the preced. b. in Eng. had Joshua, b. 3 Dec. 1658; Samuel, 27 Aug. 1660; and Ann, wh. m. Arthur Perry, and may have been the eldest of the ch. He d. 1661, and his wid. Ann m. 24 Nov. or 10 Dec. (for Goodwin gives both), 1662, John Hurd of Stratford, call. junr. to disting. him from ano. John. SAMUEL, Dedham 1646, or earlier, for in the spr. of that yr. his wid. Bridget d. as the ch. rec. says. He m. Mary. wid. of Henry Aldrich, and in his will, 7 June 1657, pro. 30 July foll. provides for her two s. by A. and his own three ds. Mary, Sarah, and Esther. His wid. m. John Hayward of the same. His f. Michael, of Horton, in Bradford-Dale, Yorksh. sent over as apprent. to him for seven yrs. his br. John, in 1651, but of him I hear nothing else. SAMUEL, Stratford, s. of Joshua, m. Esther, d. of John Thompson of Fairfield. WILLIAM, Concord 1635, came the yr. preced. with w. and three s. bef. ment. rem. 1639 to Hartford, yet seems not to have been an orig. propr. nor long to have cont. for in 1644 he was at Stratford, and engag. in 1644 there to

Digitized by Google

obt. aid for the inf. coll. at Cambridge. A few yrs. later he rem. to New Haven, there his w. Grace d. 29 Sept. 1659, and he m. 8 Feb. foll. Eliz. wid. of Benjamin Wilmot, and d. Dec. 1661, or, as Goodwin says, 29 July 1662. His will, of 20 Nov. preced. names only s. Joseph, b. 1619; and Jeremiah, 1621; but he had ano. s. Joshua, of wh. we kn. nothing as to place of b. or date. Nineteen of this name had, in 1828, been gr. at Yale and Brown, of wh. eight were min.

JUELL. See Jewell.

JUNKINS. See Jenkins.

JUPE, GRACE, Boston, sis. of Robert Keayne, had Anthony, Mary, and Benjamin, all rememb. in the will of their uncle of 1653, wh. ment. that his sis. was dec. and niece Mary was w. (m. 24 Dec. 1652) of John Moss; but whether the h. of that sis. were ever in our country, whether the two s. liv. only in Eng. or even whether this sis. of K. ever came over, we are whol. ign.

JUPP, JAMES, Norwalk 1672, was in Philip's war, for serv. in wh. the town vot. him gr. of ld.; m. 2 Jan. 1683, Ann, d. of Thomas Hickens of Stamford.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

PAGE 3, l. 1, aft. 1682, strike out "Felt." and ins. by w. Eliz. had John, b. 2 Nov. 1685; Eliz. 1 Mar. 1687; Lydia, 24 Feb. 1689; Mary, 7 June 1691; and Samuel, 21 Nov. 1694.

Page 3, l. 4, at the end, add, THOMAS, Salem, tho. his surname is pr. DALEY, in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. II. 44, perhaps was br. of John, above ment. had Ann, b. 16 Sept. 1682; and Mary, 6 July 1685.

Page 4, l. 11 from bot. aft. 1692. add, His wid. d. 1729, aged 73.

" 6, l. 6, aft. Eliz. add, d. of Edmund Ingalls,

" " l. 2 from bot. at the end, add, His w. was imprison. on charge of witchcr.

" 10, l. 6, aft. him, add, exc. by the Hist. Coll. of Essex Inst. II. 43, wherein we learn, that he m. 26 July 1666, Mary Prince, had Stephen, b. 6 Dec. 1667, d. under 20 yrs.; John, 12 Apr. 1669; Mary, 13 July 1670; and his w. d. Oct. 1679. He m. 3 Dec. 1680, Susanna Hyde, had Susanna, 28 Aug. 1686.

Page 10, l. 17 from bot. aft. 1690; add, had Mary, b. 16 Mar. 1691; and Margaret, 4 June 1695.

Page 10, l. 5 from bot. strike out "eleven ch. rec. bef. 1712," and ins. Thomas, b. 8 July 1687; Eliz. 14 Oct. 1689; Daniel, 31 Aug. 1691; John, 2 Dec. 1693;

Digitized by Google

Maria, 13 Nov. 1695; Ebenezer, 16 May 1698; Abiah, 2 Dec. 1701; Lydia, 4 Nov. 1703; Samuel, 12 Dec. 1705; Jabez, 12 Mar. 1708; and Ruth, 26 Aug. 1711;

In same line, aft. Bolton. ins. EBENEZER, New London, br. of the preced. by w. Mary had John, b. 11 Oct. 1707; Bethia, 12 Dec. 1709; and Mary, 19 Aug. 1711.

To the last line, on same p. add, He d. 24 Sept. 1724, aged 89. Ann m. Aug. 1699, John Morgan. RICHARD, New London, s. of the preced. m. 22 June 1699, Eliz. Strickland, perhaps d. of Peter, had only ch. nam. on rec. Peter, b. 9 Apr. 1709. ROGER, New London, m. 24 July 1717, Prudence Beckwith, had Lucy, b. 10 May 1722; Ann, 31 May 1724; Roger, 14 July 1726; Richard, 20 Dec. 1728; William, 12 Dec. 1730; Prudence, 5 Dec. 1732; Hannah, 25 July 1735; Margaret, 1 Mar. 1737; and Solomon, 10 Apr. 1739.

Page 15, l. 5 from bot. aft. s. ins. b. a. 1638,

" " l. 4 from bot. aft. 1678. add, Other ch. were Nathaniel, Hopewell, James, Samuel, and Patience, wh. m. William Ridland.

Page 17, l. 6, aft. 1662, ins. Sarah prob. m. 11 June 1670, Abraham Cole.

" " l. 10, aft. Charlestown, ins. s. of Barnaby,

" " l. 11, aft. Sarah, ins. Boynton (m. 18 Sept. 1682, wh. d. 14 Dec. 1704, aged 47), — also, for Feb. 1686; read 13 Feb. 1687;

Page " l. 5, from bot. aft. 1658, ins. br. of Hopewell, by w. Eliz.

" " l. 2 from bot. aft. 1694, ins. leav. wid. Mary, and ch. Elisha, James, Sarah, and Constance.

Page 19, l. 4, aft. 1657; ins. and Richard, 15 Apr. 1659.

" " l. 17, aft. 1705, add, aged a. 62.

" 20, l. 11, aft. 1677, ins. s. of Barnaby,

" " l. 12, strike out "w. Mary, again," and ins. m. 15 July 1692, Mary, d. of Joshua Edmunds,

Page 20, l. 14, bef. Dec. ins. b. 31

" 21, l. 14, aft. 1657, ins. wh. d. Aug. foll.

" 22, l. 17 from bot. aft. 1655, ins. wh. d. at 27 yrs.

" 26, l. 5, aft. imposts. add, He was s. of Thomas, and m. 6 July of that yr. Ann Coleman, had Ann, b. 18 Oct. 1669; John, 24 Jan. 1671; and Stephen, 16 Oct. 1673. Perhaps one had Mary, wh. m. 20 Aug. 1666, a Coldfax.

Page 28, l. 1, for "and perhaps" r. was — also, aft. signer; add, and by w. Mary had Abigail, b. 22 Dec. 1667.

Page 28, l. 12 from bot. at the end, add, JOHN, Salem, had w. Eliz. wh. d. 30 Aug. 1662.

Page 29, l. 19 and 18 from bot. strike out "One s. was inhab. &c., to wh." inclus. and ins. Some variat. as well in dates as names may be seen in rec. both of ch. and town. John

Page 29, l. 17 from bot. aft. "and" add, William was

Page 31, l. 18 from bot. strike out, "may have been, a few yrs. later, of Dedham, and there" and ins. by w. Jane had Jane, b. 12 Mar. 1678. WILLIAM, Dedham, carpenter,

Page 31, l. 15 from bot. aft. 1687; add, rem. to Rehoboth, and had Seth, 7 Apr. 1697; and William, 12 Oct. 1701.

Page 36, l. 3, at the end, add, In 1677 he had preach. at R. and the Gen. Ct. vot. £10. to encourage his settlem. But no more is kn. In Mather's Hecatompolis he is not seen.

Page 39, l. 10, aft. 1691. ins. He may have been a propr. 1678, at Ipswich.

" " l. 20 aft. 1676, ins. Susanna m. 1 Aug. 1666, John Hodge; — also, for 1677 read 1678

Digitized by Google

Page 39, l. 16 from bot. aft. 1677, add, wh. d. at 12 yrs. beside Abraham, 8 Mar. 1679;

Page 39, l. 11 from bot. add, SAMUEL, Windsor, only s. of Henry, had Hannah, b. 14 Nov. 1690; Eliz. 9 Mar. 1693; Sarah, 13 Feb. 1695; Samuel, 14 July 1697; Benjamin, 29 Mar. 1701; and Joseph, 24 Mar. 1704.

Page 40, l. 7 from bot. aft. yrs. add, and his w. d. 25 May 1689. He took

" " l. 5 from bot. aft. 1697. add, His eldest s. d. in the sad expedit. of Phips, 1690.

Page 40, l. 3 from bot. aft. Salem. ins. ROGER, Salem, s. of the preced. by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 10 Mar. 1692; Margaret, 14 Aug. 1693; Ann, 10 Dec. 1695; and Martha, 30 Sept. 1697.

Page 42, aft. l. 11, ins. DESCHAMPS, ISAAC, Boston, had Isaac, bapt. at O. S. ch. 17 June 1677. He was prob. a Huguenot.

Page 42, l. 12, for Dense read Druce.

" " l. 17, aft. Talman, add, had sec. w. Eliz. wh. outliv. him, and m. Christopher Champlin.

Page 42, l. 11 from bot. strike out "at B. Edward," and ins. Mary,

" 43, l. 8 from bot. aft. 1647; add, but the valua. recent Hist. of W. p. 578, makes the last two dates of bapt. wh. could not be, for one was Wednesday, and one Thursday. He

Page 44, l. 8 from bot. strike out "John, and two other ch." and ins. Sarah, b. 11 June 1674;

Page 45, l. 11, aft. 1644, add wh. m. Edmund Pinson, as sec. w. I presume;

" " l. 14, aft. 1640; add, and the other nam. Ann.

" 46, l. 17, for Aug. read Apr.

" " l. 16 from bot. aft. Thankful, add, 19 June

" " l. 15 from bot. aft. Patience, add, 25 Oct.

" " l. 9 from bot. aft. Joanna, add, 1 Feb.

" 52, l. 7 from bot. aft. DISER, add, sometimes DICER,

" " l. 6 from bot. at the end, add, He m. 20 Nov. 1664, Eliz. Austin, had Eliz. b. 2 July 1667; and Honor, 2 Apr. 1673.

Page 53, l. 13, bef. EDWARD, ins. ANTHONY, Salem, s. perhaps, of the preced. by w. Margery had Anthony, b. prob. 24 Mar. 1666; Nathaniel, 25 Dec. 1667; Margery, 16 Aug. 1669; Jonathan, 28 Mar. 1673; Mary; and Benjamin, 22 Feb. 1680.

Page 54, l. 15, bef. THOMAS, ins. One JOHN, of Salem, m. 9 Dec. 1679, Sarah Collins.

Page 58, aft. l. 19, ins. this paragr. DOLBEARE, EDMUND, Salem, had Eliz. b. 3 Oct. 1684; Sarah, 29 Jan. 1686; Thomas, 1 Dec. 1687; Barnard, 18 Sept. 1689, d. soon; and Barnard, again, 18 Apr. 1691.

Page 60, l. 5 from bot. aft. John, add, b. at W. 5 Nov. 1644;

" 61, l. 12, strike out "1652 or 3." and ins. 1662.

" 63, l. 20 from bot. aft. foll. ins. beside Sarah, b. 3 July 1660, d. in few days; Matthew, 3 Dec. 1667; and Ruth, 15 Oct. 1673. But the b. of Doreas is made 11 days later than the bapt. Many such gross errors fall under our notice in rec. of Boston and other towns as well as Salem; and when the ch. or the town rec. is to be prefer. must commonly be decid. in favor of the ch. for obvious reason. Yet at New Haven the opposite conclus. is the right one, for the town rec. is unusual. correct, and that of the ch. very inexact. Two fifths of those in the Geneal. Reg. IX. 357–63, are wrong. This name of Dove, in the Hist. Coll. of Essex Inst. II. 43, is made Dour, thro. misread. of the old chirography for the last letter, as I presume; but Mr. Patch very rarely fails.

Digitized by Google

Page 64, add to last l. THOMAS, Boston, had Josiah, Sarah, and Hannah, all bapt. at O. S. ch. 17 June 1677.

Page 67, l. 16, aft. 1663, add, and she m. 29 Oct. foll. Richard Holly.

" " l. 4 and 3 from bot. strike out "had John," &c. to "after"; inclus. and ins. by w. Rebexa had William, b. 12 Apr. 1665; John, 17 June 1669;

" 68, l. 5, strike out "21 Jan. 1726." and ins. 1725. His will of 5 July was pro. 20 Aug. foll.

Page 68, l. 12, aft. 1657; add, beside Mary, again, 30 Jan. 1659.

" " l. 15, aft. Miles. strike out to the end of that sentence.

" " l. 16, strike out "by w." and ins. m. 31 Oct. 1672.

" " l. 19, strike out "Apr. 1677" and ins. Feb. 1678.

" " l. 21, strike out "25 Nov. 1693" and ins. 18 Nov. 1694.

" " l. 19 from bot. aft. 3 ins. or 30.

" " l. 17 from bot. strike out "Mar. 1706" and ins. bapt. 18 May 1707,—also, aft. 11, ins. bapt. 16

Page 68, l. 2 from bot. aft. yr. add, Eliz. m. 18 June 1674, Thomas Larkin, as sec. w.

Page 69, l. 10, strike out "5 days bef." and ins. 3 days after

" " l. 4 from bot. aft. Samuel, ins. 27 July—also, aft. Hannah, ins. 6 Oct.

" 70, l. 10, aft. 1680; ins. Jacob, 29 Jan. 1683; Sarah, 10 May 1686; and, perhaps, more.

Page 70, l. 12, bef. JOHN, ins. Yet the two Jobs, cous. and the two ws. Eliz. might well puzzle the rec. and so ch. of one be giv. to ano.

Page 70, l. 18, aft. "the" ins. old ch.

" " l. 14 from bot. aft. 1687. add, JOSEPH, Windsor, youngest s. of the sec. John, had Joseph, b. 21 Apr. 1697; Benjamin, 14 Apr. 1699; Ann, 30 Jan. 1701; John, 6 May 1703; William, 30 Dec. 1705; Thomas, 18 May 1708; Abel, 24 Mar. 1710; and Moses, 20 July 1716

Page 70, l. 10 from bot. for Robert read ROBERT

" 71, l. 6, bef. THOMAS, ins. SIMON, Windsor, s. of the sec. John, m. 15 Dec. 1687, Hannah Mills, d. perhaps, of Simon, had Simeon, b. 27 Aug. 1690, d. soon; Hannah, 29 Sept. 1694; Edee, 14 Nov. 1697; Frances, 16 Oct. 1701, d. young; and Phineas, 21 Sept. 1706.

Page 71, l. 2 from bot. aft. 1688, add d. the same day.

" 74, l. 3, at the end, add, He had John, b. 3 July 1685; Thomas, 24 Mar. 1687; Eliz. 28 Apr. 1689; and Michael, 13 July 1691.

Page 74, l. 7, aft. said, ins. 24 Apr. 1712,

" 80, l. 17, at the end, add, 1 Dec.

" " l. 4 from bot. add, By w. Frances he had Barbara, wh. m. James Barker.

" 82, l. 2, at the end, add, WILLIAM, Salem, m. 6 June 1684, Eliz. Haskett, perhaps d. of Stephen, had John, b. 23 May 1686; and William, 1 Aug. 1689.

Page 83, l. 13, at the end, add, He was witness, at Shelter isl. 10 July 1659, to the will of Lawrence Southwick, or, at least, one of the same name was.

Page 91, l. 9 from bot. for "son," read s.

Pages 91 and 92 are deform. with sev. errors. See p. 114.

Page 94, l. 7, strike out "from Wales" and ins. of Lymington, Co. Hants.

" " l. 17 from bot. aft. Ann, add d. of John Coggeshall,

" 95, l. 6, for 7; r. b. 21 Apr. 1659;

" " l. 7, for 4; r. 12 Apr. 1622;—also, strike out "perhaps"—also, for Eliz. r. Esther.

Page 98, l. 16 from bot. aft. had, ins. m. Catharine, d. of James Smith. His ch. were

Digitized by Google

Page 98, l. 15 from bot. aft. 1656; add, beside Hannah; and James;

" " l. 14 from bot. aft. surv. add, Rebecca m. 10 Dec. 1680, Thomas Bell. SAMUEL, Salem, s. prob. eldest, of the preced. m. 19 Feb. 1664, Susanna, d. of capt. William Trask, had Samuel, b. 1 July 1664; William, 19 Jan. 1667; Susanna, Apr. d. Aug. 1669.

Page 101, l. 12, aft. 1678, ins. by w. Hannah, — also, aft. had, ins. Hannah, b. 1 Feb. 1663; John, 12 Mar. 1665; and — also, aft. Prudence. ins. 15 Jan. 1668,

Page 101, l. 13, aft. 1687, add, wh. m. 1 July 1689, Joseph Pike, and Mary, 23 Nov. 1670. His s. John was of Freetown, where he sold, 1719, the ho. of his f.

Page 102, l. 1, aft. Mary, ins. d. of Simon Willard, — also, bef. rem. ins. Mary, a. 1656, wh. m. 15 July 1692, Nathaniel Davis, as sec. w.

Page 102, l. 4, aft. Martin. add, Ruth m. 28 Apr. 1687, John White.

" 103, l. 18 from bot. aft. Charlestown, ins. call. by hims. in Aug. 1676, chirurg. of Stepney,

Page 103, l. 14 from bot. aft. London, add, but he had come near 20 yrs. bef. with wid. mo. wh. m. Robert Hawes, and in her will of 12 June 1645, ment. him and his br. Robert;

Page 104, l. 14, aft. 1646. ins. ROBERT, Salem, br. of Matthew, s. of that wid. wh. m. Robert Hawes, and d. 1645, as in her will of 12 June in that yr. is seen.

Page 104, l. 14 from bot. strike out "eleven ch." and ins. Esther, b. 6 Aug. 1695; Eliz. 14 Apr. 1697; Ann, 28 Apr. 1699; Mary, 11 Feb. 1701; Eunice, 20 Aug. 1705; Abigail, 25 Dec. 1707; Jerusha, 30 May 1710; Hannah, 8 Feb. 1713; Lucy, 25 May 1715; and Martha, 5 Jan. 1718; beside ano. wh. was not a d. He was

Page 105, l. 20 from bot. aft. EGER, ins. or EAGER, JONATHAN, Salem, m. 27 June 1661, Rebecca, d. of Richard Hyde, had Hannah, b. 27 July 1662; and Jonathan, 25 Jan. 1665.

Page 106, l. 3, bef. June ins., bapt. 18

" " l. 9, aft. Sarah, add, 20 Apr. — also, aft. Abigail, add, perhaps, 11 Apr.

" " l. 10, bef. 1687; ins. May — also, bef. 1690; ins. 28 Feb. — also, for 1697. r. 10 July 1699.

Page 106, l. 21, at the end, add, In the Hist. of Windsor, 591, some variety in names of the ch. as also of dates, is seen.

Page 109, l. 4, aft. Jan. ins. or 11 Feb. (as in Geneal. Reg. XIII. 213)

" 111, l. 13 from bot. aft. produc. add, but he was drown. 5 Feb. 1663.

" " l. 2 from bot. aft. Hannah, ins. d. of John Gould of Charlestown, m. 10 June 1675,

Page 113, l. 16, at the begin. ins. m. perhaps sec. w. 14 Mar. 1655, Ellen Lynn, had — also, aft. Ralph, add, b. 18 Mar. bapt. — also, aft. 1657; add, John, b. 2 July 1659; — also, aft. Joseph, add, 12 May, bapt.

Page 113, l. 17, aft. Mary, add, 3 Apr. bapt. — also, at the end, add, Eliz. b. 27 June 1666; Benjamin, 1 Apr. 1668; and David, 6 July 1670. But slight confus. appears.

Page 113, l. 15 from bot. aft. Ann, ins. 3 Feb. 1659,

" " l. 8 from bot. aft. 1655, add, or 6,

" 114, l. 11, for "1659," r. 1657,

" " l. 15, aft. gr.f. ins. b. 15 Apr. 1658

" " l. 5 from bot. bef. d. ins. perhaps had sec. w. Sarah, d. of Maximilian Jewett, m. 13 May 1689; and

Page 114, l. 2 from bot. aft. June, ins. bapt. 4 July — also, aft. 7, ins. bapt. 15 — also, aft. Job, ins. b.

Digitized by Google

Page 115, l. 20, aft. liv. add, and that John, Samuel, and Edward liv. at W. where John d. 24 Dec. 1711, leav. s. John.

Page 115, l. 16 from bot. aft. 1668, add, leav. wid. Jane, wh. m. a Bullard.

" " l. 12 from bot. aft. Sarah, ins. perhaps d. of John Hayman, m. 13 Oct. 1668,

Page 115, l. 2 from bot. at the end, add, RICHARD, Charlestown, br. of James. WILLIAM, Charlestown, a. 1659, had James, Thomasin, and Richard, but when either was b. or wh. was their mo. is unkn. He left wid. Eliz. and d. Thomasin m. David Harris.

Page 116, l. 11, strike out "by w." and ins. m. 1 Oct. 1667, — also, aft. Jane add, Durin, — also, aft. had, ins. John, b. 14 Oct. 1668; Jane, 23 Jan. 1672;

Page 118, l. 5, aft. Sarah, add, b. 7,

" 123, l. 18, aft. had, ins. Eliz. wh. d. 8 Sept. 1658; Eliz. again, b. 12 Apr. 1661, d. soon; Zerubabel, 11 Apr. 1662, d. soon; — also, aft. Zerubabel, ins. again,

Page 124, l. 11 and 13, for Moodey r. Moody

" " l. 13, aft. Moodey. add, By Mary he had seven ch. of wh. are kn. only Philip, William, Mary, and Susanna. Names of the rest are unkn. and William d. bef. his f. Mary m. William Brown; and Susanna m. John Touzell, both prob. from Jersey. — also, aft. Sarah, ins. wid. of the sec. Samuel

Page 124, l. 14, begin with, m. 1698, by her had only John, wh. as well as William, was capt. of a vessel, own. by his f. and d. bef. him.

Page 124, l. 16, aft. £300. add, His f. was prob. a Huguenot, and his own name, at bapt. was Philippe L'Anglois, but he was brot. to the font by Sir Philip Carteret. To an excel. tract in Hist. Coll. of the Essex Inst. may be refer. all further inq. The writer corrects Dr. Bentley's date for his d. wh. was 1736, aged 86, but, the two last yrs. of his life, his mind was infirm.

Page 124, l. 19 from bot. bef. June ins. bapt. 17 — also, aft. Oct. ins. bapt. 2 Nov.

" " l. 12 from bot. aft. Ann, ins. 10 Apr. aft. William, ins. 15 Dec. also, aft. Abigail, ins. 1 Mar.

Page 124, l. 11 from bot. aft. Mary, ins. 3 May — aft. John, ins. 5 Jan. — aft. Samuel, ins. 7 July, and bef. 1699 ins. 16 May

Page 124, l. 10 from bot. bef. 1702, ins. 12 Aug.

" " l. 9 from bot. aft. Dibble, add, had Mary, b. 12 Oct. 1682; Martha, 6 Apr. 1685; Sarah; and Ann.

Page 124, above l. 8 from bot. ins. ENOS, JOHN, Westerly 1680.

" 127, l. 20 from bot. aft. 1657; ins. beside David, again, 2 Feb. 1659; and Jonathan, 3 Apr. 1663.

Page 132, l. 11, for Oct. 1688, r. 10 Oct. 1689, not

" " l. 12, at the end, add, His wid. m. 10 Sept. 1691, Thomas Bligh of Boston.

Page 144, l. 2, aft. Stoughton, add, the sec.

" " l. 3, bef. 1684, ins. 28 Aug. — also, aft. yr. ins. in Nov.

" 148, l. 4, aft. 1732. add, His w. was convict. of witchcraft, 1692, with so many other innocents, and after sentence to d. when the delus. began to dissip. was pardon. See Hist. Coll. of Essex Inst. I. 59.

Page 149, l. 5 from bot. aft. 1655, add, unm.

" 155, l. 1, strike out "prob." — also, at the end, add, and in deed, of 30 Mar. 1719, names s. James, Nathaniel, and Samuel.

Page 155, l. 3, aft. to, add, Greenwich, where his w. Susanna d. 23 Dec. 1660; and he rem. to

Digitized by Google

Page 155, l. 4, aft. Lockwood, add, w. of Jonathan.

" " l. 5, aft. m. ins. 20 Nov. 1657, — also, aft. Knapp, add, had Peter, wh. d. 3 Jan. 1691, aged 30.

Page 155, l. 6, aft. 1667. add, He had Peter, b. 20 Aug. 1657; and Eliz. 20 Jan. 1660, wh. d. in few wks.

Page 155, l. 7, aft. 1676, m. 12 or 19 Nov. 1673, Sarah Blood, possib. d. of Richard of Lynn,

Page 155, l. 18, aft. 1722, add, that was Sunday; but ano. date, 12 Sept. is giv. in the fam. geneal. From that, wh. tells, also, that he was engag. as physician, in extensive practice, I learn, that he m. 1724, Rebecca Smith, had nine ch. and d. 1746. EBENEZER, Cambridge, br. of the preced. m. 1733, Alice Babcock, had two ds.

Page 155, l. 20, at the end, add, JOHN, Cambridge, s. of Nicholas the first, had w. and three or more ch. JOSEPH, Cambridge, youngest br. of the preced. m. 1733, Mindwell Oldham.

Page 155, l. 22, aft. Margaret, add, prob. also, sis. Hannah (wh. m. 27 Oct. 1674 John Sewall, br. of Samuel, aft. the Ch. J. and tradit. tells, that the F. and S. fams. were relat. in the mother country),

Page 155, l. 23, at the end, add, Hannah, again, b. 1677, wh. m. John Chipman, as fam. tradit. says; John, 1678; Nicholas, 1680;

Page 155, l. 24, bef. William, ins. Thomas, again, 1684; Margaret, 1686; Jane, 1688, wh. m. 1711, Samuel Winship of Lexington; Mary, 1689, wh. m. 1712, capt. Joshua Parker of Cambridge;

Page 155, l. 25, aft. 1718; ins. beside Ebenezer; and Joseph.

" " l. 28, aft. 1719. add, Of his ch. we kn. only Stephen, b. 1719, H. C. 1737. THOMAS, Lexington, br. of the preced. m. 1708, Abigail Patten, had four ch. next m. Abigail Locke, and had eight more, and took third w. Ann Fillebrown, but had no more ch. WILLIAM, Cambridge, br. of the preced. m. 1716, Martha Wyeth, d. perhaps, of John, had sev. ch. of wh. one was, perhaps, William, H. C. 1737; in 1728 m. Martha Brown, had seven more, and d. 1756.

Page 158, l. 9, aft. 1659, ins. d. soon; and, instead of "Perhaps" r. perhaps

" " l. 11, aft. Mary, ins. again, 15 Sept. 1667;

" " l. 14, at the end, add, , and d. 1716.

" " l. 10 from bot. aft. ch. add, but leav. good est.

" " l. 9 from bot. aft. 12, add, bapt. 18

" " l. 8 from bot. bef. 23 ins. 3, bapt.

" " l. 5 from bot. aft. Jan. ins. bapt. 6 Mar.

" " l. 4 from bot. bef. Jan. ins. bapt. 7

" 159, l. 1, bef. 1690, ins. 2 Dec. — also, bef. 1691; ins. 25 Dec. — also, bef. 1694; ins. 2 June

Page 159, l. 20 and 21, strike out "two other ch." and ins. Samuel, again, 8 Sept. 1681; and Mary, again, 14 Dec. 1683.

Page 159, l. 20 from bot. strike out "wh. d. 1690, at Suffield, leav. ds."

" 163, l. 13, aft. Watertown. ins. had Eliz. b. 6 Feb. foll.

" 165, l. 14, bef. *JOHN* ins. JAMES, Groton, s. prob. of Phineas, b. in Eng. but we kn. little of him, exc. from his will of 14 June 1689, that nam. s. John, Samuel, and Thomas, beside d. Hannah; but prob. his w. was d. and he d. 4 July foll. His excors. were Nathaniel Lawrence, and Jonas Prescott, wh. I judge the first of those names in that town. As Butler, in his valua. Hist. did not ment. him, it may be presum. that he had not long resid. there, or, at least, that neither of the ch. was b. in that place.

Digitized by Google

Page 168, l. 5 from bot. aft. ch. add. Of these seventeen no date for b. of any is seen; yet we have the happiness of hear. the names of ten: James, Jedediah, Samuel, Abigail, Ebenezer, Daniel, Jeremiah, Thomas, Lucy, and Jabez.

Page 168, l. 3 from bot. for "Sept." r. 6 Oct.

" 169, l. 9, strike out 1676, and all aft. to freem. in the next l. inclus. and ins. of a wound in the gr. battle of Philip's war, 19 Dec. 1675. His w. had d. 11 Aug. 1673, and the Hist. of W. names four ch. Elijah, Miriam, Priscilla, and John; but none was liv. we may be sure from the terms of his will, 30 Aug. 1675. See p. 447 of that valua. work. He was

" 173, l. 12 from bot. aft. mos. add, But, as a widower (whose first w. had been Mary Evans) he m. at Leyden, 21 Dec. 1613, Sarah, wid. of William Dingley.

Page 174, l. 11, aft. had, ins. w. Jane, and ch.

" " l. 13, for EPHRAIM, r. * EPHRAIM,

" " l. 14, aft. Bulkley, ins. d. of Rev. Edward, was rep. 1696,

" " l. 12 from bot. aft. had, ins. Mary, b. 26 Oct. 1668; Thomas, 12 Dec. 1670; John, 31 Mar. 1673; all d. young; Abigail, 11 Jan. 1675; John, again, 18 July 1677; Mary, again, 11 Aug. 1680; also, aft. Thomas, ins. again, 16 Jan. 1683; and Edward, 6 July 1685; — also, strike out 1687, and ins. 5 Dec. 1686. His wid. d. 9 June 1690.

Page 175, l. 13, aft. leav. ins. by will made two wks. bef. good est. to — also, aft. Joseph; add, the ch. prob. all under age.

" 178, l. 17 from bot. strike out the *first* "1654;" and ins. 28 Feb. 1655;

" 184, l. 10, at the end, add, WILLIAM, Charlestown, by w. Mary had William, b. 12 Oct. 1666, d. young; and d. 1683, as is judg. by the time of the inv. 8 Feb. when the only s. was Stephen.

Page 185, l. 6, aft. foll. add, The Hist. of W. 622, confus. f. and s.

" " l. 11 from bot. at the end, add, His w. surnam. Leach, m. a. 1660, d. 31 Jan. 1683; and he had sec. w. Hannah.

Page 186, l. 4, aft. Andover. add, His w. was sentenc. to d. for witchcraft, but d. in prison. See the petitn. of her s. Abraham in Hist. Coll. of Essex Inst. I. 57.

Page 188, l. 11, strike out "perhaps rem." and ins. d. 26 May 1679. His wid. m. 23 Mar. foll. Nathaniel Pierce, as his sec. w.

Page 189, l. 13, aft. 1682. ins. JOHN, Charlestown, s. of William, perhaps was tak. by the Barbary corsair, with his f. aft. ret. home liv. to 14 June 1723.

Page 190, l. 9, aft. REGINALD, ins. wh. good name is pervert. to Ringdell, in Hist. Coll. of Essex Inst. I. 182.

Page 190, l. 20, aft. d. strike out "young," and ins. 27 Dec. 1781

" 191, l. 8, strike out "perhaps"

" " l. 5 from bot. aft. yr. add, Ann m. Eleazer Phillips; Mary m. James Smith, and next, Timothy Phillips; and Eliz. m. a Goose, perhaps the sec. William of the same as his sec. w.

Page 192, l. 4 from bot. aft. PHILIP, strike out all the sentence, and ins. See Covell.

Page 193, l. 18, aft. Windsor add, 1641,

" 195, l. 9 from bot. aft. m. strike out a and ins. William — also, at the end, add, Her will ment. the three ch. of her relat. Thomas Fillebrown, and sev. others.

Page 201, l. 18 from bot. aft. 1656, add m. 25 Dec. 1656, Eliz. Harding, perhaps wid. of Abraham.

Page 204, l. 19, aft. unkn. add, JOHN, by Morse nam. as an orig. propr. 1640, of Sudbury. No more is kn. by me. See Geneal. Reg. XIII. 261.

Digitized by Google

Page 207, l. 1, aft. Concord, ins. had other ch. Samuel, Eliz. Mary, Margery, Jemima, and Rebecca;

Page 212, l. 9, aft. Billerica, add, and d. 22 Dec. 1692.

" " l. 20 from bot. aft. His ins. first w. was Mary Cole, m. 12 Oct. 1663; sec,

" 213, l. 13, for 20 r. 28.

" " l. 21, aft. 17, add (not 18, wh. was Monday)

" " l. 22, aft. 26, add (not 23)

" 214, l. 19, at the end, add, wh. had been imprison. for a witch in the doleful days of 1692, and aft. sav. her life by confess. of the nonsense.

Page 215, l. 4, at the end, add, Margaret, perhaps his sis. was first w. of Thomas Gardner.

Page 216, l. 2 from bot. bef. he, ins. beside Edward; and

" 218, l. 21, aft. 1664. add, She was his third w. The first was Elsie Glascock, m. in Eng. and perhaps d. bef. the sad parting from his native ld. and, next, he m. at Leyden, 30 Apr. 1613, Agnes Carpenter, from Wrentham, Co. Suffk. sis. of Alice, the sec. w. of Gov. Bradford. She liv. not long; and he m. 27 May 1617, ano. maiden, Bridget Lee, her mo. and br. Samuel assist. at the solemnity. In the docum. to verify this m. F. is call. silkmaker of London.

Page 219, l. 19, strike out THOMAS, &c. to the end of the sentence.

" " l. 18 from bot. aft. 1670, strike out the rest of the l. and ins. that pt. now Middleton, and d. June 1698 aged 80.

Page 219, l. 3 from bot. strike out "1667," and ins. 1661 and 7.

" 220, l. 16 from bot. aft. 1640, add, prob. was of Medfield 1664.

" " above l. 13 from bot. ins. GAFFORD, JAMES, in Hist. Coll. of the Essex Inst. I. 39, may be the same as GARFORD, JARVIS, wh. see.

Page 221, l. 17 from bot. at the end, add, He may have had w. Jane.

" 223, l. 15, for JOHN, read * JOHN,

" " l. 19, aft. 1696, add, He was rep. 1685.

" " l. 21 from bot. aft. f. add, His will, of 7 Mar. 1676, nam. s. Benjamin, and d. Susanna, w. of John Butler.

Page 223, l. 19 from bot. aft. 1657; ins. Mehitable, 5 Apr. 1659;

" 223, l. 13 from bot. for 1687, read 1688,

" 227, l. 14, strike out "perhaps"

" " l. 15 from bot. aft. Eliz. add, Lane, — also, aft. John, add, b. 22 July 1695,

Page 229, l. 14 from bot. aft. first Hannah, add, Nelson, m. at Newbury, 1706, wh. liv. to 1745;

Page 230, l. 3, aft. Jepson; add, Hannah m. John Coddington, half br. of Jepson; Abigail m. 13 Apr. 1687, Joseph Thompson; and Rebecca, and Mehitable m. men unkn. to me.

Page 230, l. 15, aft. 1689, ins. hav. made his will on 2d.

" " l. 12 from bot. strike out "Prob. he had other ch." and ins. Ten other ch. he had,

Page 230, l. 10 from bot. aft. as, ins. Thomas, — also, aft. Sarah, ins. Eliz. Bethia,

" " l. 9 from bot. aft. others, ins. Only six s. with three ds. are nam. in his will of 7 Dec. 1668.

Page 230, l. 3 from bot. strike out "prob."

" 232, l. 21, aft. 1639. add, He sold est. at Beverly in Oct. 1653.

" 233, l. 8, strike out "perhaps a d." and ins. b. 8 Nov. 1654, wh.

" " l. 9, aft. John; ins. Samuel, 23 Mar. 1656; — also, aft. d. add, s. Deborah, 5 July 1657;

Digitized by Google

Page 233, l. 21 from bot. aft. had, add, Mary, b. 3 June that yr. and

" " l. 21 and 20 from bot. strike out HUGH, to the end of the sentence.

" 236, l. 13, aft. to, ins. Charlestown, there had Mary, b. 10 Mar. 1676; thence to

" 238, l. 4, bef. JOHN, ins. ELIEZUR, Windsor, youngest s. of Walter, m. 18 Aug. 1686, Martha Thompson, had Martha, b. 21 May 1687; Eliz. 26 Nov. 1690; Eliezur, 26 Feb. 1695; Samuel, 9 Mar. 1697; and Hannah, 4 Sept. 1700.

Page 238, l. 16, aft. John, ins. b. 8 June 1686, — also, aft. Ann, add, 20 Apr. 1693,

" " l. 20, bef. SAMUEL, ins. NATHANIEL, Windsor, youngest s. of the sec. William, m. 17 Oct. 1678, Abigail, d. of Thomas Bissell, had Nathaniel, b. 23 Nov. 1681; Abigail, 13 Mar. 1684; Josiah, 24 Feb. 1686; Thomas, and Joseph, tw. 20 June 1690, of wh. the former d. next day; Eliz. 28 July 1693; Ruth, 10 Apr. 1700; Esther, 8 Apr. 1702; and Rachel. He was a lieut. and d. 26 Mar. 1720. His wid. d. 23 Sept. 1723.

Page 241, l. 6 from bot. aft. m. ins. 16 Nov. 1654, — also, aft. Gamlyn, add, had Eliz. b. 6 Apr. 1657.

Page 242, l. 13 from bot. aft. Mary, add, d. of John Lowden, m. 11 Sept. 1688.

" " l. 8 from bot. aft. preced. ins. by w. Abigail — also, aft. Nicholas, add, b. at Charlestown, 20 Mar. 1663; John, 4 July 1665;

Page 246, l. 9, aft. Gregory, add, b. 1640,

" 247, l. 10 from bot. bef. Feb. ins. 22

" 249, l. 10 from bot. strike out "Harry or" and add, after Harvey; one m. Richard Palmer; one m. Richard Comer; and one m. Moses Ebborne; and to the four hs. admin. was giv. Jan. 1658. This proves the age of Esther, as count. very wrong.

Page 255, l. 7 from bot. aft. Eng. ins. m. Priscilla Kelsey,

" " l. 6 from bot. at the end, ins. bapt. 28 Jan. foll.

" " l. 4 from bot. strike out "1678 or 9," and ins. bapt. 27 July 1679;

" " l. 3 from bot. aft. 1658. add, CORNELIUS, Windsor, s. of the preced. had Cornelius, b. 1693; Daniel, 11 Mar. 1696; Samuel, 19 Mar. 1703; Thomas, 1 Aug. 1705; Eliz. 31 May 1707; Deborah, 28 Feb. 1709; and Stephen, 30 June 1713. — also, strike out "br. of the preced. had a fam." and ins. s. of Jonathan the first, m. 15 Oct. 1685, Deborah Bartlett, eldest d. of Benjamin, had Deborah, b. 6 Aug. 1686 Abigail, 21 Feb. 1688; and Jeremiah; all d. young; and the f. d. 1 Mar. 1693.

Page 256, l. 2, bef. Cornelius, ins. the first

" " l. 3, aft. had ins. Thomas, b. 7, bapt. 14 Jan. 1672; — also, aft. Thomas, ins. again,

Page 256, l. 4, aft. Mary, add, or Mercy, 31 Jan.

" " l. 12, aft. b. ins. 5 Apr.

" " l. 21, aft. 1675, add, d. young

" " l. 19 from bot. aft. 1680; add, beside Eliz. 16 Jan. 1683; Jonathan, 28 June 1685; Mary, 8 Mar. 1687; Dorothy, 15 Apr. 1689; Samuel, 1 Oct. 1690; Joseph, 3 Mar. 1695; Mindwell, 4 Feb. 1697; Aaron, 8 Mar. 1699; and Noah, 5 Dec. 1701.

Page 256, l. 12 from bot. strike out, "1671, and" and ins. 21 Feb. 1671, aft.

" " l. 11 from bot. bef. SAMUEL, ins. NATHAN, Windsor, s. of the preced. m. 30 June 1692, Rebecca, d. of John Owen, had Isaac, b. 2 Aug. 1693; and Dinah, 18 Oct. 1696. By sec. w. Hannah Buckland, d. of Timothy, m. 30 Mar. 1704, he had Azanah, 28 Mar. 1705; Ann, 3 Apr. 1707; Zabed, if such be a possib. name, 6 Apr. 1710; Hannah, 11 Aug. 1712; Jerathmeel, 7 Jan. 1715; and Gideon, 12 Aug. 1717.

Page 257, l. 1, aft. Salem, ins. perhaps s. of William,

" " l. 6, at the end, add, WILLIAM, perhaps of Charlestown, m. 13 Oct. 1664, Agnes Wadlen, wh. next m. 22 Dec. 1670, Joseph Batchelder.

Digitized by Google

Page 260, l. 16 from bot. bef. THOMAS, ins. RICHARD, call. an orig. propr. of Sudbury, 1640, in Geneal. Reg. XIII. 261; yet may be a mistake for the foll.

Page 261, l. 4, aft. Saunders, add, rem. to Southold, L. I. there, in 1674, made his will, and d. leav. s. Samuel excor.

Page 261, l. 17, aft. d. ins. 2 Sept.

" " l. 4 from bot. at the end, add, Yet the careful Hist. of Dorchester does not claim him.

Page 261, last line, strike out "1679, or early in 80," and ins. 29 Jan. 1680,

" 262, l. 7 and 8, strike out, On est. of, &c. to the end of the sentence.

" " l. 5 and 4 from bot. after 1681, strike out to the end of the sentence, and ins. wh. m. it is said, at Marblehead, but d. at Boston, 1 July 1749.

Page 263, l. 3, for Peletiah r. Pelatiah, — also, aft. m. ins. 7 Nov.

" " l. 4, strike out Mass. and ins. Dorchester

" " l. 8, bef. STEPHEN, ins. SAMUEL, Southold, L. I. s. of Charles, by w. Sarah had seven ch. of wh. the eldest was Samuel; was liv. 1708. — also, aft. 1658, ins. br. perhaps, of the preced.

Page 265, l. 3, aft. Treadway, ins. wh. d. 8 June 1714,

" 266, l. 12 from bot. bef. WILLIAM, ins. ROBERT, Taunton, br. of the preced. m. 14 Jan. 1685, Hannah, youngest d. of Jabez Hacket of the same.

Page 270, l. 9, at the end, add, with w. Eliz.

" " l. 19, at the end, add, He had eldest d. Rebecca, and d. Apr. 1660. The wid. m. 22 July foll. Richard Bishop; and Sarah m. Dec. 1665, Henry Colborn.

Page 271, l. 9, aft. there; ins. or RICHARD, s. of the preced. wh. m. Mary Cole, d. of Henry of Middletown.

Page 277, l. 8, strike out "or Mercy, d. of William Crouch"

" " l. 10, aft. 1680; add, but two, at least, of these bapt. were adult

" " l. 11, aft. 65, add, Mary m. 29 Feb. 1672, the sec. William Brown of C.

" " l. 11, at the end, add, m. 11 May 1672, Mercy Crouch, d. of William,

" " l. 12, at the begin. strike out "had w. Mary," — also, strike out "prob." — also, at the end, add, wid. of Nathaniel Johnson, m. 10 Dec. 1679,

Page 277, l. 18, aft. descend. ins. GEORGE, m. at Taunton, 9 Feb. 1686, Deborah Walker. Yet, tho. in the list of above 160 in Geneal. Reg. XIII. 251, his is the only name with prefix of respect, I kn. nothing more of him, nor wh. was his w.'s. f. JAMES, Boston, m. Mehitable, d. of the Rev. Thomas Gould.

Page 277, l. 19, for Lathrop read Lothrop,

" " l. 14 from bot. aft. 1728. add, Martha m. 1693, Ebenezer Clough.

" 278, under l. 2 from bot. ins. GOOGE, WILLIAM, Salem 1645, not seen in Felt.

" 280, l. 15, aft. William, strike out "by w." and ins. m. 10 Aug. 1666, — also, aft. Sarah, add, Trerice, d. prob. of Nicholas,

Page 280, l. 16, bef. John, ins. John, wh. d. 20 June 1668; ano.

" " l. 17, aft. 1680. add, His w. d. Nov. 1686. — also, aft. 1658, ins. m. Susanna, d. of Thomas Jones of C. wh. d. 4 May 1674; — also, aft. had, ins. Thomas, b. 5 June 1664;

Page 280, l. 19, aft. generat. add, perhaps others; — also, aft. Felt, add, but erron. for admin. on his est. was tak. 1664. His wid. m. a Jackson.

Page 280, l. 21, strike out His wid. Susanna, &c., &c., to the end of the paragr.

" 284, l. 15 from bot. aft. Newport, ins. s. of Jeremiah, brot. by his f. in boyhood, — also, aft. 1655, accomp. Stephenson and Robinson, hang. as Quakers at Boston, Oct. 1659, to encour. them, and was for that sympathy whip. next mo. See Mass. Coll. Rec. IV. pt. I. p. 411. He was "tied to a big gun," he says, to undergo the sentence of thirty stripes from that bigotry, whose folly was almost equal. execra.

Digitized by Google

Page 284, l. 11 from bot. aft. 1669, add, d. next yr. — also, strike out "not"

" " l. 10 from bot. aft. d. ins. 26 Mar. 1716, aged a. 90.

" " l. 9 from bot. aft. had, strike out "a fam." &c. to the end of the line, and ins. s. Daniel, and Jeremiah; but the fam. geneal. makes his w. d. of Thomas, not Walter.

Page 284, l. 5 from bot. bef. EDWARD, ins. DANIEL, Charlestown, perhaps s. of the preced. had w. Dorcas, and d. 25 May 1697, aged a. 42 yrs. His wid. d. 5 June 1730, in 74th yr.

Page 284, l. 3 from bot. aft. 1657. add, He had Hannah, wh. m. 25 Feb. 1673, or 4, Samuel Hobart.

Page 285, l. 4, strike out "perhaps," and add, at the end of the line, had only James, b. 14 June 1696.

Page 285, l. 7, aft. 1655, add, Aft. d. of his w. Priscilla Grover, wh. he brot. from Eng. he went home, and d. in his native Devonsh.

Page 285, l. 16, aft. Reading. ins. He made his will 3 Jan. 1689, and d. 21 Mar. 1691, aged 100, as said; and his wid. Joanna d. 27 Aug. 1697, aged, perhaps, 88. Hannah m. 10 June 1675, Thomas Eliot of Boston.

Page 285, l. 6 from bot. at the end, add, JOHN, Newport, s. of the first Daniel, m. Sarah Prior, had John, b. 1686; Mary, 29 Nov. 1688; Wait, 28 May 1691; Content, 25 Apr. 1695; and d. 5 Mar. 1704.

Page 286, l. 11 from bot. aft. Balstone, ins. wh. had been, the former yr. divorc. from John Coggeshall,

Page 286, l. 5 from bot. strike out "perhaps Feb." and ins. Apr.

" " l. 4 from bot. aft. will, ins. with codic. of 25, pro. 30 of that mo. — also, bef. Skiffner, ins. w. of Thomas — also, aft. Mehitable, ins. w. of James

Page 286, l. 2 from bot. aft. Hannah, strike out Gold. and ins. wh. m. Thomas Whinyard, and liv. at London.

Page 287, l. 4, at the end, add, THOMAS, Newport, eldest s. of Daniel, m. Eliz. d. of Jacob Mott, had Priscilla, b. 3 Feb. 1693; Mary, 13 Dec. 1694; Daniel, 18 Dec. 1696; Thomas, 1 Dec. 1698; Joanna, 24 Oct. 1700; Jacob, 21 Nov. 1704; Eliz. 4 May 1707; John, 15 Feb. 1709; and James, 5 July 1711; and d. 11 May 1734. His wid. d. 22 Mar. 1749.

Page 289, l. 7, aft. 1648, add, and d. there, a. 1663, at least, his inv. has that date.

" " l. 2 from bot. aft. 1697. add, He m. next, 20 or 28 Nov. 1698, Sarah, wid. of John Webster, d. of Jacob Mygat, and d. 1725.

Page 292, l. 1, aft. 1670, add, d. soon; John, again, 6 Aug. 1673, d. young;

" " l. 2, aft. 1680, add, bapt. at Hartford, 17 July 1681, by Rev. Isaac Foster, — also, bef. 1684, ins. 22 July

Page 292, l. 11, at the end, add, JOSIAH, Windsor, s. of Matthew, had Josiah, b. 24 Nov. 1678.

Page 292, l. 21, aft. Humphrey. add, In the Hist. of W. 635, Stiles, with self-contradict. makes Priscilla to be d. of sec. w.

Page 292, l. 5 from bot. aft. ch. ins. 11 Nov. — also, strike out, aft. 1680, the rest of the sentence, and ins. wh. d. in three days; and he d. May 1693.

Page 298, l. 2 from bot. strike out "rem. to," &c. to the end of the sentence, and ins. beside Mary; all nam. in his will of 1 Jan. 1662, soon after wh. he d. as his inv. was tak. 5 Feb. foll.

Page 298, In the last line strike out "or the same"

" 299, l. 1, aft. 1669. add, Phippen, in his excel. notes on Old Planters, Hist. Coll. of Essex Inst. I. 188, has confus. him with the preced.

Digitized by Google

Page 299, l. 3, aft. 1675. add, He may have d. at Andover, 1718, aged 84.

" " l. 6, aft. 1695; ins. but I kn. no more of him.

" 300, l. 14, at the end, add, d. of Rev. Increase Mather,

" " l. 15, bef. Maria, ins. s. Mather and d.

" 301, l. 2, aft. Eliz. add, wid. of the sec. Robert Long,

" " l. 6, aft. 1677, strike out the next sentence, and ins. He had sec. w. Mary, wid. of Matthew Whipple, d. of William Bartholomew.

Page 301, l. 7, aft. Mary add Robinson

" " l. 11, strike out 1646, and ins. 1634,

" " l. 17 and 16 from bot. strike out "liv. at Romney Marsh, now Chelsea, but" and ins. s. of James the first, a cooper, .

Page 301, l. 16 from bot. for 9 Nov. read 19 Nov.

" " l. 14 from bot. strike out "Rebecca, 7 Aug. 1665, if the rec. be credib." and ins. Thomas, 2 Jan. 1667

Page 301, l. 11 from bot. aft. 1688. add, He rem. a. 1710, to Barnstable, there d. a. 1731.

Page 303, l. the last, strike out "perhaps," and ins. elder

" 306, l. 2 from bot. aft. 1675, add, was aft. of Charlestown, call. a woolcomber in 1712.

Page 308, l. 10, aft. 1678. add, His will, of 1 May 1685, pro. 27 Mar. 1691, names s. John, and Daniel, ds. Eliz. and Ireland, prob. w. of John.

Page 312, l. 5, at the end, add, or more prob. d. soon; for distrib. of his est. 19 June 1655, was order. the eldest s. John to have double portion, and he to be admor. but other ch. are not nam.

Page 314, l. 8, aft. 1645, ins. had first w. Joan;

" " l. 9, strike out Cutter, and ins. d. of Robert Cutler.

" " l. 13, strike out "MATTHEW, Charlestown, s. of the preced." and ins. For third w. he

Page 314, l. 14, aft. Norton. add, MATTHEW, Charlestown, s. of the preced. had w. Elinor.

Page 314, l. 11 from bot. aft. Priscilla add Crosswell

" 315, l. 6, strike out Matthew, and ins. Edward,

" 316, l. 16, aft. GRIMES, ins. GEORGE, Billerica, m. 15 Apr. 1675, Eliz. d. of George Blanchard of Charlestown.

Page 316, l. 18 from bot. aft. R. I. add, may have been f. or br. of JOHN, a freem. 1678, liv. on Block isl.

Page 316, l. 16 from bot. aft. GRISWOLD, ins. BENJAMIN, Windsor, s. of George, m. Eliz. d. of Moses Cooke of Westfield, had Eliz. b. 5 Feb. 1695; Deborah, 16 Jan. 1697, d. next yr; Hannah, 16 Mar. 1699; Benjamin, 14 Apr. 1701; Zerviah, 26 Dec. 1703; Zaccheus, 10 Dec. 1705; Ann, 28 May 1708; Azubah, 2 Aug. 1710; Esther, 4 Apr. 1712; and Moses, 10 July 1714. DANIEL, Windsor, eldest br. of the preced. m. 3 Feb. 1681, Mindwell, d. of Nathaniel Bissell, had Daniel, and Nathaniel, tw. b. 14 Feb. 1685; Pelatiah, 13 Sept. 1689; Mary, 1692; Edward, 8 Mar. 1696; Deborah, 7 Nov. 1698; and David, 6 Aug. 1701. His w. d. 31 Dec. 1728.

Page 316, l. 11 from bot. aft. Ann, for b. read bapt.

" " l. 10 from bot. aft. Mary, ins. b. 5, — also, aft. Deborah, ins. bapt.

" " l. 8 from bot. aft. 1652; add, and prob. Edward; all by w. Margaret, wh. d. 23 Aug. 1670;

Page 316, l. 7 from bot. aft. "He" add, m. 1673, Sarah, wid. of James Bemis of New London;

Digitized by Google

Page 316, l. 5 from bot. bef. 1650, ins. 10 Nov.

" " l. 4 from bot. aft. Phelps; add, and next, 21 July 1670, Nathaniel Pinney;

" " l. 3 from bot. bef. FRANCIS, ins. EDWARD, Windsor, prob. s. of the preced. m. 3 Nov. 1681, Abigail Williams, perhaps d. of John, had Edward, b. 6 Dec. 1682; and Abigail, 1685; d. at Westfield, 31 May 1688; and his wid. d. 16 Sept. 1690.

Page 317, l. 6, aft. Lydia, ins. June

" " l. 7, bef. 1665; ins. 16 Sept. — also, bef. 1668; ins. Oct.

" " l. 8, aft. 1671. add, Sarah m. 27 July 1671, Robert Chapman; — also, bef. 1672, ins. 11 July — also, aft. Tracy; add, and, next, 3 Sept. 1717, Eleazer Jewett;

Page 317, l. 9, aft. Saybrook; add, and Deborah m. 19 Dec. 1678, Jonathan Crane.

" " l. 16, aft. Samuel, ins. 5 Nov. 1681, — also, aft. 1704. add, His wid. Mary d. 4 Apr. 1708.

Page 317, l. 17, aft. had, ins. by w. Mary, wh. d. 27 Oct. 1679, Mary, b. 1 Feb. 1674; Margaret, 10 Dec. 1675; Hannah, 25 Oct. 1677; John, 22 Sept. 1679, d. at 3 mos. By w. Bathsheba, wh. long outliv. him, he had Dorothy, 4 May 1681; Bathsheba, 5 Dec. 1682; — also, aft. Samuel, ins. 4 Apr. 1685; — also, strike out to the end of the sentence and ins. Lucy, 4 July 1686; Martha, 1 June 1689; Joseph, and Benjamin, tw. 26 Sept. 1690; Dorothy, again, 23 Sept. 1692; Martha, again, 16 June 1694; Daniel, 25 Oct. 1696; and Walter, 7 Mar. 1700; and d. 7 Aug. 1717. His wid. d. 19 Mar. 1736. JOHN, Windsor, s. of George, m. 22 Nov. 1705, Abigail, d. of Nathaniel Gaylord, had Abigail, b. 1 Feb. 1706; Rachel, 28 Feb. 1710; John, 16 June 1712; Hezekiah, 6 Sept. 1715; Isaac, 24 Sept. 1718; a s. Apr. 1721, d. in four days; Abigail, again, 21 May 1727, and the histor. cautious. adds, "prob. others." He d. 13 June 1738,

Page 317, l. 20, aft. Francis, add, 11 July 1683; — also, aft. Matthew, ins. 25 Feb. — also, bef. "and" ins. Abigail, 11 Aug. 1689;

Page 318, l. 5, strike out "d. 1740. Caulkins." and ins. had Francis, b. 9 Sept. 1691; Samuel, 8 Feb. 1693; Lydia, 28 May 1696; Hannah, 30 Apr. 1699; Sarah, 19 Jan. 1701; John; Joseph, Oct. 1706; and Daniel, 25 Apr. 1709; wh. d. young. He had sec. w. Hannah, and d. 2 Dec. 1740; and his wid. d. 25 Feb. 1752.

Page 318, l. 6, aft. Drake, ins. wh. d. 19 Feb. 1692, had Thomas, b. 10 Dec. 1682; Samuel, 7 Aug. 1685; Hezekiah, 1688, and Esther, Jan. 1690.

Page 318, l. 18, for 1658 read 1659

" 324, l. 20 from bot. aft. Guppy, add, then 60 yrs. old,

" " l. 19 from bot. aft. 1680. add, His wid. d. 26 Aug. 1693.

" 325, l. 4 from bot. aft. 1646. add, His wid. Mary, bec. w. of Eleazer Lusher.

" 326, l. 17, at the end, ins. His s. was a serg. in Gallop's comp. 1690, for the exped. to Quebec; and no more is kn. of him.

Page 326, l. 21 from bot. aft. 1643; add, aged a. 65, when he d. in 1661.

" " l. 14 from bot. aft. 1667, add, Sarah m. 18 Dec. 1689, Edward Cobb; and Hannah m. 14 Jan. 1685, Robert Godfrey.

Page 326, l. 13 from bot. bef. WILLIAM, ins. JOHN, Taunton, eldest s. of Jabez, m. 10 Sept. 1688, Elinor Gardner. SAMUEL, Taunton, youngest br. of the preced. m. 28 Mar. 1690, Mary Crane.

Page 329, aft. l. 21, ins. HAKES, JOHN, Windsor, had John, bapt. 13 Aug. 1643; Nathaniel, 16 Feb. 1645; Eliz. 10 Jan. 1647; Ann, 1 Oct. 1648; Isaac, 11 Aug. 1650; Mary, 23 May 1652; Joanna, 8 Feb. 1654; Eleazer, 20 Dec. 1655; beside Sarah, and Gershom, whose dates are incompat. So strange sound. a name excites doubt of the chirogr. on the rec. but all this and more is support. by Stiles, in Hist. of W. 651.

Digitized by Google

Page 330, l. 8, aft. 255. ins. He d. 15 May 1700.

" 332, l. 12, at the end, add, perhaps had d. Lydia to m. 19 Apr. 1669, Peter Cheever of Salem.

Page 332, l. 20 from bot. aft. foll. add, Jeremiah, and Benjamin, tw. 8 May 1703; Preserved, 28 Nov. 1706; Sarah, again, 15 Mar. 1709; beside prob. Edward, and Josiah. He d. 25 Aug. 1726; and his wid. d. 2 Nov. 1756.

Page 332, l. 4 from bot. aft. Hale. add, The same author's erron. date, assign. for his d. Geneal. Reg. V. 251, is manifest, for he made his will more than ten yrs. later viz. 2 Feb. 1668, pro. 28 Sept. 1669.

Page 333, l. 17 from bot. for Mary, read Mercy

" " l. 14 from bot. aft. John, strike out "s.-in-law" and ins. ds. Eliz. w. of Edward Larkin, one, w. of — also, bef. James, ins. Honor, w. of

Page 333, l. 11 from bot. for 1715, read 1 Nov. 1716,

" " l. 10 from bot. aft. Eliz. add, Button, Charity Cottrell,

" " l. 5 from bot. aft. sen. add, wh. m. Sarah, d. of Job Babcock, had Sarah, b. 25 Dec. 1693; Jane, 29 Aug. 1695; Honor, 14 Aug. 1697; Elijah, 23 Aug. 1699; James, 17 Sept. 1701; Joseph, 8 July 1703; Mary, 10 Nov. 1705; Benjamin, 19 Nov. 1707; Amie, 26 Sept. 1709; and Jonathan, 18 Nov. 1711.

Page 334, l. 16, aft. Ralph, ins. b. 1617; — also, aft. John, ins. 1619; — also, at the end, ins. Ano. JOHN of Dover 1642, had Joseph, one d. that m. a Dame, and Sarah, that m. Richard Rook; was a serg. in 1649, and d. 1677.

Page 334, l. 20, aft. 1644, add, where he m. as sec. w. Ann, d. of John Wilcox,

" " l. 13 from bot. aft. Eng. ins. 1617, was.

" " l. 12 from bot. aft. 1657, ins. by w. Eliz. d. of Thomas Laighton,

" " l. 11 from bot. aft. more, add, certain. Grace, 16 Mar. 1664

" " l. 10 from bot. strike out "may have been f. or gr.f." and ins. was f.

" " l. 8 from bot. aft. 1639, ins. had been of Boston,

" " l. 4 from bot. aft. David, ins. b. 18, says the careful town rec. wh. disproves the blundering ch. rec. of bapt. 15 — also, aft. 1653, as print. in Geneal. Reg. IX. 359;

Page 335, l. 1, strike out "prob." and for "sec." read third

" " l. 3, aft. 1675; add Joseph; Sarah; — also, aft. 1680. add, He was prob. drown. 1697; and his wid. m. Thomas Downes, whose s. Gershom m. her d. Sarah.

Page 335, l. 5 and 6, strike out "hav. lost, 20 July 1673, his first w. Ann, d. of John Wilcox (unless she were sec. w. of his f.)" and ins. had only ch. wh. d. young; was town clk. 1672–89; deac.

Page 335, l. 10 from bot. aft. Taunton, ins. br. of Samuel,

" " l. 7 from bot. aft. 1677; add, beside Jacob, 14 Feb. 1681; and Hannah, 8 Jan. 1683.

Page 336, l. 17, aft. Portsmouth, ins. s. of the sec. John of Dover, m. Eliz. Smith, had Eliz. b. 1655;

Page 336, l. 21, for 1692 read 1693 — also, at the end, add, beside Joseph, 6 Aug. 1697; Daniel, 18 July 1699; Josiah, 12 Aug. 1701; and David, 6 Aug. 1704; and his w. d. 23 Aug. 1710. He

Page 336, l. 22, aft. Mary, add, wid. of John Morton, and by her had Mary, 30 Mar. 1712; Peter, 19 May 1715; John, 30 Jan. 1717; and Barshua, 5 July 1719. He d. 29 Jan. 1737; and his wid. d. 11 May 1761, aged 80. — also, strike out to the end of the sentence.

Page 337, l. 11, aft. 1652; add, beside Sarah, wh. d. 16 July 1662;

" " l. 10 from bot. at the end add, had two ws. Sarah, and Martha, and ch.

Digitized by Google

John, b. 22 Mar. 1674; Richard, 7 Feb. 1677; Joseph, 19 Feb. 1681; Mary, 1684; Martha, 11 Mar. 1687; and Sarah, wh. d. 6 June 1690. He d. 4 Mar. 1736.

Page 337, l. 8 from bot. aft. 1683; add, and d. 19 Apr. 1727.

" 338, l. 5, aft. Taunton, ins. s. prob. of George,

" " l. 16 from bot. for Nowell read Newell

" 339, l. 11, aft. 1757. ins. TIMOTHY, Windsor, freem. 1666, m. 26 Nov. 1663, Sarah Barker, had Sarah, b. 9 Apr. 1665; Timothy, 12 Dec. 1667; John, 20 Aug. 1670; Thomas, 26 Aug. 1672; Samuel, 3 Jan. 1674; Dorcas, 28 Nov. 1675; and Josiah, 22 Sept. 1678.

Page 341, l. 7, aft. 1675. add, His s. Samuel was of Gallop's comp. in the doleful exped. of Sir William Phips against Quebec, 1690.

Page 344, l. 3 from bot. aft. 1692. add, By w. Sarah he had John, b. 6 Apr. 1651; and Sarah, 28 July 1655.

Page 349, l. 1, aft. 1652. add, Eliz. m. 2 Feb. 1665, Mark Wood.

" 353, l. 6, aft. 1677. add, His d. Catharine m. 3 or 30 July 1701, Jonathan Dowse.

Page 354, l. 2, aft. Eliz. ins. Mary, b. 1 May 1653;—also, strike out "prob. posthum." and ins. 15 Aug. 1655;

" 355, l. 14, aft. ch. add, The wid. d. Nov. 1654.

" 357, l. 17 from bot. aft. 1656; ins. beside Hannah, 28 Jan. 1659.

" 359, l. 9 from bot. bef. had, ins. wh. d. 1657,—also, aft. had, ins. Mary, wh. m. 21 Nov. 1671, Seabred Taylor, and

Page 359, l. 7 from bot. aft. 1659. add, Eliz. m. 15 Oct. 1674, William Vine.

" 360, l. 13, at the end, add, Oft. this name loses the first letter.

" 361, l. 15, aft. Thomasin, add, d. of William Elson,

" 362, l. 10 from bot. aft. Naomi add Stevens

" " l. 3 from bot. aft. Boston. add, He d. 24 Oct. 1732.

" 363, l. 14, aft. 1682, add, and, by her, Susanna, b. 23 Apr. 1693; and Susanna, again, 19 Feb. 1695.

Page 364, l. 16, at the end, add, In July 1659 he was at Shelter Isl. witness to the will of Lawrence Southwick, ano. confessor, escap. from the ferocious bigotry of Mass.

Page 364, l. 17, strike out "by w." and ins. m. 25 Feb. 1686,—also, aft. Hepzibah add Crosswell, perhaps d. of Thomas, wh. d. 1717,

Page 366, l. 19, aft. Persis, add, wid. of William Bridge,

" 367, l. 16 from bot. at the end, for b. read bapt. 23 Oct.

" 368, l. 20 from bot. at the end, add. THOMAS, Lynn 1692, petitnr. for relief to his mo. long confin. in Boston gaol on charge of witchcraft, his f. being too old to help. See the docum. in Hist. Coll. of the Essex Inst. I. 58.

Page 368, l. 6 from bot. aft. Sarah, add, wid. of William Lamson,

" 370, l. 12, aft. Salem, ins. m. a d. of Humphrey Gilbert, bef. 1657, and was a.

" " l. 19 from bot. aft. Taunton, ins. of wh. he was one of the purch. 1637,

" " l. 2 from bot. aft. 1643, add, had w. Eliz. and d. Eliz. wh. m. Matthew Nixon;

Page 372, l. 21, aft. 1668, add, RICHARD, Taunton, m. 2 Aug. 1686, Jane Fluster, if the name be good. SAMUEL, Taunton, m. 5 Feb. 1685, Mary Austin; and, perhaps, took sec. w. 12 May 1692, Rebecca Brooks; perhaps a third, on 4 June 1702, Hannah Hall.

Page 372, l. 15 from bot. bef. JOSEPH, ins. JOHN, Hingham, perhaps s. of the preced. had Joshua, b. 6 Nov. 1655; and Stephen, 10 Oct. 1656.

Page 375, l. 16, for 1662, read 1663,

Digitized by Google

Page 375, l. 18, strike out "tenth" and ins. eighth

" 376, l. 21 from bot. bef. ARTHUR, ins. ABRAHAM, Taunton, m. 28 Aug. 1684, Rebecca Wilbore, d. perhaps of Shadrach.

Page 377, l. 9 from bot. bef. Eleazur, ins. Sarah, b. 11 Mar. 1635;

" " l. 7 from bot. aft. Ann, ins. 12, bapt.

" 380, l. 19, aft. wid. ins. Edwards, hav. s. Robert, and Matthew, E. — also aft. him. add, She was, I think, one of the memb. of the ch. when wid.

Page 381, l. 6, aft. Windsor add, 1640

" " l. 13, bef. Dr. ins. 10 Oct. 1672,

" " l. 19, aft. Cushman, add, d. of Thomas of the Mayflower,

" 386, l. 7, for 1679, read 1678

" 387, l. 14, for 1644, read 1643

" 388, l. 18, aft. Allen, ins. d. of John of the same

" 390, l. 22, aft. 1817. add, His wid. d. 15 Nov. 1705,

" 391, l. 15 from bot. aft. Richard, add, but not of Gov. John in my opin.

" " l. 14 from bot. aft. ch. add, His wid. m. Joseph Houlton.

" 393, l. 18 from bot. aft. d. add, 23 Aug.

" " l. 9 from bot. aft. 22, add, had first w. Sarah, wh. unit. with the ch. 9 July 1648,

Page 393, l. 7 from bot. aft. young. add, It is said, he had sec. w. Susanna Wilkinson, m. 10 Mar. 1670,

Page 397, l. 9 from bot. aft 1647. add, (his nuncup. will was pro. 28 Sept. of that yr.)

Page 404, l. 5 from bot. aft. imposts. add, JOHN, Boston, had Eliz. bapt. 7 Sept. 1679; and John, 31 Jan. 1686, wh. d. early next yr. — also, strike out "a. 1680," and ins. 15 Oct. 1684

Page 404, last line at the end, add, bec.

Page 405, l. 5 from bot. bef. had, ins. thot to be Woodbury

" " l. 2 from bot. aft. 1702. add His wid. d. 1711.

" 406, l. 13 from bot. aft. Pierce, add, wh. in his will gave her portion of his est.

Page 406, last line, aft. Frances, add 29 May 1656;

" 407, l. 1, strike out "perhaps s. of William," &c. to the end of the sentence.

" " l. 2, aft. Wilson. add, WILLIAM, Hingham, s. of the preced. m. 1 Sept. 1656, Rebecca, d. of Thomas Chubbuck, had William, b. 13 Oct. 1657, and prob. others.

Page 407, l. 14, bef. THOMAS, ins. PETER, Boston, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 17 Apr. 1658.

Page 407, l. 17, aft. Thomas; add, beside Hannah, wh. m. a. 1664, William Hurry;

" " l. 21, bef. 6 read 3 or

" " l. 19 from bot. aft. Dorothy, add, perhaps d. of Walter Edmands,

" " l. 14 from bot. for Richard read Joseph

" 409, l. 2, aft. 188. add, He d. at Charlestown, 4 Sept. 1693.

" 416, l. 16 from bot. at the end, add, At least, we kn. that the Medfield man, by w. Hannah, had Abigail, b. 2 Feb. 1659.

Page 416, l. 14 from bot. for 1658, read 1659;

" 418, l. 22, aft. Hannah, add, d. of George Bunker

" 421, l. 10, aft. m. add, after 1667,

" " l. 12, aft. m. ins. Matthew Griffin.

Digitized by Google

Page 421, l. 8 from bot. aft. preced. add, by w. Mary had Mary, b. at Charlestown, 1706.

Page 422, l. 9, aft. 1680; add, James, 14 Apr. 1683;

" " l. 15, aft. JOHN, ins. Windsor,

" " l. 16, bef. left, ins. had at W. Eliz. b. 8 Dec. 1680; Ann, 8 May 1687, wh. d. soon;

Page 422, l. 20 from bot. aft. he, add, was of Exeter 1671, and

" 423, l. 10, aft. Eliz. add Lord,

" " l. 6 from bot. aft. 1650, add, wh. m. 22 Dec. 1673, Timothy Cutler

" 425, l. 13 from bot. aft. was, ins. rep. 1645, and in 1658 chos.

" 426, l. 16, strike out br. Robert, and ins. sis. Rebecca

" 430, at the end of the last line, add, Lydia m. 16 Nov. 1688, John Whipple but wh. he was, I fail to discov.; and Sarah m. 25 Feb. 1692, Nicholas Stoughton, as his sec. w.

Page 432, l. 10 from bot. for 1657, r. 1658.

" 433, l. 21 from bot. aft. ch. add, My infer. was clear. pro. by Hist. Coll. of the Essex Inst. I. 35.

Page 434, l. 12 from bot. aft. 1639, add, wh. m. 30 Oct. 1657, Joseph Grafton, and d. in few yrs.

Page 434, l. 11 from bot. for who r. wh.

" 435, l. 17 from bot. bef. 1654, ins. 3 Apr.

" " l. 16 from bot. bef. 1656, ins. 19 Oct.

" " last l. bef. 1653; ins. 25 Apr.

" 438, l. 12 from bot. aft. Denslow, add, eldest d. of Henry,

" " l. 6 from bot. aft. 1684. add, WILLIAM, Killingworth, had John, b. 16 June 1667; and John, again, 10 Apr. 1678, says Stiles, in Hist. of Windsor, 665.

Page 439, l. 14, aft. Salem, add, mariner,

" " l. 15 from bot. aft. 1671, add, by w. Mary had Humphrey, b. 9 May 1665; and Faircliffe, a s. 3 Jan. 1667;

Page 439, l. 13 from bot. aft. him, add, but that his wid. Mary m. 3 Jan. 1655, John Anderson.

Page 441, l. 11 from bot. aft. wh. ins. 16 July 1656, and strike out the last word of the l.

Page 443, l. 10 from bot. bef. WILLIAM, ins. One THOMAS, at Medfield, m. 28 May 1656, Hannah Shepard, and was liv. there many yrs. aft. I am unable to tell more.

Page 443, l. 3 from bot. at the end, add, One Miriam H. m. 24 May 1675, the third Edward Johnson, and she was, I presume, of Charlestown, but wh. was her f. I ask in vain.

Page 443, last l. bef. Enos, ins. Enno, or

" 444, l. 1, for 1673; r. 1 Feb. 1674; — also, for 1675; r. 19 Mar. 1676; — also, bef. 1681; ins. 12 May

Page 444, l. 2, bef. 1683; ins. 29 Nov. — also, bef. 1686; ins. 7 Nov. — also, bef. 1689; ins. 1 June — also, bef. 1690; ins. 26 Oct.

Page 444, l. 5, for Jan. r. June

" " l. 10, for NATHANIEL, r. * NATHANIEL

" " l. 11, bef. 1671, ins. Feb.

" " l. 12, aft. 1673; add, and Mary, 17 May 1675.

" " l. 14, aft. b. add, apt.

" " l. 16, bef. 15 ins. b.

" 446, l. 8 from bot. at the end, add, His wid. m. 24 May 1683, John Knight of Charlestown, as his fifth w. but happi. surv. him, and d. 6 Nov. 1713.

Digitized by Google

Page 447, l. 21, strike out "m. or d." and ins. or m. and d. 25 Sept. 1729, aged 83.

" " l. 6 from bot. bef. 1671, ins. Aug.

" " l. 5 from bot. aft. Ballantine, add, and next, William Long, and d. 2 Apr. 1718,

Page 448, l. 2, at the end, add, RICHARD, at Charlestown, m. 29 Oct. 1663, Joanna, wid. of John Downing.

Page 448, l. 11 from bot. aft. Caleb. add, One of his ds. m. Robert Starr.

" " l. 7 from bot. aft. only ins. surv.

" 449, l. 1, aft. 65, add, Between the sec. Richard and the first William arises some confus.

Page 449, l. 5, aft. Eng. ins. m. 1655, Elinor Story, wh. seems to be mo. of Mary English, not w. of Richard.

Page 451, l. 5, aft. yr. ins. pro. 26 June 1655, — also, aft. 242. add, As might be expect. that will was unsatisfact. to the eldest s. and the Gen. Ct. in 1656 was appeal. to for result. See Col. Rec. IV., pt. I. 262, and final. in Oct. III. 418.

Page 451, l. 13 from bot. at the end, add, But she had liv. with Benanuel Bowers, the Quaker, and her mo. brot. suit at law to recover the ch. tho. the witchcraft prosecut. may not have aris. from her action.

Page 455, l. 16 from bot. aft. 1690. add, The elder, I suppose, m. Sarah, d. of Richard Ingersoll, wid. of William Haynes, and had Joseph, James, John, Eliz. and Sarah, but no dates are seen.

Page 455, l. 15 from bot. for he, r. s. of the preced.

" 456, l. 20, for an, r. John

" 457, l. 20 from bot. at the end, add, This name means Holman.

" 461, l. 1, at the end, add, had Sarah, b. at Windsor, 31 July 1658; and he d. 17 Aug. 1683.

Page 461, l. 4 from bot. at the end, add, JOSEPH, Charlestown, m. 1 Dec. 1686, Ruth Long, and d. 27 Dec. 1690, aged a. 32. His wid. d. 2 Mar. 1718.

Page 463, l. 6, aft. R. add, tho. in 1657, he was made gr.-digger.

" " l. 13 from bot. aft. HOPPIN, ins. NICHOLAS, Charlestown, call. s. of Stephen, had been of Rye, in Conn. jurisdict. m. 1684, Susanna Jacklin, and, next, 13 Aug. 1707, Mabel Shippie, wid. as I judge, of the sec. Thomas; and d. or was bur. at Christ ch. Boston, 31 Aug. 1731.

Page 465, l. 20 from bot. at the end, add, and sometimes Horten.

" 466, l. 15, aft. liv. add, ANTHONY, Windsor, s. of the preced. had Anthony, b. 1 Sept. 1687, d. soon; Noah, 29 Aug. 1688; Hannah, 19 Jan. 1691; Mabel, 11 May 1692; Anthony, again; Zebulon, 6 May 1696; Ann, 1 Aug. 1699; Constant, 1 Jan. 1704; Alexander, 3 Mar. 1706; Sarah, 10 Dec. 1707; Jane, 18 Feb. 1709; Joseph, and Benjamin, tw. 5 May 1710,

Page 466, l. 20, for 1677, r. 27 Jan. 1678,

" " l. 21, aft. ch. add, of wh. we kn. only Deborah, b. 2 June 1679; and Eliz.

" " l. 22, bef. SAMUEL, ins. ROBERT, Windsor, s. of the first Anthony, m. 27 Oct. 1686, Mary Gillet, had Robert, b. 7 Nov. 1687, wh. d. next yr. and he rem. to Simsbury.

Page 468, l. 17 from bot. aft. Symmes, ins. (tho. from Geneal. Reg. XIII. 135, most readers would erron. count her as youngest of all the eight)

Page 476, l. 3, aft. 1651. ins. His will, of 10 Feb. was pro. 26 June foll. in that yr.

" " l. 9, aft. 1656; add, beside Thomas, 7 Feb. 1659; Mary, 17 Mar. 1661; Hannah, 15 Apr. 1665; Lydia, 16 Mar. 1667; Ruth, 4 Mar. 1670; and Samuel, 28 Dec. 1674.

Digitized by Google

Page 480, l. 13, aft. selectman. add, In Apr. 1702, he told Ch. J. Sewall, he was b. 24 Feb. 1627.

Page 480, l. 17 from bot. aft. Cummings; add, Thomas; and others; was ens. and

" 481, l. 3 from bot. bef. 1646, ins. 2 June, or 12 July

" 482, l. 10, strike out "1644," and ins. 2 Feb. 1645, prob. his youngest ch. as he brot. sev. from Eng.

Page 482, l. 19, aft. John, ins. b. 13 July 1644, and ano. ch. beside, it is said,

" 486, l. 14 from bot. aft. Lynn add 1644 and strike out the former pt. of the l.

" 489, l. 5 from bot. aft. B. ins. m. 23 Jan. 1677, Mary, wid. of John Fownell, and

Page 490, l. 10, aft. HUET, add, or HUIT

" 494, l. 21 from bot. for Bemis, r. Loomis,

" " l. 18 from bot. aft. Apr. ins. bapt. 4 May — also, aft. May, ins. bapt. 30 July

Page 503, l. 21, aft. 1672, add, d. next day; Catharine, again, b. 31 July foll. d. soon; — also, aft. 1673, add, d. young; — also, aft. 1676; add, John, 1678, d. soon.

Page 503, l. 21 from bot. aft. 1682; add, beside ano. John, wh. d. soon.

" 506, l. 21, aft. Hannah, add, d. of Thomas Hett,

" 506, l. 16 from bot. bef. had. ins. Call, m. 30 Mar. 1690,

" " l. 15 from bot. aft. 1701; add, and others bef. or aft.

" 511, l. 6 and 7, strike out, "by first w. Alice had Richard, b. May 1643, had ano." and ins. s. of Richard, had

Page 511, l. 8. strike out, "perhaps"

" " l. 9, bef. ch. ins. only, — also. aft. ch. add, wh. d. young.

" " l. 14, aft. John; add, beside Abigail, again, b. 14 Jan. 1679; Richard, 10 May 1681; Samuel, 9 Oct. 1682; Ambrose, 4 June 1684; Lydia, 13 Sept. 1685; and Robert, 13 Nov. 1687. Most, or all of these, however, were by sec. w.

Page 512, l. 5, aft. had, ins. Eliz. b. a. 1628; Rebecca; Joseph, a. 1633; all in Eng.

" " l. 7, aft. her, ins. as Mary, and Joseph; beside Sarah, wh. m. a Root, and next, Nathaniel Putnam; and Rebecca, w. of Hadlock.

Page 512, l. 9, aft. Sarah, ins. call. wid. of James Standish, wh.

" " l. 14, aft. Hale, ins. the h. of his d. Mary,

" 514, l. 12 from bot. aft. Windsor, add 1640,

" 519, l. 7, aft. Sarah, ins. wh. m. that yr. William Bitner;

" " l. 21 from bot. bef. RICHARD, ins. Nathaniel, Lynn 1646.

" 520, l. 9, aft. Falmouth, add, shipwright,

" " l. 17, aft. hither, ins. m. Judith Felton, sis. perhaps of Nathaniel, or d. of the wid. Ellen,

Page 520, l. 18, aft. John, add, b. 12 Sept. 1644; — also, to Nathaniel, 10 Apr. 1647; and Ruth, 20 June 1649;

Page 520, l. 19, aft. Richard, add, 1 Sept. 1651; — also, aft. June, add, but ano. acco. makes b. 28 Aug. — also, aft. Samuel, ins. b.

Page 520, l. 20, strike out, "as he wrote it, or by ano. rec." and ins. bapt. perhaps, — also, aft. 1659; add, Joseph, b. 9 Dec. 1661; Hannah, 11 Mar. 1664; both d. very soon;

Page 521, l. 7 from bot. aft. Jonathan, ins. b. 6 Apr. 1693,

" " l. 6 from bot. aft. He, add, was a shipwright, and on

" " l. 5 from bot. aft. 50 ins.,

" 524, l. 5, aft. 1681, strike out, "had w." and ins. m. 15 July 1680, — also, aft. Grace add, Healy,

Digitized by Google

Page 524, l. 6, aft. had, ins. Margaret, b. 15 Aug. 1681; John, 5 July 1683; and

" 529, l. 11 from bot. for b. read, on

" 534, l. 16 from bot. aft. N. H. add, where his sec. w. Ann d. 6 Dec. 1682;

" " l. 11 from bot. aft. 1702, ins. m. 10 Jan. 1711, Sarah, d. of David Jeffries; was

Page 534, l. 10 from bot. aft. George, add, b. 1716.

" 535, l. 20, aft. Felt. add, She d. that yr.

" 536, l. 12 from bot. aft. 35; add, but the less trusty town rec. makes the b. 18 Jan.

" 537, l. 12, at the end, add, back to S. for there he was liv. 1659.

" " l. 2 from bot. aft. Sarah, ins. m. 18 Oct. 1677,

" " last l. aft. had, ins. William, b. 26 May 1679; Margaret, 2 June 1680;

" 539, l. 5 from bot. aft. 1690, ins. H. C. 1708 — also, aft. 1692, add, wh. m. 13 Jan. 1709, Charles Shepreve

Page 539, l. 4 from bot. aft. 1693, add, wh. m. 9 Aug. 1711, Ebenezer Wentworth — also, aft. 1695, add, wh. m. 10 Jan. 1711, George Jaffrey — also, aft. 1696, add, wh. d. at 19 yrs.

Page 539, l. 3 from bot. aft. 1697, add, d. young

" " l. 2 from bot. aft. 77. ins. DAVID, Boston, s. of the preced. m. 5 Nov. 1713, Catharine, d. of John Eyre, had only David, b. 23 Oct. 1714, H. C. 1732; and perish. in shipwr. 1716, return. from Eng. His wid. m. 6 Feb. 1719, Oliver Noyes.

Page 540, l. 13, bef. ROBERT, ins. JOHN, Boston, eldest s. of David, m. 24 Sept. 1713, Ann Clark; but no more is kn.

Page 541, l. 19 from bot. aft. John, add, and two or three other ch.

" " l. 18 and 19 from bot. strike out, "perhaps a sec. w." and ins. his wid.

" " l. 18, aft. adm'x. add, and d. soon,

" " l. 17, aft. 1674, add, was prob. his s.

" 543, l. 19 from bot. aft. 1656, add, perhaps at Salem, for his f. was there 1659;

" " l. 17 from bot. for 1617, r. 1716

" 544, l. 8, bef. 1690; ins. 31 Oct. bapt. 2 Nov.

" 547, l. 15 from bot. aft. there. strike out the rest of the sentence, and ins. His will of 16 Aug. 1666, names w. Eliz. and ds. Eliz. wh. m. Thomas Hunt; and Hannah.

Page 548, l. 20, aft. JEWETT, ins. ABRAHAM, Rowley, m. 2 Apr. 1661, Ann, d. of capt. Bozoan Allen, but I hear no more, exc. that his est. was apprais. 1716. — also, bef. s. ins. eldest

Page 548, l. 22, strike out, By w. Faith, &c., &c. to Smith in next l. inclus. and ins. He m. 21 Feb. 1664, Faith, d. of Francis Parrott, wh. was d. in Eng.

Page 548, l. 20 from bot. strike out "he," — also, bef. 1665; ins. 15 Mar.

" " l. 19 from bot. bef. 1666; ins. 20 Sept. — also, aft. Ezekiel, ins. 21 July 1668, d. soon; Ezekiel, again, 26 Oct. — also, aft. Maximilian, ins. 5 Feb. — also, bef. Nathaniel, ins. Ann, 29 Sept. 1673, wh. d. at 17 yrs.; Sarah, 24 Nov. 1675; Eliz. 29 Mar. 1678; — also, bef. 1681, ins. 12 Feb.

Page 548, l. 18 from bot. strike out 1683; and three ds. and ins. 23 Feb. 1683.

" 548, l. 17 from bot. strike out "perhaps," — also, "had, I think, two ws. one at," and ins. m. 4 May 1661, Sarah Dickinson, perhaps d. of Thomas of

Page 548, l. 15 from bot. strike out "rem. to Rowley, there by w. Sarah had," and ins. Eleazer, with the two preced. bapt. 1673; — also, aft. Mary, ins. b.

Page 548, l. 14 from bot. bef. Ephraim, ins. perhaps Sarah; — also, aft. 1681; ins. beside, perhaps, Nathaniel.

Page 548, l. 9 from bot. aft. Cummings, ins. m. 2 Apr. 1661,

" " l. 3 from bot. strike out all that foll. to the first word inclus. of l. 9 on

Digitized by Google

the next page, and ins. Rowley, third s. of Edward of Bradford, in the West Riding of Yorksh. where he was bapt. 31 Dec. 1609, m. in Eng. 1 Oct. 1634, Mary Malinson, had Jeremiah, b. 1637; Sarah, wh. m. 24 June 1657, Philip Nelson; Hannah, 15 June 1640, m. John Carlton; Nehemiah, 6 Apr. 1643; Faith, and Patience, tw. 5 May 1645, of wh. Faith d. young, and Patience m. 29 May 1666, Shubael Walker. His w. d. 12 Apr. 1652, and he m. in May 1653, Ann, wid. of Bozoan Allen, had Mary, 4 Apr. 1654, wh. prob. d. young; Joseph, 2 Apr. 1656; and, perhaps, Faith, again, wh. m. John Pingree. He was freem. 22 May 1639, rep. 1651–4, and 60, and d. 20 Feb. 1661; and in his will, made 5 days bef. pro. 26 Mar. foll. provides for seven liv. ch. of wh. two only by the last w. *JOSEPH, Rowley, s. of Maximilian, m. 2 Mar. 1676, Rebecca Law, d. perhaps, of William of the same, had Jonathan, b. 11 Mar. 1679; Aquila, 14 Sept. 1684; Priscilla, 9 Aug. 1687; and Rebecca, 24 July 1693; was rep. 1718 and 19, and d. 29 Oct. 1724. JOSEPH, Rowley, younger s. of Joseph the first, m. 16 Jan. 1680, Ruth, d. of Thomas Wood, had Ruth; Joshua, bapt. 26 Aug. 1683, d. young; Hannah, b. 30 Apr. 1685, d. soon; Eliz. perhaps, 1686, unless tw. with the preced.; Joseph, 10 Apr. 1687; Sarah, 3 Feb. 1689; Priscilla, 1 Aug. 1691; Joanna, 12 Apr. 1693; and Joshua, again, 16 Feb. 1695. He serv. in Philip's war, being of Brocklebank's comp. and in latter days was call. capt. d. 30 Oct. 1694. His wid. wh. liv. to 29 Nov. 1734, m. 26 Oct. 1696, John Lunt. Much

Page 549, l. 10, bef. br. ins. elder, — also, bef. came, ins. in same l. bapt. 4 Oct. 1607,

" " l. 11, aft. Yorksh. ins. prob. with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, tho. no previous acquaint. from the wide distance of their respective residences can be presum.

Page 549, l. 12, aft. deac. add, in wh. place he serv. 45 yrs. and for two hundred and twenty yrs. past, a descend. of him or his younger br. fellow-passeng. has been in that office, or min. the whole time, exc. eight yrs.

Page 549, l. 13, for a. read 19 Oct. — also, at the end, add, beside Sarah, b. 17 Mar. 1658; and Priscilla, 19 May 1664; both d. young; seven other ch. all by first w. Ann, wh. d. 9 Nov. 1667, but whose fam. name is not seen;

Page 549, l. 14, strike out, "beside wid. Sarah, the ch." — also, aft. Ezekiel, ins. b. 1 Apr. 1643; — also, aft. Ann, 12 Feb. 1645; — also, aft. Eliz. strike out, "w. of" and ins. 22 May 1650, wh. m. 21 July 1680,

Page 549, l. 15, aft. Mary strike out Hazeltine, and ins. 18 Feb. 1647; — also, aft. Faith Dowse, ins. w. of Samuel, Oct. 1652, m. as his sec. w. 7 Mar. 1677; — also, aft. Sarah; strike out the resid. of the sentence, and ins. all nam. in his will of 17 Oct. pro. 25 Nov. 1684. The last ch. alone was then unm. but she bec. sec. w. of Jeremiah Ellsworth, 13 May 1689. Ann, the eldest d. m. 6 Dec. 1666, Barsillai Barker of R.

Page 549, l. 16, aft. 1681. add, He may be the man wh. sw. 13 Sept. 1662, that he was 56 yrs. old, and, perhaps, was f. of sev. as Abraham, John, or Stephen, if not of all.

Page 549, l. 17, strike out "Experience or"

" " l. 20, aft. 1685; add, beside Mehitable, 22 Sept. 1687; and Benjamin, Oct. 1690;

Page 549, l. 22, strike out, "early in," and ins. 20 Jan. — also, bef. THOMAS, ins. STEPHEN, Newbury 1666, one of the petitnrs. for accommo. with the k. — also, aft. THOMAS, strike out all to the end of the sentence, and ins. was prob. the JEWELL, on the former p.

Page 549, l. 12 from bot. bef. Dec. ins. 19

Page 551, l. 14, aft. preced. ins. m. 24 May 1675, and aft. Miriam, ins. Holbrook,

" 553, l. 3 from bot. strike out "by w. Mary," and ins. s. of William the first, m. 22 Nov. 1671, Mary Stone,

Digitized by Google

Page 555, l. 12, aft. 1690; add, had m. sec. w. 8 Sept. 1680, Catharine, wid. of John Maverick, br. of his former w.

Page 555, l. 22, aft. posterity. ins. JOHN, Charlestown, s. of John of the same, m. on the same day with his f. 8 Sept. 1680, Mary, d. prob. of Thomas Mousall.

Page 555, l. 10 from bot. bef. JOSEPH, ins. JOSEPH, Charlestown, s. of the first William, m. 19 Apr. 1664, Mary, perhaps d. of Manus Sally, but had sec. w. Hannah bef. 1681,

Page 556, l. 21, aft. wid. ins. He had m. 24 Nov. 1668, Joanna Long, and d. 1678. His wid. m. 10 Dec. 1679, the sec. Christopher Goodwin.

Page 558, l. 19, aft. 1635, add, wh. m. 25 Apr. 1654, John Knight — also, aft. 1639, add, wh. m. 5 Jan. 1659, Edward Wyer

Page 558, l. 20 and 21, strike out, "by sec. w. Judith, James, b. 21 Aug. 1648;"

" " l. 21, aft. others, ins. certain Isaac;

" " l. 21 and 22, strike out, "and certain. Eliz. wh. was, in 1668, w. of Edward Wyer."

Page 558, l. 22, aft. 1677. ins. Ano. William of Charlestown, by w. Judith had James, b. 21 Aug. 1648.

Page 559, l. 14, aft. "Sarah" add, Burrage, d. of John, m. 5 Apr. 1682,

" " l. 15, aft. 1684; add, John, 11 Sept. 1685;

" " l. 16, aft. Esther add, Taylor, m. 31 Dec. 1682, — also, aft. William, add, b. 19 Sept. 1683,

Page 559, l. 17, strike out "1683," and ins. foll. Esther, bapt. at O. S. ch. in Boston, 6 June 1686; — also, aft. Mar. ins. or 17 July,

Page 559, l. 21 from bot. aft. 1672, ins. s. of William, — also, for Jephtha, r. Jefts,

" " l. 20 from bot. bef. Sarah, ins. Eliz. again, 12 Mar. 1676;

" 561, l. 10, aft. Latimore. add, Mary m. 26 Sept. 1665, John Trumbull,

" 563, l. 14, bef. "had" ins. m. 10 Sept. 1666 — also, aft. "had" ins. four s. and five ds. of wh. those heard of by me are

Page 563, l. 19, aft. riv. add, His will, of 24 Sept. 1685, was pro. 10 Oct. 1690

" 566, l. 3 from bot. aft. Saunderson, add, the partner of John Hull, mint-master. THOMAS, Salem 1663. THOMAS, Charlestown, bricklayer, left wid. Sarah, wh. m. Thomas Staniford, "the blind man," and ch. Sarah, wh. m. . . . . Smith, Thomas, wh. liv. at Sherborn, Mary, and William, this last under guardiansh. as a minor, in 1695, when the est. of his f. was sold.

Page 567, l. 1, strike out "not s. of Thomas," and ins. s. of William,

" " l. 2, aft. yr. add, leav. five ch. Ano. ch. Isaac, b. 3 May 1681, had d. at 2 yrs.

Page 567, l. 4, strike out, "prob. no w. nor ch." and ins. His wid. Abigail m. 11 Aug. 1687, Thomas Atkins.

Page 567, l. 13, aft. mason. add, The Charlestown man had s. Thomas.

P. S. — Page 220, aft. l. 6, ins. FULLFORD, RICHARD, Pemaquid, had liv. there fifty yrs. bef. the Ind. drove him and others from that place, with w. Eliz. Pierce, had Eliz. wh. m. Richard Martin of Marblehead; as Richard Pierce, aged 70, John P. 68, and George P. 55, brs. of Fullford's w. testif. in 1721. This proof, tak. at req. of Martin, was corrobo. by Maurice Champney, aged 79.

END OF VOL. II.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ld be retu
fore the l

a day is i
nd the s

ptly.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google